BX
63
A
N
P

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

1995 Annual

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9504pilo

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Of
North Carolina

One-Hundred-Tenth Annual Session

Held with

OAKLAWN BAPTIST CHURCH
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Tuesday, October 17, 1995

Next Annual Session:
OLD TOWN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1996

Table of Contents

Dedication iv
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 14
Ordained Ministers Other than Pastors Belonging to Churches 21
Church Leaders 23
Historical Events of Interest 23
In Loving Memory 25
Constitution & Bylaws 30
Program & Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1995 52
Program & Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1995 61

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils

Chaplaincy Ministries 71
Church & Community Ministries 71
Cooperative Ministries 72
Creative Ministries 73
Discipleship Training 73
Language Missions 74
Music Ministry 75
Recreational Ministries Council 75
Seminary Extension 76
Senior Adult Ministries 76
Single Adult Ministries 76
Student Ministries 77
Sunday School/ASSISTeam 77
Woman's Missionary Union 78
Youth Ministries 79

Administrative Services Committees

Communications 81
Credentials 81

Finance

  Audit 83
  Financial Plan for 1996 84
  Treasurer's Report 90

Nominating 98
Order of Business 104
Personnel 104
Properties 105

Other Reports

Executive Director 106
Executive Board 108
PMBA Volunteers 112
New Staff in PMBA Churches 113
Missionaries on Furlough 114

Historical Table 115
PMBA Calendar 120
Statistical Tables 125

Dedication

This year the 1995 PMBA Annual is dedicated in loving memory to a faithful servant, Bertha Sneed, who never missed an Annual Meeting for 59 years. Mrs. Sneed left with the PMBA a legacy of commitment and servitude.

James V. Hamblen
Director of Missions

Mrs. Bertha Sneed

It is only appropriate that we dedicate this annual to Mrs. Bertha Sneed, a beloved and faithful servant of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Mrs. Sneed was known throughout the association for her faithfulness in attending the annual meetings each year. Even in the later years of her life, while her health was failing, Mrs. Sneed still made her appearance at the annual meetings. For 59 years Bertha Sneed walked the isle of the host church to attend the annual meetings. How appropriate it was that the last annual meeting Mrs. Sneed was able to attend was at her home church, Antioch Baptist Church, on October 18, 1994.

Bertha Sneed, born April 5, 1901, was a member of Antioch Baptist Church since 1935. She was an invaluable asset to the church, and an example for all Southern Baptists. For several years, Mrs. Sneed taught the 12-13 year old children in Sunday School, later she began teaching an adult class. Mrs. Sneed organized the daytime Baptist Women's group for their retired ladies, and she was active in this group until her death on April 14, 1995.

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106
Phone: 910/759-7622
Fax: 910/759-0749

STAFF

Executive Director	James V. Hamblen
Interim Assistant Director	Jack Gentry
Executive Secretary	Karen P. Taylor
Financial Secretary	Sandra J. Hall
Communications Secretary	Beverly B. Hamblen

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . James Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Route 5, Box 375, King, N.C. 27021 994-2461
Vice Moderator . . . . Ty Talton, Ardmore
4131 Winchester Drive, Winston--Salem, 27106 748-9416
Clerk . . . . Karen Taylor, Pfafftown
P.O. Box 188 Bethania, N.C. 27010 922-2826
Assistant Clerk & Historian . . . . John Woodard, Germanton
P.O. Box 7777, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109 759-5472
Treasurer . . . . Carl Christensen, United
1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown, N.C. 27040 924-5500
Assistant Treasurer . . . . Bill Norris, Griffith
180 Dalewood Drive, Apt. 6, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104 768-9141

PMBA VOLUNTEERS

Office: (Regulars)

- Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
- Elizabeth Brown, Old Town
- Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore
- Joan England, Old Town
- Eloise Everhart, Calvary
- Faith Foster, Old Town
- Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall First
- Paul Hall, King First
- Peggy Hall, King First
- Georgie Kitchen, College Park
- Marjorie Turner, College Park

(On Call)
Juanita Carter, Crestwood
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Mary Hall, Old Town
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Martha Harkey, Ardmore
Natalie Johnanson, Old Town
Eleanor Kilby, Old Town
Sue Tesh, Clemmons First
Frances York, Old Town

Hostesses:
Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
Kitty Bulin, Crestwood
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Margaret Holland, Ardmore
Melvin Hooker, Fellowship
Alene Redding, Rural Hall First

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes . . . . Carlene Sheets, Friends
PO Box 282, Lewisville, 27023 945-50767
Baptist Foundation . . . . Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem, 2704 760-0163
Baptist Hospital. . . . . .Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
P.O. Box 1068, Kernersville, 27285 996-3906
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . Roger Williams, Jr., Ardmore
1199 Hayes Forest Drive, Apt 612, Winston-Salem, 27106 759-3081
Biblical Recorder . . . . Jim Saul, Mountain View
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville, 27284 784-6723

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

BROTHERHOOD

Harry Harkey, Ardmore - Director 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27106
Jerry Gupton, Center Grove - RA Director 998-7269
Route 2, Box 711, Mocksville 27028
Steve Kiser, Bethany - Baptist Men's Director 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission - Missions Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103

CHAPLAINCY

Jim Doss, Northwest - Director	924-2847	1452 Old Town Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Steve Boyd, Wake Forest	924-2119	P.O. Box 5084, Winston-Salem 27109
Todd Holt, Crestwood	767-6209	530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Mark Jensen, Knollwood	766-0602	3088 Forest Line Drive, Clemmons 27012
Betty Talbert, Knollwood	765-6851	3091 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106

Ex-officio

George Bowman, Baptist Hospital
Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital
Rodney Stilwell, Forsyth Jail & Prison

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Steve Ayers, Union Cross - Director	769-2862	4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore	768-1647	1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven	765-2137	5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Sara Wikle, United	768-7967	2806 Hermitage Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Wade Dellinger, Old Town - Co-Director	924-1552	4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Jim Nelson, Beck's - Co-Director	924-2178	5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First	968-5225	120 Thacker Road, Rural Hall 27045
Carol West, Red Bank	770-2000	Route 2, Box 210 Walnut Cove 27052
Keith White, Union Hill	766-8317	8494 Lasater Lake Road, Clemmons 27012
Collette Winkler, Clemmons First	631-2842	8304 Tralee Road, Clemmons 27012

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL

David Wilson, Peace Haven - Director 765-7731
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Chris Norman, Peace Haven 760-6942
425 Janet Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104
Gene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain First 368-2288
PO box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041

Ex-officio
Tom Austin, Knollwood 725-1343
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Randy Godwin, Glenn View - Director 788-5291
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Craig Bowman, Pfafftown 924-0126
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road 924-4241
5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Paul Hall, King First 924-4539
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak 788-7331
4459 Timber Lane, Winston-Salem 27127
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First 760-0163
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem, 27104
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive 983-2890
Route 3, Box 155, King 27021
Paul Wonders, Antioch 748-8605
2832 Wesleyan Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Jarrett Banks, Fellowship 784-0202
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107

CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Tripp May, Northwest - Director 765-6754
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood - Asst.. Director 722-9813
186 Buckingham Road, Winston-Salem, 27104
Tony Brown, Griffith 785-9591
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127
Wallace Cassady, Calvary 659-3387
152 Charlestown Circle, Winston-Salem 27103

Susan Doss, Northwest 924-2847
1452 Old Town Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Debbie Joyner, Quaker Gap 983-2861
Route 1, Box 305, King 27021

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Charles Martin, Cornerstone - Director 785-1573
1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27292
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012
Joe Proctor, New Beginning . . . . Unlisted
8404 Stanwix Drive, Tobaccoville, 27050

EVANGELISM

Mark Harris, Center Grove - Director 766-5727
9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012
Eddie Brackett, Old Town 924-1552
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Carl Childs, Olive Grove 983-8566
501 Whispering Circle Road, King, 27021
Neal Eller, Ardmore 784-9896
565 Adams Gate Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Ed Evans, Forest Hill 924-8912
P.O. Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Raymond Hayes, Calvary 765-0613
5031 Eastwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First 377-2984
6855 University Parkway, Rural Hall 27045
Bill Johnson, Forest Hill 924-1889
4644 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Mike Sands, Friendship 994-2196
Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COUNCIL

Marg Bennett, Griffith - Director 760-4617
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic 869-5169
803 Newell Street, High Point 27263

Peter Cho, Korean Mission . . . 659-1008
4870 Thales Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Polly Clark, College Park . . . 765-3732
1241 Foxhall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Larry Doyle, Hispanic . . . 769-1202
1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284
Virginia Highfill, Northwest . . . 765-7596
221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Mike Ledbetter, Beck's . . . 721-3056
3115 Minart Street, Winston-Salem 27106
Francis Smith, Calvary . . . 748-3438
2509 Newington Court, Clemmons 27012
Charles & Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission . . . 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103

Ex-officio

Joseph Jesudason, International Community Church
Yasushi Tomono, Japanese Mission

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

Steve Kiser, Bethany - Director . . . 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
David Bissette, Ardmore . . . 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Scott Courtney, Rural Hall First . . . 765-3460
P.O. Box 387, Rural Hall 27045
Nan Grimes, Calvary . . . 765-3460
4270 Bower Lane, Winston-Salem 27104
Georgie Kitchen, College Park . . . 760-9148
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Joyce Love, Clemmons First . . . 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103

MUSIC MINISTRY

David Lane, College Park - Director . . . 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown - Asst.. Director . . . 924-0126
P.O. Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
David Hasker, Northwest . . . 765-6754
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Robert Sparks, Old Town . . . 924-1552
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

Sandra Talton, Ardmore	748-9416	4131 Winchester Road, Winston-Salem 27106

ORDINATION

Carlton Mitchell, Westview - Director	768-7485	3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Mary Berridge, United	922-1310	1361 Harpwell Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Don Farrow, Waughtown	788-0051	5148 Sedgebrook Drive, Kernersville 27284
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First	759-9738	2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Alfred Philley, Friendship	767-3647	6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain First	368-2288	P.O. Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

Steve Ware, Winston-Salem First - Director	774-0204	501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101
Cheryl Coone, Northwest	765-5542	407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary	765-5542	508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs	922-4737	1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood	768-1324	5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bency Smith, Forest Hill	767-1150	5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Rural Hall 27045
Chris Vogler, Center Grove	945-4729	3790 Beroth Circle, Pfafftown 27040

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Beverly Landreth, Ardmore - Director	595-8376	P.O. Box 704, Walkertown, 27051
Mary Berridge, United	922-1310	1361 Harpwell Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Marshall Boyles, New Life	983-3176	Route 4, Box 254, King 27021

Paul Hooker, Oak Grove	548-9322	2304 Lyndsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs	591-7611	P.O. Box 215 Walnut Cove, 27052
Paul Norman, Macedonia	983-5950	P.O. Box 341 Tobaccoville, 27050
Gerald Smith, Winston-Salem First	765-0346	810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Inez White, Ardmore	725-8454	2221 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Art Wetzel, Glenn View - Director	996-4280	1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Joan England, Old Town	768-3642	612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Elsie Simpson, Northwest	768-3682	217 Norman Road, Winston-Salem 27106
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville First	993-2634	1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Bessie Young, Union Cross	769-2043	4620 Abbott Circle Church Road, Kernersville 27284

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

Louise Venable, Bethany - Director	377-2167	317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem, 27103
Rita Crews, Oaklawn	785-4649	2152 G. Fiddler Court, Winston-Salem 27107
W.C. Flake, Goodwill	767-6559	1185 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Leon Fulton, Goodwill	595-9820	5615 Fulton Lane, Kernersville 27284
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville First	377-2037	269 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Sue Ann Mayhue, Center Grove	766-8631	8095 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012
Brian Wood, Calvary	748-1137	1023 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103

STUDENT MINISTRIES

Sam Sorrells, Mt. Olive - Director 783-2890
5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Linda Brown, Knollwood 760-1967
470 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104
Lynn Rhodes, Wake Forest 759-5297
1134 Idlewilde Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Ramon Smith, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Jim Fowler, Ardmore - Director 724-8767
707 Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Scott Pond, Lewisville (Teaching Improvement) 945-3706
125 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
Susan Riddle, Ardmore (Vacation Bible School) 766-1011
657 Drumheller Road, Clemmons 27012
Sam Sorrells, Mt. Olive (Youth Division) 983-2890
5774 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Kathy Steen, Ardmore 760-3999
3351 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Phil Wagoner, Mineral Springs 767-3716
1348 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain - Director 351-3384
Route 1, Box 250, Pinnacle 27043
Cecilia Westmoreland, Rural Hall First - Asst.. Director 983-6314
3700 Tobaccoville Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Beverly Hamblen, College Park - Secretary 759-7622
3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Joyce Love, Clemmons First - Training Consultant 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship - Mission Involvement Consultant 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
Ellen Tabor, Korean - Ethnic/Language/Cultural Consultant 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Polly Clark, College Park - Ethnic/Language/Cultural Consultant 765-3762
1241 Foxhall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Joan Scott, Griffith - Women on Mission Consultant 764-1339
Route 10, Box 200, Winston-Salem 27127

Rexine Bennett, Kernersville First - Women on Mission Consultant 993-3076
901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Frances McDaniels, Edgewood - Acteens Director 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Carol West, Red Bank - Girls In Action Director 591-4821
Route 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank - Mission Friends Director 760-2231
3821 Derbyshire Road, Winston-Salem 27104

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES CHAIRPERSONS

CONSTITUTION .... Nathan Parrish, Unity
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107; 788-7833
CREDENTIALS .... Herman Kitchen, College Park
1700 Polo Oaks, Winston-Salem 27106; 760-9148
FINANCE .... Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem First
420 Sherwood Forest Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-1874
NOMINATING .... Peggy Neal, Ardmore
2993 Ormond Drive, Winston-Salem 27106; 765-5427
ORDER OF BUSINESS .... Delbert Lauten, Oaklawn
1972 Teague Lane, Kernersville 27284; 769-9792
PERSONNEL .... Bill Yates, College Park
Medical Center Boulevard, Winston-Salem 27157; 716-3027
PROPERTIES .... Nancy Davis, Mineral Spring
655 Omar Drive, Rural Hall 27045; 969-5946

SPECIAL COORDINATORS

COMMUNICATIONS .... Jim Saul, Mountain View
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284; 784-6723
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES .... Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105; 767-3716
DEACON MINISTRIES .... David Wooten, Forest Hill
402 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 759-2150
PASTORAL MINISTRIES .... Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem First
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105; 924-0228

CONFERENCE PRESIDENTS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS ... Scott Pond, Lewisville
P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023; 945-3706

MINISTERS ... Nathan Parrish, Unity
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem; 788-7833

MINISTERS OF MUSIC ... David Lane, College Park
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106; 768-5820

MINISTER OF YOUTH ... Truett Williams, Calvary
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104; 765-5542

MINISTERS' WIVES ... Georgie Kitchen
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106; 760-9148

PMBA SECRETARIES ... Beverly Anderson, Old Town (Secretary at Wake Forest)
Pine Wood Lane, Pfafftown 27040; 922-4350

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS 1995-1996

NOTE: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Executive Board (names and addresses listed in associational and church directories). In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Executive Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into PMBA office) are:

Advance	
Antioch	Walt Wardlaw, Earl Lambeth
Ardmore	Ruby Gentry, Frances Goss
Beck's	Doyle Clark, Frank Burge
Bethany	Max Flynt, Greg White
Brim's Grove	Cecil Lynch, Fred Chapman
Brown Mountain	
Calvary	Ben Sullivan
Center Grove	Paul Hill, Don Milligan
Clemmons First	Joyce Love, Bill Beshears
College Park	William Simmons, Helen Simmons
Cornerstone	Daniel Pierce, Pat Triplette
Crestwood	
Danbury	
Edgewood	Fred Lee, Nancy Lee

Fellowship	
Forest Hill	Bill Johnson, Arvil Jester
Forsyth Park	
Friends	Paul Sayers, Mackie Cockerham
Germanton	
Glenn View	
Goodwill	
Greater Saint Matthews	
Griffith	Bob Scott, Norman Scott
Hillsdale Community	
Hispanic	
Kernersville First	Shirley Walker
King First	Ralph Hartgrove, Ruby Hartgrove
Knollwood	Boyce Wilson, Pat Wilson
Konnoak	Sheree Jones, Jackie Hamilton
Korean Mission	Charles Tabor, Ellen Tabor
Lewisville	Eddie Harrell
Macedonia	Richard Butner
Main Street	Ida Cook, Rachel McKnight
Mineral Springs	
Mount Olive	Frank Fowler
Mountain View	
New Beginning	Joe Proctor, Linda Proctor
New Bethel	
New Life	Isabelle Boyles
North Winston	
Northridge	
Northwest	
Oak Grove	Lynwood Shelton, Temple Shelton
Oak Ridge	Clement Moore, Janet Moore
Oaklawn	
Old Town	
Olive Grove	Josephine Combs
Parkway	
Peace Haven	W.H. Badgett, Vicki Tamer
Peters Creek	Melvyn Layman
Pfafftown	Bud Julen, Jerry Taylor
Pilot Mountain First	Bobby Watson, Neal Watson
Pinnacle	
Quaker Gap	James Garrison, Ruth Garrison
Red Bank	Susan Absher

Robinhood Road	Evelyn Goodrich, Aline Cheatwood
Rural Hall First	Charles Jarvis
South Fork	
Southside	
Sprague	
Stanleyville First	James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	
Temple	
Union Cross	Layman Idol, Don Sutphin
Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
Union Hill	
United	Sara Wikle, John Wilkinson
Unity	Cooper Fort, David Edwards
Wake Forest	William Angell
Walkertown First	Mr. & Mrs. Earl Parker
Walnut Cove First	Jennie Hibner, Doug Duggins
Waughtown	
West Side	
Westview	Margaret Tocce
Willow Oak	Robert Bullins
Winston-Salem First	Zeno Hoots

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
CHURCHES DIRECTORY

MINISTERS

ADVANCE FIRST - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 998-6302
  Lanny Atkins, Pastor
ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 788-3281
  Donald Davis, Pastor
ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
  J.L. Wilson, Pastor
  James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
  Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
  G. Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
BECK'S - 505 BECK'S Church Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-2178
  James L. Nelson, Pastor
  Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
  Joe Monk, Minister of Family Life
  John Stoker, Minister of Education/Outreach
BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 767-0760
  T.W. Estes, Interim Pastor
  Glenda Shelton, Interim Minister of Music
  Steve & Cindy Pegram, Interim Minister of Youth
BRIM'S GROVE - Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2697
  Milton Sewell, Pastor
  Chad Goins, Minister of Music
BROWN MOUNTAIN - Route 1, Westfield 27053 351-5447
  Rick Sewell, Pastor
  Jan Miller, Minister of Music
CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
  Mark Corts, Pastor
  Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
  Al Fausch, Business Administrator
  Philip Henry, Assistant Pastor for New Member Assimilation & Evangelism
  Doug Hill, Christian Activities Center Director
  Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor for Median Adult Ministries
  Guy Hipp, Assistant Pastor for Youth, Education, & School Administration
  Donn Mann, Associate Pastor for Counseling & Family Life
  Don Schmidt, Assistant Pastor for Counseling & Family Life
  Rush Hylton, Assistant Pastor for Young Adult Ministries
  Tony Morris, Director of Media Ministry

Kent Oviatt, Director of Support Services
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor for Youth Ministries
Larry White, Associate Minister of Music
Francis Smith, Assistant Minister of Missions

CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 766-5727
Mark Harris, Pastor
Todd Byrd, Assistant Pastor
Christopher Griggs, Associate Pastor/Youth & Evangelism
Scott Peters, Minister of Music

CLEMMONS FIRST - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Colin Jackson, Interim Pastor
Brent Helton, Interim Minister of Music
Jeff Allen, Minister of Education/Youth

COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
David Lane, Minister of Music/Senior Adults
Ramon Smith, Minister of Youth/Education

CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem, 27107 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryle Carter, Minister of Music
Scott Dagenhardt, Minister of Youth

CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 767-0096
Todd Holt, Pastor
Melody Vaughan, Minister of Music

DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 593-2376
Dean Barley, Pastor
Jean Kivette, Music Director

EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
Sue Parker, Minister of Youth

FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem, 27107 784-0202
Jarrett Banks, Pastor
Lori Banks, Minister of Music

FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Barry Dobson, Minister of Music/Education

FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem, 27103 765-3543
David Ridley, Pastor

FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
Wade Tucker, Pastor
Rick Madison, Minister of Music
FRIENDSHIP - Route 1, Box 244, Germanton, 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor
GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton, 27019 969-9046
Robert Lattimore, Pastor
Randy Howell, Music Director
GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem, 27107 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music
GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Steve Pegram, Pastor
Janet Hopson, Music Director
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler St, Winston-Salem 27101 . . . 724-7114
William J. Purvis, Pastor
GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem, 27127 785-9591
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music/Youth
HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738
Reg Alderman, Pastor
HISPANIC - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284 769-1202
Larry Doyle, Pastor
Carlos Cascante, Minister of Music
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH 765-5542
5000 Country Club Lane, Winston-Salem 27104 (Mission Church of Calvary)
Joseph Jesudason, Pastor
KERNERSVILLE FIRST - 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Dewey Hobbs, Interim Pastor
David Best, Minister of Education/Administration
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Joel Settle, Minister of Youth & Family Ministries
JAPANESE MISSION - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 765-6754
(Mission Church of Northwest)
Yasushi Tomono, Pastor
Virginia Highfill, Director
KING FIRST - PO Box 481, King, 27021 983-5252
Amis Daniel, Interim Pastor
Martha Bond Lopez, Minister of Music
Susan Warner, Youth Director

KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem, 27104 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Larry Parks, Minister of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Ray Hamilton, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Minister of Children/Youth/Young Adults
Bill Barlow, Minister of Music
KOREAN MISSION - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
(Mission of Winston-Salem First)
Peter Cho, Pastor
LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton, 27019 983-5950
David Walker, Pastor
LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Warren Kerr, Interim Pastor
Scott Pond, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
Brenda Ferris, Minister of Music
MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville, 27050 983-4148
Paul Norman, Pastor
Teresa Everhart, Music Director
MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music
Mike Penry, Minister of Education/Youth
MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Pastor
Phil Wagoner, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education & Youth
MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 595-3291
Tom Southern, Pastor
Philip Bowman, Minister of Music
MOUNT OLIVE - Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Yates Wilkinson, Pastor
Carolyn Doss, Music Director
Samuel Sorrells, Minister of Youth
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Route 5, Box 287, King, 27021 983-6678
Jim Sauls, Pastor
Dean Slate, Music Director
NEW BEGINNING -
Dave Turner, Pastor
Billy Turner, Music Director

NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville, 27050 320-2207
Allen Nichols, Pastor
NEW LIFE - Route 4, Box 254, King, 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor
NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem, 27105 784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Sr, Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music
NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall, 27045 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor
Alice Sellers, Music Director
NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
James Doss, Pastor
David Hasker, Minister of Music/Worship
C.L. May, Minister of Education
OAK GROVE - Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 548-6584
Greg Page, Pastor
Marie Newman, Music Director
OAK RIDGE - Route 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Donna Mitchell, Music Director
OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem, 27107 785-0010
Kevin Kilbreath, Pastor
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Dale Hancock, Minister of Youth
OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Eddie Brackett, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth
Robert Sparks, Minister of Music
OLIVE GROVE - Route 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle, 27043 983-4037
Carl Childs, Pastor
Verona Love, Music Director
PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem, 27127 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor
Steve James, Minister of Music
PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, 27104 . . . 765-7731
David Wilson, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor
PETERS CREEK - Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville, 27022 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown, 27040 924-0126
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Youth
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain, 27041 368-2288
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Linda King, Music Director
PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 368-2031
Colen Forest, Pastor
Steve hall, Music Director
QUAKER GAP -Route 5, Box 375, King, 27021 994-2117
James Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister for Youth
Judy Kreeger, Music Director
RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton, 27019 767-8921
Paul Dean, Pastor
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music
ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robin Hood Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 . . 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music
RURAL HALL FIRST - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall, 27045. 969-5144
Scott Courtney, Pastor
D.P. Abernathy, Music Director
SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem, 27104 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor
Ron Tapscott, Minister of Music
SOUTHSIDE - 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem, 27127 723-0395
Gerald Smith, Interim Pastor
Larry Weisner, Minister of Music
SPRAGUE STREET - 2800 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem, 27127 . . . 788-4700
Glenn Murphy, Pastor
STANLEYVILLE FIRST - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Steve House, Minister of Education/Youth
Mike Ennis, Minister of Music/Senior Adults
STONEY RIDGE - Route 1, Box 207, Westfield, 27053 994-1035
Johnny Enloe, Pastor
TEMPLE - 245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem, 27105 661-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

UNION - 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, 27105 724-9305
Ben Daniels, Pastor
Benjamin Mosley, Assistant Pastor
Sherwood Davis, Minister of Music
UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284 769-2862
Steve Ayers, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music
UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville, 27284 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Timothy Spencer, Minister of Youth
Corretta Poe, Minister of Music
UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012 766-8317
Keith White, Pastor
UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-2771
Paul Riggs, Interim Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music
UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem, 27107 788-7833
Nathan Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music
WAKE FOREST - PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhodes, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
John Newman, Minister of Music
WALKERTOWN FIRST - PO Box 310, Walkertown, 27051 595-8104
Jerry Benfield, Pastor
Darlene Guerry, Minister of Music
WALNUT COVE FIRST - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove, 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education & Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music
WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem, 27103 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Laura Kist, Minister of Music
Pamela Maynard, Youth Director
WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor
Mark Thompson, Minister of Music
WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem, 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor

WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove, 27052 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor
Linda Mabe, Music Director
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem, 27101 . 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor
James Bailiff, Minister of Music
Dan Koger, Minister of Christian Education
Steve Ware, Minister of Students & Activities

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI - Part Time Interim; CH - Chaplain; EM - Evangelist-Music; EP - Evangelist-Preaching; R-Retired; I-Inactive; AW-Associational Workers; SW-State Worker; CW-Convention Worker; O-Other Church-Related Work.

ANTIOCH
Paul Wonders, JR. (PI)
ARDMORE
Ray Benfield (R)
Michael Bradshaw (I)
Jack Gentry (AW)
Harry Goble (R)
M.M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Irby Jackson(R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
David Odom (O)
Christa Warise (PI)
James Williams (R)
Roger Williams(R)
Charles Wilson(R)
BECK'S
Bill Hale (EP)
Eddie Hale (R)
Michael Ledbetter (O)
CALVARY
Jim Baker (O)
Bill Coleman (R)
Richard Everhart (O)
Benjamin Lamb (R)
William McCollum(R)
Roy Young (R)
CLEMMONS FIRST
John Thomas (R)
Burley Turner (R)
COLLEGE PARK
Marion Freeman (R)
James Hamblen (AW)
Dewey Hobbs (R)
Rick Howell (SW)
Burch Johnson (I)
Herman Kitchen (R)
John Lawrence (R)
Walter Long (R)
W.Foy Martin (R)
Marvin Murphree (R)
Bill Yates (SW)
Gary Zafuto (I)

FRIENDS
Wes Brett (CH)
FRIENDSHIP
Dean White (R)
KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Amis Daniel (R)
Homer Good (R)
Ray Harvey (R)
KING FIRST
Paul Hall (R)
J.H. Knight (R)
KNOLLWOOD
Conrad Baldwin (CH)
Bruce Bedinger (I)
George Bowman (CH)
Maurice Briggs (CH)
Ginny Britt (O)
George Colgin(R)
Wiley Guthrie(PI)
Claxton Hall(I)
Ben Hodge (I)
Colon Jackson (PI)
Calvin Knight (SW)
L.L. McGee(PI)
Jack Noffsinger(R)
Thomas Reece(R)
Eugene Ruble (CW)
David Smith (CH)
Bob Spinks (O)
Bill Stillerman(SW)
Beth Stilwell(O)
Rodney Stilwell(O)
Betty Talbert (CH)
Charles Talbert (O)
John Totten (R)
Elizabeth Wagoner (R)
KONNOAK
John Calhoun (R)
Ralph Cannon (R)
LEWISVILLE
Victor Watts(R)
MINERAL SPRINGS
Stephen King (O)
Cecil Carter (R)
Maurice DeFoor (CH)
NORTHWEST
Luther Morphis (R)
Peter Gilbert (R)
OAKLAWN
Paul Riggs (PI)
OLD TOWN
W.C. Hendrix (R)
PEACE HAVEN
Chris Norman (O)
QUAKER GAP
James Garrison (O)
RED BANK
Clifford Holland (R)
SOUTH FORK
Frank Williams (I)
UNITED
Mary Berridge (R)
WAKE FOREST
William Angell(R)
Steve Boyd (O)
G.M. Bryan (R)
Warren Bryan (R)
Phil Carpenter (I)
Gary Knight (I)
WALNUT COVE FIRST
Sydney Goldfinch (R)
WEST SIDE
Eugene Pettit (R)
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST
Alvis Carpenter (I)
Henry Stokes (R)
Charles Tabor (O)
Ellen Tabor (O)
Doris Walters (R)
Ralph Wood (PI)

CHURCH LEADERS

The associational office keeps this information by the following categories:
(Please contact the associational office should you need any information.)

Brotherhood Directors
Clerks
Deacons
Discipleship Training Directors
Media Library
Sunday School Directors
Women On Mission Directors
Treasurers

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTERST

BECK'S - new building completed & dedicated 9/95; 115th Anniversary (May 1995) - celebrated at building dedication; Hispanic Ministry started August 1995.

BRIM'S GROVE - commissioning Service - Sunday, September 24, 1995 at 11:00 AM for Rev. Jimmy & Karen Caparolie (going on two-week mission trip to Ukraine.

CALVARY - Rev. Philip Henry began as Assistant Pastor for New Member Assimilation and Evangelism - October 24, 1994; Opened new Adult Education Building - November 13, 1994.

CLEMMONS FIRST - Paid off loan for new building; hired a youth minister; celebrated Les Davis' 10th anniversary; continued renovation on building.

CORNERSTONE - In March, 1995, Cornerstone purchased an adjacent residential building that has been converted into the church's office facility as well as additional Sunday School classrooms.

CRESTWOOD - new hymnal and Bible dedication.

DANBURY - Brad Davis licensed in 1995; began support of new ministry, *Second Chance Ranch*.

FRIENDS - celebrated seventh anniversary; ordained first minister (Dan Warren).

GRIFFITH - note burning of original note for church sanctuary on September 10...church is now *debt free*.

HISPANIC - first anniversary 9/25/95.

KERNERSVILLE FIRST - Pastor Charles Stevens retired in 1995.

KING FIRST - celebrated 97 years; child development center celebrated 5 successful years; called Andrew J. Borders III as new pastor effective December 1, 1995; installed new carpet in sanctuary and offices of church and installed new pew covers.

KONNOAK - built covered walkway; made slight kitchen renovations; began Discipleship Training for adults/children; ordained two new deacons, one being the first woman deacon at Konnoak.

MOUNT OLIVE - dedication of new fellowship/activities building on Sunday, June 11, 1995 (construction of building began in January of 1995--consists of Fellowship Hall (seating 225), office suite, activity rooms for GAs, RAs, Acteens, Girl Scouts, and conference room and library.

NEW BEGINNING - began Encourager Ministry October 1994; ground breaking for first building - June 25, 1995.

NORTH WINSTON - continued outreach ministries in housing projects and community centers. Now have three multi-housing ministries at different locations.

OLD TOWN - began construction on family life center.

PFAFFTOWN - youth and adults build a new building called, *The House* for youth meetings, additional Sunday School space, etc.

ROBINHOOD ROAD - new secretary, Mrs. Linda Lundsford, began 3/13/95; Here's Hope Revival with Rev. Archie Jones 4/2-5/95; received attendance plaque for second time at PMBA Spring Training Extravaganza; participated in Winston-Salem March for Jesus 5/27/95; attended *Love is a Decision* seminar 5/19-20/95; VBS 6/19-23/95; Youth Caswell Retreat 7/24-29/95; WMU hosted PMBA Ministers Conference 8/14/95; 47th Homecoming with Rev. Mike Branscome preaching

SPRAGUE STREET - 50th anniversary of building.

UNION GROVE - Hispanic Mission constituted as a church 4/23/95 (The new congregation is known as Iglesia Bautista Hispana at Union cross Road. Dr. Larry Doyle is the pastor.)

UNITY - Rev. & Mrs. Nathan Parrish hosted one of the PMBA Belarussian children for six weeks. Church members shared some of the joys of her presence among us. A Children's Outreach program began in October 1994 - led by our pastor and wife--still active with meetings held second Tuesday night of each month.

WAKE FOREST - joint worship services with First Baptist Church, Highland Avenue.

IN LOVING MEMORY

Of those in PMBA Congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

ANTIOCH
J.W. Burke, Deacon
Jim Pierce
Grady Jarvis
Bertha Sneed
Frances Lawson

ARDMORE
Carl L. Armstrong 5/21/95
Jo Z. Barbee 7/29/95
Anna R. Burns 6/27/95
Ellen G. Carter 5/14/95
Mary Will G. Carter 4/10/95
Jack P. Carter 5/27/95
Kate M. Crouch 2/27/95
Viola C. Davis 12/23/94
Ida Bell Flynt 2/1/95
Pauline C. Hankin 8/10/95
E.C. Holt 10/9/94
Charlie A. Marshall 8/26/95
William A. Masten, Sr. 4/28/95
Stella Messick 4/7/95
Sarah B. Pach 3/16/95
Nell C. Rose 3/7/95

BECK'S
Lucille Brewer
O.G. Brewer
Grace Golding
Jackie Hommands
Foy McMillian
R.A. Moody
Mrs. Leon Ogburn

BECK'S (continued)
Leon Ogburn
Bryan Poindexter
Iva Pusser
Lee Shamel
Ruby Sherman
Russell Tuttle

BETHANY
Reggie Barlow 9/27/95
Ann Blackburn 8/25/95
Gail Flake 10/24/94
Danny Patterson 2/14/95
Francis Smith 7/11/95

BRIM'S GROVE
Ellis Durham 2/21/95
Maggie Hall Lawson 4/22/95
Herbert Sisk 4/6/95
Ethel Tilley 8/6/95

BROWN MOUNTAIN
J.C. Cox 2/95
Frances P. Martin 3/21/95

CALVARY
Merrill Bistline 12/16/94
Verdell Blatner 10/28/94
Ruth Bowers 5/15/95
Mildred Brown 2/4/95
Carl Davis 5/1/95
Bob Hord 3/7/95
Ronald Kimmer 3/17/95
Tom W. Lambe, Jr. 3/21/95
Charles Mills 10/17/94

CALVARY (continued)
Edward Mock 12/28/94
Kevin Murphy 4/4/95
Angie Myers 4/2/95
Charles Wallschleger 6/27/95
Virginia Worrell 7/23/95

CENTER GROVE
Nancy McKnight 6/1/95
Sybil Dollarhide Wagoner 1/4/95

CLEMMONS FIRST
Hazel Binkley
Martha Boner
Myrtle Boyer
Juanita Brown
Jewel Burger
Gertie Case
Carven Caudle
H.H.H. Clark
Theodore Clinard
Elsie Goforth
Ben Henderson
Howard Hickman
John Hutchens
Sam Pearce
Waldon Reavis
Norma Sanders
Bertie Scott
Kathleen Stevenson
Becy Taylor
John Tise
Charles Ward
Edwin Williams

COLLEGE PARK
J.C. Brown, Deacon 1/10/95
Elizabeth Barbee 4/20/95
Clara M. Crofton 3/18/95
Bill Dickerson 8/31/95
Josephine Doris Grogan 1/10/95
Thomas King 1/1/95
Ruth P. Lawrence 1/21/95
Rev. Eli B. Smith 12/26/94

COLLEGE PARK (continued)
William E. Smitherman 6/9/95
Chloe Ellen Swaim 4/11/95
James A. Tuttle 4/22/95

CORNERSTONE
Mary Dot Willard 3/9/95

CRESTWOOD
Dallas Welbourne
G.L. Brown
Ethel Sumner

DANBURY
Jamie Eads

EDGEWOOD
Paula Hall 4/2/95
Dorothy Hauser 9/4/95
Phylllis Hewett 9/1/95
Carl Hilliard 9/7/95
Edith Hilliard 8/8/95
Naomi Ladd 3/30/95
Jane Wyrick 6/22/95

FOREST HILL
L.B. Myers 8/9/95
E.L. Stewart 4/24/95
Mary A. Horne 10/3/94

GOODWILL
Joshua Martin
William Linville

GRIFFITH
Nannie Grant (charter member)
Ray Holcomb (charter member & trustee)

KERNERSVILLE FIRST
Vernon Efird, Sr.
Cletus Fitzgerald
Hazel Gilleland
David Harris (deacon)
L.E. Horton
Jack Idol
Evelyn Kestner
Lewis McCarter
Lucille McGee

KERNERSVILLE FIRST (continued)

Roy Rampey
Joseph Scales
Edna Sharp
Kitty Stanley
John Vanhoy

KING FIRST

Lelah Baker 10/94
David Blakley 1/95
Beulah Boyles 4/95
Powell Cain 3/95
Bill Greene 5/95
Delia Greer 5/95
Imogene Smith 3/95
Addie Smith 8/95

KONNOAK

Lona Brown
Violet Harmon
Lindsay Patterson
Edna Pruitt
Gerri Puccetti
Joanne Shumate

LEWISVILLE

Alice Eller
Clifford Holland
Annie Mary Taylor

MACEDONIA

Paul Long
Eunice Spainhour

MAIN STREET

Allan Duncan

MOUNT OLIVE

Henry Johnson 9/4/95
Weldon "Hambone" Kiser 4/18/95
Vashti Manring 1/1/95
Jack McGee 10/30/94
Eugene Moser 3/30/95
Sybil Nance 8/9/95
Ruby Tuttle 10/30/94

MOUNTAIN VIEW

Roger Barr
Buster Boles
Peggy Burge
Johnny Cox
Fred Slate
Andrew Wolfe

NEW BETHEL

T.D. Hunter

NORTHRIDGE

Dorothea Buckles

NORTHWEST

Eva Coleman
Rebecca Goforth
Velma Hampton
Bertie Mae Madison
Maggie Simmons
Ola Snow

OAK RIDGE

Sharon Martin
Odell Steele
Joe Woowine

OAKLAWN

Red Allen
Joe Berrier
K.W. Goodwin, Sr.
Daryl McNeal
Hazel Weaver

OAK GROVE

Thelma Flynt

OLD TOWN

Joanne Daughtery
Gertrude Hemrick
Louise Hemrick
Marie Jones

OLIVE GROVE

Grady Combs
Bud Lane

PARKWAY

Comas Hanes

PEACE HAVEN

Mrs. Ellis McCraney
Zollie Rogers
Ruth Tomlinson
George H. Wright
(deacon & charter member)

PETERS CREEK

Erma Watkins 6/18/95

PFAFFTOWN

Goldie Matthews
Dot Jordan

PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST

Mrs. Willie Kay Brown
Alma Joycve
Vera Sams

QUAKER GAP

Sadie Baker
Martha Bennett
Myrtle Sands

RED BANK

Eva Merrett 2/23/95

RURAL HALL FIRST

Paul Collins
Tom Lewis
Josephine Smith

SOUTHSIDE

Clarence Allen
J.L. Weisner
H.T. Dillon
Mrs. S.A. Baynes
Robert Britain
Myrtle Hall
Lillian Dalton

STANLEYVILLE FIRST

Lucille Brown 4/23/95
Minnie Crews 8/95

STANLEYVILLE (continued)

Dewey England 12/25/94
Bernice Fulk 6/15/94
Vergie Harris 12/31/94
Iris Hicks 9/95
Linda Young Hines 2/21/95
Manie Parker Reid 1/26/95
Charlie Smith 3/20/95
Edith Smith 7/6/95

STONEY RIDGE

Linda Hill
Bertha Marshall
Kathy Taylor
Linda Turney

TEMPLE

Mrs. Rilla Lane

UNION

Mrs. Lillie Car
Mr. J.W. Gordon
Mrs. Alma Kirkman CROSS
Frances Harris 7/5/95
Leva Mabe 9/18/95
Mae Penland 12/24/94

UNION GROVE

Buddie Baker
China Landreth
Bertha Walker
Carl Walker

UNITY

Doris Beshears 3/1/95
Eual Church 9/13/95
Allen Gossett 6/10/95

WAKE FOREST

Lucille Aycock 6/15/95
Pen Banks 7/12/95
Kelley Griffith 3/24/95
David Hadley 6/15/95
L.H. Hollingsworth 2/24/95
Louise Lee 9/7/95
Bob Prichard 1/22/95
Betsy Sanders 4/2/95

WALKERTOWN FIRST

Florina Barnshock 4/10/95
Margie Broadstreet 1/3/95
J.C. Catlett 8/7/95
Wayne Ferguson 11/3/94
Mrs. Murphy Marshall 11/2/94

WALNUT COVE FIRST

Essie Bennett
Chisman Craig
Roy Smith

WAUGHTOWN

Lela Atkinson 1/18/95
Veach Chapel 4/12/95
Turner Clodfelter 12/30/94
Virginia Glidwell 5/11/95
Ruth Hayes 7/25/95
William Holder 8/1/95
Myrtle Linville 6/9/95
Melvin Little 2/28/95
Robert Livengood 4/2/95
Jean Long 4/5/95
Katherine Mills 6/13/95
J.H. Sheppard 2/8/95
Rosemary Vogler 5/9/95
M.F. Willard 5/20/95

WEST SIDE

Aaron Beshears (deacon)
Nick Demchak (ordained minister)
William T. Mustian
Louise Reese
Donald Solomon

WESTVIEW

Juanita H. Beck (deacon)
William R. Carpenter
Edith Carpenter
Houston Edwards (deacon)

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST

Eleanor Blackard 1/6/95
David Blackburn 10/19/94
Crist Blackwell 11/26/94
Jack Brantley 5/31/95
William Burchette 8/29/95
Mary Cook 9/9/95

WINSTON-SALEM FIRST (continued)

Haven Crews 10/14/94
Henry Essic 12/2/94
Dora Flynn 11/12/94
Roger Hall 4/1/0/95
Beulah Gatewood 9/28/95
Mamie Hanes 5/10/95
Sara McCorkle 11/5/94
Mrs.Marty McDowell 11/26/94
Mary Gold McMichael 10/2/95
Emma Norwood 11/17/94
John Pass 12/23/94
Annelle Shellington 9/29/95
Walden Todd 12/10/94
Thelma Tucker 2/7/95
Cleo Whittington 7/5/95
Worth Woodall 7/31/95

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the ***Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated***, according to the laws and statues of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION & OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The mission of the Association is to glorify GOD through Jesus Christ by assisting and encouraging congregations, individually and collectively, to be in fellowship and to fulfill their mission.

B. Objectives

The objectives of the Association shall be:

1. To assist the congregations to ENHANCE THE FELLOWSHIP; (Help congregations relate to each other in a growing and mutually supportive fellowship within the family of believers in Christ.)

2. To assist the congregations to REACH PEOPLE; (Help congregations accelerate their efforts to share the gospel with all people and to develop New Testament churches).
3. To assist the congregations to DEVELOP BELIEVERS; (Help congregations emphasize the biblical imperative to equip the saints by developing believers in prayer, discipleship, and stewardship and by calling out the called.)
4. To assist the congregations to STRENGTHEN MISSIONS; (Help congregations fulfill the biblical mandate to go into all the world by strengthening their missions education, enlarging missions involvement and increasing missions giving.)
5. To assist the congregations to IMPROVE THE ORGANIZATION; (Help congregations determine the direction, and participate in the life of the Association.)

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity, and practice are in harmony with the mission of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by two thirds majority vote of the Association in session into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the mission and work of the association.

C. Messengers

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100)
> Members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional
> One hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of
> Ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association.

The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion, or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Executive Board. The Executive Board shall recommend the request to the Association in session for action.
2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three(3) consecutive years. In such

case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Executive Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association in session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet semi-annually during the months of April and October.

B. Special Meetings

The Executive Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Executive Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church-elected members of the Executive Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in session or the Executive Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Representatives

The Association may provide a representative for each requesting institution, agency or board.

C. Executive Board

The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the constitution and by-laws of the Association.

D. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council
   The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.
2. Mission Performance Councils
   The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development.

E. Coordinators

The Association shall have Task Group Coordinators who will seek to accomplish the Association's commission and objectives in the specific areas assigned to them.

F. Conferences

The Association shall have Fellowship Conferences based upon the needs of the individuals involved.

G. Committees

1. Standing Committees
   The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.
2. Special Committees
   The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

H. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1995

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

BY-LAWS

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers shall be elected at the April meeting of the Association and installed at the October meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and vice moderator may serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. Moderator
    a. Serve as President of the corporation
    b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Executive Board
    c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    d. Encourage the development of fellowship and care among the churches
    e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees

2. Vice-Moderator
    a. Serve as Vice-President of the corporation
    b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
    c. Preside over meetings of the Associational Coordinating Council
    d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
3. Clerk
    a. Serve as Secretary of the corporation
    b. Serve as Recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Executive Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
    c. Train and assist church clerks
4. Assistant Clerk
    a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
    b. Serve as Historian of the Association
        1) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
        2) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
        3) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding the historical material
        4) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history
5. Treasurer
    a. Serve as Treasurer of the corporation
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    g Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Executive Board, and the Association
    h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association
6. Assistant Treasurer
    a. Assist the treasurer in all duties and serve in the absence of the treasurer

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

A. Membership
The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers
The officers of the Executive Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority
The Executive Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the By-Laws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in Session.

D. Meetings
The Executive Board shall meet quarterly. Special sessions of the Board may be called by a majority vote of the general officers of the association, provided written notices of time, location and agenda is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

COORDINATORS

A. The Communication Coordinator shall organize a Communications Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:
   1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Missions Week emphasis;
   2. To provide communications assistance to the churches

B. The Cooperative Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Cooperative Ministries Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:
   1. To encourage fraternal relations between the Association and any other group of African-American congregations;
   2. To determine priority needs and concerns, to develop special programs, and to implement plans of action which promote racial harmony among the churches and in the community;
   3. To offer any other services which are involved with racial harmony and cooperation.

C. The Deacon Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Deacon Ministries Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

   1. To provide consultative services to the congregations in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries as requested;
   2. To serve as a resource to other work units in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries;

   3. To plan and implement events, projects, etc. in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries; and
   4. To offer any other services in the area of Deacon Ministries.

D. The Pastoral Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Pastoral Ministries Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:
   1. To provide services, events, projects, etc., to pastors and other ministers in order to develop leadership skills;
   2. To offer consultative services to congregations in the area of staff development; and
   3. To offer any other services in the area of Pastoral Ministries.

VI. CONFERENCES (Refer to Policies)

VII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A Associational Coordinating Council
   1. Objectives
      a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association.
      b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
      c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   2. Composition
      The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), coordinators, general officers, and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the association. The Vice Moderator shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.
   3. Duties
      a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees.
      b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association.
      c. Negotiate and develop the associational calendar of activities
      d. Negotiate and designate *program* funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process.

B. Brotherhood Council
   1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.

   2. Objectives
      a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
      b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
      c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
      d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries
   3. Members
      a. Brotherhood Council Director
         1) Missions Activities Coordinator
         2) Missions Studies Coordinator
      b. Baptist Men's President/Director
      c. Challengers Director
      d. Royal Ambassador Director
         1) Lads Leader
         2) Crusaders Leader

C. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
   1. The principal function is to provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, and industry.
   2. Program Areas
      a. Hospital Chaplaincy
      b. Institutional Chaplaincy
      c. Business-Industrial Chaplaincy
   3. Members
      a. Chaplaincy Ministries Development Director
      b. Volunteer Chaplaincy Opportunities Coordinator

D. Christian Life Council
   1. Objectives
      a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
      b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
      c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns

   2. Program Areas
      a. Family Life
      b. Christian citizenship

    c. Substance abuse
    d. Other special moral concerns

  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

E. Church & Community Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special needs.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Visually Impaired Ministries
    b. Crisis Ministries
    c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons
    d. Hunger Ministries
    e. Literacy Missions
  3. Members
    a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    b. Visually Impaired Coordinator
    c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
    d. Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator
    e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
    f. Literacy Missions Coordinator

F. Congregational Development Council
  1. The principal functions are:
    a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations
    b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline
  2. Objectives
    a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
    b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
    c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
    d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
    e. To coordinate needed resources
    f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts and congregations in decline.
    g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
    c. New Church type Mission(s) Leader(s)

G. Church-Minister Relations Council
1. Principal functions are...
2. Objectives...
3. Members...

H. Creative Minstries Council
1. The principal functions are to:
    a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
    b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church
    c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the association
2. Members
    a. Creative Ministries Director
    b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

I. Discipleship Training Council
1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.
2. Objectives
    a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethnics, stewardship, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    c. To equip church leaders for service
3. Members
    a. Discipleship Training Director
    b. Discipleship Training Facilitator(s)/Supporter(s)
    c. Associational Bible Drill Coordinator

J. Evangelism Council
1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.
2. Program Areas

    a. Church evangelism committees development
    b. Evangelism strategy development
    c. Mass evangelism
    d. Personal evangelism
    e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    f. Metropolitan evangelism
    g. Specialized evangelism
    h. Renewal evangelism
    i. Evangelistic prospect discovery
3. Members
    a. Evangelism Director
    b. Personal Evangelism Director
    c. Mass Evangelism Director
    d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

K. Language Missions Council
1. The prinicipal functions are to assist congregations in:
    a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
    b. Establishing language-culture congregations
    c. Bringing such congregations to self-support
2. Program Areas
    a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church
    b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
    c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
    d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
    e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time.
    f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or BiVocational ministers (*Messengers of the Word*) to lead local language-culture work
    g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
    h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
    I. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people.
3. Members

    a. Language Missions Director
    b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
    c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
    d. Representatives from sponsoring churches

    e. Other interested persons
    f. Associational staff liaison

L. Mission Partnerships Council
  1. The principal function is to assist congregations to be involved in both domestic and international partnership ministries. When possible, it will participate in the Baptist State Convention partnership emphases.
  2. Members
    a. WMU liaison person
    b. Baptist Men liaison person
    c. Five at-large members

M. Music Ministry Council
  1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.
  2. Objectives
    a. To provide musical experience in associational meetings
    b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
    c. To witness and minister through music
  3. Members
    a. Music Director
    b. Assistant Music Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Special Project Directors
    e. Age-group Coordinators

N. Ordination Council
  1. Principal functions...
  2. Objectives...
  3. Members...

O. Recreational Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.
  2. Objectives
    a. To organize and direct a youth softball league

    b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
    c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs.
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Softball League Coordinator
    c. Basketball League Coordinator
    d. Members at large

P. Seminary Extension Council
  1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.
  2. Program Areas
    a. Curriculum design
    b. Administrative services
    c. Faculty enlistment
    d. Promotion
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Treasurer
    c. Registrar
    d. Secretary
    e. Others to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

Q. Senior Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches with opportunities of fellowship, musical education and enrichment
  2. Objectives
    a. To encourage seniors to be involved in mission opportunities
    b. To promote involvement in Missions Goodwill with other churches
    c. To provide an association-wide missions opportunity for senior adults
  3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Six members

R. Single Adult Ministries Council
  1. The principal function is to assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of all single adults in regards to spiritual growth, mutual support, and community fellowship.
  2. Objectives
    a. To provide training events for Single Adult leadership
    b. To encourage wide-spread support and fellowship for all Single Adults

    c. To provide conferences that address issues relating to Single Adults
    d. To educate congregations as to the role of Single Adults in the overall life of the church.
3. Members...

S. Student Ministries Council
1. The principal function of the Student Ministries Council will be to provide support to area churches in the development and nurturing of Student Ministry and to support Baptist Student Ministry at local colleges and universities.
2. Objectives/Program Areas
    a. To encourage a working Baptist Student Ministry at area colleges
    b. To assist in the work of the Baptist Student Union at Wake Forest University
    c. To assist local church in the development and enrichment of Baptist Student Ministry Programs.
3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Six members
    c. Baptist Campus Minister at Wake Forest University
    d. Director of the volunteer student ministry programs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall serve as an ex-officio member

T. Sunday School Council
1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
    a. Call the churches to be on mission by
        1) Reaching persons for Bible Study
        2) Teaching the Bible
        3) Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
        4) Ministering to Sunday School members and non-members
        5) Leading members to worship
        6) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
        7) Establishing new work
    b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
    c. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
    d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
    e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination
2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved thorugh the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences, meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.

3. Leaders

The term *ASSIST* is an acronym for ***Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team.*** The *ASSISTeam* is composed of two groups: a) the Sunday School Council which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body;

and b) the Expanded Team which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

Sunday School Director
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Secretary
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides *ASSISTeam* age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Young Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Young Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant
New Sunday School Consultant

U. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU Leadership Team)

1. The principal function of the WMU Leadership Team is to assist churches and the association to be involved in missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.
2. Objectives
   a. To assist the churches and the association in nurturing a missions environment
   b. To involve the churches and association in missions
   c. To strengthen the WMU work in churches
   d. To begin WMU work in churches without WMU
3. Leaders (Subject to change yearly as needs require)
   a. WMU Director
   b. WMU Assistant Director
   c. WMU Secretary
   d. WMU Missions Involvement Consultant
   e. WMU Ethnic/Language/Culture Consultants
   f. WMU Training Consultant
   g. Women on Mission Consultants
   h. Girls in Action Consultant
   I. Mission Friends Consultant

Y. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
   a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
   b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.
3. Leaders
   a. Director
   b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VIII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in PMBA Operations Manual. [OMIT]

A. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;

2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;
3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Executive Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

B. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Growth Council and the primary officers of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

C. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.
5. To select the independent auditor for annual external audit.
6. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

D. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Associational Coordinating Council the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (Note: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;

3. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
4. To present workers to the Association in session for election;
5. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or work groups as requested.

E. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Executive Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches and at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

F. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;

6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

G. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

IX. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the "*three-dimensional model*" of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Executive Director and the Personnel Committee, to the Executive Board and the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

X. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Executive Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XI. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Executive Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER, 1995

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
SPRING SESSION
Union Cross Baptist Church
April 25, 1995

Theme: ***Challenged by the Vision***

2:45 PM	Pre-Session Music	
3:00	Session Convened	Jim Baldwin, *Vice Moderator* *Pastor, Quaker Gap*
3:05	Hymn No. 417 *"Lead On, O King Eternal"*	Ernest W. Shurtleff
3:10	Devotional Period	Steve Ayers *Pastor, Union Cross*
3:20	Seating of Messengers	Karen Taylor, *Clerk* *Member, Pffaftown*
3:25	Announcements	
3:30	Recognition of New Ministers/Special Guests	Jim Hamblen, *Executive Director* *Member, College Park*
3:40	Greetings from BSC/N.C. General Board	J.L. Wilson, *General Board Member* *Pastor, Ardmore*
3:50	Hymn No. 463 *"Forward Through the Ages"*	Frederick L. Hosmer
3:55	Nominating Committee	Carlton Mitchell, *Chairperson* *Pastor, Westview*
4:05	Constitution Committee	Nathan Parrish, *Chairperson* *Pastor, Unity*
4:10	Other Business	
4:15	Special Music *"With Wings As Eagles"* Ministers of Music Quartet	Benjamin Harlan
4:20	What I Have Seen and Experienced in PMBA	Irene Covington *Member, Kernersville First*
4:30	Financial Report	Bill Norris, *Asst.. Treasurer* *Member, Griffith*
4:35	Proposed 1996 Plan for Missions & Ministries	Paul Edmonds, *Chairperson* *Finance Committee & Member, Winston-Salem First*
4:50	Stewardship of Resources: Plan for Missions & Ministries	Tom Austin *Pastor, Knollwood*
	Benediction	
5:30	Fellowship Meal (Tickets Required)	

Evening Session

6:45 PM	Pre-Session Music		Handbell Choir, *Union Cross*
7:00	Session Convened		Jim Baldwin, *Vice Moderator*
7:05	Hymn No. 451	*"O Zion Haste"*	Mary A. Thompson
7:15	Evangelism Council		Ed Evans, *Director* *Member, Forest Hill*
7:20	Church Growth Council		Steve Pegram, *Director* *Pastor, Goodwill*
	A Local Church Reaches Out to Its Community		Gloria Cornell, Valjean Griggs *Members, North Winston*
7:25	Discipleship Training Council		Charles Martin, *Director* *Pastor, Cornerstone*
7:30	Baptist Toy Store		Collette Winkler, *Church & Community Ministries Council* *Member, Clemmons First*
7:35	Hymn No. 440	*"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"*	Daniel March
7:40	Memorial Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center		D.J. Redding *General Contractor & Member, Rural Hall First*
7:50	Ukraine Summer Missions Project		Wade Dellinger, *Coordinator* *Pastor, Old Town*
8:00	Church & Community Ministries Council Presentation of Awards		Mike Bradshaw, *Ministries Development* *Member, Ardmore*
8:05	Personnel Committee		Bill Yates, *Chairperson* *Member, College Park*
8:15	Anthem	*"It's A World In Need"*	Sanctuary Choir, *Union Cross* Gail Lauten, *Director*
8:25	Sermon:	*"Challenged By the Vision"*	Jim Hamblen, *Executive Director*
9:00	Benediction & Adjournment		Jim Baldwin, *Vice Moderator*

Afternoon Session
David Lane, *College Park - Music Director*
Sandra Talton, *Ardmore - Organist*
David Hasker, *Northwest - Pianist*

Evening Session
David Lane, *College Park - Music Director*
Angie Weavil, *Union Cross - Organist*
Sandra Talton, *Ardmore - Pianist*

PROCEEDINGS

1995 Spring Session
of the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

First Baptist Church
King, North Carolina
April 23, 1995

Theme: ***Challenged By the Vision***

1. Vice Moderator Jim Baldwin, pastor of Quaker Gap Baptist Church convened the Spring Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association at 3:02 PM on Tuesday, April 23, 1995 at Union Cross Baptist Church.

2. David Lane, associational music director and minister of music at College Park, led the congregation in the hymn, *"Lead On O King Eternal."*

3. Pastor Steve Ayers, Union Cross Baptist Church, welcomed the association in session to Union Cross Baptist Church. Rev. Ayers stated that Union Cross has a great history. The church is a planned church.. Former director of missions, Lewis Ludlum, was meandering down Old High Point Road one day, when it came to his mind a vision for a church on Union Cross Road. His vision along with the vision of the mother church, Waughtown Baptist, brought about the establishing of Union Cross Baptist Church. Although Union Cross is 38 years old, it has many more years of history from people such as Lewis Ludlum who shared a vision so long ago.

   Rev. Ayers said that we come together because we are challenged by a vision...Yet not just a vision...But God's vision for the work that He has planned for us. We must look to a future where God leads...We live in a world that is divided at every turn...There are problems between races, problems between genders...Yet God tells us that there is *"neither male nor female, neither Jew nor Greek"*--we are one. As Baptists our vision should be to work together as one...Therefore our vision requires action...it requires that we, as God's people, are challenged by His vision. As Micah the great prophet said, "we are to do justice, to love kindness and to walk humbly with our God."

   When we see all these things that separate us as human beings, there is only one course of action, *"to do justice, to love kindness, and to walk humbly with our God."* Let us pray.

4. Karen Taylor, clerk for the association and member of Pfafftown Baptist Church, made the motion that those messengers already seated and those to be seated represent the 1995 Spring Session for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded by Levy Goodrich and carried.

5. Jim Baldwin recognized the Hispanic Baptist Church, a newly constituted church of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The Hispanic Baptist Church was formed from a mission church of Union Grove Baptist Church. After 11 years as a mission, the mission came together with

other churches to build the Hispanic Baptist Church located at Union Cross Road in Kernersville. We are proud to recognize them today.

6. Jim Hamblen announced that on May 1, at 7 PM, there would be a celebration at Galilee Baptist Church with three sister associations: Rowan, Guildford, and High Point, coming together in honor of 63 years of working to spread the good news of Jesus Christ. Mr. Hamblen mentioned that Mark Corts, pastor of Calvary, would be honored at this special event for being the pastor with the longest amount of tenure in our area.

7. Mr. Hamblen announced that the Key Leadership Conference would be held May 8-9 at Ridgecrest Conference Center. He asked that anyone who would like to represent the association at the conference in one of the unfilled vacancies should see him as soon as possible.

8. New pastors and additional church staff were recognized at the Spring Session by Jim Hamblen. Among those recognized were new pastors: Jarrett Banks, Fellowship Baptist Church, Todd Holt, Crestwood Baptist Church, and Paul Dean, Red Bank Baptist Church.

9. J.L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church, brought greetings from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Wilson stated that he is grateful to serve on the General Board. At the first meeting Mr. Wilson attended, he received notice of Jim Lambert's upcoming retirement. Mr. Lambert's work with pastors has been outstanding and he will be missed.

   At the meeting he also receive a report regarding the World Hunger Funds. There were three PMBA churches in 1994 that received funds to assist them with ministry. These churches were Ardmore, working with the Samaritan Soup Kitchen; Knollwood, working with Crisis Control; and Forest Hill, working with the Prodigals Community.

   All funding was made possible through the World Hunger Relief Fund of the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Wilson stated that if anyone would like to learn how their church might receive such funds to work with World Hunger projects they should contact Mike Bradshaw in the associational office.

   He reported that giving to the Baptist State Convention during the quarter of January 1 thorugh April 6 was very positive. The Cooperative Program giving was up 4.93 percent; giving to the CBF was up over last year; gifts to Lottie Moon rose 10.04 percent, and State Missions was up 7.21 percent. The only giving that was down was to the Home Mission Board, 5.44 percent. Overall contributions have been very encouraging.

10. David Lane led the congregation in hymn, *Forward Through the Ages*.

11. Dr. Carlton Mitchell, chairperson for the Nominating Committee and pastor of Westview Baptist Church, brought two recommendations on behalf of the Nominating Committee. Due to ill health, Moderator Amis Daniel, must resigned. Mr. Mitchell recommended that Jim Baldwin, vice moderator, be elected to serve as Moderator, beginning his term effective immediately and that Ty Talton, associate pastor of Ardmore, be elected to serve as vice moderator to begin immediately. The motion was seconded by Jim Fowler and carried.

Dr. Mitchell made the motion that those submitted on the list by the Nominating Committee to serve as Mission Performance Council directors be accepted as given. There was a call for the question. No other names were submitted. The motion was seconded by Ira Tedder and it carried.

12. Jim Baldwin called discussion of any other business not listed on the program. There was none. Mr. Baldwin then asked that all registration cards be passed toward the center aisle.

13. Nathan Parrish, chairperson for the Constitution, recommended that the changes regarding the functions and objectives for the Student Ministries Council be approved as submitted. Ray Hamilton, pastor of Konnoak seconded the motion. There was a call for the question. A representative to the association in session questioned the reason for listing the Baptist Campus Minister of Wake Forest University as an ex-officio member. He asked whether this would in any way shift the focus of the Student Ministries Council or obligate the council in any particular way. Sam Sorrells, director of the Student Ministries Council, stated that having the Baptist Campus Minister to serve as an ex-officio member simply means he would serve in an advisory capacity and would in no way obligate the association to any particular agenda. The motion carried.

14. Special music was provided by the Association Quintet (consisting of David Hasker, Northwest; Robert Sparks, Old Town; Les Davis, Clemmons First; Rich Lowder, Pfafftown; and David Lane, College Park--all ministers of music) . Sandra Talton, minister of music at Ardmore, was the accompanist.

15. Irene Covington, associational leader and member of Kernersville First, spoke on, *What I have seen and experienced in the PMBA*. Miss Covington expressed her profound gratitude for the forty years serving on a church staff. She added that after forty years, God has given her four more years of serendipity since her retirement. Miss Covington spoke of the time when Amis Daniel reminded the association, *Wherever we are is our mission field*. She told that she has felt God's call to serve on the ASSISTeam and has been strengthened through the training opportunities where she participated.

    By helping Sunday School workers learn better techniques for reaching and teaching, she has felt a sense of the Great Commission. Miss Covington noted that while serving on the Nominating Committee she was able to witness the mass of people coming together to do the work of the association. She said, "*Just think of how many, many people serve in our association! It is wonderful to see how God works through such a diversified people.*"

    In cleaning out her attic, Miss Covington realized how many, many things that she had saved over the years were no longer of benefit. She found she needed to clean them out, throw away that which could no longer benefit her. As the PMBA moves toward the 21st century, there are things that we no longer need to carry with us. We must learn to sort through our "savings" and realize the real treasures to take with us from the trash to leave behind.

16. Bill Norris, Assistant Treasurer for the association, gave a brief financial report. At the end of the quarter there were no outstanding bills. He noted a positive accounting in the General Funds but stated that the association is approximately $14,000 behind in contributions. Hopefully, this deficit will be somewhat smaller by the end of the month, if not altogether made up.

17. Larry Snyder, assistant chairperson of the Finance Committee, presented the Proposed Plan for Missions and Ministries for 1996. Mr. Snyder stated that this is a very preliminary proposal which has not been brought to the Finance Committee.

    Mr. Snyder reiterated the need for churches to go to giving on a percentage basis. He stated that the proposed budget of $684,602 will meet several needs. Yet, if churches will increase their giving by only ½ percent then the vision for the future will begin to really take shape. And, he stated, that if there is an increase in giving by churches by 3 percent then there is no telling what the churches could accomplish through the association in 1996. He encouraged everyone to examine the proposed plan, to notice some of the things that we can accomplish if the money is there. Then take back to the churches the proposed plan with your own plan for increasing your church's giving.

18. Dr. Tom Austin, pastor of Knollwood Baptist Church, rendered a sermon on stewardship. The following are excerpts from his sermon:

    "We humans breathe in oxygen and breathe out carbon dioxide. And plant life is designed to do just the opposite---breathe in carbon dioxide and give off oxygen. *If humans were to do as plants, we would experience death..*"" He spoke of the importance of living more in harmony with one another. He recounted the parable of the young son who wanted his inheritance before the designated time. In this parable, the younger son is caught up in all he can get. He cried to his father, "Give me my share of your inheritance." Such a request must have cut the Father to the quick..For, according to the standards of that day, a younger son could get one-third of the estate. The son's one conscious thought was for self....

    Going out on his own, the younger son soon wasted away all he had. He probably received all he needed from the school of hard knocks...For it soon became apparent that the *hog pin* was the young man's zip code! This young man quickly used up all he had. He became empty, broken, and frustrated as his community collapsed around him...He got to the place where no one none would give him anything...If you only take out and never put back in...such is the case...if you take in oxygen but refuse to give off carbon dioxide you will die..For only the person who is willing to lose his life can save it...What happens to a planet--an association--a congregation when it doesn't give back to *the community* is what happened to this son...

    This is not the end of the story...The young man started to remember home-father...In that moment the young son came to himself...He decided on an new course of action...to go home and be a part of the household...He was willing to go back even as a hired servant. He had found the burden of his much sought for freedom so complex that the thought of turning it over to someone else was a relief... His request to be as a hired servants was his *baby-step* from being a *taker* to a *giver*....In the process he stepped out to go home...And as you know, his father met him---not to remind him of all he had lost--No, for the father this was a time of celebration! *For once his son was lost to him, but now he is found.*"...It is always a significant moment when a person awakens to the reality that he has something to give...

    I chose to handle my assignment in this way because PMBA suffers from two many takers. We need to realize a high commitment to one another...to our others...to our communities...The association cannot fulfill our dreams without the disciplined leadership and commitment of those who make up its membership. Your willingness to give out of your pocketbooks sets well....The law of prosperity can and does work in PMBA. However, the stewards of your resources is broader than your gifts...No congregation, no matter how large, how prosperous, can afford to go it alone...We need each other...we need the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association...Inhale...but don't hold your breathe...for your sakes as well as your neighbors in the PMBA...

And let those who have ears to hear...hear. Thanks be to God.!

19. Adjourned first session at 4:39 PM.

SESSION II

20. Moderator Baldwin convened the Second Session of the 1995 Spring Meeting at 7:04 P.M.

21. Charlie Martin recognized Mrs. Bertha Sneed as the longest standing member having attended over fifty consecutive Association in Session. Mrs. Sneed died earlier this year and Mr. Martin offered a prayer in her memory.

22. The congregation sang Hymn 451, *O, Zion Haste.*

23. Luther Osment, representative of the Baptist Retirement Homes, addressed the Spring Meeting. Mr. Osment stated that Brookridge is one of the loveliest retirement homes in our country. And the most delightful thing about Brookridge is its residents. They are living a 100 miles an hour! In all seriousness, the Brookridge residents are still a part of the Vision.

24. Ed Evans, member of the Evangelism Council, spoke of the work of the council. Mr. Evans stated that the primary function of the council is to keep encouraging the preaching of the e Gospel in our churches. Mr. Evans then introduced Harvey Owens, a new convert to the Christian faith.

    Mr. Owens told that he started out his life at a very early age with abusing drugs and alcohol. He was on the road to total ruin, but was fortunate to have some Christians to love him enough to share Jesus Christ with him. He gave his life to the Lord one and one-half years ago. Mr. Owens did not grow up in a Christian Home; however, he was blessed to see his Mother baptized just a week ago. He has been blessed to see his son and wife give their lives to the Lord and follow Him in Believer's Baptism.

    Mr. Owens recalled that while he was a drug addict, his young son said to him, *"Dad, I want to be just like you."* Even then, Mr. Owens knew that was not what he wanted for his son. But since being saved, it is a joy for his son to tell him that. Mr. Owens concluded by saying how wonderful it is to have Christian people care enough to share Jesus with him and his family.

25. Steve Pegram, chairperson of the Church Growth Council, introduced Gloria Cornell and Valjean Griggs, members of North Winston Baptist Church. The two ladies shared about their work in the multi-housing ministry of their church.

Mrs. Valjean Griggs said that North Winston is a little church with a BIG heart. Due to the vision of Rev. Gilliam and the congregations, her work in the Piedmont Projects got underway. Mrs. Griggs shared her concern in first going to the Piedmont Projects to work with children who might be undisciplined. She found that many of them had a problem with too short an attention span, but as time goes on she has found the children to become more attentive. Mrs. Griggs said that she has been teaching these children from a series entitled, *God's Way Is My Way*. Her emphasis has been on teaching the children to respect leaders in government and authority as well as to try an instill in them the love of God.

Mrs. Gloria Cornell spoke to the audience on her work in the Oak Grove Community. She said that she tries to emphasize *God's Way Is My Way* and at the same time open discussion for the children to share their experiences. Mrs. Cornell said that she loved to use modules in teaching the children for such techniques allow her to explore, strengthening the Bible stories. Mrs. Cornell expressed her gratitude for this opportunity, saying that she found her mission work very rewarding. Her working with the children has challenged her to rely more on God. Thru Him --not her or other volunteers--is the difference made.

One of the more impressionable moments is at the end of a teaching session when all the children are allowed to pray out loud. Not long ago a 10 year old girl prayed straight from her heart, touching everyone in the room. She asked for the elderly lady and her grandchildren. She ended her prayer by asking God to bless the community and the work of North Winston Baptist Church. Working in the Oak Grove Projects is carrying out the Great Commission. Mrs Cornell stated how thankful she was to be a part of this ministry.

26. Jim Fowler spoke on behalf of Hillsdale Community. Hillsdale Community Church began its ministry last December with 50 people in attendance. Now, they are in two worship services, averaging 100 people in attendance. Very soon you will notice that we have a new church admitted to our association. If you look at the financial reports, you will notice that the are already giving to the association. Mr. Fowler expressed his blessing from seeing church.

27. Charles Martin, chairperson of the Discipleship Training Council, reported on the work of this council. He said that about four years ago, as he was flipping through pages from the state promotions, he kept going back to the Discipleship Training Program opportunities. Mr. Martin grew up during the Training Union Era. And this material looked very appealing. Two things caught his attention: (1) new material filled with great ideas and (2) FREE. *Nothing,* he said, *"excites pastors more than the "F" word!--FREE (unless it is the "F" word--FOOD!!)* Not long after receiving the material he introduced it to his congregation. His church laity came back to him very excited. All these opportunities became more and more exciting to him as he thought about the training possibilities, such as *Experiencing God* and *Master life*. Mr. Martin then invited everyone to engage in these opportunities through the association to grow in Discipleship Training.

28. Collette Winkler, representative of the PMBA Baptist Toy Store, share regarding this vital ministry. Mrs. Winkler said the Toy Store allows us to give to those who have a need. By turning the association into a Toy Store during two days in December each year, we are allowing many churches to come together to share in "hands-on ministry."

Tony Brown, pastor of Griffith, related incidents of his involvement with the Baptist Toy Store for the past two years. He concluded by stating, *"This is our opportunity to reach out to those less fortunate."*

29. David Lane led the congregation in the offertory hymn, *"Hark, the Voice of Jesus Calling"*

30. Wade Dellinger, coordinator for the Ukraine Partnership, announced the Ukraine Mission Trip. He said that they are in need of teams of pastors, music people, and construction teams. Also, the State Convention sponsors Construction Teams to the Ukraine every two weeks. The cost is to be paid by the individuals going or their church.

    Mr. Dellinger announced that 25-30 volunteers are needed to help with Backyard Bible Clubs in Detroit for the upcoming summer. Housing is available at the Baptist Center if you don't mind sleeping on Army cots.

31. Joyce Love brought a report on the Belarussian Children's Project . This program began last summer. The PMBA got involved after searching for possibilities. Mrs. Love shared excerpts from letters that she had received from Isha, a Belarussian child who stayed in her home last summer. She spoke of the appreciation his family had for the opportunity to send their son to American for six weeks in order to help him strengthen his immune system. Mrs. Love invited everyone to consider the opportunity of being a host family.

32. Mike Bradshaw presented two plaques as a result of the Training Extravaganza. Mr. Bradshaw explained that the Training Extravaganza was the association's way of trying to offer training in a variety of areas for church laity. He recognized North Winston Baptist Church as the **Church With the Highest Percentage of Church Participation**. Pastor Reuban Gilliam accepted the award. The second plaque was presented to Robinhood Road Baptist Church as the **Church With the Highest Number of Participants at the Training Extravaganza.** Pastor Levy Goodrich accepted the award.

33. Bess Hollingsworth, director of the Literacy Council, was recognized for her many years as an advocate of the Literacy Program., and was awarded a plaque. Bess worked as a Literacy Tutor and Trainer of Tutors from 1966 - 1994. Having conducted training sessions all over the state, Mrs. Hollingsworth has been responsible for over 300 people to become Literacy Tutors.

34. Bill Yates, on behalf of the Personnel Committee, recommended that the association in session accept the resignation of Mike Bradshaw, Ministries Development Director of the association. James Hamblen then read Mr. Bradshaw's letter of resignation. Mr. Hamblen stated that he personally struggled with the way in which to communicate this resignation. He said that Mike perceives that God is leading him in a different direction of service. Mr. Hamblen thanked Mike for eight years of dedicated service and shared what a tremendous help Mike was during his (Mr. Hamblen's) two heart attacks in recent years. The resignation was seconded by James Garrison and the motion carried.

    Tripp May affirmed Mike Bradshaw's ministry with personal thanks for all that he had stood for and accomplished. The audience stood and applauded.

35. The meeting was adjourned at 9:03 P.M.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Fall Session
Oaklawn Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 1995
Theme:: *Challenged by the Vision*

2:45 PM	Pre-Session Music	
3:00	Session Convened	Jim Baldwin, *Moderator* *Pastor, Quaker Gap Baptist Church*
3:05`	Hymn No. 36 *"Praise The Lord! Ye Heavens Adore Him!"*	HYFRYDOL
3:10	Welcome	Kevin Kilbreath, *Pastor*
	Devotional Period	*Oaklawn Baptist Church*
3:15	Theme Interpretation	Creative Ministries Drama Team
	Prayer	Tripp May, *Creative Ministries Council Chairperson* *Minister of Education, Northwest Baptist Church*
3:20	Seating of Messengers	Karen Taylor, *Clerk* *Member, Pfafftown Baptist Church*
3:25	Miscellaneous Announcements	
3:30	Baptist Children's Homes, Inc	Michael Blackwell, *President* *Baptist Children's Homes*
3:35	Recognition of New Ministers & Special Guests	Jim Hamblen, *Executive Director* *Member, College Park Baptist Church*
3:45	Greetings from BSC/N.C. General Board	Peggy Conrad, *Representative* *Member, Union Grove Baptist Church*
3:55	Hymn No. 54 *"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"*	FAITHFULNESS
4:00	Constitution Committee	
4:10	Other Business	
4:15	Financial Report	Larry Snyder, *Asst.. Chairman* *Finance Committee and Member, Union Cross Baptist Church*
4:20	Proposed 1996 Plan for Missions & Ministries	
4:25	Special Music	David Hasker, *Minister of Music, Northwest* David Lane, *Minister of Music, College Park*
	"Now Sing We Joyfully Unto God" *"Jesus Paid It All"*	YOUNG
4:30	Language Missions Council	Marj Bennett, *Director* *Member, Griffith Baptist Church*
4:35	Message	Yasushi Tomono, *N.C. Japanese Missionary* *Pastor, Japanese Mission, First Baptist Church, Raleigh*
5:15	Benediction	Dale Hancock, *Interim Minister of Youth* *Oaklawn Baptist Church*
5:30	Fellowship Meal (Tickets Required)	

EVENING SESSION

6:45 PM	Pre-Session Music	
7:00	Session Convened	Jim Baldwin, *Moderator* *Pastor, Quaker Gap Baptist Church*
7:05	Hymn No. 485 *"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"*	WEBB
7:10	Credentials Committee	Levy Goodrich, *Pastor* *Robinhood Road Baptist Church*
7:20	Evangelism Council	Ed Evans, *Director* *Member, Forest Hill Baptist Church*
7:25	Organization/Staff Redesign Team	Ty Talton, *Vice Moderator* *Associate Pastor, Ardmore Baptist Church*
7:30	"What I Am Seeing and Hearing in PMBA"	Jack Gentry, *Asst.. Director* *Member, Ardmore Baptist Church*
7:40	Redwine Missionary Residence	Sandra Sewell, *WMU Director* *Member, Brown Mountain Baptist Church*
7:45	Hymn No. 486 *"Lord Here Am I"*	BECK
7:50	Memorial Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center	Ty Talton
8:00	Baptist Toy Store	Collete Winkler, *Member* *Church & Community Ministries Council and Member, First Baptist Church, Clemmons*
8:05	Belarussian Children's Project Report	Joyce Love, *Host Family* *Member, First Baptist Church, Clemmons*
8:10	Nominating Committee	Carlton Mitchell, *Chairperson* *Pastor, Westview Baptist Church*
8:20	World Missions Conference	Gloria Griffin, *Chairperson* *World Missions Conference Task Force and Member, Ardmore Baptist Church*
8:25	Special Music *"High & Lifted Up"*	Oaklawn Sanctuary Choir, Dan Suttles, *Minister of Music* FETTKE
8:30	Message: FORWARD IN FAITH Hebrews 10:32-39; 11:1-2	J.L. Wilson, *Pastor* *Ardmore Baptist Church*
8:55	Installation of Officers	Amis Daniel, *Interim Pastor* *First Baptist Church, King*
9:00	Benediction & Adjournment	**Jim Baldwin**

Afternoon Session

David Lane, *College Park, Music Director*
Sandra Talton, *Ardmore, Organist*
David Hasker, *Northwest, Pianist*

Evening Session

David Lane, *College Park, Music Director*
Thelma Vogler, *Oaklawn, Organist*
Dan Suttles, *Pianist*

Spring Meeting: April 23, 1996 - Beck's Baptist Church
Fall Meeting: October 29, 1996 - Old Town Baptist Church

PROCEEDINGS
# of the
110TH ANNUAL SESSION

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Oaklawn Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 17, 1995

Theme: *Challenged by the Vision*

1. The 110th Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was held on Tuesday, October 17, 1995 at Oaklawn Baptist Church. Jim Baldwin, moderator and pastor of Quaker Gap Baptist Church, convened the afternoon session at 3:03 PM.

2. David Lane, PMBA music director and minister of music at College Park, led the congregation in singing, "*Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him.*"

3. Pastor Kevin Kilbreath, on behalf of the congregation of Oaklawn, extended a warm welcome to those present. During Pastor Kilbreath's devotion, he reminded the congregation of the scriptures of Proverbs 29, "*Without a vision people perish*. He said that everyone should have a vision...not just any vision...but God's vision for his people. People Kilbreath asked that everyone remember the theme of the 110th annual session, ***Challenged by the Vision***. He led in prayer.

4. The Creative Ministries Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association offered a theme interpretation in dramatic form.

5. Karen Taylor, clerk of the association, made the motion that those messengers already registered and those to be registered constitute the body of the 110th annual session. Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road, seconded the motion and it carried. There were 168 registered messengers, 14 officers and leaders, and 23 visitors for a total of 249 in attendance representing 49 churches.

6. Ann McKenzie, Red Bank, presented the association with a framed print of Red Bank in honor of the place where the association was founded.

7. Jim Fowler, coordinator of the Training Extravaganza and minister of education at Ardmore, presented two plaques to Robinhood Road as follows:

   - To the congregation with the highest number of participants at the PMBA Training Extravaganza

   - To the congregation with the highest percentage of participants at the PMBA Training Extravaganza

8. Jim Hamblen, Executive Director, recognized Michael Blackwell, president of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Mr. Blackwell brought greetings to the association from the staff of the Baptist Children's Homes. He announced that the Baptist Children's Homes would celebrate their 110th anniversary in 1995. Mr. Blackwell said that the situations have changed today. Originally a child-centered agency, the Baptist Children's Homes today are now a child-centered and family focused agency.

After giving a brief history of the Baptist Children's Homes, Mr. Blackwell reported that the Children's Homes offered more specialized family care. He stated that October 18 would be the 25th anniversary of the Maternity Center, and told how improved the daycare program is today. Mr. Blackwell gave reference to the great work of the Cameron Boys Camp, a therapeutic program for boys. Mr. Blackwell closed by saying that 90 percent of all offerings go toward the care of the children. He challenged those present to be generous with their gifts.

9. Jim Hamblen recognized new ministers in the Association: Scott Courtney, Rural Hall First; Paul Dean, Red Bank; Paul Norman, Macedonia; David Walker, Leak Memorial.

10. Mr. Hamblen recognized Peggy Hall, having retired in 1994 after serving the association for over twenty years. Upon her retirement, Mrs. Hall was the administrative assistant. Mr. Hamblen announced that the 1994 Annual Minutes would be dedicated to Peggy Hall as an expression of our deep appreciation for her dedicated service to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Dr. Carlton Mitchell, chairperson of the Nominating Committee and pastor, Westview Baptist Church, recognized Dr. Walter Harrelson, here in Winston-Salem to help with the Wake Forest Divinity School.

Daryl Hairston, pastor of the St. Andrew Community Baptist Church was introduced to the association in session. Mr. Hamblen announced that in June 1994 Rev. Hairston and his family left the church where they were attending, asking God to help them establish a church. During that same month Ardmore Baptist Church sought God's help in finding a black congregation to work with. By God's direction, Rev. Hairston founded the St. Andrew Community Baptist Church and entered into a partnership with Ardmore Baptist Church. With Ardmore's help, St. Andrew was able to secure a loan and purchase Temple Baptist Church on Melody Lane.

11. J.L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore, brought greetings from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention. He related Peggy Conrad's regrets for not being able to be at the session to represent the General Board; however, her father is gravely ill.

Rev. Wilson announced that the Baptist State Convention will be held in Winston-Salem, November 13-15. He encouraged everyone to be a part of the convention this year. He reported that there will be a new emphasis on the North Carolina Missions Offering.

He reported that the funding of the Woman's Missionary Union and the Baptist Commission comes entirely from this offering. The people were reminded that 10 percent of the offering goes back to the association.

Mr. Wilson reported that the General Board staff travel across the state to hear the need of Baptists throughout the state. Wayne Oates and Jerry McGehee work very closely to meet the needs of pastors in the state. Ed Bullock, Evangelism Division, works to promote evangelism throughout the state. Mr. Bullock is thrilled with the many partnerships over the last few years. The General Board announces the new partnership with Togo. This is a very appropriate partnership.

Rev. Wilson ended by saying that giving to the work of the Baptist State Convention has been very good and the General Board is very thankful for the churches' continued faithfulness.

12. David Lane led the congregation in the hymn, *Great Is Thy Faithfulness*.

13. Jim Hamblen, on behalf of the Constitution Committee, made the recommendation that the changes to the Constitution as represented by the shaded areas be approved as printed.

Jim Baldwin asked if there was any discussion pertaining to the proposed amendments. Mr. Baldwin reminded everyone that there must be a two-thirds majority for the motion to be approved. The motion carried.

The motion was made that the proposed amendments to the By-laws be approved as indicated by the shaded areas as printed. Mr. Hamblen then referred those present to the shaded areas in the By-Laws Section. One particular change has to do with disbanding of particular councils (refer to page 3 of By-Laws Section). He referenced to the proposed changes of the Mission Partnerships Council, the Student Ministries Council, the WMU Council, the proposed changes of Communications Committee to Communications Coordinator. Mr. Hamblen stated that the Constitution Committee, Finance Committee, and Personnel Committee are asking for a four year rotation, instead of a three-year rotation. The recommendation was approved as given.

Mr. Hamblen reported that the Policies and Procedures will be examined by the Constitution Committee next. He then encouraged every church to actively participate in the processes of the association by sending representatives to the Executive Board Meetings.

14. Larry Snyder, assistant chairperson for the Finance Committee, gave the Financial Report to the association in session. Mr. Snyder brought attention to the Auditor's Report in the Book of Reports (pages 11-12). He stated that a copy of the Auditor's Report in its entirety is in the associational office for those interested in reading it.

Mr. Snyder presented the 1996 Plan for Missions and Ministries. He said that as we look at the Proposed 1996 Plan for Mission and Ministries we can see how our dreams are brought into place. He stated that if we work at it, our dream, our plan can become a reality.

In conclusion Mr. Snyder said, " *I would like to say once again that if our churches will give on a percentage basis we could go beyond our expectations. If our pastors say, 'Yes, we should be giving on a* *percentage basis but fail to take this idea before the churches, we will kill our dream. These plans can become a reality if you will help."*

15. Jim Baldwin, on behalf of the Coordinating Council, made the motion that we adopt the 1996 Calendar of Events as printed for next year. The motion carried.

16. David Hasker, minister of music at Northwest Baptist Church, and David Lane, minister of music at College Park Baptist Church, blessed the congregation with the songs, *Now Sing We Joyfully Unto God* and *Jesus Paid It all.*

17. Marj Bennett, director of the Language Missions Council gave a report on the work of the council. Mrs. Bennett said that we have several difficult situations when working with Language Missions. There are the legal and illegal aliens, the educated and non-educated, those with families to care for and those with no one. The PMBA Language Missions Council tries to meet these needs. We offer training to our churches to reach cross cultures. We try to educate our churches on how to be good friends, good neighbors, and loving Christians. Mrs. Bennett asked for our continued support as they try to reach across the boundaries of language and cultures.

18. Virginia Highfill, retired missionary and leader of the Japanese Mission at Northwest Baptist Church, introduced Rev. Yasushi Tomono, pastor of the Japanese Mission of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, North Carolina. Ms. Highfill stated that Rev. Tomono began his studies at Southeastern in June 1990. Not long afterwards he felt God's call to a full time ministry to the North Carolina Japanese. Rev. Tomono travels to Fayetteville and Winston-Salem each month, reaching out to as many Japanese as possible. He's a tireless worker, deeply consecrated to the work God has for him to do.

    Rev. Yasushi Tomono recognized Virginia Highfill as our *leading guardian angel.* He stated that since Ms. Highfill had served in Japan for over 32 years, she probably knows Japanese better than him. Rev. Tomono asked, "*Why is it we have enmity between nations, differences among races?*" My imperfect vision is given by our Lord Jesus Christ...He has told me to break down the wall of enmity...to make others realize we are one in Christ. In Ephesians 4:1-6 Paul said, "*Make every effort to keep unity with the body.*"*...Even though the marriage between a Japanese couple or an American couple should be made easier because the couples are of one race, the truth of the matter is both couples can have difficulties in marriage. If it is hard for people who love each other and are of the same race to stay united, then how much more difficult it is to unit people who have deem divided by cultural differences.*

    "*Has the wall of hostility broken down between Japan and the United States since the end of World War II?*" asked Rev. Tomono. He stated that he can say yes to that question simply because the hostility was broken down by our Savior Jesus Christ. Rev. Tomono referred to the scriptures of Luke, chapter 10, where the Good Samaritan was the only one to respond to the needs of a stranger. Rev. Tomono said that he believes that the messages for our churches should be to go and do the work of Jesus Christ.

    Rev. Tomono concluded his message by saying, "*In Christ there is no wall between us. There can still be peace and hope among men.*"

19. The first session ended with the benediction being given by Mr. Dale Hancock. A meal was provided in the fellowship hall for those that had purchased a ticket.

SESSION II

20. Moderator Baldwin called the second session of the Spring Meeting to order at 7:01 PM.

21. David Lane led the congregation in, *"Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."*

22. Mrs. Bertha Sneed was recognized for sixty (60) years of faithful service to the association. Mrs. Sneed has been present at every associational meeting for the last 59 years. She died on April 14, 1995.

23. Levy Goodrich brought five recommendations on behalf of the Credentials Committee:

    (1) The Credentials Committee recommends that Northridge Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion carried.
    (2) The Credentials Committee recommends that New Beginning Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion carried.
    (3) The Credentials Committee recommends that the Hispanic Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the association, eliminating the year of watchcare due to the 11 years that the Hispanic Baptist Church has been in existence and overseen by Union Grove Baptist Church. The recommendation was approved.
    (4) The Credentials Committee recommends that Christian Faith Baptist Church be allowed to continue under the new name of Lakewood Baptist Church. The motion was approved.
    (5) The Credentials Committee recommended that the Guidelines for Receiving Churches Under Watchcare, the Guidelines for Receiving Churches Into Full Fellowship, and The Guidelines for Dismissal of Churches From Membership be approved as submitted. The motion was approved as read. (Copies of these guidelines are available in the associational office.)

24. Mark Harris, assistant director of the Evangelism Council, reported that many churches participated in the **Here's Hope Revival**. Rev. Harris stated that one of the objectives for 1996 is to have an Evangelistic Conference next Spring. Dr. Ken Hemphill, and Dr. Carlton Hayes will be the keynote speakers. The main focus will be, *Developing the Climate for an Evangelistic Church*. Rev. Harris stated that the morning session will be primarily aimed at vital training for church staff and laity leadership.

25. Jim Hamblen spoke on behalf of the Organizational/Staff Redesign Team. Mr. Hamblen explained that this *Task Force* came into existence as a result of discussions in the Associational Coordinating Council. He said that they have a three-fold assignment. The first meeting was discussion about the direction of the association. At the last meeting Jack Gentry shared with the O/SRT his vision for PMBA. At the next meeting Jim Hamblen will be prepared to share his vision.

    Mr. Hamblen stated that it will be the responsibility of O/SRT to take information, give it shape, take it to the local congregation, and then shape into direction and implementation. He said, *"We are eager* *to be a part of what is happening at PMBA. This will give us a single opportunity to look at where we are and see where we are going and then look at staff to fulfill those needs."*

Jack Gentry, interim assistant director, was introduced by Jim Hamblen and asked to share the work that he has been doing for the association.

Mr. Gentry gave an account of the work that he has been doing since becoming part of the staff of the association in July, 1995. As of October 3 he has visited 43 of our congregations. He had hoped to be in all 83 churches by January 31, but is not sure that he will meet his imposed deadline.

26. Sandra Sewell, member of the Associational WMU Council, reported that a lot of work had been completed to make the Redwine Missionary Residence livable and ready for occupancy. She stated that the association's dream is to make it possible for congregations to personnally meet missionaries who are in town on furlough. Mrs. Sewell invited everyone to the Missionary Residence Open House on Sunday, October 22, 1995.

27. David Lane led the congregation in the offertory, *"Lord, Here Am I."*

28. Before the offering was taken, Vice Moderator Talton spoke of the contribution of Lewis Ludlum, stating that we have named his legacy after him, the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center. We have paid for our building and provided for its operations through the budget. But there are needs still not being met. The third floor is unfinished. The Plan and Dream is to finish this floor as a place for resources and study for ministers and laity. He concluded by asking that all remember these dreams as they give. His challenge was to keep the vision alive.

29. Ed Evans, member of the Evangelism Council and representative of the SBC Mission Board, shared his testimony. He said that he could remember many times as a young boy being convicted by the Holy Spirit, yet it was not until a Billy Graham Crusade some 15 years later that he finally surrendered his life to Jesus Christ. He said that he is amazed that in those 15 years not one person ever confronted him and share the love of Jesus with him.

    Mr. Evans said that he wants to go into the presence of Jesus just having told someone about Him. He challenged the pastors, the ministerial staff , and the laity of the PMBA congregations to make certain that they share the Gospel with the lost and dying world.

30. College Winkler, member of the Church & Community Ministries Council, encouraged the churches to support and promote the upcoming Baptist Toy Store. She noted that last year we provided toys for 650 children representing 240 families. She said that the success of the Toy Store lies on the commitment of the churches to fund the project by providing toys, monetary gifts, and volunteers to work during the Toy Store.

31. Joyce Love, member of the Missions Partnership Council, spoke on behalf of the Belarussian Children's Project. She shared letters from the two boys she had in her home during the summer. Mrs. Love stated that these letters are *thank-yous* to all those who made the Belarussian Children's Project possible. Mrs. Love reported that this year was very different from the first year. This year

there were four children with leukemia. One of the children had problems with her leg due to radiation treatments. Medical attention was provided for these children. Thanks to the generosity of Baptist Hospital, the children received physical exams and where medical attention was needed, it was provided.

The greatest highlight of the project was the salvation of doctor who accompanied the children to America. He stated with a local family in Winston-Salem, and through their testimony and ministry he came to know the Lord as Savior.

32. Carlton Mitchell, chairperson of the Nominating Committee, submitted the 1995-1996 PMBA Leaders. Ty Talton, vice-moderator then submitted the name of Peggy Neal as chairperson for the Nominating Committee. Mr. Talton stated that in order to keep the Nominating Committee from being a perpetuating Committee, any positions to fill on the Nominating Committee, is submitted by the Coordinating Council. All leaders were approved as listed.

33. Gloria Griffith, chairperson of the World Mission Conference, expressed her excitement over the upcoming World Missions Conference. Mrs. Griffith told of the rally that was held just recently with Mildred McWhorter, retired home missionary, as a kick-off for the World Missions Conference which is scheduled for October 1996. The theme of the conference will be, *magnify Your Mission Vision*. She asked that all churches seriously consider being a part of the World Missions Conference in 1996.

34. David Lane led the congregation in the hymn, *"High And Lifted Up."*

35. J.L. Wilson, pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church, brought the evening message. His sermon, entitled ***Forward in Faith*** was taken from the text from Hebrews 10:3-39. The following are excerpts from his sermon:

We are so thankful for those who have gone before us. We have certainly had the vision put before us...To work out God's will is not going to be thwarted or squelched by any singular or collective failure on our part. God always moves forward to see the future...This does not mean He is throwing away our past...but rather that he thrusts us forward to see the vision for the future...Even so, what I find is a lot of ear...Lots of doubts about what the future is going to bring.

When we think of where we are going, we begin to worry over bonds of unity that can no longer hold us together. Sometimes we just want to take fears and distrust for the future and hunker down, build a cocoon, and escape from what is affection our situation....

What do we do when we are afraid? Whistle in the dark?...No good. Recreate the past? Can't be done...Reread the script and, as men of God, think, *"Those were the days!"* That kind of nostalgia brings the conviction that God cannot work as good in our days as He did once....What then do we do with our doubts and fears?

In 1953 I was appointed to Taiwan. I looked forward to a life time of serving oversees...During preparation time I had a dream. In the dream I was in the city of Bangkok. I could see a Buddhist

Temple...Dark...Could actually hear the lonesome whistle of the train...No dialogue...just pictures...I awoke and was so confused that I immediately had to put this dream in God's hands.

Weeks later I was in a small mission in Bankok. I had never been there before. It was very dark...I was very alone...I heart the whistle of the train...and remembered my fears...remembered my dream....However, the fear was no longer with me...I had left it with God...

We take our fears with us as we step with God into His future....Those who please Him are those who are always dependable because they are seeking to follow Him in everything...When we put our faith in God we moved ahead and please Him...So don't look as one who shrinks back...You cannot do this and please Him...we are not among those who shrink back...We are part of those who move forward...

We go with God forward in Faith. This recounting in Hebrews calls upon those who follow God to look to Him. God is not in Heaven, wringing His hands...God is not wasting time...What we are to do in PMBA, in our local church, etc. is to know He has plans for us and to follow Him...

William Carey, often despised by the church, had a dream for the people. He thought the Great Commission was not just the responsibility of the apostles...Pay attention to that promise of Jesus Christ being with us always is coupled with us to be faithful in sharing the Gospel....

God is doing great things in this world...When it seems the world is falling apart, quiet often it is God, the great cultivator, shaking us up! I did not have to worry about Bankok...God was already there...We are with those who go forward.

Let me close with the simple yet profound prayer of Avery Brooke:

> God, I don't kow what to do. Obviously whatever I decide, it will make a great difference. I have gathered all the information I need. I have weighed those things for and against. I have asked the advice of experts and friends, and I still don't know what to do.
>
> Help me, God, to choose wisely. And once I have chosen, help me to go forward in faith.

36. The 1995-1996 Slate of Officers for the PMBA were installed as follows:

    James Baldwin, Quaker Gap - Moderator; Ty Talton, Ardmore, Vice Moderator
    Karen Taylor, Pfafftown, Clerk; John Woodard, Germanton - Assistant Clerk & Historian
    Carl Christensen, United - Treasurer; Bill Norris, Griffith - Assistant Treasurer

37. The 110th Annual Session of the PMBA was adjourned with prayer at 8:58 P.M.

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS:

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Ministry to international students at Wake Forest University has been a primary focus of the Chaplaincy Ministries Council in 1994-95. In November, students and their families enjoyed a traditional Thanksgiving meal at Wake Forest Baptist Church and heard Dr. Richard Groves speak about the history and customs of Thanksgiving. Other events during the year included picnics in the spring and fall and an ice cream social in the summer. Approximately 75 students from a variety of countries have been touched by these fellowship events. In addition, several students have been involved in host family relationships with members of area churches.

The council has continued to coordinate an ***Adopt-A-Resident*** program with local nursing home residents.

This summer, Elizabeth Jones, a student at Princeton Theological Seminary, served as Summer Chaplain to special populations. Among other duties, she compiled a list of needs expressed by area nursing homes. Congregations are being challenged to address these needs as part of their outreach to the community. Elizabeth also coordinated an appreciation luncheon for nursing home social workers and activity directors. The goal of these activities is to strengthen the relationship between churches and nursing homes as both attempt to provide care and support for nursing home residents.

As the Council looks ahead, there is an ongoing need for members of our congregations to volunteer as host families for international students or as adoptive friends for nursing home residents. These and other needs will be addressed in the year to come.

LINDA LEWIS, *Member of Council*

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Church and Community Ministries Council had a wonderful time representing the Lord's work along with our PMBA churches.

The Baptist Toy Store helped 240 families representing 610 children. There were nine professions of faith and eleven rededications. Each family received a Bible, some fruit, and a time of spiritual guidance with one of our many volunteers.

Our Literacy Work this year featured two workshops with twelve participants. Refreshments were provided by volunteers from our churches. The retirement of Bess Hollingsworth left a vacancy that has not been filled. We thank God for Bess' many faithful years of service.

Summer Celebration is our association's work with the mentally challenged individuals in this area. We had a wonderful time with 60 day campers and 25 volunteers. The youth from

Quaker Gap once again led in the recreation and under the leadership of Elizabeth Jones (our summer intern). Volunteers helped with devotions and crafts. BECK'S Baptist Church once again made their facilities available to us. Events for the visually impaired are being planned by the Red Bank Baptist and the First Baptist Church of Clemmons. These churches have taken this ministry to be an outreach from their churches.

The Third World Crafts event took place at the S.E.C.C.A. facility. The amount of sales were less this past year due to smaller inventory which was due to lack of space. There will not be a Third World Craft event this fall. We are hopeful to offer this ministry again in 1996.

The resignation of our staff leader, Mike Bradshaw, was noted with sadness. Many of these ministries lived first in Mike's heart. It is our prayer that they will all continue to live in ours.

WADE DELLINGER, *Director*

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Association. The Council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations.

In December the ministers and spouses of both associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at the Ardmore Baptist Church. The message was delivered by Dr. Clifford Jones of Charlotte, North Carolina. Dr. Jones is the President of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. J. Ray Butler, a member of the State Joint Committee on Cooperative Ministries, introduced Dr. Jones to the gathering.

The Reverend Joseph Jones, Dr. J. Ray Butler, and Dr. Cecil Cave, who serve as the State Joint Committee on Cooperative Ministries of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, were to have attended a meeting of the Joint Committee on April 27, 1995, which was to have been held in Burlington, North Carolina, at the Holiday Inn. The meeting was rescheduled for October 5, 1995 due to the death of the wife of a former officer in the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. Corbin Cooper convenes this meeting annually.

As time permits, the Council works with other groups who are endeavoring to develop relationships across racial lines. The Director participates in the Ministers' Conference of Winston-Salem and vicinity, *Religious Leaders for Reconciliation*, *Crossing 52 Initiative* and *Visions of Hope.*

The Reverend Reuben J. Gilliam, Sr., pastor of North Winston Baptist Church; the Reverend Todd Holt, pastor of Crestwood Baptist Church; the Reverend David Wooten, pastor of Forest Hill Baptist Church; and Dr. Cecil Cave, Director of the Council and pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, worked together on

Operation Lunchbox 1995 which provided meals for children in public housing.

The Reverend James V. Hamblen, the Reverend Reuben J. Gilliam, Sr., the Reverend Joseph Jones, and Dr. Cecil Cave have been actively involved in the *Religious Leaders for Reconciliation*. The Cooperative Ministries Council is seeking workable suggestions from all participants from all gatherings so as to continue to contribute to better relations among all people.

CECIL CAVE, *Director*

CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Creative Ministries Council is committed to assisting churches in their mission of reaching persons with the Good News that Jesus Christ is Lord. In a world that is increasingly secular, it is important that the Gospel be brought to the people (as fewer are coming to churches to find it for themselves). In addition, our world is very *right-brained*. Our world reads, understands, primarily through artistic, visual, media.

The church is here to proclaim God's Word. For the Gospel to be received, we need to speak in a language that is understood by the people of God's world. Creative Ministries is a *language* for today's spiritual needs. Be bold to use it in witnessing and ministering.

The Creative Ministries Council is available for consultation with your church on more effective ways to use drama, storytelling, clowning, puppetry, interpretative movement, mime and more in your ministry.

TRIPP MAY, *Director*

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

The Discipleship Training Council continued to work toward its objective of supporting local churches in our association in their efforts to provide meaningful, practical and effective discipling opportunities. This was accomplished in 1994-1995 through the following events:

1. (2) Discipleship Training Strategy Meetings
2. Associational Children's Bible Drill
3. Workshops in both the Spring and Fall Training Extravaganzas
4. A program for the Ministers Conference, focusing on Discipleship Training
5. Consultation sessions with individual readers.
6. Consultation sessions with individual church leaders.

As we plan towards 1995-1996 we look forward to developing the relationships we currently enjoy with local church leaders, forming new relationships with others, and praying that the Lord will use us to enhance the vital ministry of discipling believers in our association.

CHARLES MARTIN, *Director*

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Language Ministries Council, meeting bi-monthly, reports good work being done in five areas.

- The International Community Church (Asian Indian) continues to meet at Calvary Baptist Church on Saturday afternoon with the ownership being in English. The pastor, Joseph Jesudason, stresses that this is still a small congregation. But, with the awareness that the number of Asian Indians is second only to Hispanics in the Triad, the need and prospects for this outreach cannot be ignored. More interest and support by concerned people from other churches in the area is welcomed since the pastor lives in Raleigh.

- The Korean Mission meets at First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem under the leadership of Rev. Peter Cho with the continuing assistance of Charles and Ellen Tabor. Pastor Cho was a part-time student this past year at Southeastern Seminary, graduating in May. Three persons have been baptized and four families joined recently. During the year the Mission had a revival and an active ministry at a local nursing home. Additional training is needed for the pastor and members. Pastor Cho hopes for growth in number and Christian character.

- The Japanese Mission, meeting at Northwest Baptist Church under the direction of Virginia Highfill, continues to reach out to their community even as far as Statesville. Pastor Yasushi Tomono comes once a month from Raleigh to lead in worship and discussion about problems they face as Christians.

  From this group, 12 attended the ninth annual Japanese Baptist Retreat at Caraway in June. One man made a profession of faith and two women rededicated their lives to be more faithful witnesses for Christ.

  The relationship with the mother church continues to be strengthened and blesses all concerned.

- This has been a banner year for Hispanic work under Larry Doyle. The Iglesia Bautista Hispana was constituted as a church and is now seeking affiliation with the PMBA. Their building has been completed with good support from other churches, businesses and many individuals.

  The Triad Hispanic Ministries is organized and functioning. Their activities of the year include: VBS, summer camps for children, pediatric clinics, youth retreat, family retreat, a visit of the medical/dental van in August, a drug prevention program, and seminary training classes.

  Needs at this time include:

  - more building space and land
  - deacon training
  - additional staff to ease work load
  - volunteers for child care
  - videos, games, toys

  The number of Hispanics in Winston-Salem increased 58% this past year. The possibilities for ministry are many.

- Mike and Ethel Ledbetter are finding many contacts with Hispanics and we hope to see another Hispanic Mission started on the north side of town soon.

- A Chinese ministry is in the initial stages at Calvary Baptist Church in Winston-Salem under the leadership of Dr. and Mrs. Tan.

We urge all of our churches to seek ways to become vitally involved in this *foreign mission work at home*. The Language Missions Council workshop at the Fall Training Extravaganza introduced ideas for this work. Materials are available at the PMBA office and members of the Language Missions Council will be happy to serve as consultants, if requested.

MARJ BENNETT, *Director*

MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL

The greatest accomplishment for this year's Music Ministry Council was the successful launch of the PMBA Music Discovery. Almost 100 children attended this music camp which was conducted at Oldtown Baptist Church, July 31-August 4, 1995. The council hopes to make this an annual event.

The schedule for the children entering grades 1-6 included worship, snacks, recreation, and classes in choral singing, hymnology, hand bells, and rhythm instruments. As their mission offering, the children collected money to purchase 190 hymnals to be sent to the Ukrainian Baptist Mission. The children performed a concert for parents and friends on the last day.

The Music Ministry Council provided pre-service and special music for the 1995 Spring Meeting at Union Cross Baptist Church.

The council also booked a concert by the King's Brass for June 28, 1996.

RICH LOWDER, *Asst... Director*

RECREATIONAL MINISTRY COUNCIL

The Recreational Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association sponsored two major events this year. The Basketball Leagues for students from fourth through twelve grades and a Youth Co-ed Fourth through Sixth grade, Boys seventh through ninth grades, Boys tenth through twelfth grades, Boys seventh through twelfth grades and Girls seventh through twelfth grades. The leagues involved some 45 different teams representing twenty-four churches. The Youth Co-ed Softball involved two leagues with a total of thirteen teams representing ten churches.

STEVEN L. WARE, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

During 1995 the Seminary Extension Council conducted five (5) courses. Two were at Mount Olive - 1 Corinthians and Romans; two were at Walnut Cove First - Acts and Pastoral Care; and one, on Evangelism, was held at the PMBA Resource Center. In addition, General Epistles, Job, and Hebrews were offered through the Prison Ministry.

The council remains quite excited about Walnut Cove as our newest site for seminary extension classes. At the end of each course this group had a fellowship meal and a time of worship. All were keenly aware of the presence of the Holy Spirit during these class meetings. The class studied how the barriers facing the early church were overcome by the Spirit in the book of Acts and then watched the same Spirit create the unity of fellowship among them as they came to the study as men and women, black and white, young and old.

During this year the Council also implemented a new resource program for scholarships that were made available to those wishing to attend class, but who found the increasing cost prohibitive. We have seen this policy open many new doors for us. We look forward to new opportunities in 1996 with joy and anticipation.

BEVERLY ISLEY LANDRETH, *Chairperson*

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

The Senior Adult Ministries Council sponsored their eighth annual senior adult luncheon at Calvary Baptist Church on May 4, 1995 with approximately 400 people in attendance, representing about 29 churches in the association. The meal was prepared by Marie Vaughan and her staff. Entertainment was provided by the College Park Senior Adult Ladies Chorus directed by David Lane, accompanist Kate Pool.

The council has planned and completed arrangements for a bus/train trip this fall.

The senior adult luncheon for 1996 will be held at Ardmore Baptist Church on May 2, 1996.

ART WETZEL, *Director*

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Single Adult Ministry Council completed a total of two workshops and four special events--to have a vision, planning and a clear understanding of the mind set of singles.

WORKSHOPS

Spring Training Extravaganza
    Every Single Won by Rollin Delap

Mr. Delap is the National Evangelism Consultant with Singles for the Home Mission Board and Southern Baptist Convention.

Fall Training Extravaganza
Leadership in the Church by Steve Hind

Mr. Hind is an SBC and PMBA Consultant and past president of the Southern Baptist Association of single adults.

EVENTS

BECK'S Baptist Church - October 1994, *Anything But Boring Ministries* by Michael Capps
Bethany Baptist Church - January 1995, Bryan Wood and *New Grace*
Calvary Baptist Church - March 1995, Saturday Night Recreation
Old Town Baptist Church - *Rene' in Concert*

LOUISE VENABLE, *Director*

STUDENT MINISTRIES

During the last year the Student Ministries Council has focused its attention at the work at Salem College. The Baptist Work at Salem has been going on for many years; however, this was the first year that the work was coordinated through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

The 1994-1995 school year was a good year for the Baptist Student Union at Salem College. Students were contacted and a core group emerged that participated in weekly Bible studies, retreats, mission projects, and fellowships.

Now, at the start of the 1995-1996 school year 25 students out of about 500 traditional students are participating in Baptist Student Union activities. The Baptist Student Union is one of the largest groups of students on campus. We are excited about the progress being made on campus and the desire of students to grow on their Spiritual journeys.

SAM SORRELLS, *Director*

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL/ASSISTeam

The Sunday School emphasis ***Breakthrough*** concluded this year with the focus being on ***Witness to Win***. Outreach through the Sunday School continues to be a major thrust for out work. Sunday School is the outreach arm of the church. It is Plan A for church growth. There is no Plan B. Your Sunday School council is making every effort to help our churches develop and train Sunday School workers for this task.

Our main project for the year was ***Together In God's Work***. Churches were invited to meet with the

ASSISTeam and learn how we could help them with a customized planning/training event for their Sunday School leadership. Only four churches took advantage of the project.

We assisted our churches through the following events:

1. Spring Training Extravaganza
2. Fall Training Extravaganza
3. Early Bird VBS Directors Clinic
4. Two VBS Workshops
5. Personal Consultations with Pastors/SS Directors
6. Conferences with individual churches

We will continue with large training events throughout the year. Churches are encouraged to use these events to train workers in general and specific areas of Sunday School work. Our new emphasis for the next five years is ***Carry the Light***. Our teaching and training will focus on teaching God's Word to make a difference.

The main goal of the ASSISTeam this year is to get into all the churches and offer individual consultation to pastors and Sunday School directors.

You have elected us. You have trained us. We are ready to serve you. Call us and set up an appointment with a member of the Sunday School ASSISTeam. We can help you have the best Sunday School ever. Remember, there is no Plan B.

JIM FOWLER, *ASSISTeam Director*

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The emphasis reflects the intent of making the year a **Time to Grow** as individuals and as an association. To discover gifts given to us by the Holy Spirit, accept our spiritual gifts, and use our gifts as we grow and as we help others to grow. We prayed for each other and for members of WMU organizations in churches within our association.

WMU Leadership Conference was September 12, 1994, at Old Town Baptist Church with 37 churches represented. Those attending brought *shower gifts* for the Hispanic Baptist Church and gave $553.00 for the purchase of a kitchen appliance.

Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, *Together in Christ We Worship and Serve*, was November 7, 1994. Two prayer sessions were offered, the AM service at Kernersville First and the PM service at Center Grove with an attendance of 157 from 28 churches and an offering of $563.56 going to Baptist World Alliance Women's Department.

Pastors Appreciation Dinner at Oaklawn Baptist Church was held on January 19, 1995 with 121 attending from 23 churches. Patricia Frazier spoke on the new and old WMU concept.

WMU Salad Supper and Annual Meeting was held at Ardmore on March 28, 1995 with 450 making reservations from 39 churches. Irma Duke, Executive Director of North Carolina WMU spoke abut the changes for WMU in 1995/96. An offering was collected for Mundo Vista in the amount of $589.28. The theme was *Planting for Your Future* in *WMU and Mundo Vista.*

Acteens Awareness Night with Director of Missions Jim Hamblen was on May 25 at Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with 13 attending from six churches. The cost to attend was a box of Band-Aids for Dr. Ellen Tabor to take to the 17th Baptist World Congress in Argentina. You helped to fill Ellen's suitcases with band-aids and Neosporin!

Project HELP: Hunger was the National Ministry Project for the year. On February 12, 1995 you gave 3133 cans of food.

Mission Action is reaching out and touching those around us in need. You gave over 200 health care kits and *party goodies* for the Christmas Party at the Forsyth Jail and Prison. Birthday parties are held every month at Goodwill Industries. Work is in progress for the Redwine Missionary Residence to be furnished by next year with missionaries coming to Winston-Salem on furlough having a place to live. This is a joint agreement with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association WMU and the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

JOYCE LOVE, *Director*

YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL

The 1994-95 church year has been a great one for the Youth Ministry Council. We have examined how effective past special events and training have been, and looked closely at local church participation. The council also helped restructure the Youth Ministers Conference that meets monthly for fellowship and information. All Youth Ministers (full-time, part-time, and volunteer) on file with the PMBA office were contacted personally by a member of the Council, and encouraged to participate in Associational events. Other activities are outlined below:

1994 Associational Fall Youth Retreat

This was held November 18-20 at Blowing Rock Assembly Grounds with 204 youth and leaders in attendance. The theme was ***The True Test***, and focused on family relation-ships. Twelve churches were represented, and the group times were led by BSU students from Appalachian State University.

Spring Associational Youth G.A.G. Nite!

The annual Spring event was changed in format, thanks to some helpful input received during the phone conversations with all of our local youth ministers and leaders. This was a special night of Games & Activities Galore at Speas Elementary School gymnasium, on April 7, 1995. There were 217 youth and leaders from 17 different churches in attendance, and it was a great time of Christian fun and fellowship led by Michael Capps.

Fall Associational Training Extravaganza

Youth Ministry 101 was the title of the course offered by the Youth Ministry Council for this event. The course featured a calendar of events for youth ministry on the local church level. This calendar included fellowships, creative mission service projects, parent/youth activities, outreach events, and Associational events!

1995 Fall Associational Youth Retreat

The Retreat will take place November 17-19, at Blowing Rock Assembly Grounds, and the theme this year is ***Growing in Godliness***, with emphasis on moral purity. The group times will be led by BSU students at Mars Hill College, and they are looking forward to sharing this experience with us. Members of the Youth Ministry Council will be traveling to Mars Hill to lead this team in training sessions in preparation for the retreat.

RAMON SMITH, *Director*

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEE

COMMUNICATIONS (Coordinator's Report)

The main project this year was the promotion of the Associational Missions Emphasis in May. Approximately 40 individuals spoke in 80% of our churches. Thanks to the willingness of the churches to plan for speakers during their worship services, many individuals heard about the PMBA ministries. Karen Taylor produced an informational tri-fold brochure about the association, which was used in several churches who did not request a speaker.

Hopefully, emphasis on the association will continue throughout the year in various Associational publications and meetings.

JIM SAUL, *Coordinator*

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Following a year of *watch care* and after careful deliberation, the Credentials Committee recommends that New Beginning Baptist Church of King, North Carolina, and Northridge Baptist Church of Rural Hall, North Carolina, be received into full fellowship with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

The Hispanic Baptist Church of Kernersville, North Carolina, evolved from several years of mission sponsorship of Union Grove Baptist Church. During this time the association became actively involved in a co-sponsorship, especially through the Language Missions Council and the Church Growth Council. The Credentials Committee feels that *watch care* requirement be waived and that the Hispanic Baptist Church be received into full fellowship with the association.

Christian Faith Baptist Church of Belews Creek, North Carolina, has reorganized and changed its name. Since the church is already affiliated with the association, the Credentials Committee recommends that the church be recognized to continue its fellowship with the association under its new name, Lakewood Baptist Church.

The committee is now awaiting *Request for Affiliation* applications from three additional churches.

R. HERMAN KITCHEN, *Chairperson*

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
3813 FORRESTGATE DRIVE
POST OFFICE BOX 25743
WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA 27114-5743

TELEPHONE (910) 760-3210
FAX (910) 765-1049

PORTER O. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL G. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY O. GRAY, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

DEBORAH D. STILLER, CPA
MARGARET L. WEEGAR, CPA
WILLIAM D. RENDLEMAN, CPA

MEMBER

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATION
OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC
ACCOUNTANTS

July 17, 1995

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Finance Committee
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of assets and fund balances - modified cash basis of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. (a nonprofit organization) as of December 31, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of revenue, expenses, and fund balances - modified cash basis for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Association's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note A, the Association prepares its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements except that the statements include a provision for depreciation of buildings and equipment. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and fund balances of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., as of December 31, 1994 and 1993, and its revenue, expenses, and changes in its fund balances for the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note A.

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The information contained in the accompanying schedules is presented for the purpose of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Gray, Callison & Co., P.A.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1994 Audit Report

The 1994 Audit Report has been completed by Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., Certified Public Accountants. The Audit Report was presented to the Finance Committee by Norman White on September 14, 1995. We received a favorable report and what would amount to an unqualified opinion for a non-profit organization. In presenting his report, Mr. White stated that the PMBA records were in a very high quality condition which he contributed to the outstanding work performed by the PMBA Financial Secretary, Sandra Hall, and Staff.

The Finance Committee is responsible for securing the outside audit for the Association and recommends that Gray, Callison and Company, P.A. be secured for next year's audit. The Finance Committee would also like to commend the PMBA Staff for their outstanding work.

A copy of the opinion letter from Gray, Callison and Company, P.A. is on the page preceding this report. The full Audit Report is available in the Associational Office.

The proposed 1996 Plan for Missions and Ministries is on the pages following the Audit Report Opinion Letter.

PAUL EDMOND, Chairperson

[See Independent Auditor's Report on preceding page.]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1996 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	**1996 BASIC PLAN**	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT				
BASKETBALL	25.00	.00	.00	25.00
SOFTBALL	25.00	.00	.00	25.00
SPECIAL EVENTS (Bowling,golf,bike,raft,etc.)	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT MEDIA RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
CONGRAGAIONAL DEVELOPMENT TRAINING-MODELS CONF	.00	SEE PASTORAL MINISTRIES	.00	.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	.00	2,000.00	12,500.00	14,500.00
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	1,600.00	.00	4,000.00	5,600.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
	1,600.00	6,000.00	21,500.00	29,100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-RESOURCES	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-CONFERENCES/WORKSHOPS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING LEADER SCHOLARSHIPS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	1,100.00	.00	.00	1,100.00
EVANGELISM				
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS	.00	.00	.00	.00
FAIR	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
JESUS PROJECT	700.00	.00	.00	700.00
	3,500.00	.00	.00	3,500.00
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
PMBA SECRETARIES	265.00	.00	.00	265.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	1,665.00	.00	.00	1,665.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	4,800.00	.00	1,200.00	6,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	.00	500.00	.00	500.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	1,200.00	.00	4,000.00	5,200.00
JAPANESE MISSION	200.00	.00	800.00	1,000.00
KOREAN MISSION	1,000.00	.00	2,400.00	3,400.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRIES	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES	.00	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
	7,600.00	2,000.00	8,400.00	18,000.00
MEDIA LIBRARY				
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	.00	.00	.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
MUSIC SUPPORT				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MUSIC TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
	1,100.00	.00	.00	1,100.00

GENERAL PLAN	1996 BASIC PLAN	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MIN-SPECIAL EVENT/MODELS CONF '96	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION				
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEM EXT COURSES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	2,100.00	.00	.00	2,100.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
NATIONAL SS DIRECTORS CONFERENCE MARCH 1996	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
VBS CLINICS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	2,600.00	.00	.00	2,600.00
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA				
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
YOUTH SUPPORT				
ASSN FALL YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	26,465.00	8,000.00	29,900.00	64,365.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN-GENERAL	325.00	.00	.00	325.00
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	725.00	.00	.00	725.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES				
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	.00	SEE LANGUAGE MINISTRIES	.00	.00
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
LITERACY	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
	1,850.00	.00	.00	1,850.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	300.00	.00	300.00	600.00
	400.00	.00	300.00	700.00

GENERAL PLAN	1996 BASIC PLAN	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00	.00	100.00	200.00
CURTAIN CALL	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
NCBS CONVENTION	.00	.00	.00	.00
	400.00	.00	100.00	500.00
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS				
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT				
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	4,700.00	3,300.00	.00	8,000.00
	4,700.00	3,300.00	.00	8,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	75.00	.00	.00	75.00
SENIOR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS (LUNCH AND TRIP)	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	425.00	.00	.00	425.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS/TRAINING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SINGLE ADULT RETREAT	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECTS	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	1,100.00	.00	.00	1,100.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES				
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES-PROGRAM & RESOURCE	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING (CONF & RETREATS)	25.00	400.00	.00	425.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIPS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	475.00	400.00	.00	875.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	1,684.00	.00	.00	1,684.00
WOMEN ON MISSION	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
BAPTIST WOMEN	.00	.00	.00	.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	.00	.00	.00	.00
ACTEENS	109.00	.00	.00	109.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	190.00	.00	.00	190.00
MISSION FRIENDS	176.00	.00	.00	176.00
	2,409.00	.00	.00	2,409.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES				
MDD TRAVEL	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD HOSPITALITY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS				
MDD SALARY/HOUSING	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD RETIREMENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD INSURANCE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	13,584.00	3,700.00	400.00	17,684.00

GENERAL PLAN	1996 BASIC PLAN	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINUTES	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
POSTAGE	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
PRINTING - "THE PILOT" (SEE COMMUNICATIONS)	.00	.00	.00	.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
	9,900.00	.00	.00	9,900.00
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS				
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PRINTING "THE PILOT"	4,200.00	.00	.00	4,200.00
PAPER/SUPPLIES: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
POSTAGE: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	5,400.00	.00	.00	5,400.00
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
	17,600.00	.00	.00	17,600.00
PROPERTIES				
EQUIPMENT	4,658.00	.00	.00	4,658.00
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
INSURANCE & BOND	3,700.00	.00	.00	3,700.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,300.00	.00	.00	5,300.00
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
WATER & SEWER	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	.00	.00	6,500.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,150.00	.00	.00	3,150.00
	41,058.00	.00	.00	41,058.00
STRATEGY				
ANNUAL PLANNING - 1996 KEY LEADERSHIP	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
EXECUTIVE POSITION #1 MINISTRY EXPENSES				
EXECUTIVE DIR TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR CONFERENCE & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR BOOKS & MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
EXECUTIVE DIR HOSPITALITY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00
EXECUTIVE POSITION #1 SALARY/BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE DIR SALARY/HOUSING	49,800.00	.00	.00	49,800.00
EXECUTIVE DIR SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR RETIREMENT	6,696.00	.00	.00	6,696.00
EXECUTIVE DIR INSURANCE	11,045.00	.00	.00	11,045.00
	73,541.00	.00	.00	73,541.00
EXECUTIVE POSITION #2 MINISTRY EXPENSES				
CDD TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
CDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
CDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
CDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
CDD HOSPITALITY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00

GENERAL PLAN	1996 **BASIC** **PLAN**	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
EXECUTIVE POSITION #2 SALARY/BENEFITS				
CDD SALARY/HOUSING	39,840.00	.00	.00	39,840.00
CDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	4,800.00	.00	.00	4,800.00
CDD RETIREMENT	5,357.00	.00	.00	5,357.00
CDD INSURANCE	6,403.00	.00	.00	6,403.00
	56,400.00	.00	.00	56,400.00
SUPPORT STAFF SALARY/BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY	21,720.00	.00	.00	21,720.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,172.00	.00	.00	2,172.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,850.00	.00	.00	1,850.00
	25,742.00	.00	.00	25,742.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	21,720.00	.00	.00	21,720.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,172.00	.00	.00	2,172.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,619.00	.00	.00	1,619.00
	25,511.00	.00	.00	25,511.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC SALARY	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC RETIREMENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC INSURANCE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,385.00	.00	.00	4,385.00
ADDITIONAL SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
SUPPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	1,400.00	.00	.00	1,400.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
	6,685.00	.00	.00	6,685.00
GENERAL STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
HOSPITALITY	2,400.00	.00	.00	2,400.00
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	6,200.00	.00	.00	6,200.00
VACANT EXECUTIVE STAFF POSITIONS	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	293,837.00	1,000.00	.00	294,837.00
TOTAL GENERAL PLAN	333,886.00	12,700.00	30,300.00	376,886.00

1996 BASIC PLAN REQUESTS:	**$ 333,886.00**
1996 PROJECTED CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR BASIC PLAN:	**(333,886.00)**
(Per Survey of 1996 Undesignated Church Contributions)	
NET BALANCE:	**$ .00**

1996 SUPPORT FUNDS FOR GENERAL PLAN

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:	1996 SUPPORT
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT:	
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH - NEW WORK FUND	$ 2,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH - NEW WORK FUND	2,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH - NEW WORK FUND	2,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE - DESIGNATED HISPANIC OAK GROVE	500.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	1,500.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT:	
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	$ 1,900.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT - DESIGNATED BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	1,400.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES - TRAINING - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	400.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT:	
STRATEGY: ANNUAL PLANNING/KEY LEADERSHIP'96 - STRATEGY PLANNING	1,000.00
TOTAL	**$ 12,700.00**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - 1996 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:	1996 SUPPORT
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT:	
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	$ 12,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	4,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	2,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	3,000.00
LANGUAGE: HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	1,200.00
LANGUAGE: INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH (ASIAN-INDIAN) - CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	4,000.00
LANGUAGE: JAPANESE MISSION - NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH	800.00
LANGUAGE: KOREAN MISSION - WINSTON-SALEM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	2,400.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT:	
CREATIVE MINISTRIES: CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES: JOINT MINISTERS FELLOWSHIP AND WORSHIP	300.00
TOTAL	**$ 30,300.00**

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Paul Edmond, Chairperson

TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1 - December 31, 1995

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	YEAR-TO-DATE 1995	YEAR-TO-DATE 1994
ADVANCE FIRST	1,000.00	2,500.00
ANTIOCH	4,151.37	4,449.35
ARDMORE	27,447.91	26,171.32
BECK'S	9,000.00	8,500.00
BETHANY	4,033.00	3,591.00
BRIM'S GROVE	3,101.18	3,650.38
BROWN MOUNTAIN	1,436.00	2,048.44
CALVARY	15,750.00	26,250.00
CENTER GROVE	3,699.17	4,352.64
CLEMMONS FIRST	6,000.00	6,000.00
COLLEGE PARK	15,143.10	11,002.82
CORNERSTONE	3,618.75	3,760.00
CRESTWOOD	3,715.14	3,129.53
DANBURY	2,213.56	1,664.39
EDGEWOOD	8,615.55	8,012.24
FELLOWSHIP	2,885.00	3,347.00
FOREST HILL	1,910.77	1,894.52
FORSYTH PARK	1,009.05	1,223.25
FRIENDS	3,250.00	2,979.13
FRIENDSHIP	2,000.00	1,600.00
GERMANTON	3,400.00	3,250.00
GLENN VIEW	6,397.77	8,317.35
GOODWILL	1,775.32	1,888.61
GREATER ST MATTHEWS	.00	.00
GRIFFITH	5,000.00	5,000.00
(a) HILLSDALE COMMUNITY	300.00	.00
HISPANIC	2,186.43	2,138.98
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	20,485.72	19,864.32
KING FIRST	3,600.00	3,342.75
KNOLLWOOD	6,500.00	6,500.00
KONNOAK	7,200.00	6,200.00
KOREAN MISSION	1,088.54	736.76
LAKEWOOD (CHRISTIAN FAITH)	.00	.00
LEAK MEMORIAL	240.00	740.00
LEWISVILLE	1,778.23	1,926.21
MACEDONIA	874.60	1,718.67
MAIN STREET	12,259.90	10,735.92
MINERAL SPRINGS	4,365.15	4,288.48
MOUNT CALVARY	1,600.00	2,000.00
MOUNT OLIVE	1,100.00	1,100.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	769.10	555.10
NEW BEGINNING	1,335.62	1,236.19
NEW BETHEL	.00	.00
NEW LIFE	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON	200.00	500.00
NORTHRIDGE	1,312.30	998.75
NORTHWEST	4,917.31	4,690.38
OAK GROVE	2,000.00	1,989.00
OAK RIDGE	1,443.57	1,521.32
OAKLAWN	8,411.87	9,036.29
OLD TOWN	2,475.00	3,300.00
OLIVE GROVE	262.00	44.00
PARKWAY	.00	.00
PEACE HAVEN	182.00	1,267.18
PETERS CREEK	5,324.94	5,224.95
PFAFFTOWN	12,381.28	6,810.18
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	3,050.00	1,950.00
PINNACLE	400.00	800.00
QUAKER GAP	6,228.00	6,481.68

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS (continued)

	YEAR-TO-DATE 1995	YEAR-TO-DATE 1994
RED BANK	2,411.56	1,524.86
ROBINHOOD ROAD	2,819.50	2,425.85
RURAL HALL FIRST	2,267.52	2,099.70
SOUTH FORK	4,028.27	4,795.48
SOUTHSIDE	915.09	746.40
SPRAGUE STREET	.00	.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	648.00	475.00
TEMPLE	120.00	90.00
UNION	600.00	1,050.00
UNION CROSS	6,960.73	7,340.28
UNION GROVE	2,933.37	3,606.49
UNION HILL	434.00	389.00
UNITED	3,104.18	2,883.92
UNITY	1,198.11	1,265.79
WAKE FOREST	3,389.76	4,355.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	1,536.00	1,500.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST	4,000.00	4,307.14
WAUGHTOWN	1,500.00	1,500.00
WEST SIDE	760.02	871.67
WESTVIEW	833.51	1,383.29
WILLOW OAK	1,575.00	1,500.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	11,000.00	11,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**305,358.82**	**308,888.95**

(a) CHURCH IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND - DISBURSEMENTS
12/31/95

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT		
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT		
BASKETBALL	25.00	.00
SOFTBALL	25.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS-ATHLETIC	150.00	.00
	200.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
CHURCH GROWTH-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	.00	.00
CH GROWTH TRAINING-MMM CONF	2,000.00	2,000.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	3,000.00	3,000.00
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	6,400.00	6,399.96
N WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	5,500.00	5,500.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,750.00	1,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	3,200.00	3,200.00
	21,850.00	21,099.96
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING RESOURCES	200.00	51.94
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	300.00	64.36
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	19.99
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	100.00	50.77
	800.00	187.06
EVANGELISM		
EVANGELISM-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	400.00	.00
SPRING MEETING	.00	.00
HERE'S HOPE REVIVALS	3,000.00	56.87
	3,400.00	56.87
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	500.00	332.17
PMBA SECRETARIES	225.00	77.79
MINISTERS WIVES	100.00	23.80
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	200.00	.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	150.00	31.95
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	400.00	301.08
	1,575.00	766.79
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE MISSIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	7,200.00	7,200.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	500.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	5,200.00	5,208.00
JAPANESE MISSION	800.00	800.00
KOREAN MISSION	4,200.00	4,200.00
	17,900.00	17,408.00
MEDIA LIBRARY		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00
CH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY-WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
MUSIC SUPPORT		
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00
MUSIC EXTRAVAGANZA TRAINING	200.00	28.91-
SR ADULT WORKSHOP	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	400.00	.00
	800.00	28.91-
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-RESOURCES	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	.00	.00
PASTORAL MIN-SPECIAL EVENT	250.00	.00
	250.00	.00

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
RESOURCE MATERIAL		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	600.00	439.60
	600.00	439.60
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	400.00	186.21
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	50.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	400.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION PROMOTION	.00	.00
GRADUATION EXPENSE	.00	.00
	1,000.00	636.21
STEWARDSHIP (SEE COMMUNICATIONS)		
STEWARDHSIP-MISCELLANEOUSELLANEOUS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	20.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	850.00	630.24
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	350.00	286.83
TRAINING SCHOOL	700.00	.00
VBS CLINICS	400.00	334.31
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH EMPHASIS	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION	.00	.00
	2,500.00	1,271.38
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSES	500.00	205.69
	500.00	205.69
YOUTH SUPPORT		
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
ASSN YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	958.95
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	400.00
	1,500.00	1,358.95
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES		
CDD TRAVEL	1,200.00	1,158.60
CDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	72.97
CDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
CDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
CDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	300.00	748.67
	1,800.00	1,980.24
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS		
CDD SALARY	20,320.00	7,096.59
CDD HOUSING	13,100.00	9,295.91
CDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	3,200.00	1,500.00
CDD RETIREMENT	3,342.00	1,778.50
CDD INSURANCE	5,713.00	636.00
	45,675.00	20,307.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD APPROVED ON 6/27/95 THE ALLOCATION OF CCD LINE ITEMS FOR THE INTERIM ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR AS FOLLOWS: $1500 TRAVEL, $400 HOSPITALITY, $15000 SALARY/HOUSING, $1500 SS OFFSET, $1500 RETIREMENT, $636 LIFE INSURANCE.

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	**100,350.00**	**65,688.84**
MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD-GENERAL	325.00	159.00
BAPTIST MEN - RA'S	400.00	343.73
	725.00	502.73
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES		
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	100.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	300.00	459.91
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	150.00	209.34
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	1,500.00	1,369.57
	2,150.00	2,038.82

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE-WORKSHOP	500.00	.00
	500.00	.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM - MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT	.00	.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	281.46
LITERACY	600.00	126.84-
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	250.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	1,500.00	1,223.25
	3,350.00	1,627.87
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	100.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	900.00	780.00
	1,000.00	880.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	50.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	200.00	.00
NCBS CONVENTION	100.00	.00
	350.00	.00
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS		
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	2,000.00	.00
	2,000.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SR ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	75.00	.00
SR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	100.00	.00
SR ADULT EVENTS	250.00	289.00
	425.00	289.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT-WORKSHOPS	150.00	100.11
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECT	250.00	.00
	500.00	100.11
STUDENT MINISTRIES		
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	84.74
STUDENT-PROGRAM/RESOURCES	75.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING	125.00	101.56
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIP	150.00	222.22
	500.00	408.52
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU	2,150.00	1,654.78
BAPTIST WOMEN	700.00	.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	110.00	.00
ACTEENS	88.00	37.27
GIRLS IN ACTION	153.00	60.00
MISSION FRIENDS	138.00	82.95
	3,339.00	1,835.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE		
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,000.00	639.63
	1,000.00	639.63
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSE		
MDD TRAVEL	1,200.00	944.22
MDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	300.00
MDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
MDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
MDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	300.00	436.50
	1,800.00	1,680.72

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS		
MDD SALARY	16,000.00	10,666.64
MDD HOUSING	20,000.00	13,333.36
MDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	3,200.00	2,400.00
MDD RETIREMENT	3,600.00	2,400.00
MDD INSURANCE	3,200.00	1,066.40
	46,000.00	29,866.40
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**63,639.00**	**39,868.80**
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
ADMIN SUPPORT-MISCELLANEOUS	250.00	138.49
ADMIN FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	724.45
ANNUAL MEETING	100.00	368.80
CONTINGENCY FUND	.00	.00
MINUTES	1,800.00	1,659.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,800.00	6,176.40
POSTAGE	6,000.00	8,597.51
PRINTING THE PILOT	5,000.00	4,010.38
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	2,000.00	2,200.00
	20,950.00	23,875.03
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	6,000.00	6,000.00
	6,000.00	6,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS		
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	800.00	475.09
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK	.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT	2,668.00	569.50
	3,468.00	1,044.59
PROPERTIES		
EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	2,677.56
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	2,500.00	2,257.29
INSURANCE & BOND	3,500.00	2,555.25
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	4,800.00	4,054.07
POWER & GAS	6,500.00	4,955.05
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	5,426.71
WATER & SEWER	600.00	207.29
ALARM SECURTIY SERVICE	300.00	247.20
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,200.00	5,819.93
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00	396.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	400.00	88.40
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	750.00	759.42
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,000.00	2,656.00
	37,950.00	32,100.17
STRATEGY		
STRATEGY-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
ANNUAL PLANNING	350.00	153.41
MODELS CONFERENCE	.00	.00
	350.00	153.41
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS MINISTRY EXPENSES		
EXEC DIR TRAVEL	3,000.00	3,148.66
EXEC DIR CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	892.78
EXEC DIR PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
EXEC DIR BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
EXEC DIR ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	1,000.00	861.75
	4,300.00	4,903.19
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS-SALARY/BENFITS		
EXEC DIR SALARY	29,440.00	29,440.00
EXEC DIR HOUSING	20,000.00	20,000.00
EXEC DIR SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	4,800.00	4,800.00
EXEC DIR RETIREMENT	5,933.00	5,933.00
EXEC DIR INSURANCE	10,274.00	11,158.64
	70,447.00	71,331.64

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
EXECUTIVE SEC SALARY	20,880.00	20,880.00
EXECUTIVE SEC RETIREMENT	2,088.00	2,088.00
EXECUTIVE SEC INSURANCE	1,721.00	1,608.42
	24,689.00	24,576.42
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
FINANCIAL SEC SALARY	20,880.00	20,880.00
FINANCIAL SEC RETIREMENT	2,088.00	2,088.00
FINANCIAL SEC INSURANCE	1,506.00	1,385.45
	24,474.00	24,353.45
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
COMMUNICATIONS SEC SALARY	.00	6,221.68
COMMUNICATIONS SEC RETIREMENT	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC INSURANCE	.00	.00
	.00	6,221.68
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES		
FICA - EMPLOYER	3,233.00	3,735.45
ADDITIONAL SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	600.00	538.94
SUPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	234.50
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	300.00	67.50
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
	4,433.00	4,576.39
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES		
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,500.00	1,444.61
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	.00	.00
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,000.00	852.12
	2,500.00	2,296.73
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	199,561.00	201,432.70
TOTAL EXPENSES	363,550.00	306,990.34

GENERAL FUND - SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

	ANNUAL PLAN	YEAR TO DATE
INCOME		
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	305,358.82
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	175.06
TOTAL BSC/SBC-CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	24,907.96
TOTAL BSC/SBC-MINISTRIES SUPPORT	.00	6,748.15
TOTAL BSC/SBC-ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	.00
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	50.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	337,239.99
EXPENSES		
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	100,350.00	65,688.84
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	63,639.00	39,868.80
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	199,561.00	201,432.70
TOTAL EXPENSES	363,550.00	306,990.34
NET TOTALS		30,249.65
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1995		2,268.39
1994 SALES TAX REFUND RECEIVED		141.28+
1995 SALES TAX REFUND - DUE PMBA		258.98-
1995 TOTAL TRANSFERRED TO DESIGNATED CONTINGENCY FUND		26,186.55-
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1995		6,213.79

DESIGNATED FUNDS - DISBURSEMENTS
12/31/95

	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	5,530.78	7,666.74	8,593.06	4,604.46
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	5,530.78	7,666.74	8,593.06	4,604.46
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC - BASKETBALL	6,401.34	11,395.00	10,229.00	7,567.34
ATHLETIC - SOFTBALL	2,327.21	1,873.00	1,641.00	2,559.21
EVANGELISM - URBAN PRACTICUM	371.92	150.00	149.10	372.82
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH CAMPAIGN	23.82	.00	.00	23.82
SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	120.00	576.87	631.59	65.28
YOUTH RETREAT	139.15	17,345.00	17,396.03	88.12
	9,383.44	31,339.87	30,046.72	10,676.59
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK				
NEW WORK	8,599.81	200.00	2,669.60	6,130.21
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00	100.00	400.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	12,500.00	11,300.00	23,800.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	1,500.00	2,125.00	1,625.00	2,000.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
	23,099.81	13,625.00	28,194.60	8,530.21
LANGUAGE				
LANGUAGE FACILITY	.00	5,402.98	402.98	5,000.00
HISPANIC - OAK GROVE	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC SUMMER WORKER	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	.00
HISPANIC-SEM EXT SCHOLARSHIP	10.00	.00	10.00	.00
INTERNATIONL COMM CHURCH-INDIA	.00	600.00	600.00	.00
	2,010.00	7,002.98	3,012.98	6,000.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	34,493.25	51,967.85	61,254.30	25,206.80
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY-VIDEO	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	548.83	2,142.82	1,476.63	1,215.02
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	920.68	.00	.00	920.68
EMERGENCY/DISASTER RELIEF	.00	645.00	470.00	175.00
SELFHELP CRAFTS PROJECT	2,770.35	690.95	721.66	2,739.64
VOLUNTEER MISSION PROJECTS	.00	220.00	.00	220.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	1,713.80	9,537.09	9,776.91	1,473.98
UKRAINE PARTNERSHIP PROJECT	626.22	4,108.00	4,108.00	626.22
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,608.92	.00	639.63	969.29
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	441.05	3,067.00	3,081.27	426.78
WMU PROJECTS	43.64	6,860.40	6,202.79	701.25
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	9,073.49	27,271.26	26,476.89	9,867.86
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONIES	25.00	6,000.00	.00	6,025.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	15,727.52	28,186.55	4,539.84	39,374.23
MODELS FOR METRO MINISTRY CONF	1,296.14	10,285.49	10,881.31	700.32
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	10,256.03	6,848.08	.00	17,104.11
EQUIPMENT NEEDS	330.03	70.00	225.00	175.03
MEGA FOCUS	2,223.35	.00	2,223.35	.00
METRO THRUST	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00	.00
STRATEGY PLANNING	817.68	4,223.35	817.23	4,223.80
N C ASSN STAFF FELLOWSHIP	231.91	5.00	.00	236.91
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	32,907.66	55,618.47	20,686.73	67,839.40
TOTAL DESIGNATED	82,005.18	142,524.32	117,010.98	107,518.52

DESIGNATED FUNDS CHECKING BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1995	81,802.72
1994 SALES TAX REFUND RECEIVED	202.46+
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1995	82,005.18
NET ADDITIONS/DISBURSEMENTS	25,513.34+
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1995	107,518.52

CARL CHRISTENSEN, TREASURER
SANDRA HALL, FINANCIAL SECRETARY

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1995-1996 PMBA LEADERSHIP

GENERAL OFFICERS
Moderator - Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Vice Moderator - Ty Talton, Ardmore
Clerk - Karen Taylor, Pfafftown
Assistant Clerk - John Woodard, Germanton
Treasurer - Carl Christensen, United
Assistant Treasurer - Bill Norris, Griffith

ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES
Baptist Children's Homes - Carlene Sheets, Friends
Baptist Foundation - Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
Baptist Hospital - Irvin Grigg, Kernersville First
Baptist Retirement Homes - Roger Williams, Ardmore
Biblical Recorder - Jim Saul, Mountain View

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Brotherhood Council
Director - Harry Harkey, Ardmore
Missions Activities Coordinator - Broadus Melton, Old Town
Missions Studies Coordinator - Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Baptist Men's Director - Steve Kiser, Bethany
Challenges Director - ______________________________
Royal Ambassador Director - Jerry Gupton, Center Grove

B. Chaplaincy Ministries Council
Director - Jim Doss, Northwest
Steve Boyd, Wake Forest
Todd Holt, Crestwood
Mark Jensen, Knollwood
Betty Talbert, Knollwood

Ex-officio
George Bowman, Baptist Hospital
Paul Mullen, Forsyth Hospital
Rodney Stillwell, Forsyth Jail & Prison

C. Christian Life Council
Director - Steve Ayers, Union Cross
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Sara Wikle, United

D. Church/Community Ministries Council
Director - Wade Dellinger, Old Town
Jim Nelson, Becks
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Carol West, Red Bank
Keith White, Union Hill
Collette Winkler, Clemmons First

E. Congregational Development Council
Director - Randy Godwin, Glenn View
Craig Bowman, Pfafftown
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Paul Hall, King First
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem First
Yates Wilkinson, Mount Olive
Paul Wonders, Antioch
Jarrett Banks, Fellowship

F. Church-Ministries Council
Director - David Wilson, Peace Haven
Tom Austin, Knollwood
Chris Norman, Peace Haven
Gene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain First

G. Creative Ministries Council
Director - Tripp May, Northwest
Louise Noffsinger, Knollwood
Wallace Cassady, Calvary
Susan Doss, Northwest
Debbie Joyner, Quaker Gap
Tony Brown, Griffith

H. Discipleship Training Council
Director - Charles Martin, Cornerstone
Ruth Craver, Calvary
Joe Proctor, New Beginning

I. Evangelism Council
Director - Mark Harris, Center Grove
Eddie Brackett, Old Town
Neal Eller, Bethany
Raymond Hayes, Calvary
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville First
Carl Childs, Olive Grove
Mike Sands, Fellowship
Bill Johnson, Forest Hill
Ed Evans, Forest Hill

J. Language Missions council
Director - Marge Bennett, Griffith
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic
Polly Clark, College Park
Larry Doyle, Hispanic
Virginia Highfill, Japanese
Mike Ledbetter, Beck's
Francis Smith, Calvary
Charles Tabor, Korean
Ellen Tabor, Korean
Peter Cho, Korean

K. Missions Partnership Council
Director - Steve Kiser, Bethany
David Bissette, Ardmore
Scott Courtney, Rural Hall First
Nan Grimes, Calvary
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Joyce Love, Clemmons First

L. Music Ministry Council
Director - David Lane, College Park
Asst. Director - Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
David Hasker, Northwest
Sandra Talton, Ardmore
Robert Sparks, Old Town

M. Ordination Council
Director - Carlton Mitchell, Westview
Mary Berridge, United
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove First
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Don Farrow, Waughtown
Gene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain First

N. Recreational Ministries Council
Director - Steve Ware, Winston-Salem First
Cheryl Coone, Northwest
Doug Hill, Calvary
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs
John Parks, Knollwood
Bency Smith, Forest Hill
Chris Vogler, Center Grove

O. Seminary Extension Council
Director - Beverly Landreth, Ardmore
Mary Berridge, United
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs
Paul Norman, Leak Memorial
Gerald Smith, Winston-Salem First
Inez White, Ardmore

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council
Director - Art Wetzel, Glenn View
Joan England, Old Town
Elsie Simpson, Northwest
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville First
Bessie Young, Union Cross
____
____

Q. Singles Adult Ministries Council
Director - Louise Venable, Bethany
W.C. Flake, Bethany
Leon Fulton, Goodwill
Rita Crews, Oaklawn
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville First
Bryan Wood, Calvary
Sue Ann Mayhue, Center Grove
Keith Young, Pfafftown

R. Student Ministries Council
Director - Sam Sorrells, Mount Olive
Lynn Rhodes, Wake Forest
Ramon Smith, College Park
Linda Brown, Knollwood

S. Sunday School Council
Director - Jim Fowler, Ardmore
Adult Div.- Phil Wagoner, Mineral Springs
Children's Div. - Betsy Griffin, Calvary
Preschool Div. - Kathy Steen, Ardmore
Youth Div. - Sam Sorrells, Mount Olive
Teaching Improvement - Scott Pond, Lewisville
Vacation Bible Sc. - Susan Riddle, Ardmore

T. Woman's Missionary Union Council
Director - Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain
Asst. Dir. - Cecilia Westmoreland, Rural Hall First
Secretary - Beverly Hamblen, College Park
Training - Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Mission Involvement - Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Ethnic/Language/Cultural Consultants - Ellen Tabor, Korean; Polly Clark, College Park
Women on Mission - Jean Scott, Griffith; Rexine Bennett, Kernersville First
Acteens - Frances McDaniels, Edgewood
Mission Friends - Ann McKenzie, Red Bank

U. Youth Ministries Council
Director - Ramon Smith, College Park
Marian Phillips, Old Town
Joe Settle, Kernersville First

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. Constitution Committee

Chairperson - Nathan Parrish, Unity
Lawson Newton, Calvary
Mike Wells, Winston-Salem First
Bill Angell, Wake Forest
Calvin Knight, Knollwood
Mary McKee, Lewisville
Elizabeth Tucker, Friends

B. Credentials Committee

1996 Chairperson - Herman Kitchen, College Park
1996 Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
1997 Bill Hollifield, Bethany
1997 Paul Riggs, Oaklawn
1998 Jerry Laughter, South Fork
1998 Jack Noffsinger, Oaklawn

C. Finance Committee

1996 Chairperson - Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem First
1996 Barry West, Red Bank
1996 Jeanette Wilson, Mineral Springs
1997 Frances Daniel, Kernersville First
1997 Tom Austin, Knollwood
1997 Roy Johnson,
1998 Bill Adkerson, Winston-Salem First
1998 Bill Fryar, Walnut Cove First
1998 Gene Hendrix, Advance
1999 Steve Daniels, Konnoak
1999 Keith Johnson, Quaker Gap
199 Bill Brown, Calvary

D. Nominating Committee

1996 Jerry Benfield, Walkertown First
1996 Eugene Payne, Peters Creek
1996 Jerry Rutledge, Friendship
1996 Carlene Sheets, Friends
1997 B.K. Everhart, Fellowship
1997 Foy Martin, College Park
1997 Peggy Neal, Ardmore - Chairperson
1997 Ellen Ross, Calvary
1998 Paul Dean, Red Bank

Nominating Committee (continued)

1998	Joanne Huddleston, United
1998	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
1998	Shirley Walker, Kernersville First

E. Order of Business Committee

1996	W.R. Grigg, Kernersville First
1996	David Hasker, Northwest
1996	Richard Groves, Wake Forest
1996	Charles Edwards, College Park
1997	Delbert Lauten, Union Cross - Chairperson
1997	Helen Nelson, Brim's Grove
1997	Patsy Thomas, Antioch
1997	Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem First
1998	Ed Ross, Calvary
1998	Lois Horton, Calvary
1998	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
1998	Chris Griggs, Center Grove

F. Personnel Committee

Al Fausch, Calvary
Bill Yates, College Park - Chairperson
Dail Callahan, Old Town
Penny Edmonds, Friends
David Hughes, Winston-Salem First
Betty Howell, Knollwood
____
____

G. Properties Committee

1996	Nancy Davis, Mineral Springs - Chairperson
1996	Joe McKenzie, Red Bank
1996	Lynwood Shelton, Oak Grove
1997	Randy Tesh, Center Grove
1997	Keith Gallimore, Oaklawn
1997	Sylvia Poindexter, West Side
1998	Harold Moore, College Park
1998	D.J. Redding, Rural Hall First
1998	Arnett Harris, West Side

SPECIAL COORDINATORS

A. Communications Coordinator - Jim Saul, Mountain View
B. Cooperative Ministries Coordinator - Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
C. Deacon Ministries Coordinator - David Wooten, Forest Hill
D. Pastoral Ministries Coordinator - Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem First
E. Stewardship Development Coordinator - Wade Tucker, Friends

PRESIDENTS - FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES

A. Christian Educators Conference - Scott Pond, Lewisville
B. Ministers Conference - Nathan Parrish, Unity
C. Ministers of Music Conference - David Lane, College Park
D. Minister of Youth Conference - Truett Williams, Calvary
E. PMBA Secretaries - Beverly Anderson, Wake Forest

SPECIAL TASK FORCES

A. Organization/Staff Redesign Team
Amis Daniel, Kernersville First
Craig Bowman, Pfafftown
Charles Edwards, College Park
Peggy Hall, King First
Beverly Landreth, Ardmore
Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Dave Odom, Ardmore

Ex-officio
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap
Ty Talton, Ardmore
Al Fausch, Calvary
Jim Hamblen, PMBA - Chairperson
Jack Gentry, PMBA

B. World Missions Conference
Gloria Griffin, Ardmore - Chairperson
Polly Clark, College Park
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Beverly Hamblen, College Park
Sheree Jones, Konnoak
Joyce Love, Clemmons First
Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

The Order of Business Committee met once each month during the past year to plan our Spring and Fall Meetings. In the Spring meeting we encouraged each speaker and reporter to utilize a *show and tell* format in order to communicate more visually our PMBA ministries. Your positive and encouraging comments about the Spring Meeting have been well received by our committee. In planning for our Fall Meeting we are continuing to encourage this *show and tell* format. We are also continuing our focus on the theme from the Spring Meeting of our vision for the future.

As chairman, I am deeply indebted to our faithful committee members, our staff liaison, Jim Hamblen, and our moderator for the first half of the year, Amis Daniel, and for the second half, Jim Baldwin. Special thanks to all those who have participated in our Spring and Fall meetings. We covet your comments and suggestions to further enhance our meetings together.

DAVE TURNER, *Chairman*

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee has held five regular meetings with set agendas during the past year. The Committee has worked closely with the Executive Director in the correlation of job descriptions, staff evaluation, and budgetary issues.

This past year has brought significant shifts and transitions for the PMBA staff with the resignation of two of our executive ministers. On December 30, 1994, Dr. John Saunders resigned as Congregational Development Director to take the position of Executive Director for Yates Baptist Association. The spring brought the resignation of Reverend Michael Bradshaw as Ministries Development Director. The effective date of Mike's resignation was August 31, 1995. On August 20, 1995 a reception was held at the PMBA Resource Center honoring the eight and one-half years of Mike's ministry in our Associational family.

Dr. Jack Gentry accepted the position of Interim Assistant Executive Director effective July 1, 1995. Beverly Hamblen was hired as part-time staff member to minister in the areas of secretarial and clerical support. The additions of Jack and Beverly made an immediate impact and we are grateful for their new ministry in our midst.

In light of the duel executive staff changes the Organization/Staff Redesign Team was formulated for the purpose of addressing our immediate and future staff needs, the nature of Baptist associations as we move into the twenty-first century, and what PMBA's response will be to the changing ministry milieu.

The Personnel Committee joins with the entire PMBA family in affirming both our executive and support staff ministers. We are acutely aware of their giftedness, commitment, a call to ministry, and diligence in carrying out their tasks. We are blessed to have them as our servant leaders, and we give God thanks for them.

WILLIAM G. YATES, *Chairperson*

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1995 Properties Committee Report

Purchases

1. The Ron Rice pulpit has been refinished by Eugene Lyons in Stokes County and is to be dedicated soon at Executive Board. Mr. Lyons donated his services to this project.
2. A Maytag *Quiet Quick Cycle dishwasher* was obtained from Hutchins & Wood and installed in the kitchen of the Resource Center.

3. Computer equipment was upgraded by purchasing two pentium computers with color monitors and 3 ½ floppy drives. Additionally, a 10 user package of WordPerfect 6.1 was purchased.

Maintenance

1. New tablecloths were purchased to replace those lost or damaged.
2. Copier was maintained and repaired.
3. Exterior of the Resource Center was painted and the interior wood restained.
4. Halogen lamp was replace at exterior sign.
5. Heating and air conditioning was serviced.
6. Exterior shutters have been replaced.

NANCY C. DAVIS, *Chairperson*

REPORT BY THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

During this past year the primary focus of my attention has been directed toward our staff. In January John Saunders, Congregational Development Director, resigned in order to accept the responsibility as Executive Director of the Yates Baptist Association in Durham, North Carolina. Then in August Mike Bradshaw, Ministries Development Director, resigned in order to pursue other vocational interests. Between these two departures we attempted to continue our work with the churches by adding a part-time secretary and by calling Jack Gentry as the Interim Assistant Executive Director. It is difficult to lose and add one staff member in a given year...but to lose two persons and add two others places extreme hardships on the work flow.

However, we have discovered new talents and gifts of ministry in these two additions. Jack Gentry has been asked to visit as many ministers (for personal interviews) and as many congregations as possible. As of the fall meeting, he has far exceeded our expectations and is providing excellent material for the decisions about the future directions of our association. We will realize the benefits of Jack's work as we move through the calling process of our future staff members.

During this past year the Order of Business Committee asked me to present the closing message at our Spring Meeting at Union cross Baptist Church. I counted this a great honor and privilege. Many suggested that I should give stronger direction and to suggest the priorities for PMBA at this time...and...for the future. For your recollection, I summarize those priorities I offered in April:

1. Clearer sense of our mission and purpose in this ever changing context...
2. Stronger vision..and..hope for the future by all associational and congregational leaders...
   We should not be about personal empire building
   ...but...
   We should be about eternal Kingdom building...
3. Balanced participation on all levels of associational life...

   - Clergy and laity...
   - Men and women...
   - Intergenerational (wider age representation)...
   - Smaller and larger congregations...
   - Rural...suburban...inner city...
   - Multi-ethnic...multi-cultural...multi-lingual...

4. Refined organizational structures in direct response to the needs and expectations of congregations...

   - Not expanding or downsizing...but...fine tuning...
   - PMBA is a dynamic organism that lives and breathes...

5. Designated *arena* (group) for deliberation, decision-making and coordination of mission and purpose into faithful, effective and efficient ministries...

6. Strengthened financial base for all PMBA missions and ministries...

- Move from: donors to contributors to investors...
- Reaching toward ownership and involvement by every congregation...
- Goals for giving to missions through PMBA:

  1.) Total participation (all congregations)
  2.) Percentage giving (all congregations)
  3.) Endowments and memorials...
  4.) Targeted giving (project centered)
  5.) Estate planning...
  6.) Mission ***partners***...

7. Improved communication which is...

- More than *hi-tech* equipment on the information highway...
- More than slick publicity and high pressure marketing techniques...
- More than highly-skilled and charismatic (employed) staff...
- But effective interpersonal communications by you, the satisfied clients and consumers...

Thank you for all that you are doing...and will be doing in the near future to make this association one of the most exciting parts of God's Kingdom work.

JAMES V. HAMBLEN, *Director of Missions*

HIGHLIGHTS OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS FOR 1994/1995

December 29, 1994

- Resignation of John Saunders. Mr. Saunders accepted a call as Director of Missions of the Yates Association.

- Health Care Spending Account was established for those employees desiring to utilize it.

- Approved the recommendation from the Finance Committee that all surplus money restricted for individual projects and events would revert to the Mission Development Fund 90 days after such project and events have been completed, unless otherwise stipulated.

- Adopted the 1995 Plan for Missions and Ministries.

- Approved the Belarussian Children's Project for 1995.

March 14, 1995

- The Agreement between the PMBA WMU Council and the Baptist Foundation was put on hold until the Associational Coordinating Council could review the agreement and bring a recommendation to the next Executive Board.

- The Order of Business Committee recommended that the Spring Meeting Program of April 25, at Union Cross Baptist Church, be approved as submitted.

- The Personnel Committee recommended that a part-time support staff position be created to handle some of the overload with the support staff resulting from the downsizing of support staff due to the association experiencing a financial crunch.

- The 1996 Plan for Missions/Ministries was submitted for Executive Board's perusal. The Finance Committee stressed two real pressures: (1) Not wanting to present a plan more than the churches feel they can handle, and (2) the appeal from PMBA program leaders for more monies to support programs/ministries for the next year.

- Ubi Tsychovsky, spokesman for the Belarussian Children's Project, spoke to the March Executive Board regarding the needs of the Belarussian people. He expressed their concern for their children who were contaminated from the radiation spillout from the Cherynobyl incident several years ago. He stated that it was the desire of the Belarussian Children's Organization to send as many children to the United States during the summer as possible; however, their emphasis was on the children whose parents could not afford to send them. He challenged the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to respond to this need.

- Executive Director Hamblen addressed the Executive Board with reflections of what PMBA has experience and what we might experience in the next few years. He stated, *"The most critical factor in any organization is for the leadership to make decisions based upon knowing and understanding the mission needs of that organization."*

June 27, 1995

- The Belarussian Children, Dr. Sergei (the pediatric oncologist who accompanied the children), and Tammy Bogdanovich (the translator) were welcomed to our association by members of the Executive Board. Four of the 14 children have blood diseases and will be receiving some much needed medical attention.

- Jim Saul, Communications Coordinator, expressed thanks to the many people who made the Associational Emphasis such a success. He reported that there were over forty speakers who spoke in two-thirds of our

- Larry Snyder, Assistant Chairperson of the Finance Committee, reported that the association is approximately $3600 below the budget. He stated that we appear to have a surplus but this is due to our not being fully staffed. Mr. Snyder stated that if our current giving level remains the same, then the proposed 1996 Plan will have to be cut..

- The motion was made that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association authorize the WMU Council to enter into an agreement with the Baptist Foundation to manage the Redwine Missionary Residence.

- The Mission Study Group made the following recommendations that were approved:
  (1) The establishment of cluster groups comprised of PMBA pastors to encourage relationship building; to meet on a regular and scheduled basis; to listen and respond to the needs of pastors; to communicate crucial information; and to be directed by the PMBA executive staff.

  (2) That the Director of Missions, as the primary administrative officer, lead the Executive Staff in being pro-active in seeking specific levels of financial support from the churches of the PMBA and that this leadership occur before the time of budget development to communicate the "heart" of the PMBA ministries for the upcoming year and to help the pastors with mission dollar budget questions.

  (3) That the Personnel Committee and the Coordinating Council, along with the other councils, committees and groups, include and support the new direction of the executive staff in their administrative decisions and plans.

- The Personnel Committee made the recommendation that Jack Gentry be hired as Interim Assistant Director. The motion was approved.

- The Personnel Committee recommended that a Study Committee be formed at the discretion of the Executive Director to define the direction of the association and its staffing needs.

- Mr. Hamblen gave words of appreciation and thanks to Mike Bradshaw. He announced the reception honoring Mike at the Resource Center on Sunday, August 19, from 2:30- 4:30.

September 19, 1995

- Report by Jack Gentry, assistant interim director of missions. Mr. Gentry reported that he had visited in 34 churches and conducted 24 interviews with staff.

- Housing allowance for Jack Gentry was submitted by Personnel Committee and approved.

- The program for the Fall Meeting was approved.

- Herman Kitchen, chairperson for the Credentials Committee, made the recommendation that Northridge Baptist Church, New Beginning Baptist Church, and the Hispanic Baptist Church be accepted into full membership to the Association. The motion was approved.

- The recommendation was made and approved by the Credentials Committee that Lakewood Baptist Church, formerly known as Christian Faith, continue as part of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

- Larry Snyder, on behalf of the Finance Committee, recommended that Gray, Callison, and Company, P.A., Inc. be retained to conduct the yearly audit in 1996. The motion was approved.

- Nathan Parrish, chairperson of the Constitution Committee, submitted revisions for the Executive Board to review. These proposed revisions will be voted on at the Fall Meeting

December 12, 1995

- Jim Hamblen recognized W.R. Grigg for his work in the association and noted his passing away. Mr. Hamblen also recognized Tripp May, minister of education at Northwest for 9 ½ years. Rev. May accepted a call as minister of education t Friedburg Moravian Church.

- Executive Board members were recognized. Mr. Hamblen went over the responsibilities of the Executive Board member and asked that all members make a special effort to distribute the materials they receive in the mail from the PROMO PAK.

- Jack Gentry reported that he had conducted 74 interviews with pastors and laity. He asked that anyone needing to meet with him, to please contact him as soon as possible.

- The Nominating Committee recommended Jerry laughter to serve on the Constitution Committee. It was seconded and approved.

- Ty Talton, on behalf of the Coordinating Council, recommended Sherry Jones and Neal Eller to serve on the Nominating Committee, The motion was seconded and approved.

- Vice Moderator Talton reported on the work of the Organization/Staff Redesign Team. He stated that they had met five times. Their responsibility is to determine the shape and function of the association. Their aim is to complete their analysis and be prepared to make recommendations by February.

- A recommendation was made and approved that the Proposed 1996 Plan for Missions and Ministries be sent back to the Finance Committee for finalization and presentation at the March Executive Board Meeting, and that the association continue to operate under the 1995 Plan for Missions and Ministries until we adopt a 1996 Plan.

- Larry Snyder, on behalf of the Finance Committee, reported that the association has received $10,000 less in receipts that this time last year. Expenses are also less due to being two staff persons short. Otherwise, we would be hurting.

- The Personnel Committee recommended that the Executive Board authorize approval of the Executive Staff Housing Allowances as submitted, The motion was seconded and approved.

- The meeting adjourned at 9:14 P.M.

Highlights submitted by:

KAREN TAYLOR , *Associational Clerk*

ASSOCIATIONAL VOLUNTEERS

National Volunteer Week was April 23-29 this year. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association recognized the many volunteers who serve faithfully in the association. Without our volunteers, the association could not minister as effectively as it does. Their commitment to the association enables us to carry out the work for our 82 churches. The following list are volunteers who serve as our receptionists, data entry clerks, and hostesses/hosts (for events requiring meals), as well as our Brookridge volunteers who help with the Pilot mailing each month.

Nell Badgett, Peace Haven, hostess
*Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship, receptionist
*Elizabeth Brown, Old Town, receptionist
Kitty Bullin, Crestwood, hostess
Miriam Burchette, Ardmore, Pilot coordinator
Hattie Carroll, Beck's, receptionist
Juanita Carter, Crestwood, receptionist
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore, hostess
Kitty Crouch, Brookridge, Pilot
*Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore, receptionist
Jessie Denny, Ardmore, hostess
*Joan England, Old Town, receptionist
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore, receptionist
*Faith Foster, Old Town, receptionist
Rachelle Fulton, Brookridge, Pilot
Marvin Fulton, Brookridge, Pilot
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First, hostess
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road, receptionist
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road, receptionist
*Paul Hall, King First, receptionist
*Peggy Hall, King First, data entry
Wanda Hanes, Old Town, receptionist
Martha Harkey, Ardmore, receptionist
Madeline Hartness, Brookridge, Pilot
*Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall First, receptionist & data entry
Lena Hobbs, Brookridge, Pilot
Margaret Holland, Ardmore, hostess
Melvin Hooker, Fellowship, host
Ginger Jeffries, Brookridge, Pilot
Garnett Jeffries, Brookridge, Pilot
Natalie Johanson, Old Town, receptionist
Eleanor Kilby, Old Town, receptionist
*Georgie Kitchen, College Park, receptionist
Eloise McManus, Brookridge, Pilot
Mac McManus, Brookridge, Pilot
Mary Miles, Old Town, receptionist
Becky Moser, King First, receptionist
Louella Price, Brookridge, Pilot
Alene Redding, Rural Hall First, hostess
Helen Robbins, Brookridge, Pilot
Kathleen Shelton, Brookridge, Pilot
Blanche Shore, Brookridge, Pilot
Delilah Stinson, Brookridge, Pilot
Nell Taylor, Brookridge, Pilot
Sue Tesh, Clemmons First, receptionist
*Marjorie Turner, College Park, receptionist & data entry
Elizabeth Wagoner, Brookridge, Pilot
Anne Williams, Brookridge, Pilot
Frances York, Old Town, receptionist

*Denotes volunteers who serve on a weekly basis. All other volunteers are on our "Call List"

Many more individuals volunteer for special events each year. We want to thank every person who volunteers at PMBA. in some capacity or another. Your commitment to this association has enabled us to furthering the work of the Kingdom.

If you would like to volunteer in the PMBA as either a hostess or office volunteer, please contact us at 759-7622. Your time and talents will be greatly used to served our 84 churches.

Karen Taylor
Volunteer Coordinator

NEW STAFF IN PMBA CHURCHES
October 1, 1994 - September 30, 1995

PASTORS

PASTOR	CHURCH	DATE BEGAN
Scott Courtney	Rural Hall First	August 20, 1995
Paul Dean	Red Bank	May 14, 1995
Colin Forest	Pinnacle	March 3, 1995
Todd Holt	Crestwood	December 4, 1994
Kevin Kilbreath	Oaklawn	September 10, 1995
Paul Norman	Macedonia	June 11, 1995
David Walker	Leak Memorial	August 27, 1995

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS/MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/MUSIC/YOUTH

NAME	CHURCH/POSITION	DATE BEGAN
Jeff Allen	Clemmons, Minister of Youth	June 1, 1995
Lisa Courtney	Rural Hall First, Minister of Children's Music	June 22, 1995
Barry Dobson	Forest Hill, Minister of Music	September 4, 1995
Michael Ennis	Stanleyville First, Minister of Music/Senior Adults	July 1, 1995
Steve House	Stanleyville First, Minister of Education/Youth/Children	October 1, 1994
Mike Penry	Main Street, Minister of Youth & Children	October 1, 1994
Larry Weisner	Southside, Minister of Music	October 1, 1995

NEW CHURCH SECRETARIES

NAME	CHURCH	DATE BEGAN
Pat Cain	Konnoak	February 13, 1995
Bonnie Coe	Kernersville First	August 7, 1995
Honey Humphreys	Southside	December 5, 1994
Monica Lewallen	Knollwood	October 1994
Charlene Lunsford	Oaklawn	June 22, 1995
Linda Lunsford	Robinhood Road	March 13, 1995
Peggy Renegar	Friends	June 1995

Eder Ross	Rural Hall First	December 1994
Joan Snyder	United	February 21, 1995
Brenda West	Union Grove	July 17, 1995

MISSIONARIES ON FURLOUGH

NAME	COUNTRY	LOCAL ADDRESS
Ernie & Annette Ladd	PALAU	Calvary Missionary House 1218 W. Fourth Street Winston-Salem 27101
Kevin & Jan Rutledge	CZECH REPUBLIC	Winston-Salem Missionary House 2301 Westfield Avenue Winston-Salem 27103
Anne Sharpe	YEMEN	Pfafftown Baptist Church P.O. Box 127 Pfafftown 27040

HISTORICAL TABLE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1885	RED BANK	T.J. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	H.A. BROWN
1886	FRIENDSHIP	T.J. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	C.C. HAYMORE
1887	MT. HERMAN	T.J. VALENTINE	B.W. RAY	S.F. CONRAD
1888	WESTFIELD	D.F. KING	B.W. RAY	J. B. RICHARDSON
1889	BECK'S	PINKEY OLIVER	J.W. MC CURRY	H.A. BROWN
1890	LEAKSVILLE	D. F. KING	J. T. VALENTINE	S. F. CONRAD
1891	CLEMMONS FIRST	D.F. KING	J. T. VALENTINE	W. H. WILSON
1892	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D. F. KING	J. T. VALENTINE	H. A. BROWN
1893	WAUGHTOWN	D. F. KING	J. T. VALENTINE	C.C. HAYMORE
1894	MT.OLIVE	D. F. KING	J. T. VALENTINE	O.L. STRINGFIELD
1895	BEAVER ISLAND	D. F. KING	J. T. VALENTINE	W. H. WILSON
1896	GERMANTON	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.D. HAYMORE
1897	OAK RIDGE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R. W. CREWS
1898	WALNUT COVE FIRST	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1899	MT. AIRY	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1900	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	J.M. HAYMORE
1901	SOUTHSIDE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.A. JENKINS
1902	MAYODAN	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	A.L. BETTS
1903	PILOT MTN. FIRST	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	B.K. MASON
1904	FRIENDSHIP	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	J.E. SMITH
1905	BECK'S	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	H.A. BROWN
1906	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.A. MARTIN	J.E. SMITH
1907	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	H.A. BROWN
1908	MT.OLIVE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	W.H. WILSON
1909	CLEMMONS FIRST	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	G.T. LUMPKIN
1910	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	T.C. KEATON

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1911	KERNERSVILLE FIRST	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	C.C. HAYMORE
1912	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	G.T. LUMPKIN
1913	KING FIRST	FRED N. DAY	T.H.KING	T.H. KING
1914	FLAT ROCK	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1915	UNION HILL	FRED N.DAY	T.H. KING	C.H. DURHAM
1916	MADISON	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	S.L. NAFF
1917	KERNERSVILLE FIRST	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	R.K. REDWINE
1918	MT. AIRY	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	J. WEATHERSPOON
1919	SALEM	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.J. TAYLOR
1920	SPRAY	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	W.D. SPINX
1921	QUAKER GAP	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.F. CARTER
1922	RURAL HALL FIRST	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J. RICHARDSON
1923	WAUGHTOWN	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.H. FULGHAM
1924	PETERS CREEK	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	W.E. ABERNATHY
1925	LEAK MEMORIAL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.R. JESTER
1926	GOODWILL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.A. SNOW
1927	KING FIRST	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1928	OAK RIDGE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.C. AMMONS
1929	WALNUT COVE FIRST	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	JENNINGS JOHNSON
1930	MAYODAN	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.E. PARKER
1931	BECK'S	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.F. MANUEL
1932	CITY VIEW	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.C. TEAGUE
1933	BRIM'S GROVE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.F. BAKER
1934	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.A. LONG
1935	E. FOURTH STREET	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1936	KERNERSVILLE FIRST	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.A. THOMPSON
1937	MT. AIRY	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	J.C. GILLESPIE
1938	SALEM	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.E. ADAMS
1939	LEAKSVILLE	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.C. FOSTER
1940	QUAKER GAP	D.H.WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.W. HUTCHINS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1941	SHARON	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.A. BROWN
1942	KING FIRST	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	M.L. MOTT
1943	ARDMORE	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	A.M. CHURCH
1944	MINERAL SPRINGS	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	R.A. HERRING
1945	MOUNT OLIVE	M.L. MOTT	L.B. WOMBLE	J.C. SHORE
1946	NORTH WINSTON	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	W.R. GRIGG
1947	OAK RIDGE	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	RAY ROBERTS
1948	SALEM	JAMES M.HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	W.E.PETIT
1949	OALAWN BRIM'S GROVE	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	J.M. JOHNSON
1950	SOUTH FORK STANLEYVILLE	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	ALBERT A. YOUNG
1951	KING FIRST KERNERSVILLE FIRST	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	E.M. VAUGHN
1952	BECK'S HAWTHORNE ROAD	R.E. ADAMS	W.L. WARFORD	W.R. WAGONER
1953	WAUGHTOWN RURAL HALL	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	CLARENCE GODWIN
1954	NORTH WINSTON WALNUT COVE FIRST	E.M.VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	W.B. CONE
1955	SOUTHSIDE BETHANY COLLEGE PARK	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L.WARFORD	HOWARD BEARD
1956	ARDMORE SOUTH FORK WAIT CHAPEL	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	R.E. ADAMS
1957	MINERAL SPRINGS KONNOAK	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1958	FOREST HILL OAK GROVE #2	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P.SMITH
1959	UNION GROVE CRESTWOOD	W.ELVIN JONES	PAUL. M. REESE	O.T. BINKLEY
1960	KNOLLWOOD KERNERSVILLE/FBC	W.ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	HENRY CROUCH
1961	ANTIOCH WALNUT COVE/FBC	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	EUGENE WILLIAMS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1962	SOUTH FORK MOUNT OLIVE	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	HOMER GOOD
1963	OAKLAWN OAK GROVE	W. FOY MARTIN	PAUL M. REESE	(No Record)
1964	KONNOAK RURAL HALL	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	ROY LINER
1965	SOUTHSIDE ANTIOCH	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	RALPH L. CANNON
1966	CLEMMONS/FBC WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	DAVID C. BOAZ
1967	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC BECK'S	RALPH CANNON	EUGENE OLIVE	RANDALL LOLLEY
1968	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	RALPH CANNON	JAMES BULMAN	MARK CORTS
1969	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	W.T. HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	KNOLLWOOD	W.T. HENDRIX	LEWIS LUDLUM, INT.	CECIL SHERMAN
1971	KING/FBC	JAMES R. SCALES	C.E. STINES	J.D. BALLARD
1972	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	JAMES R. Scales	BOB GLASGOW	RANDALL LOLLEY
1973	CALVARY	W.FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	DOUGLAS ALDRICH
1974	CRESTWOOD	W.FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	B.F. DANIELS
1975	OLD TOWN	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	CARL BATES
1976	BECK'S	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	WILLIS BENNETT
1977	WAUGHTOWN	TOM C. Womble	R.C. WALDEN	RANDALL LOLLEY
1978	MINERAL SPRINGS	TOM.C. WOMBLE	JACK FLEMING	ALBERT HALE
1979	ARDMORE	ED STINES	JACK FLEMING	BURKE HOLLAND
1980	STANLEYVIILE/FBC	JOE D. Coltrane	EDDIE BRACKETT	GEORGE SHORE
1981	LEWISVILLE	MARION RECTOR	IRVIN GRIGG	MARION RECTOR
1982	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	DAVID MORROW (Vice Moderator)	Irvin GRIGG	CHEVIS HORNE
1983	COLLEGE PARK	H.E. BARKLEY	IRVIN GRIGG	GEORGE SHORE
1984	MOUNT OLIVE	BOYCE WILSON	IRVIN GRIGG	J.C. HARRIS
1985	WAKE FOREST	VELMA MC GEE	IRVIN GRIGG	WALTER SHURDEN
1986	MINERAL SPRINGS	SYDNEY GOLDFINCH	ED STINES	GORDON SCHRUM

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1987	KNOLLWOOD	CARLTON MITCHELL	RICHARD GROVES	J.W. ANGELL
1988	OAKLAWN	WILSON HARMON	PEGGY HALL	CHARLES ALLARD
1989	GRIFFITH	PEGGY NEAL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1990	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	EUGENE SHERRILL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1991	SOUTHSIDE	CECIL CAVE	PEGGY HALL	W.D. LINDSEY
1992	ARDMORE	PEGGY CONRAD	PEGGY HALL	EDDIE BRACKETT/ CHRISTIEN GREGORY
1993	SOUTH FORK	IRVIN GRIGG	PEGGY HALL	MIKE WILLARD/ MARK HARRIS
1994	ANTIOCH	JOYCE LOVE	KAREN TAYLOR	TOMMY HALL
1995	OAKLAWN	JIM BALDWIN	KAREN TAYLOR	YASUSHI TOMONO J.L. WILSON

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1996 CALENDAR

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
JANUARY			
1	NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAY		
2	Promo Pak Deadline		
8-12			Winter Bible Study
15	MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. HOLIDAY		
15-17		NC Bapt Music Conf-Caraway	
16	Pilot Deadline		
19	Single Adults Event-Mineral Springs		
21			Sanctity of Human Life Day
23	STAFF WORK DAY		
26-27		ASSISTraining Institute-Ridgecrest	
28			BaptistMen's Day
FEBRUARY			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
2-4		NC Baptist Men's Convention-Charlotte	
4			Baptist World Alliance Day
4-11		Baptist Retirement Homes Week of Prayer/Offering	
5-6		State Evangelism Conference at Calvary	
11			Race Relations Day
11-17			Focus on WMU
15	Pilot Deadline		
18			Baptist Seminaries,Colleges, Schools Day
18-21			Home Mission Study
25			Volunteers inMissions Day
27	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
MARCH			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
3-10			Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8-9		Youth Choir Festival at WFU	
10			Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10-17			Youth Week
11		VBS Clinic-Piedmont	
14	WMU Salad Supper/Annual Planning		
15	Pilot Deadline		
17			Alcohol/Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
MARCH			
22		State VBS Clinic-Greensboro	
22-23		National SS Directors Seminar-Ardmore	National SS Dir Seminar
24			Start-A-Church Commitment Day
26	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
28	SPRING TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
29-31		WMU Annual Meeting-Ridgecrest	
30	Children's Bible Drill at PMBA		
31	PALM SUNDAY		
APRIL			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
5	GOOD FRIDAY HOLYDAY		
7	EASTER		
7	Daylight Savings Time Begins		
13	Youth G A G Night		
15	Pilot Deadline		
19		State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament	
20		State Children's Bible Drill	
21			Cooperative Program Day
22-26			Baptist Doctrine Study
23	SPRING MEETING-Beck's		
26		State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament	
27		State Children's Bible Drill	
28			LifeCommitmentDay
29-30	Seven Habits Workshop		
MAY			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
1	Seven Habits Workshop		
2			National Day Prayer
4		Finalists:St.Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament	
5			Senior Adult Day
5-12		Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospital	
5-12			ChristianHomeWeek
6-7	Evangelism Conference-College Park		
12	MOTHER'S DAY		
13-14		KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE-Ridgecrest	
14-15	ANNUAL PLANNING-Ridgecrest		
15	Pilot Deadline		
15-17		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
17-18	Single Adults Spring Retreat at PMBA		
19			Baptist Radio/TV Day
21	PMBA VBS Clinic-King First		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
MAY			
23	PMBA VBS Clinic-Konnoak		
23	Discipleship Training Strategy Meeting		
27	MEMORIAL DAY HOLIDAY		
JUNE			
2			Religious Liberty Day
3	Promo Pak Deadline		
9-10			WMU Annual Meeting
11-13			SBC-New Orleans
15	Summer Celebration-Beck's		
16	FATHER'S DAY		
17	Pilot Deadline		
23			Annuity Board Sunday
25	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
28	King's Brass Concert-Calvary		
30			Christian CitizenshipSunday
JULY			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY HOLIDAY		
12-13		WMU Leadership Team Training-Caraway	
15	Pilot Deadline		
19-21		BiVocational Ministers/Spouses Conf-Caraway	
21-28	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK		
25	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS BANQUET & MINISTRIES FAIR-Calvary		
25-26		Super Summer`96 - Carowinds	
29-31	Music Discovery-Old Town		
AUGUST			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
1-2	Music Discovery-Old Town		
4			Day of Prayer for World Peace
11			Language MissionsDay
12-16		Happiness Retreat-Caraway	
15	Pilot Deadline		
18-25			Church Music Emphasis Week
27	COORDINATING COUNCIL		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
SEPTEMBER			
1-7			Brotherhood/Baptist Men Leadership Week
1-8			Sunday School Launch Launch Preparation Week
2	LABOR DAY HOLIDAY		
3	Promo Pak Deadline		
8			Single Adult Day
8-15		State Missions Offering	
16	Pilot Deadline		
19	FALL TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
20	Single Adults Event-Center Grove		
24	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
OCTOBER			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
6			Soul-Winning Commitment Sunday
6			Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
9-11		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
11-12		Deacon/Spouse Training-Caraway	
13			World Hunger Day
16-18		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
24-25	Baptist Toy Store Applications		
27	Daylight Savings Time Ends		
29	FALL MEETING-Old Town		
NOVEMBER			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
3-9			R A Week
4	World Day of Prayer		
4-6		N C So Bapt Secretaries AssnConf-Ridgecrest	
5	ELECTION DAY		
10-17		Week of Prayer/Offering for Bapt Children's Homes	
11-13		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION-Greensboro	
15	Pilot Deadline		
15-17	PMBA Fall Youth Retreat-Ridgecrest		
17			American Bible Society Day
17-20			Foreign Mission Study
19	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
21	Baptist Toy Store Training		
21	Discipleship Training Strategy Meeting		
28	THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
DECEMBER			
1-8			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Promo Pak Deadline		
2	BAPTIST TOY STORE-Set up		
3-4	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
6-7		SBC Conference on Resources for Black Baptist Churches-Caraway	
8			Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
16	Pilot Deadline		
17	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
24	CHRISTMAS EVE HOLIDAY		
25	CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY		
31	NEW YEAR'S EVE		

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES
Table A - Church Membership And Other Information

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Advance	Davie	Y	1989	1893	1	1	Y	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	6	0	72	139	32	171
Antioch	Forsyth	Y	1994	1927	9	1	Y	0	3	5	6	1	0	0	15	10	11	435	36	471
Ardmore	Forsyth	Y	1978	1930	9	1	Y	0	3	10	4	4	0	0	21	41	540	1158	122	1280
Becks	Forsyth	Y	1991	1880	9	1	Y	0	3	4	8	0	3	0	18	18	6	939	187	1126
Bethany	Forsyth	N	0	1953	0	1	Y	0	1	3	2	0	4	0	10	7	20	579	81	660
Brim's Grove	Stokes	N	0	1902	1	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	17	294	80	374
Brown Mountain	Stokes	Y	1993	1874	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	171	58	229
Calvary	Forsyth	Y	1964	1919	0	1	Y	0	31	28	26	31	49	4	169	234	168	4673	306	4979
Center Grove	Forsyth	Y	1989	1914	1	1	Y	3	8	2	5	15	13	0	46	110	23	797	67	864
Clemmons First	Forsyth	N	0	1866	6	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	25	43	653	99	752
College Park	Forsyth	Y	1981	1949	0	1	Y	0	1	6	7	5	0	0	19	20	30	618	235	853
Cornerstone	Forsyth	Y	1986	1986	1	1	Y	0	7	2	0	0	1	1	11	11	3	254	14	268
Crestwood	Forsyth	Y	1994	1920	9	1	Y	0	3	1	2	0	4	0	10	10	8	476	69	555
Danbury	Stokes	Y	1992	1985	3	1	N	0	2	2	8	0	1	0	13	10	1	51	21	72
Edgewood	Forsyth	Y	1992	1924	0	5	Y	0	1	2	0	5	0	0	8	6	24	445	164	609
Fellowship	Forsyth	Y	1994	1962	0	1	N	0	0	2	8	6	1	0	17	15	6	174	19	193
Forest Hill	Forsyth	Y	1991	1940	9	1	Y	0	0	0	4	1	1	1	7	8	12	241	60	301
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	Forsyth	Y	1991	1989	7	1	N	0	0	4	2	2	1	0	9	22	6	157	16	173
Friendship	Stokes	Y	1994	1847	1	1	Y	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	4	5	41	220	6	226
Germanton	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Glenn View	Forsyth	Y	1987	1911	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	17	346	147	493
Goodwill	Forsyth	N	0	1846	1	1	Y	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	3	5	233	70	303
Greater Saint Matthews	Forsyth	Y	1992	1977	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	Forsyth	Y	1994	1956	0	1	Y	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	12	0	11	397	42	439
Hispanic	Forsyth	Y	1992	1995	1	3	Y	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	8	28	4	97	10	107
Kernersville First	Forsyth	N	0	1884	6	1	Y	0	0	4	12	1	4	0	21	19	36	813	283	1096
King First	Stokes	Y	1995	1898	4	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	18	514	206	720
Knollwood	Forsyth	Y	1988	1957	0	1	N	0	1	15	7	1	0	0	24	32	55	933	497	1430
Konnoak	Forsyth	Y	1983	1951	9	1	Y	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	5	10	16	465	79	544
Korean Mission	Forsyth	Y	1994	0	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lewisville	Forsyth	N	0	1881	3	1	Y	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	7	16	30	445	67	512
Macedonia	Forsyth	Y	1995	1881	3	1	Y	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	7	150	126	276
Main Street	Forsyth	Y	1993	1951	5	1	Y	0	0	4	3	1	0	1	9	15	4	416	111	527
Mineral Springs	Forsyth	Y	1972	1922	9	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	3	22	510	234	744
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	Stokes	Y	1989	1851	1	1	Y	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	8	15	540	60	600
Mountain View	Stokes	Y	1994	1911	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	3	39	127	55	182
New Beginning	Stokes	Y	1993	1993	3	1	Y	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	4	0	35	0	35
New Bethel	Forsyth	Y	1988	1897	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	4	75

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A - Church Membership And Other Information

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
New Life	Stokes	Y	1988	1988	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	18
North Winston	Forsyht	Y	1990	1990	9	2	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1	0	73	11	84
Northridge	Forsyth	Y	1993	1994	3	1	Y	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	6	10	5	76	0	76
Northwest	Forsyth	Y	1992	1909	0	1	N	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	6	4	29	498	248	746
Oak Grove	Stokes	Y	1992	1883	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	352	73	425
Oak Ridge	Stokes	Y	1990	1866	1	1	Y	0	1	5	4	1	3	0	14	6	12	379	45	424
Oaklawn	Forsyth	Y	1995	1931	7	1	Y	0	2	4	2	0	2	0	10	29	27	1286	7	1293
Old Town	Forsyth	Y	1987	1960	9	1	Y	0	3	5	7	1	0	0	16	24	31	758	57	815
Olive Grove	Stokes	Y	1993	1889	1	1	Y	0	0	1	5	1	3	0	10	5	4	272	0	272
Parkway	Forsyth	Y	1987	1964	9	1	Y	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	60	5	65
Peace Haven	Forsyth	Y	1991	1961	0	1	Y	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	5	3	7	159	69	228
Peters Creek	Stokes	Y	1989	1867	1	1	Y	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	7	8	2	226	45	271
Pfafftown	Forsyth	Y	1993	1976	0	1	Y	0	0	2	6	2	2	0	12	13	19	462	81	543
Pilot Mountain First	Surry	Y	1994	1892	3	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	5	12	260	99	359
Pinnacle	Stokes	Y	1995	1869	3	1	N	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	4	3	154	120	274
Quaker Gap	Stokes	Y	1983	1909	1	1	Y	0	1	3	7	2	2	0	15	18	8	356	70	426
Red Bank	Forsyth	Y	1995	1859	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	136	68	204
Robinhood Road	Forsyth	Y	1992	1948	0	1	Y	0	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	5	8	236	22	258
Rural Hall First	Forsyth	Y	1995	1919	3	1	N	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	8	4	12	120	25	145
South Fork	Forsyth	Y	1990	1936	9	1	N	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	8	16	21	407	128	535
Southside	Forsyth	N	0	1892	7	1	Y	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	2	13	291	45	336
Sprague Street	Forsyth	Y	1974	1944	6	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	339	0	339
Stanleyville First	Forsyth	Y	1985	1945	0	1	Y	0	8	3	3	1	2	1	18	12	18	463	69	532
Stoney Ridge	Stokes	Y	1994	1914	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	5	4	4	192	69	251
Temple	Forsyth	Y	1987	1928	6	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	4	37
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	Forsyth	Y	1992	1956	0	1	Y	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	4	5	279	170	479
Union Grove	Guilford	Y	1990	1911	7	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	71	449	99	548
Union Hill	Forsyth	Y	1994	1851	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	129	0	129
United	Forsyth	N	0	1991	7	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	120	4	124
Unity	Forsyth	Y	1992	1962	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	5	13	137	121	258
Wake Forest	Forsyth	Y	1985	1956	9	1	N	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	14	24	340	236	576
Walkertown First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1894	4	1	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	245	45	290
Walnut Cove First	Stokes	Y	1990	1891	3	1	Y	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	8	12	9	261	226	487
Waughtown	Forsyth	Y	1980	1878	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	186	360	546
West Side	Forsyth	Y	1993	1977	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	14	88	10	98
Westview	Forsyth	Y	1993	1959	9	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	122	60	182
Willow Oak	Stokes	Y	1989	1953	1	1	N	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	0	304	0	304
Winston-Salem First	Forsyth	Y	1991	1871	1	1	Y	0	1	5	4	1	3	1	15	51	42	1211	206	1417
								3	96	160	190	112	135	15	711	993	1764	29678	6432	36139

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table B - Sunday School

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	S.S MISSION	OTHER BIBL STUDY	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	VBS CHURCH	VBS MISSION
Advance First	3	7	16	19	4	7	20	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	92	54	100	0
Antioch	0	15	14	28	15	23	23	50	1	0	0	12	5	0	0	186	127	85	0
Ardmore	0	149	130	99	94	117	281	228	12	0	37	27	19	0	0	1181	602	310	0
Becks	0	50	82	97	65	80	118	224	10	0	44	35	16	0	0	821	386	110	0
Bethany	0	42	41	26	10	15	80	83	12	0	0	0	11	0	0	320	205	0	0
Brim's Grove	0	15	16	9	6	13	23	23	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	116	104	167	44
Brown Mountain	0	6	17	18	6	0	38	18	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	110	70	74	0
Calvary	0	675	713	580	44	594	1818	1333	364	0	0	40	15	0	40	139	6216	1144	110
Center Grove	24	55	67	73	25	215	137	29	25	1	0	28	2	0	0	681	0	165	0
Clemmons First	2	39	57	73	19	54	125	181	0	0	0	26	12	0	0	588	289	94	0
College Park	0	40	45	62	43	35	173	142	0	0	0	0	10	0	40	590	296	68	0
Cornerstone	0	22	32	12	12	15	65	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	163	115	85	0
Crestwood	0	13	10	7	2	41	19	68	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	223	140	17	0
Danbury	3	2	3	10	0	5	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34	50	0
Edgewood	1	28	39	37	30	45	95	80	0	0	0	13	6	0	18	392	178	145	0
Fellowship	3	3	4	2	0	13	0	33	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	61	56	77	0
Forest Hill	3	7	9	19	4	6	0	86	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	136	70	63	0
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	0	30	45	31	2	17	70	36	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	234	94	161	0
Friendship	0	9	19	14	18	22	20	28	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	138	83	113	0
Germanton	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Glenn View	0	33	33	29	19	30	60	55	0	0	8	8	6	0	0	281	143	0	0
Goodwill	0	15	18	10	8	10	30	22	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	118	80	79	0
Greater Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	4	12	33	30	8	39	39	48	0	0	0	12	9	0	0	234	120	110	0
Hispanic	4	12	9	8	11	20	16	0	0	8	0	0	15	0	0	103	77	45	0
Kernersville First	0	69	52	85	61	62	165	160	0	8	0	8	7	0	0	677	331	280	0
King First	10	19	58	20	8	26	79	66	0	15	0	0	4	0	47	352	230	190	0
Knollwood	0	101	117	95	16	38	242	133	0	16	0	0	15	0	0	773	282	75	0
Konnoak																			
Korean Mission	0	5	2	8	8	4	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0	0
Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lewisville	0	31	35	31	18	16	90	68	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	300	170	127	0
Macedonia	0	6	4	8	2	2	13	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	46	24	0	0
Main Street	0	28	39	46	18	24	86	73	0	5	0	1	3	0	0	323	159	119	0
Mineral Springs	0	16	23	36	41	32	62	80	8	0	0	24	14	0	17	345	156	144	0
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	26	34	19	24	26	69	58	0	0	0	30	10	0	0	296	189	93	16
Mountain View	2	6	5	4	1	5	19	17	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	68	30	35	0
New Beginning	0	8	8	3	1	13	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	27	24	0
New Bethel	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	17	0	0

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table B - Sunday School

	CRADLE ROLL	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN	YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	ADULT (35-64)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	S.S MISSION	OTHER BIBL STUDY	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	VBS CHURCH	VBS MISSION
New Life	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	29	15	12	0
North Winston	3	5	9	7	5	22	30	4	0	0	25	0	10	0	25	145	85	0	0
Northridge	0	8	13	8	4	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	36	45	0
Northwest	0	8	29	18	17	5	113	46	0	0	0	17	6	0	10	269	129	15	0
Oak Grove	10	20	21	30	17	19	42	20	0	4	32	0	3	0	0	218	121	196	0
Oak Ridge	0	20	41	30	7	54	33	29	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	220	147	179	0
Oaklawn	0	74	87	63	8	153	154	52	0	13	0	0	8	0	0	612	308	191	0
Old Town	0	52	42	63	14	71	71	137	0	84	0	0	7	0	33	574	394	186	92
Olive Grove	0	5	13	23	6	18	9	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	86	60	93	0
Parkway	1	3	10	3	6	25	35	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	112	35	15	0
Peace Haven	0	9	18	7	0	24	0	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	87	45	22	0
Peters Creek	6	12	19	16	19	20	26	60	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	183	110	158	0
Pfafftown	0	52	50	55	25	58	89	51	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	399	225	190	50
Pilot Mountain First	0	11	11	19	0	42	12	41	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	150	90	45	0
Pinnacle	0	4	1	2	2	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	35	20	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	31	40	34	23	66	40	26	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	263	156	126	0
Red Bank	6	3	9	8	15	0	20	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	84	47	71	0
Robinhood Road	0	26	29	12	18	24	27	24	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	168	93	108	0
Rural Hall First	0	12	24	15	5	1	33	46	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	139	47	101	0
South Fork	2	4	9	38	26	36	40	99	25	0	0	0	7	0	0	261	140	168	0
Southside	0	18	9	10	0	6	7	62	0	0	0	27	4	0	0	143	64	18	0
Sprague Street	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	28	28	0	0
Stanleyville First	0	33	33	34	10	51	38	144	0	0	0	10	6	0	0	359	184	119	0
Stoney Ridge	1	7	8	2	5	23	4	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	78	40	57	0
Temple	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14	13	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	21	31	25	17	20	25	40	0	0	0	6	8	0	0	193	100	127	0
Union Grove	0	11	45	34	21	50	59	82	0	4	21	13	11	0	0	351	125	70	0
Union Hill	0	3	12	6	0	0	9	19	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	57	34	24	0
United	0	15	12	6	11	5	29	22	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	103	53	71	0
Unity	0	6	10	7	3	14	11	20	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	79	42	78	0
Wake Forest	7	10	27	31	15	3	40	45	0	0	0	0	5	0	25	208	125	50	0
Walkertown First	0	8	16	15	7	12	35	12	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	62	0	0	0
Walnut Cove First	0	17	33	23	23	38	48	25	0	7	0	0	3	0	0	217	125	206	0
Waughtown	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	90	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	102	77	0	0
West Side	0	2	1	0	0	0	11	21	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	39	11	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	22	20	0	0
Willow Oak	0	5	13	8	3	4	35	35	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	108	76	60	0
Winston-Salem First	0	39	57	67	0	128	251	239	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	793	404	150	0
TOTALS........	93	2177	2651	2394	1006	2692	5596	5255	466	167	175	373	417	0	354	17642	15047	7500	312

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance	1	4	6	3	6	1	21
Antioch	0	0	0	0	32	1	33
Ardmore	65	30	17	16	187	10	325
Becks	15	22	10	25	150	8	230
Bethany	7	15	2	4	10	1	39
Brim's Grove	9	8	7	0	31	6	61
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	120	75	0	0	15	1	211
Center Grove	42	14	0	7	29	1	93
Clemmons First	20	22	0	12	57	7	118
College Park	20	14	15	17	85	10	161
Cornerstone	12	11	0	0	40	5	68
Crestwood	3	3	0	0	32	3	41
Danbury	0	0	7	0	12	1	20
Edgewood	14	9	15	0	41	2	81
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	12	1	13
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	34	3	37
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	10	14	0	0	0	0	24
Friendship	0	10	0	10	16	6	42
Germanton	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Glenn View	5	12	8	8	12	10	55
Goodwill	9	8	5	10	6	3	41
Greater Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	21	17	10	10	9	5	72
Hispanic	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Kernersville First	50	38	17	16	30	9	160
King First	13	16	0	0	16	2	47
Knollwood	15	0	0	25	45	0	85
Konnoak	8	5	0	0	25	5	43
Korean Mission	0	0	4	17	1	0	22
Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lewisville	11	13	14	3	22	3	66
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	7	3	10
Main Street	5	10	0	0	15	10	40
Mineral Springs	7	12	8	0	50	4	81
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	12	14	8	11	30	9	84
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

	MISSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION	ACTEENS	BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	BAPTIST WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	5	4	3	16	6	34
Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	5	6	9	0	120	7	147
Oak Grove	12	15	0	0	24	1	52
Oak Ridge	6	10	0	0	12	1	29
Oaklawn	28	37	0	14	0	3	82
Old Town	37	29	12	9	35	10	132
Olive Grove	3	28	30	0	9	3	73
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	10	7	0	0	30	9	56
Pfafftown	10	21	9	32	40	1	113
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	25	1	26
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	12	11	11	0	16	1	51
Red Bank	7	8	5	0	13	5	38
Robinhood Road	7	8	3	0	13	6	37
Rural Hall First	9	11	0	18	18	8	64
South Fork	2	10	10	14	32	8	76
Southside	6	0	0	0	33	10	49
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	17	12	0	4	21	4	58
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	8	2	10
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	11	12	17	0	10	4	54
Union Grove	9	24	9	6	76	10	134
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	13	0	13
United	5	0	0	0	16	1	22
Unity	0	0	0	0	9	1	10
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	66	6	72
Walkertown First	0	4	5	0	16	0	25
Walnut Cove First	12	16	5	0	14	1	48
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	28	7	35
West Side	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Westview	0	0	0	0	20	2	22
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	14	14	5	0	154	6	193
TOTALS........	716	684	283	281	1975	259	4198

Table F - Brotherhood

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Advance First	1	2	9	10	0	0	22
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	23	20	0	15	75	0	133
Becks	12	14	14	8	0	0	48
Bethany	5	7	2	22	12	18	66
Brim's Grove	6	7	8	25	92	61	199
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	41	25	0	103	56	10	179
Center Grove	15	12	0	25	20	0	72
Clemmons First	10	5	0	12	0	0	27
College Park	3	7	11	30	0	0	51
Cornerstone	2	2	8	13	16	6	47
Crestwood	4	7	3	0	0	0	14
Danbury	0	0	0	8	8	8	24
Edgewood	5	6	12	30	0	8	61
Fellowship	0	0	0	22	0	0	22
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	6	6	0	12	0	0	24
Friendship	0	0	1	13	6	0	20
Germanton	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Glenn View	4	8	3	0	0	0	15
Goodwill	2	7	3	3	0	0	15
Greater Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith							
Hispanic	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Kernersville First	10	17	18	32	6	0	83
King First	7	9	0	0	0	0	16
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	4	2	6	28	6	2	48
Korean Mission	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street	6	4	0	10	70	30	120
Mineral Springs	3	5	7	13	75	6	28
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	4	0	12	0	0	16
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	0	0	0	0	12	0	12
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table F - Brotherhood

	LADS	CRUSADERS	PIONEERS	BAPTIST MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	0	3	7	4	0	24
Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	4	7	7	46	25	0	54
Oak Grove	9	8	0	10	15	7	49
Oak Ridge	0	6	6	0	0	0	12
Oaklawn	13	11	0	0	0	0	24
Old Town	14	14	18	0	115	44	205
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Peace Haven	0	0	0	14	6	0	20
Peters Creek	4	5	3	4	0	0	16
Pfafftown	10	11	0	25	0	0	46
Pilot Mountain First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	9	7	13	25	16	0	70
Red Bank	5	4	3	0	0	0	12
Robinhood Road	3	2	2	13	0	0	20
Rural Hall First	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
South Fork	2	3	0	25	10	8	30
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	2	4	4	26	15	15	66
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	7	10	7	12	0	0	36
Union Grove	6	4	6	14	0	0	30
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown First	0	0	2	8	0	0	10
Walnut Cove First	6	8	5	0	10	0	29
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	0	1	15	16
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	8	4	0	33	0	0	45
TOTALS........	279	290	195	694	688	242	2275

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
Advance	57027	8755	1378	67160	0	35633	0	5492	3540	22078	66743
Antioch	152593	15474	725	168793	0	55345	0	0	3795	26000	85140
Ardmore	907429	330663	74755	1312847	0	364923	0	215466	32718	1171682	1784789
Becks	529030	352395	292614	1174039	590152	209573	1194320	21071	26317	429987	1881268
Bethany	232110	70356	1845	304311	0	94915	0	0	7632	95191	197738
Brim's Grove	82615	14918	778	98311	0	26116	0	0	5617	17277	49010
Brown Mountain	41093	1116	531	42740	0	14560	9000	0	1457	16975	41992
Calvary	3770367	1711941	1678730	7161038	1151871	1411736	871795	942183	49912	3340578	6616204
Center Grove	480282	147458	3462	631202	50000	164257	0	91387	9745	86220	351609
Clemmons First	380478	134877	151951	667306	96000	136217	153746	129761	14246	64226	498196
College Park	487013	359406	0	846419	0	200620	0	1467	11175	163318	376580
Cornerstone	1455758	22562	0	168320	60000	45467	0	27223	7166	48220	128076
Crestwood	147073	15769	0	162842	0	51379	0	0	4938	82875	139192
Danbury	36959	7687	0	44646	0	14199	0	0	1687	6665	22551
Edgewood	258758	50828	19161	328747	0	79726	0	0	5092	158817	242005
Fellowship	69250	9530	2493	81273	0	31353	0	7528	2943	20282	62106
Forest Hill	76036	17551	321	93908	0	49337	0	0	1954	24465	75756
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	122780	74598	1544	198922	0	61018	0	55600	7000	39724	163342
Friendship	74955	2872	427	78254	0	20962	0	0	2929	41769	65660
Germanton	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Glenn View	169719	39205	1354	210278	0	77183	0	0	7745	100515	185443
Goodwill	86148	13030	518	99696	0	30902	0	0	4094	21124	56120
Greater Saint Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	173133	15394	2071	190598	0	56177	0	16405	4446	33784	110812
Hispanic	63269	6817	11533	81619	0	24701	1987	4536	2264	23880	57368
Kernersville First	411067	186433	218910	816410	0	311709	0	39664	17814	104593	473780
King First	286423	43181	21600	351204	0	91076	4390	0	7245	56300	159011
Knollwood	808881	54576	232287	1095744	0	509442	75000	61000	1500	265006	911948
Konnoak	155600	42926	0	198526	0	78960	10636	0	5361	180438	275395
Korean Mission	29868	779	0	30647	0	19425	0	0	1500	6000	26925
Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lewisville	195162	61451	0	256613	0	100844	0	0	9510	38546	148900
Macedonia	37081	2750	0	39831	0	17000	0	0	1500	5000	23000
Main Street	210657	16939	52042	279638	0	74262	0	60000	10603	39000	183865
Mineral Springs	216762	38124	107028	144369	0	191681	0	0	12437	70434	274552
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	139387	118018	1232	258657	194357	77277	183166	6083	9007	59915	335448
Mountain View	32951	15359	4800	53110	0	19000	0	0	2834	26209	48043
New Beginning	35780	24672	7060	67512	30000	28667	54935	0	1416	8415	93433
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures & Stewardship

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENSES
New Life	5085	0	0	5085	5085	3300	0	0	146	814	4260
North Winston	32419	0	200	32619	0	15213	0	0	139	10318	25670
Northridge	59532	1620	1530	62682	0	13815	0	66470	1780	6774	88839
Northwest	230000	28000	0	546899	0	292469	0	0	12105	52955	357527
Oak Grove	80747	10890	0	91637	0	21580	0	0	4837	62028	88445
Oak Ridge	75399	16528	1126	93053	0	24956	0	0	0	19871	44827
Oaklawn	428906	106214	0	535120	410000	85147	0	57649	18383	69622	230801
Old Town	404844	257302	9448	671594	128174	204388	393555	638	15831	204476	818888
Olive Grove	69469	1099	0	0	0	30721	0	22800	973	27344	81838
Parkway	40690	3000	0	43690	0	35416	0	0	400	13504	49320
Peace Haven	145907	73364	452	219723	0	110234	0	500	2182	24720	137636
Peters Creek	94169	20753	0	114922	0	22343	0	0	3503	6554	32400
Pfafftown	291503	65369	0	356872	0	130769	38000	0	4500	102307	275576
Pilot Mountain First	67893	21991	0	89884	0	30592	0	36500	2427	6821	76340
Pinnacle	17183	300	1325	18808	0	6320	0	0	547	7618	14485
Quaker Gap	116841	60793	1700	179334	0	58443	0	18000	4767	61734	142944
Red Bank	56075	3482	0	59557	0	16204	0	7940	2504	16454	43102
Robinhood Road	109471	14043	248	123762	0	50343	0	23351	3630	26447	103771
Rural Hall First	6447	84907	5381	96735	0	34063	0	0	3577	43299	80939
South Fork	209032	38810	4673	252515	0	84837	0	0	4101	75690	163628
Southside	116000	14500	500	131000	0	62600	0	0	2600	27700	92900
Sprague Street	36705	1609	0	38314	0	31710	0	0	537	1910	34157
Stanleyville First	196344	10578	350	207272	0	110695	0	0	8885	64027	183607
Stoney Ridge	40330	800	0	41130	0	14384	0	0	1250	21866	37500
Temple	16463	0	0	16463	0	8240	0	0	604	5765	14609
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	121633	41226	0	162859	0	71005	0	24414	4736	45892	146047
Union Grove	146012	35527	2415	183954	0	80394	0	25382	6899	21801	134476
Union Hill	33885	8500	0	42385	0	18580	0	0	1200	22245	42025
United	75370	41133	3786	120289	0	43356	17518	23520	2400	15000	101794
Unity	55109	5146	10000	61255	0	36771	0	0	1543	16795	55109
Wake Forest	233977	19392	21900	275269	0	137091	0	0	2335	64138	203564
Walkertown First	86679	9485	0	96164	0	49127	0	0	2800	35327	87254
Walnut Cove First	138886	31296	62818	233000	0	74377	5656	0	4895	21231	108159
Waughtown	131394	15008	198630	345032	0	59517	0	0	3655	232350	295522
West Side	43983	6696	60	50739	0	27034	0	0	572	15517	43123
Westview	28282	5737	500	34519	0	15891	0	0	400	7284	23575
Willow Oak	115753	562	4511	120826	0	32384	0	0	2263	65487	100134
Winston-Salem First	1066212	626626	373315	2066153	0	532344	0	0	46785	512925	1092054
TOTALS........	17665649	5712127	3889585	25660249	2715639	7459205	3013704	1998630	480333	8950827	21270488

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table H - Mission Expenditures

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	LOTTIE MOON	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL MISSION EXPENSES
Advance	0	0	1500	1500	0	218	585	0	0	0	0	897	4700
Antioch	0	0	15253	4576	0	934	2323	0	0	0	0	30	23116
Ardmore	0	4150	121424	27160	6472	3766	17927	0	4736	1117	967	63858	251577
Becks	0	0	52407	8875	499	6079	9750	0	0	0	0	24868	102478
Bethany	0	0	53857	3924	797	4025	8968	0	64	64	0	4258	75957
Brim's Grove	0	0	12379	3301	640	2626	5089	0	1406	448	0	5991	31880
Brown Mountain	0	0	2371	1976	100	382	491	0	200	0	0	0	5520
Calvary	14568	162511	252500	21000	283449	80282	231931	12069	3750	1875	1875	153620	1219430
Center Grove	0	0	32787	3699	207	3692	11439	0	548	0	0	4026	56398
Clemmons First	0	0	53995	6000	1413	16525	16860	0	941	411	883	9010	106038
College Park	0	0	72973	19796	5582	0	15194	2484	4511	2340	2340	28531	153751
Cornerstone	0	0	8705	3600	181	2330	2506	0	400	77	10	2976	20785
Crestwood	0	0	14671	3668	20	1866	2935	0	0	0	0	490	23650
Danbury	6325	0	2951	1684	319	416	824	0	0	0	0	4756	17275
Edgewood	0	0	37520	8410	1303	3500	5647	2588	0	0	0	10893	69861
Fellowship	0	0	2082	2963	149	550	717	0	910	74	68	3688	11201
Forest Hill	0	0	6809	1891	225	924	1441	0	119	107	120	2491	14127
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	0	0	5200	3000	830	1252	2120	0	1574	0	0	0	13976
Friendship	0	0	5249	1900	350	629	505	0	0	200	200	0	9033
Germanton	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Glenn View	0	0	21627	7462	2053	3036	4030	0	0	0	0	3217	41425
Goodwill	0	0	8598	1720	100	1134	1723	0	133	25	0	2287	15813
Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffith	0	0	12000	5000	3000	7546	13347	0	400	400	400	0	42093
Hispanic	0	4293	6751	3635	0	619	497	0	0	0	0	127	15922
Kernersville First	0	0	47077	20197	1695	3255	7017	0	1248	821	1210	9217	91737
King First	0	0	58553	3600	0	2577	5248	0	1063	750	0	4687	76478
Knollwood	0	0	28000	6300	0	0	20000	0	2000	0	1800	103900	162000
Konnoak	0	0	22500	7200	211	6619	5187	0	0	0	0	0	41717
Korean Mission	0	0	2986	1045	107	302	170	0	0	200	0	0	4810
Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lewisville	0	0	11910	1949	40	1430	4619	0	298	244	70	3791	24351
Macedonia	0	0	4101	0	1114	1310	818	0	0	0	0	600	7943
Main Street	0	0	23929	11965	698	1111	1908	0	380	96	199	2076	42362
Mineral Springs	0	7856	16372	4335	1009	0	3209	0	714	458	208	4650	46067
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	0	5859	1100	791	2331	4165	0	321	31	0	1531	16129
Mountain View	0	0	3735	0	517	1100	400	0	278	0	0	2648	8678
New Beginning	0	0	2875	1415	140	235	367	0	0	0	0	0	5032
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	790	0	0	0	790

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table H - Mission Expenditures

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	LOTTIE MOON	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL MISSION EXPENSES
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	75	0	0	150
North Winston	0	0	0	500	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1050
Northridge	0	0	1893	1080	80	200	329	0	0	0	0	0	3582
Northwest	0	0	21600	4142	555	2082	6850	0	200	88	0	5100	40617
Oak Grove	7709	0	6582	1980	0	2638	4340	0	0	0	0	0	23249
Oak Ridge	0	0	5547	1479	1136	1711	2399	0	0	0	0	100	12372
Oaklawn	0	0	42782	8556	3262	4859	6759	0	30	1392	696	2088	70394
Old Town	0	0	48676	3300	1304	5084	11310	0	0	0	0	9231	78905
Olive Grove	0	0	350	0	0	300	250	0	0	0	0	0	900
Parkway	0	130	0	0	0	45	125	0	0	0	0	0	300
Peace Haven	0	0	500	138	908	0	10445	0	0	0	0	24723	36714
Peters Creek	0	0	11700	5300	850	2845	5080	0	394	425	425	3184	30203
Pfafftown	0	0	28662	11010	425	1357	3706	0	212	212	212	2500	48296
Pilot Mountain First	0	12316	6000	1800	1500	1415	470	0	0	0	450	271	24222
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	280	0	0	0	0	1578	1858
Quaker Gap	0	0	9878	6486	143	561	1333	0	0	0	0	3938	22339
Red Bank	0	0	7290	2243	193	600	1549	0	105	165	55	551	12751
Robinhood Road	0	0	4524	2827	598	1532	1883	0	565	282	0	1909	14120
Rural Hall First	0	0	2460	2272	359	828	1172	135	251	95	121	149	7842
South Fork	0	0	21286	2682	631	1230	3395	0	986	364	111	22303	52988
Southside	0	0	3700	800	325	885	3070	0	475	420	25	870	10570
Sprague Street	0	0	0	0	0	0	695	0	302	0	0	0	997
Stanleyville First	0	0	20224	0	155	2928	4466	0	81	0	0	0	27854
Stoney Ridge	0	0	1875	486	300	0	500	0	0	0	0	200	3361
Temple	0	0	375	90	0	325	100	0	100	0	0	0	990
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	0	0	4295	6993	0	0	884	0	408	0	0	6027	18607
Union Grove	0	0	12110	3310	154	1131	2651	0	0	0	500	0	19856
Union Hill	0	0	1188	434	200	0	763	0	0	0	0	0	2585
United	0	0	3015	3015	176	395	810	0	65	47	80	1722	9325
Unity	0	104	2345	1173	60	255	685	0	0	0	0	524	5146
Wake Forest	0	0	0	3778	100	0	0	5451	0	0	0	38064	47393
Walkertown First	0	0	2000	1000	712	838	1891	0	0	60	0	0	6501
Walnut Cove First	0	0	11000	4000	0	321	1242	0	0	61	0	500	17124
Waughtown	0	0	10000	1500	0	911	1736	0	800	0	0	1942	16889
West Side	0	0	2590	740	510	379	1025	0	0	121	0	1825	7190
Westview	0	0	1132	1132	235	277	536	0	0	260	126	2039	5737
Willow Oak	0	0	0	1500	1200	1200	3582	0	1200	1200	0	3700	13582
Winston-Salem First	0	0	141042	11000	2314	3888	10320	0	1058	0	473	141599	311694
TOTALS........	28602	191360	1468127	302592	332946	204621	507588	22727	34041	15005	13624	735751	3862353

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION
1995 STATISTICAL TABLES

Table I - Special Information (Part One)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	CH.TYPE MS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S MEMBERS
Advance	0	0	355200	5000	0	0	0	9
Antioch	0	0	650000	0	0	0	0	30
Ardmore	8	25	3507605	879616	0	0	0	105
Becks	3	0	4000000	573056	0	0	0	71
Bethany	4	2	1895000	0	0	0	0	7
Brim's Grove	0	0	650000	0	0	0	0	6
Brown Mountain	0	1	150000	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	183	24	16340544	7709991	1	4	0	406
Center Grove	9	4	1700000	184000	0	0	0	0
Clemmons First	0	9	2200000	150000	0	0	0	14
College Park	5	6	3466668	0	0	0	0	84
Cornerstone	2	1	585000	46545	0	0	0	14
Crestwood	0	2	2039080	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	4	0	N/R	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	0	2	2534400	0	0	0	0	23
Fellowship	1	0	742900	70000	0	0	0	7
Forest Hill	0	2	275000	0	0	0	0	18
Forsyth Park	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friends	0	0	685000	369955	0	0	0	33
Friendship	4	41	500000	0	0	0	0	3
Germanton	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Glenn View	0	1	1260000	0	0	0	0	11
Goodwill	0	0	650000	0	0	0	0	5
Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	32000	18478	0	0	0	2
Griffith	0	1	980000	0	0	0	0	25
Hispanic	8	0	500000	6000	0	0	0	33
Kernersville First	5	10	2384708	115431	0	0	0	55
King First	0	2	3000000	0	0	0	0	0
Knollwood	16	31	4500000	12348	0	0	0	25
Konnoak	1	0	N/R	0	0	0	0	2
Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Leak Memorial	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Lewisville	0	3	N/R	0	0	0	0	15
Macedonia	0	0	425000	0	0	0	0	7
Main Street	0	0	3000000	50990	0	0	0	12
Mineral Springs	1	0	N/R	N/R	0	0	N/R	20
Mount Calvary	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mount Olive	0	4	1000000	222171	0	0	0	10
Mountain View	0	0	N/R	0	0	0	0	16
New Beginning	1	0	250000	75000	0	0	0	4
New Bethel	4	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0

Table I - Special Information (Part One)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	CH.TYPE MS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S MEMBERS
New Life	0	0	300000	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	0	0	50000	26000	0	0	0	1
Northridge	0	0	200000	43000	0	0	0	0
Northwest	3	2	860000	6963	0	0	0	15
Oak Grove	0	0	360000	0	0	0	0	13
Oak Ridge	2	3	502000	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	13	0	3249450	314577	0	0	0	22
Old Town	5	4	2000000	128174	0	0	0	16
Olive Grove	0	0	600000	35000	0	0	0	15
Parkway	2	0	700000	0	0	0	0	5
Peace Haven	0	0	725000	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	1	0	495000	0	0	0	0	4
Pfafftown	3	2	1000000	0	0	0	0	30
Pilot Mountain First	1	1	646279	61486	0	0	0	7
Pinnacle	0	1	290000	0	0	0	0	9
Quaker Gap	8	1	1250000	50000	0	0	0	19
Red Bank	0	0	350000	11536	0	0	0	3
Robinhood Road	0	1	1000000	115943	0	0	0	8
Rural Hall First	0	0	722000	0	0	0	0	3
South Fork	0	3	1920000	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	1	300000	0	0	0	0	11
Sprague Street	0	0	1000000	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville First	1	0	1128600	0	0	0	0	24
Stoney Ridge	0	0	350000	0	0	0	0	5
Temple	0	0	100000	0	0	0	0	0
Union	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Union Cross	1	1	1344640	101346	0	0	0	3
Union Grove	0	3	1500000	18280	0	0	0	4
Union Hill	0	0	500000	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	700000	216629	0	0	0	5
Unity	2	7	605325	0	0	0	0	11
Wake Forest	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	19
Walkertown First	0	0	1000000	0	0	0	0	5
Walnut Cove First	5	2	600000	0	0	0	0	14
Waughtown	0	1	1769500	0	0	0	0	6
West Side	0	1	350000	0	0	0	0	2
Westview	0	0	390000	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak	2	0	393400	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem First	7	3	4770546	0	0	0	0	81
TOTALS........	325	211	94379845	11617521	1	4	0	14332

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1996 CALENDAR

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
JANUARY			
1	NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAY		
2	Promo Pak Deadline		
8-12			Winter Bible Study
15	MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. HOLIDAY		
15-17		NC Bapt Music Conf-Caraway	
16	Pilot Deadline		
19	Single Adults Event-Mineral Springs		
21			Sanctity of Human Life Day
23	STAFF WORK DAY		
26-27		ASSISTraining Institute-Ridgecrest	
28			BaptistMen's Day
FEBRUARY			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
2-4		NC Baptist Men's Convention-Charlotte	
4			Baptist World Alliance Day
4-11		Baptist Retirement Homes Week of Prayer/Offering	
5-6		State Evangelism Conference at Calvary	
11			Race Relations Day
11-17			Focus on WMU
15	Pilot Deadline		
18			Baptist Seminaries,Colleges, Schools Day
18-21			Home Mission Study
25			Volunteers inMissions Day
27	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
MARCH			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
3-10			Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
8-9		Youth Choir Festival at WFU	
10			Home Missions Day in Sunday School
10-17			Youth Week
11		VBS Clinic-Piedmont	
14	WMU Salad Supper/Annual Planning		
15	Pilot Deadline		
17			Alcohol/Drug Abuse Prevention Sunday

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
MARCH			
22		State VBS Clinic-Greensboro	
22-23		National SS Directors Seminar-Ardmore	National SS Dir Seminar
24			Start-A-Church Commitment Day
26	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
28	SPRING TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
29-31		WMU Annual Meeting-Ridgecrest	
30	Children's Bible Drill at PMBA		
31	PALM SUNDAY		
APRIL			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
5	GOOD FRIDAY HOLYDAY		
7	EASTER		
7	Daylight Savings Time Begins		
13	Youth G A G Night		
15	Pilot Deadline		
19		State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament	
20		State Children's Bible Drill	
21			Cooperative Program Day
22-26			Baptist Doctrine Study
23	SPRING MEETING-Beck's		
26		State Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament	
27		State Children's Bible Drill	
28			LifeCommitmentDay
29-30	Seven Habits Workshop		
MAY			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
1	Seven Habits Workshop		
2			National Day Prayer
4		Finalists:St.Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament	
5			Senior Adult Day
5-12		Week of Prayer & Special Offering for NC Baptist Hospital	
5-12			ChristianHomeWeek
6-7	Evangelism Conference-College Park		
12	MOTHER'S DAY		
13-14		KEY LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE-Ridgecrest	
14-15	ANNUAL PLANNING-Ridgecrest		
15	Pilot Deadline		
15-17		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
17-18	Single Adults Spring Retreat at PMBA		
19			Baptist Radio/TV Day
21	PMBA VBS Clinic-King First		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
MAY			
23	PMBA VBS Clinic-Konnoak		
23	Discipleship Training Strategy Meeting		
27	MEMORIAL DAY HOLIDAY		
JUNE			
2			Religious Liberty Day
3	Promo Pak Deadline		
9-10			WMU Annual Meeting
11-13			SBC-New Orleans
15	Summer Celebration-Beck's		
16	FATHER'S DAY		
17	Pilot Deadline		
23			Annuity Board Sunday
25	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
28	King's Brass Concert-Calvary		
30			Christian CitizenshipSunday
JULY			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
4	INDEPENDENCE DAY HOLIDAY		
12-13		WMU Leadership Team Training-Caraway	
15	Pilot Deadline		
19-21		BiVocational Ministers/Spouses Conf-Caraway	
21-28	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK		
25	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS BANQUET & MINISTRIES FAIR-Calvary		
25-26		Super Summer`96 - Carowinds	
29-31	Music Discovery-Old Town		
AUGUST			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
1-2	Music Discovery-Old Town		
4			Day of Prayer for World Peace
11			Language MissionsDay
12-16		Happiness Retreat-Caraway	
15	Pilot Deadline		
18-25			Church Music Emphasis Week
27	COORDINATING COUNCIL		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
SEPTEMBER			
1-7			Brotherhood/Baptist Men Leadership Week
1-8			Sunday School Launch Launch Preparation Week
2	LABOR DAY HOLIDAY		
3	Promo Pak Deadline		
8			Single Adult Day
8-15		State Missions Offering	
16	Pilot Deadline		
19	FALL TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
20	Single Adults Event-Center Grove		
24	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
OCTOBER			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
6			Soul-Winning Commitment Sunday
6			Bold Mission Thrust Launch Day
9-11		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
11-12		Deacon/Spouse Training-Caraway	
13			World Hunger Day
16-18		Senior Adult Conference-Caraway	
24-25	Baptist Toy Store Applications		
27	Daylight Savings Time Ends		
29	FALL MEETING-Old Town		
NOVEMBER			
1	Promo Pak Deadline		
3-9			R A Week
4	World Day of Prayer		
4-6		N C So Bapt Secretaries AssnConf-Ridgecrest	
5	ELECTION DAY		
10-17		Week of Prayer/Offering for Bapt Children's Homes	
11-13		BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION-Greensboro	
15	Pilot Deadline		
15-17	PMBA Fall Youth Retreat-Ridgecrest		
17			American Bible Society Day
17-20			Foreign Mission Study
19	COORDINATING COUNCIL		
21	Baptist Toy Store Training		
21	Discipleship Training Strategy Meeting		
28	THANKSGIVING HOLIDAY		

	PMBA	BSC/NC	SBC
DECEMBER			
1-8			Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2	Promo Pak Deadline		
2	BAPTIST TOY STORE-Set up		
3-4	BAPTIST TOY STORE		
6-7		SBC Conference on Resources for Black Baptist Churches-Caraway	
8			Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
16	Pilot Deadline		
17	EXECUTIVE BOARD		
24	CHRISTMAS EVE HOLIDAY		
25	CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY		
31	NEW YEAR'S EVE		

TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1 - December 31, 1995

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	YEAR-TO-DATE 1995	YEAR-TO-DATE 1994
ADVANCE FIRST	1,000.00	2,500.00
ANTIOCH	4,151.37	4,449.35
ARDMORE	27,447.91	26,171.32
BECKS	9,000.00	8,500.00
BETHANY	4,033.00	3,591.00
BRIM'S GROVE	3,101.18	3,650.38
BROWN MOUNTAIN	1,436.00	2,048.44
CALVARY	15,750.00	26,250.00
CENTER GROVE	3,699.17	4,352.64
CLEMMONS FIRST	6,000.00	6,000.00
COLLEGE PARK	15,143.10	11,002.82
CORNERSTONE	3,618.75	3,760.00
CRESTWOOD	3,715.14	3,129.53
DANBURY	2,213.56	1,664.39
EDGEWOOD	8,615.55	8,012.24
FELLOWSHIP	2,885.00	3,347.00
FOREST HILL	1,910.77	1,894.52
FORSYTH PARK	1,009.05	1,223.25
FRIENDS	3,250.00	2,979.13
FRIENDSHIP	2,000.00	1,600.00
GERMANTON	3,400.00	3,250.00
GLENN VIEW	6,397.77	8,317.35
GOODWILL	1,775.32	1,888.61
GREATER ST MATTHEWS	.00	.00
GRIFFITH	5,000.00	5,000.00
(a) HILLSDALE COMMUNITY	300.00	.00
HISPANIC	2,186.43	2,138.98
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	20,485.72	19,864.32
KING FIRST	3,600.00	3,342.75
KNOLLWOOD	6,500.00	6,500.00
KONNOAK	7,200.00	6,200.00
KOREAN MISSION	1,088.54	736.76
LAKEWOOD (CHRISTIAN FAITH)	.00	.00
LEAK MEMORIAL	240.00	740.00
LEWISVILLE	1,778.23	1,926.21
MACEDONIA	874.60	1,718.67
MAIN STREET	12,259.90	10,735.92
MINERAL SPRINGS	4,365.15	4,288.48
MOUNT CALVARY	1,600.00	2,000.00
MOUNT OLIVE	1,100.00	1,100.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	769.10	555.10
NEW BEGINNING	1,335.62	1,236.19
NEW BETHEL	.00	.00
NEW LIFE	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON	200.00	500.00
NORTHRIDGE	1,312.30	998.75
NORTHWEST	4,917.31	4,690.38
OAK GROVE	2,000.00	1,989.00
OAK RIDGE	1,443.57	1,521.32
OAKLAWN	8,411.87	9,036.29
OLD TOWN	2,475.00	3,300.00
OLIVE GROVE	262.00	44.00
PARKWAY	.00	.00
PEACE HAVEN	182.00	1,267.18
PETERS CREEK	5,324.94	5,224.95
PFAFFTOWN	12,381.28	6,810.18
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	3,050.00	1,950.00
PINNACLE	400.00	800.00
QUAKER GAP	6,228.00	6,481.68

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS (continued)

	YEAR-TO-DATE 1995	YEAR-TO-DATE 1994
RED BANK	2,411.56	1,524.86
ROBINHOOD ROAD	2,819.50	2,425.85
RURAL HALL FIRST	2,267.52	2,099.70
SOUTH FORK	4,028.27	4,795.48
SOUTHSIDE	915.09	746.40
SPRAGUE STREET	.00	.00
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	648.00	475.00
TEMPLE	120.00	90.00
UNION	600.00	1,050.00
UNION CROSS	6,960.73	7,340.28
UNION GROVE	2,933.37	3,606.49
UNION HILL	434.00	389.00
UNITED	3,104.18	2,883.92
UNITY	1,198.11	1,265.79
WAKE FOREST	3,389.76	4,355.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	1,536.00	1,500.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST	4,000.00	4,307.14
WAUGHTOWN	1,500.00	1,500.00
WEST SIDE	760.02	871.67
WESTVIEW	833.51	1,383.29
WILLOW OAK	1,575.00	1,500.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	11,000.00	11,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**305,358.82**	**308,888.95**

(a) CHURCH IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND - DISBURSEMENTS
12/31/95

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT		
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT		
BASKETBALL	25.00	.00
SOFTBALL	25.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS-ATHLETIC	150.00	.00
	200.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
CHURCH GROWTH-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CH GROWTH MEDIA RESOURCES	.00	.00
CH GROWTH TRAINING-MMM CONF	2,000.00	2,000.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	3,000.00	3,000.00
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	6,400.00	6,399.96
N WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	5,500.00	5,500.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,750.00	1,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	3,200.00	3,200.00
	21,850.00	21,099.96
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING RESOURCES	200.00	51.94
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	300.00	64.36
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	19.99
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	100.00	50.77
	800.00	187.06
EVANGELISM		
EVANGELISM-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	400.00	.00
SPRING MEETING	.00	.00
HERE'S HOPE REVIVALS	3,000.00	56.87
	3,400.00	56.87
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	500.00	332.17
PMBA SECRETARIES	225.00	77.79
MINISTERS WIVES	100.00	23.80
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	200.00	.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	150.00	31.95
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	400.00	301.08
	1,575.00	766.79
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
LANGUAGE MISSIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	7,200.00	7,200.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	500.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	5,200.00	5,208.00
JAPANESE MISSION	800.00	800.00
KOREAN MISSION	4,200.00	4,200.00
	17,900.00	17,408.00
MEDIA LIBRARY		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00
CH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY-WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
MUSIC SUPPORT		
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00
MUSIC EXTRAVAGANZA TRAINING	200.00	28.91-
SR ADULT WORKSHOP	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	400.00	.00
	800.00	28.91-
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-RESOURCES	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	.00	.00
PASTORAL MIN-SPECIAL EVENT	250.00	.00
	250.00	.00

	ANNUAL PLAN	**DISBURSE-MENTS**
RESOURCE MATERIAL		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	600.00	439.60
	600.00	439.60
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
SEMINARY EXTENSION-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	400.00	186.21
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	50.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	400.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION PROMOTION	.00	.00
GRADUATION EXPENSE	.00	.00
	1,000.00	636.21
STEWARDSHIP (SEE COMMUNICATIONS)		
STEWARDHSIP-MISCELLANEOUSELLANEOUS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	20.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	850.00	630.24
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	350.00	286.83
TRAINING SCHOOL	700.00	.00
VBS CLINICS	400.00	334.31
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH EMPHASIS	.00	.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PROMOTION	.00	.00
	2,500.00	1,271.38
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSES	500.00	205.69
	500.00	205.69
YOUTH SUPPORT		
YOUTH DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
ASSN YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	958.95
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	400.00
	1,500.00	1,358.95
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES		
CDD TRAVEL	1,200.00	1,158.60
CDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	72.97
CDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
CDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
CDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	300.00	748.67
	1,800.00	1,980.24
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS		
CDD SALARY	20,320.00	7,096.59
CDD HOUSING	13,100.00	9,295.91
CDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	3,200.00	1,500.00
CDD RETIREMENT	3,342.00	1,778.50
CDD INSURANCE	5,713.00	636.00
	45,675.00	20,307.00

EXECUTIVE BOARD APPROVED ON 6/27/95 THE ALLOCATION OF CCD LINE ITEMS FOR THE INTERIM ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR AS FOLLOWS: $1500 TRAVEL, $400 HOSPITALITY, $15000 SALARY/HOUSING, $1500 SS OFFSET, $1500 RETIREMENT, $636 LIFE INSURANCE.

TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	**100,350.00**	**65,688.84**
MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD-GENERAL	325.00	159.00
BAPTIST MEN - RA'S	400.00	343.73
	725.00	502.73
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES		
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	100.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	300.00	459.91
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	150.00	209.34
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	1,500.00	1,369.57
	2,150.00	2,038.82

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE-WORKSHOP	500.00	.00
	500.00	.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
CCM - MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
TRAINING & DEVELOPMENT	.00	.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	281.46
LITERACY	600.00	126.84-
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	250.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	1,500.00	1,223.25
	3,350.00	1,627.87
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	100.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	900.00	780.00
	1,000.00	880.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	50.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	200.00	.00
NCBS CONVENTION	100.00	.00
	350.00	.00
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS		
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	2,000.00	.00
	2,000.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SR ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	75.00	.00
SR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	100.00	.00
SR ADULT EVENTS	250.00	289.00
	425.00	289.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT-WORKSHOPS	150.00	100.11
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECT	250.00	.00
	500.00	100.11
STUDENT MINISTRIES		
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	150.00	84.74
STUDENT-PROGRAM/RESOURCES	75.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING	125.00	101.56
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIP	150.00	222.22
	500.00	408.52
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU	2,150.00	1,654.78
BAPTIST WOMEN	700.00	.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	110.00	.00
ACTEENS	88.00	37.27
GIRLS IN ACTION	153.00	60.00
MISSION FRIENDS	138.00	82.95
	3,339.00	1,835.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE		
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,000.00	639.63
	1,000.00	639.63
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSE		
MDD TRAVEL	1,200.00	944.22
MDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	300.00
MDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
MDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
MDD ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	300.00	436.50
	1,800.00	1,680.72

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS		
MDD SALARY	16,000.00	10,666.64
MDD HOUSING	20,000.00	13,333.36
MDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	3,200.00	2,400.00
MDD RETIREMENT	3,600.00	2,400.00
MDD INSURANCE	3,200.00	1,066.40
	46,000.00	29,866.40
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**63,639.00**	**39,868.80**
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
ADMIN SUPPORT-MISCELLANEOUS	250.00	138.49
ADMIN FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	724.45
ANNUAL MEETING	100.00	368.80
CONTINGENCY FUND	.00	.00
MINUTES	1,800.00	1,659.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,800.00	6,176.40
POSTAGE	6,000.00	8,597.51
PRINTING THE PILOT	5,000.00	4,010.38
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	2,000.00	2,200.00
	20,950.00	23,875.03
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	6,000.00	6,000.00
	6,000.00	6,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS		
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	800.00	475.09
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS EMPHASIS WEEK	.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT	2,668.00	569.50
	3,468.00	1,044.59
PROPERTIES		
EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	2,677.56
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	2,500.00	2,257.29
INSURANCE & BOND	3,500.00	2,555.25
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	4,800.00	4,054.07
POWER & GAS	6,500.00	4,955.05
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	5,426.71
WATER & SEWER	600.00	207.29
ALARM SECURTIY SERVICE	300.00	247.20
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,200.00	5,819.93
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	400.00	396.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	400.00	88.40
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	750.00	759.42
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,000.00	2,656.00
	37,950.00	32,100.17
STRATEGY		
STRATEGY-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
ANNUAL PLANNING	350.00	153.41
MODELS CONFERENCE	.00	.00
	350.00	153.41
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS MINISTRY EXPENSES		
EXEC DIR TRAVEL	3,000.00	3,148.66
EXEC DIR CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	892.78
EXEC DIR PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
EXEC DIR BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
EXEC DIR ENTERTAINMENT/HOSPITALITY	1,000.00	861.75
	4,300.00	4,903.19
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS-SALARY/BENFITS		
EXEC DIR SALARY	29,440.00	29,440.00
EXEC DIR HOUSING	20,000.00	20,000.00
EXEC DIR SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	4,800.00	4,800.00
EXEC DIR RETIREMENT	5,933.00	5,933.00
EXEC DIR INSURANCE	10,274.00	11,158.64
	70,447.00	71,331.64

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
EXECUTIVE SEC SALARY	20,880.00	20,880.00
EXECUTIVE SEC RETIREMENT	2,088.00	2,088.00
EXECUTIVE SEC INSURANCE	1,721.00	1,608.42
	24,689.00	24,576.42
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
FINANCIAL SEC SALARY	20,880.00	20,880.00
FINANCIAL SEC RETIREMENT	2,088.00	2,088.00
FINANCIAL SEC INSURANCE	1,506.00	1,385.45
	24,474.00	24,353.45
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
COMMUNICATIONS SEC SALARY	.00	6,221.68
COMMUNICATIONS SEC RETIREMENT	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC INSURANCE	.00	.00
	.00	6,221.68
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES		
FICA - EMPLOYER	3,233.00	3,735.45
ADDITIONAL SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	600.00	538.94
SUPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	300.00	234.50
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	300.00	67.50
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00
	4,433.00	4,576.39
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES		
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,500.00	1,444.61
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	.00	.00
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,000.00	852.12
	2,500.00	2,296.73
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	**199,561.00**	**201,432.70**
TOTAL EXPENSES	**363,550.00**	**306,990.34**

GENERAL FUND - SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

	ANNUAL PLAN	YEAR TO DATE
INCOME		
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	305,358.82
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	175.06
TOTAL BSC/SBC-CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	24,907.96
TOTAL BSC/SBC-MINISTRIES SUPPORT	.00	6,748.15
TOTAL BSC/SBC-ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	.00
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	50.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	337,239.99
EXPENSES		
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	100,350.00	65,688.84
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	63,639.00	39,868.80
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	199,561.00	201,432.70
TOTAL EXPENSES	363,550.00	306,990.34
NET TOTALS		30,249.65
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1995		2,268.39
1994 SALES TAX REFUND RECEIVED		141.28+
1995 SALES TAX REFUND - DUE PMBA		258.98-
1995 TOTAL TRANSFERRED TO DESIGNATED CONTINGENCY FUND		26,186.55-
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1995		6,213.79

DESIGNATED FUNDS - DISBURSEMENTS
12/31/95

	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	5,530.78	7,666.74	8,593.06	4,604.46
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	5,530.78	7,666.74	8,593.06	4,604.46
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC - BASKETBALL	6,401.34	11,395.00	10,229.00	7,567.34
ATHLETIC - SOFTBALL	2,327.21	1,873.00	1,641.00	2,559.21
EVANGELISM - URBAN PRACTICUM	371.92	150.00	149.10	372.82
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH CAMPAIGN	23.82	.00	.00	23.82
SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	120.00	576.87	631.59	65.28
YOUTH RETREAT	139.15	17,345.00	17,396.03	88.12
	9,383.44	31,339.87	30,046.72	10,676.59
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK				
NEW WORK	8,599.81	200.00	2,669.60	6,130.21
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	500.00	.00	100.00	400.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	12,500.00	11,300.00	23,800.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	1,500.00	2,125.00	1,625.00	2,000.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
	23,099.81	13,625.00	28,194.60	8,530.21
LANGUAGE				
LANGUAGE FACILITY	.00	5,402.98	402.98	5,000.00
HISPANIC - OAK GROVE	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC SUMMER WORKER	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,000.00	.00
HISPANIC-SEM EXT SCHOLARSHIP	10.00	.00	10.00	.00
INTERNATIONL COMM CHURCH-INDIA	.00	600.00	600.00	.00
	2,010.00	7,002.98	3,012.98	6,000.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	**34,493.25**	**51,967.85**	**61,254.30**	**25,206.80**
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRY-VIDEO	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	548.83	2,142.82	1,476.63	1,215.02
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	920.68	.00	.00	920.68
EMERGENCY/DISASTER RELIEF	.00	645.00	470.00	175.00
SELFHELP CRAFTS PROJECT	2,770.35	690.95	721.66	2,739.64
VOLUNTEER MISSION PROJECTS	.00	220.00	.00	220.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	1,713.80	9,537.09	9,776.91	1,473.98
UKRAINE PARTNERSHIP PROJECT	626.22	4,108.00	4,108.00	626.22
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	1,608.92	.00	639.63	969.29
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	441.05	3,067.00	3,081.27	426.78
WMU PROJECTS	43.64	6,860.40	6,202.79	701.25
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**9,073.49**	**27,271.26**	**26,476.89**	**9,867.86**
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONIES	25.00	6,000.00	.00	6,025.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	15,727.52	28,186.55	4,539.84	39,374.23
MODELS FOR METRO MINISTRY CONF	1,296.14	10,285.49	10,881.31	700.32
CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND	10,256.03	6,848.08	.00	17,104.11
EQUIPMENT NEEDS	330.03	70.00	225.00	175.03
MEGA FOCUS	2,223.35	.00	2,223.35	.00
METRO THRUST	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00	.00
STRATEGY PLANNING	817.68	4,223.35	817.23	4,223.80
N C ASSN STAFF FELLOWSHIP	231.91	5.00	.00	236.91
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	32,907.66	55,618.47	20,686.73	67,839.40
TOTAL DESIGNATED	**82,005.18**	**142,524.32**	**117,010.98**	**107,518.52**

DESIGNATED FUNDS CHECKING BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1995	81,802.72
1994 SALES TAX REFUND RECEIVED	202.46+
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1995	82,005.18
NET ADDITIONS/DISBURSEMENTS	25,513.34+
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1995	107,518.52

CARL CHRISTENSEN, TREASURER
SANDRA HALL, FINANCIAL SECRETARY

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1996 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	**1996 BASIC PLAN**	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT				
BASKETBALL	**25.00**	.00	.00	25.00
SOFTBALL	**25.00**	.00	.00	25.00
SPECIAL EVENTS (Bowling,golf,bike,raft,etc.)	**150.00**	.00	.00	150.00
	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT MEDIA RESOURCES	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CONGRAGAIONAL DEVELOPMENT TRAINING-MODELS CONF	**.00**	SEE PASTORAL MINISTRIES	.00	.00
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH	**.00**	2,000.00	12,500.00	14,500.00
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	**1,600.00**	.00	4,000.00	5,600.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	2,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	**.00**	2,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
	1,600.00	6,000.00	21,500.00	29,100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISCELLANEOUS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-RESOURCES	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-CONFERENCES/WORKSHOPS	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING LEADER SCHOLARSHIPS	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
	1,100.00	.00	.00	1,100.00
EVANGELISM				
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	**2,000.00**	.00	.00	2,000.00
HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
FAIR	**800.00**	.00	.00	800.00
JESUS PROJECT	**700.00**	.00	.00	700.00
	3,500.00	.00	.00	3,500.00
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	**500.00**	.00	.00	500.00
PMBA SECRETARIES	**265.00**	.00	.00	265.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	**100.00**	.00	.00	100.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
	1,665.00	.00	.00	1,665.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	**4,800.00**	.00	1,200.00	6,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	**.00**	500.00	.00	500.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	**1,200.00**	.00	4,000.00	5,200.00
JAPANESE MISSION	**200.00**	.00	800.00	1,000.00
KOREAN MISSION	**1,000.00**	.00	2,400.00	3,400.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRIES	**400.00**	.00	.00	400.00
PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES	**.00**	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
	7,600.00	2,000.00	8,400.00	18,000.00
MEDIA LIBRARY				
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOPS	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
MUSIC SUPPORT				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	**200.00**	.00	.00	200.00
MUSIC TRAINING	**.00**	.00	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	**900.00**	.00	.00	900.00
	1,100.00	.00	.00	1,100.00

GENERAL PLAN	**1996 BASIC PLAN**	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MIN-SPECIAL EVENT/MODELS CONF '96	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION				
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEM EXT COURSES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	2,100.00	.00	.00	2,100.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
NATIONAL SS DIRECTORS CONFERENCE MARCH 1996	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
VBS CLINICS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	2,600.00	.00	.00	2,600.00
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA				
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
YOUTH SUPPORT				
ASSN FALL YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	26,465.00	8,000.00	29,900.00	64,365.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN-GENERAL	325.00	.00	.00	325.00
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	725.00	.00	.00	725.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES				
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	.00	SEE LANGUAGE MINISTRIES	.00	.00
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
LITERACY	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
	1,850.00	.00	.00	1,850.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	300.00	.00	300.00	600.00
	400.00	.00	300.00	700.00

GENERAL PLAN	1996 BASIC PLAN	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00	.00	100.00	200.00
CURTAIN CALL	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
NCBS CONVENTION	.00	.00	.00	.00
	400.00	.00	100.00	500.00
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS				
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT				
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	4,700.00	3,300.00	.00	8,000.00
	4,700.00	3,300.00	.00	8,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	75.00	.00	.00	75.00
SENIOR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS (LUNCH AND TRIP)	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	425.00	.00	.00	425.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS/TRAINING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SINGLE ADULT RETREAT	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECTS	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	1,100.00	.00	.00	1,100.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES				
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES-PROGRAM & RESOURCE	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING (CONF & RETREATS)	25.00	400.00	.00	425.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIPS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	475.00	400.00	.00	875.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	1,684.00	.00	.00	1,684.00
WOMEN ON MISSION	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
BAPTIST WOMEN	.00	.00	.00	.00
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	.00	.00	.00	.00
ACTEENS	109.00	.00	.00	109.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	190.00	.00	.00	190.00
MISSION FRIENDS	176.00	.00	.00	176.00
	2,409.00	.00	.00	2,409.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT DIRECTOR MINISTRY EXPENSES				
MDD TRAVEL	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD HOSPITALITY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT DIRECTOR SALARY/BENEFITS				
MDD SALARY/HOUSING	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD RETIREMENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
MDD INSURANCE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	13,584.00	3,700.00	400.00	17,684.00

GENERAL PLAN	**1996 BASIC PLAN**	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINUTES	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
POSTAGE	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
PRINTING - "THE PILOT" (SEE COMMUNICATIONS)	.00	.00	.00	.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
	9,900.00	.00	.00	9,900.00
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS				
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PRINTING "THE PILOT"	4,200.00	.00	.00	4,200.00
PAPER/SUPPLIES: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
POSTAGE: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	5,400.00	.00	.00	5,400.00
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
	17,600.00	.00	.00	17,600.00
PROPERTIES				
EQUIPMENT	4,658.00	.00	.00	4,658.00
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
INSURANCE & BOND	3,700.00	.00	.00	3,700.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,300.00	.00	.00	5,300.00
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
WATER & SEWER	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	350.00	.00	.00	350.00
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	.00	.00	6,500.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,150.00	.00	.00	3,150.00
	41,058.00	.00	.00	41,058.00
STRATEGY				
ANNUAL PLANNING - 1996 KEY LEADERSHIP	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
	.00	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
EXECUTIVE POSITION #1 MINISTRY EXPENSES				
EXECUTIVE DIR TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR CONFERENCE & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
EXECUTIVE DIR BOOKS & MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
EXECUTIVE DIR HOSPITALITY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00
EXECUTIVE POSITION #1 SALARY/BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE DIR SALARY/HOUSING	49,800.00	.00	.00	49,800.00
EXECUTIVE DIR SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
EXECUTIVE DIR RETIREMENT	6,696.00	.00	.00	6,696.00
EXECUTIVE DIR INSURANCE	11,045.00	.00	.00	11,045.00
	73,541.00	.00	.00	73,541.00
EXECUTIVE POSITION #2 MINISTRY EXPENSES				
CDD TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
CDD CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
CDD PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
CDD BOOKS & MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
CDD HOSPITALITY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00

GENERAL PLAN	1996 **BASIC PLAN**	1996 DESIGNATED PMBA	1996 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1996 GENERAL PLAN
EXECUTIVE POSITION #2 SALARY/BENEFITS				
CDD SALARY/HOUSING	39,840.00	.00	.00	39,840.00
CDD SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	4,800.00	.00	.00	4,800.00
CDD RETIREMENT	5,357.00	.00	.00	5,357.00
CDD INSURANCE	6,403.00	.00	.00	6,403.00
	56,400.00	.00	.00	56,400.00
SUPPORT STAFF SALARY/BENEFITS				
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY SALARY	21,720.00	.00	.00	21,720.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,172.00	.00	.00	2,172.00
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,850.00	.00	.00	1,850.00
	25,742.00	.00	.00	25,742.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	21,720.00	.00	.00	21,720.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,172.00	.00	.00	2,172.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,619.00	.00	.00	1,619.00
	25,511.00	.00	.00	25,511.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC SALARY	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC RETIREMENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SEC INSURANCE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,385.00	.00	.00	4,385.00
ADDITIONAL SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
SUPPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	1,400.00	.00	.00	1,400.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
	6,685.00	.00	.00	6,685.00
GENERAL STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
HOSPITALITY	2,400.00	.00	.00	2,400.00
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	6,200.00	.00	.00	6,200.00
VACANT EXECUTIVE STAFF POSITIONS	.00	.00	.00	.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	293,837.00	1,000.00	.00	294,837.00
TOTAL GENERAL PLAN	333,886.00	12,700.00	30,300.00	376,886.00

1996 BASIC PLAN REQUESTS:	**$ 333,886.00**
1996 PROJECTED CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR BASIC PLAN:	**(333,886.00)**
(Per Survey of 1996 Undesignated Church Contributions)	
NET BALANCE:	**$ .00**

1996 SUPPORT FUNDS FOR GENERAL PLAN

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:	1996 SUPPORT
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT:	
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - HILLSDALE COMMUNITY CHURCH - NEW WORK FUND	$ 2,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH - NEW WORK FUND	2,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH - NEW WORK FUND	2,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE - DESIGNATED HISPANIC OAK GROVE	500.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	1,500.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT:	
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	$ 1,900.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT - DESIGNATED BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	1,400.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES - TRAINING - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	400.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT:	
STRATEGY: ANNUAL PLANNING/KEY LEADERSHIP'96 - STRATEGY PLANNING	1,000.00
TOTAL	**$ 12,700.00**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - 1996 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:	1996 SUPPORT
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT:	
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	$ 12,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	4,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	2,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT: UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	3,000.00
LANGUAGE: HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	1,200.00
LANGUAGE: INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH (ASIAN-INDIAN) - CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH	4,000.00
LANGUAGE: JAPANESE MISSION - NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH	800.00
LANGUAGE: KOREAN MISSION - WINSTON-SALEM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	2,400.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT:	
CREATIVE MINISTRIES: CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES: JOINT MINISTERS FELLOWSHIP AND WORSHIP	300.00
TOTAL	**$ 30,300.00**

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Paul Edmond, Chairperson

Churches & Missions

ADVANCE/FBC
ANTIOCH
ARDMORE
BECK'S
BETHANY
BRIM'S GROVE
BROWN MOUNTAIN
CALVARY
CENTER GROVE
CENTURY PARK
CLEMMONS/FBC
COLLEGE PARK
CORNERSTONE
CRESTWOOD
DANBURY
EDGEWOOD
FELLOWSHIP
FOREST HILL
FORSYTH PARK
FRIENDS
FRIENDSHIP
GERMANTON
GLENN VIEW
GOODWILL
GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS
GREEN MEADOWS
GRIFFITH
HILLSDALE
HISPANIC
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY
JAPANESE MISSION
KERNERSVILLE/FBC
KING/FBC
KNOLLWOOD
KONNOAK
KOREAN MISSION
LAKEWOOD
LEAK MEMORIAL
LEWISVILLE
MACEDONIA
MAIN STREET
MINERAL SPRINGS
MOUNT CALVARY
MOUNT OLIVE
MOUNTAIN VIEW
NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL
NEW LIFE
NORTH WINSTON
NORTHRIDGE
NORTHWEST
OAK GROVE
OAK RIDGE
OAKLAWN
OLD TOWN
OLIVE GROVE
PARKWAY
PEACE HAVEN
PETERS CREEK
PFAFFTOWN
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC
PINNACLE
QUAKER GAP
RED BANK
ROBINHOOD ROAD
RURAL HALL/FBC
SOUTH FORK
SOUTHSIDE
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY
STANLEYVILLE/FBC
STONEY RIDGE
TEMPLE
UNION
UNION CROSS
UNION GROVE
UNION HILL
UNITED
UNITY
WAKE FOREST
WALKERTOWN/FBC
WALNUT COVE/FBC
WAUGHTOWN
WEST SIDE
WESTVIEW
WINSTON-SALEM/FBC

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

1996 ANNUAL

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

One-Hundred-Eleventh Annual Session

Held at

Old Town Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Tuesday, October 18, 1996

Next Annual Session:
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1997

Table of Contents

Dedication iii
Associational Directory 1
Church Directory 10
Ordained Ministers other than pastors belonging to Churches 15
Historical Events of Interest 17
In Loving Memory 17
Constitution & Bylaws 22
Program & Proceedings - Spring Meeting 1996 42
Program & Proceedings - Fall Meeting 1996 50

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils:

Church & Community Ministries 58
Creative Ministries 58
Cooperative Ministries 59
Discipleship Training 59
Evangelism 60
Language Missions 61
Missions Partnerships 61
Music Ministry 62
Seminary Extension 62
Senior Adult Ministries 62
Single Adult Ministries 63
Student Ministries 63
Sunday School/ASSISTeam 63
Youth Ministries 64

Administrative Services:

Constitution 65
Credentials 65
Finance:
    Audit 67
    Financial Plan for 1996 68
    Treasurer's Report 74
Nominating 83
Properties 90

Conferences/Fellowships

Ministers Conference 91
Ministers' Wives Fellowship 91
PMBA Secretaries Conference 92

Other Reports

Associational Missionary 93
Associational Board 96
Associational Clerk 98
New Staff in PMBA Churches 99

Historical Table 100
Statistical Tables 105

Baptist Boards & Agencies . . . . (No Page Numbers)
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
Baptist College/University Report
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Biblical Recorder
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Dedication

The 1996 PMBA Annual is dedicated in loving memory to seven faithful servants: Thurman Lee Fox, W.R. Grigg, Benjamin Clayton Lamb, Velma Preslar McGee, , Louise Noffsinger, James Ralph Scales, and J.L. Wilson. These Saints have gone home but will be remembered for their dedication and service to the Kingdom work. These tributes were first published in The Pilot, our Associational newsletter.

THURMAN LEE FOX

- Superintendent of Missions, Cumberland Baptist Association (Tennessee), 1967-1973
- Superintendent of Missions, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 1973-1982
- Consultant to the Sunday School Board, Church Administration and Stewardship Department on State and Convention levels
- Husband of Minerva and father of Steven, David and Michael

"Hey, Preacher! Where's the ping pong ball? This'n's busted!" In his loveable Tennessee drawl, those were the words with which Thurman Fox challenged me during my ordination. This was his way of helping me to understand the ministering role of a pastor. Briefly, he said that pastoring is more than preaching and equipping, but also helping to meet the needs of people no matter how trivial those needs may seem to be.

Thurman came to our Association at the beginning of his sixth year in the ministry. He said it was *"most rewarding to me to be able to sit with folks in this Association and be the beneficiary of their long years of preparation and service."*

But that process reversed itself during his nine years with us, and it became our good fortune and privilege to reap the benefits of his wisdom and ministry. He was a confidant to those who would trust, a mentor to those who would listen, and a friend to all who knew him.

Thurman's final act of ministry (on earth) took place as he donated his body to the Bowman Gray School of Medicine for research in hopes of helping others.

"Hey, Preacher! Where's the ping pong ball?" Words spoken by Thurman Fox 23 years ago...words by which I shall always remember him.

Herman Kitchen, Retired Minister & PMBA leader

W.R. GRIGG

Sooner or later we all say farewell to those who we love when they must make that inevitable journey to be with the Father. Such was the case on Tuesday, December 12, 1995, as my friend, W.R. Grigg, completed his faith pilgrimage here on earth.

A graduate of Wofford College in Spartanburg, South Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky, Grigg devoted more than half his life in interracial issues and was often referred to as a pioneer in racial relations.

In 1954 W.R. Grigg began his work for the Home Mission Board in black and white race relations. He conducted conferences and gave scholarships to African Americans in religious vocations. Rev. Grigg also worked long and hard to get blacks and whites together in worship. After 21 years with the HMB, Grigg retired and became professor of missions and director of development at Shaw University.

W.R. never retired really. He came back to Winston-Salem and served in churches throughout the Association as an interim pastor. He served several leadership capacities at the PMBA. And he always promoted strong racial relations among Southern Baptists.

To some he was *pastor* as he led congregations in North Carolina, Illinois, Georgia, and especially at Southside Baptist Church in Winston-Salem. To others he was *denominational leader* in Louisiana, North Carolina, and the Home Mission Board in Cooperative Ministries work with National Baptists. To most who followed his teachings, he was *prophet* as he pushed us toward the teachings of Jesus in the area of healthy race relations in the midst of prejudice and bigotry. To many colleagues he was *statesman* in the development of Baptist churches and institutional work across this nation. To his family he was a *loving husband and benevolent father* to his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

But to me he was counselor, fellow servant, and most of all *friend...*

Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary

BENJAMIN CLAYTON LAMB

On Sunday, March 10, Heaven was made an even happier place with the arrival of Benjamin Clayton Lamb. The Lord shared Ben with this world for ninety-five years, starting June 14, 1901. In their retirement years, Ben and Margaret have been favorite residents of Brookridge Retirement Community.

The rich qualities that Ben gave to the churches he pastored in North Carolina and Florida in earlier years continued to characterize his life in the later years. Never did he lose his love for the church. On retiring to Winston-Salem he brought his membership and his heart to Calvary Baptist Church.

The strong athletic body that enabled him to play semi-professional baseball in early years served him well until problems with his knees slowed him down in very recent years. The rich voice that blessed churches as he blended in duets with Margaret, his wife of 68 years, continued to bless in recent years as he blended with the Brookridge choir. The warm personality that brought about Ben Lamb's election as President of the first Baptist Student Union at Buies Creek Academy (now Campbell University) continued to bless the Brookridge residents as he shared words of gentle humor and kindness and a spirit that said, *"I find joy in being with you."*

Ben Lamb's love for his Lord continued to be the foundation of his life. His commitment to his Savior was shown in earlier years as he responded to the call to the Gospel ministry by moving his wife and three children to the mountains of Western North Carolina. There he entered Mars Hill College and worked at three part-time jobs to support his family, even as he studied to serve. His love for his Lord continued to be seen in the closing years simply by the way he talked to his Lord and talked about his Lord and participated in the things of the Lord. Not only was he faithful at Calvary Baptist Church, Ben was also a regular at the Brookridge Sunday vesper service, the Wednesday prayer service, and the Saturday Bible study.

The residents of Brookridge feel that Ben Lamb's homegoing could not have come in a more appropriate manner. He was in his usual second row place for the Brookridge vesper service. The pianist had just concluded the final hymn of the prelude to the service, a song Ben Lamb had sung as a solo many times before: *Precious Lord, take my hand, Lead me on, help me stand--I am tired, I am weak, I am worn; Thro' the storm, thro' the night, Lead me on to the Light--Take my hand, precious Lord, lead me home.*

At that point Ben lost consciousness and slumped over in his chair. Within a few minutes he was home with the Lord.

Luther Osment, Chaplain
NC Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc.

VELMA PRESLAR MCGEE

Velma Preslar McGee, who died June 20, 1996, was one about whom and from whom I never heard a negative word. She was characterized by optimism and affirmation, qualities which grew out of her genuine Christian faith.

Widow of Dr. W.K. McGee and mother of four daughters, she was greatly admired and loved as a homemaker. She was also widely known and appreciated for her varied ministries in the church and community. In addition to filling numerous roles in College Park Baptist Church, she also served as State President of the Woman's Missionary Union, as First Vice President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, as a teacher with the Laubach Literacy International, and as a member of the Winton-Salem School Board. In 1989 she received the Distinguished Alumna Award from her Alma Mater, Meredith College.

Velma is remembered most throughout the PMBA for her service as the first woman Moderator. She guided PMBA through the Centennial Celebration in 1985. Also, she served as President of the Ministers' Wives Conference. She was a true pioneer in her leadership in the association.

She is survived by four daughters, and sons-in-law: Betsy Brooks and Joe McLean, Kay and William Phillips, Joy and Don Jacobs, Velma and Lyman Ferrell; seven grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

"And I heard a voice from Heaven saying, 'Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord henceforth.' Blessed indeed, says the Spirit, 'that they may rest from their labors, for their deeds do follow them." [Revelation 14:13]

Calvin Knight
NC Baptist Retirement Home

LOUISE NOFFSINGER

It was Spring 1978. I met Louise Noffsinger for the first time at Ridgecrest. We both had come for a Christian Drama Conference. When we go to know each other we found we had so much in common. We both saw drama as a means of sharing Christ with the world; drama is a *language* for speaking to people who aren't easily reached through conventional evangelism. Lulu had a dream for an annual Christian Drama Festival, just for North Carolinians. It would be a way to train lay people and ministers to use drama in their churches. With the additional leadership of John Fulcher (then Minister of

Music and Youth at Mineral Springs Baptist Church) and Davis Bowen (then Youth Ministries Coordinator at the Baptist State Convention), Curtain Call Drama Conference was born November 17, 1978, at Knollwood Baptist Church, where Louise's husband, Dr. Jack Noffsinger, was pastor. Curtain Call celebrated its 19th year on October 11-13, 1996. Louise was making plans to be present for it when Jesus called her home October 8, 1996.

Louise never stopped planting drama before the churches. In 1988 Louise shared with PMBA Director, Jim Hamblen, a vision for extending drama ministry through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. From that dream the Creative Ministries Council of the PMBA was born. And within that council, Louise took on the specific task of doing good church drama in the churches and taking drama to those who need to hear its message most (such as the residents of the Forsyth Correctional Center). This council has been a model for similar ones in Mecklenburg Association and others throughout our convention. The plays she has written have served as a constant reminder of our need to cross society's boundaries of race, generation, prison, and one's attitude with the gospel.

And the legacy of her giftedness continues with *The Gift of Christmas*, a play written by Louise and being presented by members of the PMBA churches just before Christmas in 1996. South Fork, Konnoak, New Beginning, Pfafftown, and the Forsyth Correctional Center will host the play.

If I were to summarize Louise Noffsinger's ministry it would be to say that God gifted her to remind us. He gifted her to remind us *in the churches* of the need to cross out of our *safe zone* with the gospel, plant both feet in the world and love it with the love of Christ. He gifted her to remind us that there are tools for ministry available to do this job, and drama is one of them.

Tripp May, Minister of Education
Friedburg Moravian Church

JAMES RALPH SCALES

He would be amused at the avalanche of accolades now tumbling into the space left in the wake of his death. By means of an agile self-awareness, he would know that he was not as bad as his detractors averred, while he was still among us, nor as good as his admirers have avowed now that he has gone. I must assert that James Ralph Scales was one of the grandest persons I have ever known, which being translated means that he was great on a grand scale.

We were friends despite a context making for difficult relationships. I was his minister. He was President of Wake Forest University wherein our church worshiped and worked, in cavernous Wait Chapel, by virtue of the gratuitous invitation and permission of the University. Our friendship had to survive the sometimes tumultuous relationship between the University and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Although we sometimes were on opposite sides of a question, never once in our sixteen year relationship did Dr. Scales attempt to curtail the freedom of the pulpit of the Church. We both enjoyed a more relaxed atmosphere for congenial exchange after our retirement.

Dr. Scales was most probably on the last list of distinguished presidents who believed that a comprehensive education was best assured by an information highway connecting Athens and Jerusalem. Faith seeking understanding were both the overt and tacit expressions of his educational philosophy. He knew that all of us are forced to make choices affected by faith and reason throughout our lives and therefore he was admirably suited for the presidency of a church-related institution. In his latter years, as the distance between WFC and the NCBSC continued to widen, Dr. Scales was less comfortable in his administration. He was so dedicated to church-related higher education that the University was denied grants from secular sources because of his tenacity in this respect. His ultimate commitment was to humanistic universities rather than tribalistic multiversities which are now rending campus after campus across our nation.

Although he was extraordinary in many ways, James Ralph Scales was a devout believer in salvation by grace through faith. He would want no one to assume that heaven would be his reward by virtue of his moral and ethical meritocracy. When he was in town, he was in church, a vital member of a community of confession, praise, and thanksgiving. He told me once that if my sermon bored him, he would simply plan his work for the following week. I replied that he never had planned a week's work in his entire life. I think we will laugh about that exchange when next we see one another.

Warren T. Carr, Pastor Emeritus
Wake Forest Baptist Church

[Note: Dr. Scales was active in the PMBA for several years and served as Moderator 1971-1972.]

J. L. WILSON

My life...and maybe your life, as well, has been shaped by the influences of good friends through the years. It is sad and unfortunate that separation by death causes me to reflect on these individuals and the blessing they were to me.

Over the past few months I have tried to express these feelings about the homegoing of W.R. Grigg and James Ralph Scales. By far the most difficult task I have faced recently is the passing of J.L. Wilson. I did all the things friends do at such a time. I visited Alice, Beth and Debbie in their home. I met with a few pastors to talk about J.L. and his impact in all of our lives. I attended the memorial services at Ardmore Baptist Church. But all these do not seem to deal with the sense of grief and loss that I feel.

For lack of any better solution, please allow me the privilege of publishing the following:

Dear J.L.,

You left too soon and I was not ready no matter how much I tried. I wanted to tell you goodbye. I wanted to express how much you meant to me and how much I learned from you. I wanted to thank you for your forthright honesty which was present in all our meetings. I wanted to indicate how many lives and congregations you touched in God's Kingdom work. But I didn't get the chance... Because you left too soon!

I discovered some joy in knowing where you are...and...you wait for all of us who love you. Please keep watch over us with all the saints. We miss you!

Maybe this doesn't help you as it helps me. Thank you for reading this and caring about all of us who are hurting at this time.

Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106-3900
Phone: 910/759-7622 Fax: 910/759-0749

STAFF

Associational Missionary	James V. Hamblen
Interim Assistant	Jack Gentry
Missionary Associate	Charles L. Fox
Associational Secretary	Karen P. Taylor
Financial Secretary	Sandra J. Hall
Communications Secretary	Beverly B. Hamblen

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator .... Ty Talton, Ardmore
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113-5507 725-8767
Vice Moderator .... Wade Tucker, Friends
1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012-8333 766-3533
Clerk .... Karen Taylor, Pfafftown
1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-3900 759-7622
Asst. Clerk & Historian .... John Woodard, Germanton
P.O. Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109 759-5472
Treasurer .... Bill Norris, Griffith
1812 Hickory Tree Road, Winston-Salem 27108 764-8709
Asst. Treasurer .... Carl Christensen, United
1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040 924-5500

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

BROTHERHOOD
Steve Kiser, Bethany - Director 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC - Missions Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Broadus Melton, Old Town - Missions Activities Coordinator 924-5545
213 Leland Drive, Winston-Salem, 27106-4761
J.D. Bottoms, Union Grove - Asst. Activities Coordinator 351-5331
RR 2, Box 150, Pilot Mountain 27041-9409
Jerry Gupton, Center Grove - RA Director 998-7269
Route 2, Box 711, Mocksville 27028
Ron Cox, Green Meadows - Asst. RA Director ....
137 Meadowview Road, Mocksville 27028-7319

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Steve Ayers, Union Cross - Director 769-2862
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284-9101
Richard Barnett, Wake Forest 759-2048
2130 Royall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-5234
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem, 27103-4707
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven 765-2137
5157 Oxford Drive, Winston-Salem 27104-2449

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Wade Dellinger, Old Town - Co-director 924-1552
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-2051
Jim Nelson, Beck's - Co-director 924-2178
5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106-1904
Janet Evans, Calvary 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040-0156
Daryl Hairston, St. Andrew Community 767-7001
245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105-2521
Carol West, Red Bank 770-2647
RR 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052-9608
Keith White, Union Hill 766-8317
8494 Lasaster Lake Road, Clemmons 27012
Collette Winkler, Clemmons/FBC 766-1661
8304 Tralee Road, Clemmons 27012-9176

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

David Wilson, Peace Haven - Director 765-7731
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104-1327
Tom Austin, Knollwood 725-1343
3703 Candlewick Drive, Winston-Salem 27104-2950
Chris Norman, Peace Haven 760-6942
425 Janet Street, Winston-Salem 27104-3717
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC 368-2288
PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041-0818

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Randy Godwin, Glenn View - Co-Director 788-2569
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107-3688
Mike Willard, Main Street - Co-Director 993-4535
1929 Larkhill Drive, Kernersville 27284
Lanny Atkins, Advance/FBC 634-4987
176 S. Angell Road, Mocksville 27028-4937
Jarrett Banks, Fellowship 784-0202
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Tony Brown, Griffith 785-9591
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127-4784
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road 924-4241
2668 Saint Johns Place, Winston-Salem 27106-3830
Paul Hall, King/FBC 924-4539
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040-9743

Ray Hamilton, Konnoak ... 788-6014
4459 Timber Lane, Winston-Salem, 27127-6753
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC ... 760-0163
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104-3043
Paul Wonders, Walkertown/FBC ... 748-8605
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106-5848

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

Boyce Wilson, Knollwood - Director ... 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103-9781
Wallace Cassady, Calvary ... 659-3387
152 Charlestown Circle, Winston-Salem 27103-5605
Debbie Joyner, Quaker Gap ... 983-2861
RR 6, Box 305, King 27021-9609
Debbie Patterson, Pfafftown ... 924-6792
5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106-9558

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Charles Martin, Cornerstone - Director ... 764-0614
1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27295-7030
Dan Braisden, Calvary ... 765-5343
5133 Rockmont Court, Winston-Salem 27104-5132
Ruth Craver, Calvary ... 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012-8663
Joe Proctor, New Beginning ... 519-2146
8404 Stanwix Drive, Tobaccoville 27050-9739

EVANGELISM

Carl Childs, Olive Grove - Director ... 983-8566
501 Whispering Creek Road, King 27021
Bill Johnson, Forest Hill - Asst. Director ... 924-1889
4644 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-1651
Eddie Brackett, Old Town ... 924-1552
P.O. Box 1156, King 27021
Ray Davis, Green Meadows ... 998-3022
1051 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-4432
Neal Eller, Oaklawn ... 784-9896
565 Adams Gate Road, Winston-Salem 27107-7690
Johnny Enloe, Stoney Ridge ... 994-9639
RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053-9639
Ed Evans, Calvary ... 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040-0156
Mark Harris, Center Grove ... 766-5727
6806 Rollingwood Dr, Clemmons 27012-8470
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville/FBC ... 377-2984
6855 University Parkway, Rural Hall 27045-9619
Kevin Kilbreth, Oaklawn ... 785-0010
898 Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville 27284-7587

LANGUAGE

Marj Bennett, Griffith - Director ... 760-4617
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103-6115
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore ... 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Rd, Winston-Salem 27104-1623

Carlos Cascante, Hispanic	869-5169	803 Newell Street, High Point, 272685-1940
Polly Clark, College Park	765-3732	1241 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-4436
Peter Cho, Korean	896-1414	317 Crowne Oaks Circle, Winston-Salem 27106-3928
Larry Doyle, Hispanic	769-1202	1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284-7551
Virginia Highfill, Northwest	765-7596	221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106-4403
Joseph Jesudason, International Community	467-4435	118 Waterfall Court, Cary 27513-2828
Mike & Ethel Ledbetter	721-3056	3115 Minart Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-2637
Francis Smith, Calvary	748-3438	2509 Newington Court, Clemmons 27012-8673
Charles & Ellen Tabor, Korean	765-9074	1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103-4729
Yasushi Tomono, Japanese	765-6754	4135 Camelo Drive, Apt. 2, Raleigh 27609-5801

MISSION PARTNERSHIP

David Bissette, Ardmore	765-1854	3750 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem, 27104-1623
Todd Holt, Crestwood	767-0096	651 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105-2246
Georgie Kitchen, College Park	760-9148	1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106-4555
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937

MUSIC MINISTRIES

Rich Lowder, Pfafftown - Asst. Director	924-0126	748 Polo Oaks Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-4507
Janie Hooker, Fellowship	724-2721	107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101-2240
Martha Bond Lopez, King/FBC	765-5357	1160 Strathmore Circle, Winston-Salem 27106-4507
Robert Sparks, Old Town	924-1552	4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-2051
Sandra Talton, Ardmore	725-8767	4131 Winchester Road, Winston-Salem 27106-2941

ORDINATION

Carlton Mitchell, Westview - Director	768-7485	3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-3648
Mary Berridge, United	922-1310	1361 Harpwell Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-9622
Donald Farrow, Waughtown	788-0051	5148 Sedgebrook Rd, Kernersville 27284-7515
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove/FBC	759-9738	2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106-3334

Alfred Philley, Friendship 767-3647
6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105-9660
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC 368-2288
PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041-0818

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

Steve Ware, Winston-Salem/FBC - Director 722-2558
501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101-2727
Cheryl Coone, Northwest 725-1351
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106-3502
Doug Hill, Calvary 765-5542
508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104-4430
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs 922-4737
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105-9648
John Parks, Knollwood 716-2145
5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104-2455
Bency Smith, Forest Hill 767-1150
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105-2337
Chris Vogler, Center Grove 945-2315
3790 Beroth Circle, Pfafftown 27040-9372

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Beverly Landreth, Ardmore - Director 595-8376
PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051-9646
Mary Berridge, United 922-1310
1361 Harpwell Drive, Winston-Salem 27106-9622
Marshall Boyles, New Life 983-3176
RR 4, Box 254, King 27021-9280
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove 548-9322
2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025-8278
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs 591-7611
PO Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052-0215
Paul Norman, Macedonia 983-5950
PO Box 2603, King 27021-2603
Gerald Smith, Southside 765-0346
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106-5422
Inez White, Ardmore 768-6785
2221 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103-3634

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Art Wetzel, Glenn View - Director 996-4280
1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284-3402
Joan England, Old Town 768-3642
612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC 993-2634
1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown 924-1874
4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

Louise Venable, Bethany - Director 377-2167
317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105-9684
Rita Crews, Oaklawn 761-1130
2152 Fiddlers Court, Apt. G, Winston-Salem 27107-6340

W.C. Flake, Bethany 767-6559
1185 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105-8709
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville/FBC 377-2037
269 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105-9617
David Thomas, Mineral Springs 767-7807
3719 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105-3753
Keith Young, Calvary 774-0610
522 Rookcliff Court, Winston-Salem 27104

STUDENT MINISTRIES

Sam Sorrells, Mount Olive - Director 983-2890
5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Linda Brown, Knollwood 760-1967
470 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104-2630
Lynn Rhoades, Wake Forest 722-8843
1134 Idlewilde Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Ramon Smith, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106-4540

SUNDAY SCHOOL

John Stoker, Beck's - Director 924-3402
2624 Glenhaven Lane, Winston-Salem 27106-2317
Scott Pond, Lewisville 945-3706
P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023
Jeff Allen, Clemmons/FBC 766-6486
3530 Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012
Sunshine Hickman, ... 764-5739
260 Tumbleweed Lane, Winston-Salem 27127

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Sandra Sewell, Brown Mountain - Director 351-3533
RR 1, Box 250, Pinnacle 27043-9731
Cecilia Westmoreland, Rural Hall/FBC - Asst. Director 983-6314
3700 Tobaccoville Road, 27050
Beverly Hamblen, College Park - Secretary 724-6635
3305 Midkiff Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship - Mission Involvement 764-8155
6302 Radds Street, Lexington 27295
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC - Training Consultant 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937
Joan Scott, Griffith - WOM Consultant 764-1339
RR 10, Box 200, Winston-Salem 27127
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville/FBC - WOM Consultant 993-3076
901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Polly Clark, College Park - Ethnic/Language Consultant 765-3732
1241 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Frances McDaniel, Edgewood - Acteens Consultant 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Carol Ennis, Stanleyville/FBC - GA Consultant 377-2664
5739 Nylon Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Carol West, Red Bank - GA Consultant 591-4821
RR 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank - Mission Friends Consultant 760-2231
3821 Derbyshire Rd, Winston-Salem 27104

PMBA VOLUNTEERS

Office (Regulars)

Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Lib Brown, Old Town
Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore
Joan England, Old town
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Faith Foster, Old Town
Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall First
Paul Hall, King First
Peggy Hall, King First
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Marjorie Turner, College Park

(On Call)

Juanita Carter, Crestwood
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Mary Hall, Old Town
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Martha Harkey, Ardmore
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Eleanor Kilby, Old Town
Sue Tesh, Clemmons First
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone

Hostesses:

Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall First
Margaret Holland, Ardmore

Note: The staff and leaders of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association grieve over the loss of two very dedicated volunteers: Velma McGee of College Park and Mary Ray of Kernersville/FBC. They served the Association well, and we gratefully pay tribute to them for the time and service they rendered as volunteers of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. They will be missed.

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEMBERS 1996-1997

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Executive Board . In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Executive Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

Advance/FBC	
Antioch	Dan South
Ardmore	Ruby Gentry; Eleanor Owen
Beck's	Doyle Clark, Frank Burge
Bethany	Max Flynt, Louise Venable
Brim's Grove	Cecil Lunch, Spencer Nelson
Brown Mountain	

Brown Mountain	
Calvary	Ben Sullivan
Center Grove	Don Milligan, Paul Hill
Century Park (formerly Sprague Street)	
Clemmons/FBC	
College Park	
Cornerstone	Mark Lawson, Daniel Pierce
Crestwood	
Danbury	
Edgewood	Joseph Walters
Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot
Forest Hill	Bill Johnson
Forsyth Park	
Friends	
Friendship	Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	John Woodard
Glenn View	Art Wetzel, Owen Vaughan
Goodwill	
Greater St. Matthews	Karen Purvis
Green Meadows	Roger Page, Doris Page
Griffith	Bill Norris
Hillsdale	Sam Mayhall, Charlott Mayhall
Hispanic	Carlos Cascante
Kernersville/FBC	James Walker, Shirley Walker
King/FBC	Paul Hall
Knollwood	Boyce Wilson, Jacque Pennell
Konnoak	Sheree Jones, Homer Pulliam
Korean Mission	Charles Lefevre
Lewisville	Scott Pond, Eddie Harrell
Macedonia	Richard Butner
Main Street	Rachel McKnight, Ida Cook
Mineral Springs	John Davis, Grady White
Mount Calvary	
Mount Olive	Frank Oliver
Mountain View	
New Beginning	Beverly Hatcher, Dennis Wingate, Joe Proctor
New Bethel	
New Life	
North Winston	
Northridge	
Northwest	
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	
Oaklawn	
Old Town	Frances York
Olive Grove	
Parkway	
Peace Haven	
Peters Creek	Melvyn Lyman
Pfafftown	Jerry Taylor, Darrell Williams
Pilot Mountain/FBC	L.J. Farnsworth, Betty Farnsworth
Pinnacle	
Quaker Gap	James Garrison, Ruth Garrison
Red Bank	Susan Absher, Paul Dean

Robinhood Road	Evelyn Goodrich, Aline Cheatwood
Rural Hall/FBC	Charles Jarvis, D.J. Redding
South Fork	
Southside	
Stanleyville/FBC	James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Billy Venable
Temple	
Union	
Union Cross	Layman Idol, Dale Lackey
Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
Union Hill	
United	Carl Christensen
Unity	David Edwards, Clyde Sink
Wake Forest	Bill Angell, Richard Barnett
Walkertown/FBC	Earl Parker,
Walnut Cove/FBC	Doug Duggins, Jeannie Hibner
Waughtown	
West Side	
West View	
Willow Oak	
Winston-Salem/FBC	Zeno Hoots

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Associational Board, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

ADVANCE FIRST - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 998-6302
Lanny Atkins, Pastor
ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 788-3281
Donald Davis, Pastor
ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 725-8767
G. Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
James L. Nelson, Pastor
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Joe Monk, Minister of Family Life
John Stoker, Minister of Education/Outreach
BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 767-0760
Donald Harvey, Pastor
Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music
Steve & Cindy Pegram, Youth Directors
BRIM'S GROVE - Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2697
David Coburn, Interim Pastor
Chad Goins, Minister of Music
BROWN MOUNTAIN - Route 1, Westfield 27053 351-5447
Rick Sewell, Pastor
Jan Miller, Minister of Music
CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Mark Corts, Pastor
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Philip Henry, Assistant Pastor for New Member Assimilation & Evangelism
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Center Director
Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor for Median Adult Ministries
Guy Hipp, Assistant Pastor for Youth, Education & School Administration
Rush Hylton, Assistant Pastor for Young Adult Ministries
Donn Mann, Associate Pastor for Counseling & Family Life
Don Schmidt, Assistant Pastor for Counseling & Family Life
Francis Smith, Assistant Pastor of Missions
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor for Youth Ministries
Larry White, Associate Minister of Music
CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 766-5727
Mark Harris, Pastor
Christopher Griggs, Associate Pastor/Youth & Evangelism
Scott Peters, Minister of Music
CLEMMONS FIRST - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Colin Jackson, Interim Pastor
Brent Helton, Minister of Music
Jeff Allen, Minister of Education & Youth

COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Stephen Foster, Interim Minister of Music
Ramon Smith, Minister of Youth & Education
CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music
Scott Dagenhardt, Minister of Youth
CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Todd Holt, Pastor
Melody Vaughan, Music Director
DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 593-2376
Dean Barley, Pastor
Jean Kivette, Music Director
EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
Joseph Walters, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Jarrett Banks, Pastor
Lori Banks, Minister of Music
FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-3543
David Ridley, Pastor
FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
Wade Tucker, Pastor
Rick Madison, Minister of Music
FRIENDSHIP - Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor
GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Dennis Collins, Pastor
Randy Howell, Music Director
GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Randy Godwin, Pastor
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music
GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Stan Gravely, Pastor
Janet Hopson, Music Director
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor
GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music & Youth
HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738
Reg Alderman, Pastor
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH 765-5542
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 (Mission Church of Calvary)
Joseph Jesudason, Pastor
KERNERSVILLE/FBC - 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Paul Riggs, Interim Pastor
David Best, Minister of Education/Administration
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Joel Settle, Minister of Youth & Family Ministries

JAPANESE MISSION - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
(Mission Church of Northwest)
Yasushi Tomono, Pastor
Virginia Highfill, Director
KING/FBC - PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Amis Daniel, Interim Pastor
Martha Bond Lopez, Minister of Music
Susan Warner, Youth Director
KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Thomas Austin, Pastor
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Mark Jackson, Minister of Youth/College/Singles
KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Ray Benfield, Interim Pastor
Sheree Jones, Minister of Education
Bill Barlow, Music Director
KOREAN MISSION - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
(Mission of Winston-Salem First)
Peter Cho, Pastor
LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019 969-2785
David Walker, Pastor
LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
James Horton, Pastor
Scott Pond, Association Pastor
Brenda Ferris, Music Director
MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Paul Norman, Pastor
Teresa Everhart, Music Director
MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music
Mike Penry, Minister of Education/Youth
MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Pastor
Phil Wagoner, Associate Pastor
MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 595-3291
Tom Southern, Pastor
Phil Bowman, Music Director
MOUNT OLIVE - Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Yates Wilkinson, Pastor
Carolyn Doss, Music Director
Samuel Sorrells, Minister of Youth
MOUNTAIN VIEW - Route 5, Box 287, King 27021 983-6678
Jim Sauls, Pastor
Dean Slate, Music Director
NEW BEGINNING - 117 Charles Road, King 27021 924-4629
Beverly Hatcher, Joe Proctor, Dennis Wingate - Interim Pastors
Billy Turner, Music Director
NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 320-2207
Allen Nichols, Pastor
NEW LIFE - Route 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music
NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor
Alice Sellers, Music Director
NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
No pastor at this time.
OAK GROVE - Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 548-6584
Greg Page, Pastor
Marie Newman, Music Director
OAK RIDGE - Route 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Donna Mitchell, Music Director
OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010
Kevin Kilbreath, Pastor
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Dale Hancock, Minister of Youth
OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Eddie Brackett, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Robert Sparks, Minister of Music
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth
OLIVE GROVE - Route 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle, 27043 983-4037
Carl Childs, Pastor
Verona Love, Music Director
PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem, 27127 784-5331
Tim Austin, Pastor
Steve James, Minister of Music
PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, 27104 765-7731
David Wilson, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor
PETERS CREEK - Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville, 27022 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor
PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown, 27040 924-0126
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Music/Education
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Youth
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain, 27041 368-2288
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Linda King, Music Director
PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 368-2031
Colen Forest, Pastor
Steve Hall, Music Director
QUAKER GAP - Route 5, Box 375, King, 27021 994-2117
James Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister for Youth
Judy Kreeger, Music Director
RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton, 27019 767-8921
Paul Dean, Pastor
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music

ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music
RURAL HALL/FBC - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall, 27045 969-5144
Scott Courtney, Pastor
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music
SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem, 27104 765-3760
Jerry Laughter, Pastor
Ron Tapscott, Minister of Music
STANLEYVILLE/FBC - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Steve House, Minister of Education/Youth
Mike Ennis, Minister of Music/Senior Adults
STONEY RIDGE - Route 1, Box 207, Westfield, 27053 994-9639
Johnny Enloe, Pastor
Junior Bennett, Music Director
TEMPLE - 245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem, 27105 766-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor
UNION - 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, 27105 724-9305
Ben Daniels, Pastor
Benjamin Mosley, Asst. Pastor
Sherwood Davis, Minister of Music
UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville, 27284 769-2862
Steve Ayers, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music
UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville, 27284 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Timothy Spencer, Minister of Youth
Carrera Poe, Minister of Music
UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons, 27012 766-8317
Keith White, Pastor
UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-2771
Charles Stratton, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music
UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem, 27107 788-7833
Nathan Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music
WAKE FOREST - PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem, 27109 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhodes, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
John Newman, Minister of Music
WALKERTOWN/FBC - PO Box 310, Walkertown, 27051 595-8104
Paul Wonders, Interim Pastor
Darlene Guerry, Minister of Music
WALNUT COVER/FBC - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove, 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education & Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music
WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem, 27103 788-0051
Donald Farrow, Pastor
Laura Kist, Minister of Music
Pamela Maynard, Youth Director

WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, 27103	768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor Mark Thompson, Minister of Music	
WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem, 27103	724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor	
WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove, 27052	591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor Linda Mabe, Music Director	
WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem, 27101	722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor James Bailiff, Minister of Music Dan Koger, Minister of Christian Education Steve Ware, Minister of Students & Activities	

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Abbreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; EP = Evangelist-Preaching; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; CW = Convention Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

Antioch
- Paul Wonders, Jr. (PI)

Ardmore
- Ray Benfield (PI)
- Michael Bradshaw (O)
- Jack Gentry (PI)
- Harry Goble (R)
- M.M. Goss (R)
- Alton Greenlaw (R)
- Brooks L. Hunt (R)
- Irby Jackson (R)
- Bryant Kendrick (CH)
- Laurel Link (CH)
- Paul Mullen (CH)
- David Odom (O)
- Christa Warise (O)
- James Williams (R)
- Charles Wilson (R)

Beck's
- Eddie Hale
- Bill Hale (PI)
- Michael Ledbetter (O)

Bethany
- Clif Arnold (O)

Brim's Grove
- Kenneth Spainhour
- Jimmy Caparolie (R)

Calvary
- William McCollum (R)
- Roy V. Young (R)
- Richard F. Everhart

College Park
- J. Roy Clifford (R)
- M. W. Freeman (R)
- James V. Hamblen (AW)
- J. Dewey Hobbs (PI)
- Burch F. Johnson (R)
- R. Herman Kitchen (R)
- John E. Lawrence (R)
- Walter N. Long (R)
- W.Foy Martin (PI)
- Marvin W. Murphree (R)
- Gary J. Zafuto (SW)

Forest Hill
- Barry Dodson (O)
- Bill Johnson (O)
- Bency Smith (R)

Friendship
- Dean White (O)

Germanton
- Robert Lattimore (R)
- John Woodard (AW)

Griffith
- Troy Bennett (O)

Hillsdale
- Wes Cook (R)
- Lester Keaton (R)

Kernersville/FBC
- Homer Goode (R)
- Amis Daniel (PI)

King/FBC
- J.H. Knight (R)
- Paul Hall (R)

Knollwood

Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
L.L. McGee (CH)
Bruce R. Bedinger (R)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
George W. Bowman, III (I)
Thomas L. Reece (R)
James J. Briggs (CH)
Wade W. Ruble (SW)
George L. Colgin (R)
David M. Smith (CH)
Wiley C. Guthrie (AW)
Robert Spinks (I)
R. Claxton Hall (I)
Rodney D. Stilwell (CH)
Calvin Knight (I)
William Stillerman (I)
Betty Talbert (I)
Charles Talbert (I)
John W. Totten (R)
Elizabeth T. Wagoner (R)
Beth H. Stillwell (I)
Benjamin K. Hodge (R)

Konnoak

Ray Benfield (PI)
Ray Hamilton (PI)
John Calhoun (O)

Lewisville

Victor Watts (PI)

Main Street

James W. Harmon (PI)

Mineral Springs

Steven King (O)

New Beginning

Dave Turner (I)

Northwest

Lounelle Selle (R)
Luther Morphis (R)

Old Town

W.T. Hendrix (R)

Peace Haven

Chris Norman (O)
David Dyer (R)

South Fork

Frank Williams (I)

Union

Robert Anderson (EP)
Ransom Redmon (EP)
William Ownes (EP)

Union Grove

Richard Pridgen (R)

United

Mary Berridge (I)

Wake Forest

Bill Angell (R)
Steve Boyd (I)
Mac Bryan (I)
Ed Christman (CH)
Robert Dyer (R)
Jay Foster (CH)
James O'Flaherty (R)

Walnut Cove/FBC

Sydney Goldfinch (R)

Westview

W.E. Pettit (R)

Winston-Salem/FBC

Marion Rector (I)
Ken Wilson (O)
Eugene Ryder (PI)
Doris Walters (R)
Ralph Wood (O)
Charles Tabor (O)
Ellen Tabor (O)
Gerald Hewitt (PI)
Alvis Carpenter (PI)
Henry Stokes (PI)
Ted Dougherty (O)
Gerald Smith (PI)

Historical Events of Interest

Beck's - Began first Women's Enrichment Ministry.

Center Grove - Approved Contracting with Architectural Design Associates to develop a plan for the new church building (10/1/95); Approved the contracting with the Gage Group for consulting with the new *Build the Vision* campaign (10/1/995); began three Sunday morning worship services and two Sunday Schools; (10/15/95); Began a Sunday morning radio coverage on WTOB - 10-11 AM - EST (11/5/95); *Build the Vision* Kickoff. Over 2.6 million pledged to build a 2000 seat main worship center for construction to begin mid October, 1996 with Frank L. Blum as the building contractor; Ground breaking at new church (8/25/96); Estimated cost of a new church, Phase I is $7.5 million.

Century Park - Purchased a new church building on 9/8/96; Changed our name from Sprague Street Baptist Church to Century Park Baptist Church.

Cornerstone - Sent forth our first volunteer foreign missionary, Jack Hutchins, to Kenya, Africa, for two weeks in July.

Crestwood - Celebrated 75th Anniversary in October 1995.

Friendship - Sixth Annual Youth Camporee; Purchased church computer; 149th Annual Homecoming; Annual Senior Citizens Day; Annual Church Chicken Stew.

Germanton - Rev. Robert Lattimore retired as pastor.

Main Street - Restoration of Historic sanctuary, Marriage Enrichment Seminars began; Parenting Seminars started; Handbell Choir started.

New Beginning - Held first service in new building 12/95. Building dedication service was on Sunday, March 3, 1996; Began an intercessory Prayer Ministry.

Old Town - Completed Christian Life Center 4/96; celebrated 35th Anniversary of church 5/96.

Unity - Rev. and Mrs. Nathan Parrish once again hosted one of the Belarussian Children for a six week period during the summer of 1996.

Winston-Salem/FBC - Celebrated 125th Anniversary. Established a Men's Prayer Breakfast; began early Contemporary Worship Service; remodeled Children's Building.

In Loving Memory

Of those in PMBA Congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

ANTIOCH

- Roger Ballard 3/496
- Mary N. Niday 5/5/96
- Geneva Ragsdale 12/9/95
- Laura Ragsdale 1/31/96

ARDMORE

- Johnsie Brown
- Violet L. Burge
- William E. Chappell
- Everett J. DeHart
- Blanche C. Ferguson
- Doris R. Fish
- Dwight W. Harris
- Reba Harris
- Georgette Heggie

Myrtle O. Jarrett
R.B. King
Wesley A. Livengood
Pearl W. McHan
Harmon G. Niblock
Versie Phelps
Conley A. Phillips
Virginia S. Phillips
Mrytle Ray
Betty Trent
Hassell L. Whitfield
J.L. Wilson

BECK'S

Roy Canter
Mamie Keiger
Lelia Allgood
Alma Shirley
Daisy Hale
Susan Tucker
Ken Sheppard
Sarah Sasser

BETHANY

Ralph Banscomb
Joe Craft
Rachel Faircloth
Gay Ragsdale

BRIM'S GROVE

Dortha Clark 10/24/95
Murphy Dunman 3/1/96
Alice Gravittee 5/27/96
Flora Hicks 11/8/95
Alta Joyce 7/2/96
Bertha Lawson 7/2/96
Zack Nunn 5/8/96
Dorthy Whitaker 4/3/96

BROWN MOUNTAIN

Jess Simmons

CALVARY

Anne B. Wenger 10/7/95
Nancy Cooper 10/9/95
Helen Hays 10/12/95
Garcia Jones 11/4/95
Robert Everhart, Jr. 12/9/95
John T. Lash 12/29/95
Lucille Foster 12/95
Beverly Hendrix 1/7/96
Mamie Hanes 1/11/96
Geneva Redden 2/4/96
Frances Neal 2/8/96
Lemmie Owens 3/4/96
Peggy Wheeler 3/7/96
Benjamin Lamb 3/10/96
Dean Barlow 4/28/96
Bernice Marshall 5/5/96
Reese Gause 5/11/96
Wayne Wiles 6/8/96
Rob Ogle 6/11/96
Penny Parrish 8/5/96
Mack Brown 8/22/96
Faye Johnson 9/2/96
Ruth Wolfe 9/2/96
Jacqueline Satterfield 9/18/96

CLEMMONS/FBC

Hazel S. Bobo
Donald Craver
Lillie D. Craver
Dallas D. Davis
Kermit Essex
Mary A. Hanes
Lyman G. Hoover
Charles N. Lewis
Ruth C. Lineback
Carlisle B. McKenzie
David S. Minor
Martha Owens
John N. Thomas
Burley S. Turner
Lindsay Watkins

COLLEGE PARK

Lester N. Butner
Evalee P. Carter
Lottie L. Cozart
Mary S. Howard
Doris B. Irvin
Velma P. McGee
Stacy N. Thomas
Grant L. Tuttle
Vetra J. Walls

CORNERSTONE

Bob Blair
Dwight Lampley

CRESTWOOD

Stella Brown
Lula Darnell
Ethel Sumner
Erline Williams
Fred Williams

EDGEWOOD

Dalton Cavanaugh
Faye Cline
B.T. Gibson
Betty Hilton
Minnie Nichols
Neil Pettus
Bob Smith, Sr
Mitchell Wade

FELLOWSHIP
Ruby Buchanan
Milton McDowell
FOREST HILL
Emma A. Campbell
FORSYTH PARK
Richard B. Conrad
Geneva S. Joyce
Ellen Kimel
Vera Kinzer
Howard Smith
Blanche Stokes
FRIENDSHIP
Alice Boles
Otis Fowler
Claude Stewart
Fred T. Stewart
Hattie Tuttle
Hazel White
GLENN VIEW
James Naylor 3/16/96
GOODWILL
Jim Barrow
Thomas Claset
Newton Whicker
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS
Catherine Bradswell
Eather Cunningham
GREEN MEADOWS
Irvin Hutchins
GRIFFITH
Nancy Adams
Mattie Boone
Jeanette Funderburk
Betty Permar
HILLSDALE
Bill Chambers
KERNERSVILLE/FBC
Mary Ann Eaton
W.R. Grigg
Bertha Helms
Elmer Mabe
Mary Porter
Mary Ray
KING/FBC
Nell Carroll
Art Lopez
Doris N. McClanahan
Beulah Venable
Jean White
KNOLLWOOD
John C. Harper
Lois S. Mitchell
KONNOAK
Ralph Cannon, Sr
Phil Gilbert
Janie Goforth
Ruby Harbour
Joe B. Martin
Pearl C. Redmon
Leasel Sexton
KOREAN
Chang-Rak Cha
Yong-Hak Park
LEWISVILLE
Linnie Angel
Maude Fulk
Paul Greene
MACEDONIA
Vena Vogler
Gertrude West
MAIN STREET
Arley Bodenheimer
Perry Dull
Claude Horton
MINERAL SPRINGS
Hazel J. Ball
Marion T. Davis
Mabel George
Charles E. Haigwood
Hattie James
Lester L. Kiser
Ruby Lapish
Clarence Minor
Margaret Nicks
Sallie Shore
Carl Souther
Ruby W. Speagle
Della Spencer
MOUNT OLIVE
Jeff Bennett 11/10/95
Ruby Moser 11/30/95
Inez Boyles 12/15/95
Jane Simmons 1/7/96
Marie Cockerham 1/24/96
Phillip Joyce 4/13/96
Wayne Stump 4/20/96
Lillie Denny 9/30/96
MOUNTAIN VIEW
Beulah Mae Barr 1/12/96
Tonya Tuttle Mitchell 2/14/96
NEW BETHEL
Dallas Davis
Johnny Snyder
NORTHWEST
Pete Gilbert
Melvin Highfill

- Efrid Holder
- Mary Sappenfield

OAK GROVE

- Dolly Dodson

OAK RIDGE

- Nellie Hawkins 10/13/95
- Nell Hall 10/20/95
- Harriet Hopkins 10/22/95
- Alma Martin 12/31/95
- Claude Lawson 5/3/96
- Otis Steele 5/6/96
- Stacie Amos 7/7/96

OAKLAWN

- B.W. Baine
- Troy Brittain
- Max Cook
- Hobart Kiser
- Glenn Moore
- Wayne Myatt
- Bruce I. Poplin

OLD TOWN

- Amiel Kapps 5/28/96
- Maurice King 8/22/96
- Sara Ray 7/96
- Stewart Reed 6/1/96
- Ernest Warner 8/22/96
- Katherine Whitman 5/28/96]

PETERS CREEK

- Novia Smith 1/27/96
- Jones Nelson 7/23/96
- Charlotte ayers 7/28/96
- Rachel Lyons 8/22/96

PEACE HAVEN

- J.J. McCraney
- Naomi Simpson
- Ruth Tomlinson
- George W. Wright

PETERS CREEK

- Novia Smith 1/27/96
- Jones Nelson 7/23/96
- Charlotte Ayers 7/28/96
- Rachel Lyons 8/22/96

PFAFFTOWN

- Howard Thompson

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC

- Louise Clifton 12/29/95
- Ruby F. Graville 8/8/96
- Howard Lynch 6/96
- Neva Smith 11/14/95

PINNACLE

- Johnnie Coon

QUAKER GAP

- Carlton Allen
- Margaret Carroll
- Elmer T. Hall
- Grant Newell
- Albert Wood

RED BANK

- Joan Bowles 1/22/96
- Joshua Craig Herron (child) 9/26/96
- William Vanhoy 1/15/96

ROBINHOOD ROAD

- Ralph Oakley 2/28/96
- Rhotan Hill 5/15/96

SOUTH FORK

- Elmer Abee
- Irene Boger
- Joseph Brown
- Thomas E. Crater
- Rebecca R. Hill
- Mabel Poindexter
- Ruby S. Weir
- Rufus Wilmoth
- James R. Winfrey

SOUTHSIDE

- Sidney Baynes
- Douglas Calloway
- Roy L. Carter
- Margaret Charles
- Beulah Cook
- Vi Davis
- Frances Glasgow
- Sallie Ledbetter
- R.T. Redding
- Virginia Summey
- Marvin Veach

SPRAGUE STREET

- Bernice Smith

STONEY RIDGE

- Hattie Joyce
- Harry Venable

UNION

- Edith Blackburn
- James Frank Buie
- Maude Fox
- Maggie B. Graham
- Odessa Hinton
- Lucille Lomax
- Joseph Mackie
- Gloria Miller
- Ruby Mixon Nozar
- Bessie Winford
- (Mrs) M.L. Woods

UNION CROSS

- James Hayes 10/17/95
- Colon Hine 11/19/95
- Floy Sells 12/01/95
- Mike Patterson 5/19/96

Frances Lauten 5/28/96
Homer Reavis 5/11/96

UNITY

Helen Burris Mann 11/2/95
Paul I. Beck 2/20/96
Everette C. Beshears 5/2/96

WAKE FOREST

Ralph Scales 3/12/96

WALKERTOWN/FBC

Lizzie Isley 12/1/95
Lena Pruitt
Annie Hester
Maurice Lewell 6/6/96

WALNUT COVE/FBC

Louie Beck
Alice Davis
Joan Goforth
Charlie Harger
Alvin Redmon
D. G. Richardson
Ernest Richardson
James F. Saul
Tom Smith

WAUGHTOWN

Fred Brincefield 6/29/96
Nancy Cruise 6/4/96
Allen T. Elliott 5/23/96
Ann Henderson 7/29/96
Rachel Holder 2/25/96
Jack Long 11/17/95
John McKee 11/13/95
W.C. Norris 12/20/95
Walter Speer 6/5/96
A.H. Stephenson 7/4/96
Wilbert Vaughn 9/8/96
Mrs. Paul Wilson 11/8/95

WEST SIDE

Paul M. Reese

WESTVIEW

Nettie Allen

WILLOW OAK

Allen W. Tuttle
Ersie Money
James Shelton

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC

Ruth Bagnal 3/6/96
Olga Brann 11/19/95
Jane Bullock 9/19/96
Claude Cobbler 4/11/96
Brenda deMoll 1/12/96
Wayland Denton, Jr. 12/29/95
Patricia Dowell 2/6/96
Evelyn Garrison 8/18/96
Grace Gilliam 12/19/95
Kate Harrell 2/10/96
Cecil K. Henderson 2/5/96
Robert E. Henning, Sr. 1/6/96
Hughy Hollifield 5/15/96
Sallie Hudson 2/25/96
Curtis (Jerry) Jervis 1/29/96
Joe King 1/15/96
Paul Lehman, Jr. 11/17/95
Eugenia McNew 8/11/96
John Nail 11/8/95
Rick Snably 3/24/96
Florence Delaney Wall, 2/16/96
Roscoe L. Wall, Jr. 3/6/96
Jack Warren, 7/7/96
Stella Wilcox 1/14/96
Raymond Willis 11/27/95
Mrytle Yoder 4/3/96

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated* according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The mission of the Association is to serve in partnership with local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the association shall be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions.
Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health.
Support church leadership, staff and laity, assist with staff needs, and conflict management.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches.
Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel mission service
Connect churches around common mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the mission of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the mission and work of the Association.

C. Messengers

Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Associational Board. The Associational Board shall recommend the request to the Association in session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Associational Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association in session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Associational Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Associational Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Associational Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association in Session or the Associational Board. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Board

The Associational Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council

   The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. Mission Performance Councils

   The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development.

D. Coordinators

The Association shall have Task Group Coordinators who will seek to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives in the specific areas assigned to them.

E. Conferences

The Association shall have Fellowship Conferences based upon the needs of the individuals involved.

F. Committees

1. Standing Committees

   The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. Special Committees

   The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

BYLAWS

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and vice moderator shall serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. Moderator
    a. Serve as President of the Corporation
    b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Associational Board
    c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    d. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches.
    e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
2. Vice-Moderator
    a. Serve as Vice-President of the Corporation
    b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
    c. Preside over meetings of the Associational Coordinating Council.
    d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees

3. Clerk
    a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation
    b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Associational Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
    c. Train and assist church clerks

4. Assistant Clerk
    a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
    b. Serve as Historian of the Association
        1) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
        2) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
        3) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
        4) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history

5. Treasurer
    a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Associational Board, and the Association
    h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

6. Assistant Treasurer
    a. Assist the treasurer in all duties.
    b. Serve in the absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association in session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

A. Membership

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Associational Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Associational Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the Bylaws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association in session.

D. Meetings

The Associational Board shall meet three times a year. Special sessions of the Board may be called by a majority vote of the general officers of the Association, provided written notice of time, location and agenda is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. COORDINATORS

A. The Chaplaincy Coordinator shall organize a Chaplaincy Ministries Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, and industry.

B. The Communication Coordinator shall organize a Communications Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Missions Week emphasis;

2. To provide communications assistance to the churches.

C. The Cooperative Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Cooperative Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To encourage fraternal relations between the Association and any other group of African-American congregations;

2. To determine priority needs and concerns, to develop special programs, and to implement plans of action which promote racial harmony among the churches and in the community;

3. To offer any other services which are involved with racial harmony and cooperation.

D. The Deacon Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Deacon Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide consultative services to the congregations in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries as requested;

2. To serve as a resource to other work units in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries;

3. To plan and implement events, projects, etc. in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries; and

4. To offer any other services in the area of Deacon Ministries.

E. The Pastoral Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Pastoral Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide services, events, projects, etc., to pastors and other ministers in order to develop leadership skills;

2. To offer consultative services to congregations in the area of staff development; and

3. To offer any other services in the area of Pastoral Ministries.

VI. CONFERENCES [Refer to Policies]

VII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council

1. Objectives

   a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association

2. Composition

   The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), coordinators, general officers, and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice Moderator shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.

3. Duties

   a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
   b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
   c. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
   d. Negotiate and designate "program" funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Brotherhood Council

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.

2. Objectives

   a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities

b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries

3. Members

a. Brotherhood Council Director
    1) Missions Activities Coordinator
    2) Missions Studies Coordinator
b. Baptist Men's President/Director
c. Challengers Director
d. Royal Ambassador Director
    1) Lads Leader
    2) Crusaders Leader

C. Christian Life Council

1. Objectives

a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns

2. Program Areas

a. Family life
b. Christian citizenship
c. Substance abuse
d. Other special moral concerns

3. Members

a. Director
b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

D. Church and Community Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.

2. Program Areas

a. Visually Impaired Ministries
b. Crisis Ministries
c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons
d. Hunger Ministries
e. Literacy Missions

3. Members

a. Church and Community Ministries Director
b. Visually Impaired Coordinator
c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator

d. Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator
e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
f. Literacy Missions Coordinator

E. Church-Minister Relations Council

1. Principal functions are . . .

2. Objectives . . .

3. Members . . .

F. Congregational Development Council

1. The principal functions are:

a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations.
b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.

2. Objectives

a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
e. To coordinate needed resources
f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts and congregations in decline.
g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth

3. Members

a. Director
b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)

G. Creative Ministries Council

1. The principal functions are to:

a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church
c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the Association

2. Members
a. Creative Ministries Director
b. Coordinators of other activities
(e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

H. Discipleship Training Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.

2. Objectives

   a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
   b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, stewardship, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
   c. To equip church leaders for service

3. Members

   a. Discipleship Training Director
   b. Discipleship Training Facilitators/Supporters
   c. Associational Bible Drill Coordinator

I. Evangelism Council

1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.

2. Program Areas

   a. Church evangelism committees development
   b. Evangelism strategy development
   c. Mass evangelism
   d. Personal evangelism
   e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
   f. Metropolitan evangelism
   g. Specialized evangelism
   h. Renewal evangelism
   i. Evangelistic prospect discovery

3. Members

   a. Evangelism Director
   b. Personal Evangelism Director
   c. Mass Evangelism Director
   d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

J. Language Missions Council

1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:

   a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
   b. Establishing language-culture congregations
   c. Bringing such congregations to self-support

2. Program Areas

   a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church
   b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations

c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or BiVocational ministers *("Messengers of the Word")* to lead local language-culture work
g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people

3. Members

a. Language Missions Director
b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
e. Other interested persons
f. Associational staff liaison

K. Mission Partnership Council

1. The principal function is to assist congregations to be involved in both domestic and international partnership ministries. When possible, it will participate in the Baptist State Convention partnership emphases.

2. Members

a. WMU liaison person
b. Baptist Men liaison person
c. Five at-large members

L. Music Ministry Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.

2. Objectives

a. To provide musical experience in Associational meetings
b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
c. To witness and minister through music

3. Members

a. Music Director
b. Assistant Music Director
c. Secretary
d. Special Project Directors
e. Age-group Coordinators

M. Ordination Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the process leading to the ordination of ministers, when such help is requested.

2. Both ordained ministers and laypersons should be members of the Council.

3. Officers shall consist of a chairperson and a clerk.

N. Recreational Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.

2. Objectives

   a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
   b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
   c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs

3. Members

   a. Director
   b. Softball League Coordinator
   c. Basketball League Coordinator
   d. Members at Large

O. Seminary Extension Council

1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.

2. Program Areas

   a. Curriculum design
   b. Administrative services
   c. Faculty enlistment
   d. Promotion

3. Members

   a. Director
   b. Treasurer
   c. Registrar
   d. Secretary
   e. Others to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches with opportunities of fellowship, musical educational and enrichment.

2. Objectives

   a. To encourage seniors to be involved in mission opportunities
   b. To promote involvement in Missions Goodwill with other churches
   c. To provide an association-wide missions opportunity for senior adults

3. Members

    a. Director
    b. Six members

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of all single adults in regards to spiritual growth, mutual support, and community fellowship.

2. Objectives

    a. To provide training events for Single Adult leadership
    b. To encourage widespread support and fellowship for all Single Adults
    c. To provide conferences that address issues relating to Single Adults
    d. To educate congregations as to the role of Single Adults in the overall life of the church

3. Members . . .

R. Student Ministries Council

1. The principal function of the Student Ministries Council will be to provide support to area churches in the development of and nurturing of Student Ministry and to support Baptist Student Ministry at local colleges and universities.

2. Objectives/Program Areas

    a. To encourage a working Baptist Student Ministry at area colleges.
    b. To assist in the work of the Baptist Student Union at Wake Forest University.
    c. Assist local church in the development and enrichment of Baptist Student Ministry Programs.

3. Members

    a. Director
    b. Six members
    c. Baptist Campus Minister at Wake Forest University
    d. Director of the volunteer student ministry programs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall serve as an ex-officio member.

S. Sunday School Council

1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:

    a. Call the churches to be on mission by
        1) Reaching persons for Bible study
        2) Teaching the Bible
        3) Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
        4) Ministering to Sunday School members and nonmember
        5) Leading members to worship
        6) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
        7) Establishing new work
    b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
    c. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
    d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
    e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination

2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.

3. Leaders
   The term *"ASSIST"* is an acronym for *"Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team."* The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the Sunday School Council which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the Expanded Team which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

   a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)
      The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

      Sunday School Director
      Outreach Director
      Teaching Improvement-Training Director
      Vacation Bible School Director
      Secretary
      Adult Director
      Youth Director
      Children's Director
      Preschool Director
      Special Ministries Director

   b. Expanded Team
      The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:
      Cradle Roll Leader
      Younger Preschool Leader
      Middle Preschool Leader
      Older Preschool Leader
      Younger Children's Leader
      Middle Children's Leader
      Older Children's Leader
      Younger Youth Leader
      Older Youth Leader
      Single Adult Leader
      College Leader
      Young Adult Leader
      Middle Adult Leader
      Senior Adult Leader
      Homebound Adult Leader
      Small Church Consultant
      Language Ministries Consultant
      New Sunday School Consultant

T. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU Leadership Team)

1. The principal function of the WMU Leadership Team is to assist churches and the Association to be involved in missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.

2. Objectives

   a. To assist the churches and the Association in nurturing a missions environment
   b. To involve the churches and Association in missions

    c. To strengthen the WMU work in churches
    d. To begin WMU work in churches without WMU

3. Leaders (Subject to change yearly as needs require)

    a. WMU Director
    b. WMU Assistant Director
    c. WMU Secretary
    d. WMU Missions Involvement Consultant
    e. WMU Ethnic/Language/Culture Consultants
    f. WMU Training Consultant
    g. Women on Mission Consultants
    h. Acteens Consultant
    i. Girls in Action Consultant
    j. Mission Friends Consultant

U. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions

    a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
    b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches

2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.

3. Leaders

    a. Director
    b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VIII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term or a four (4) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set for in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;

2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;

3. To serve as advisor to the Association in session and the Associational Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

B. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Congregational Development Council and the primary officers of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;

2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;

3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

C. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;

2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;

3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;

4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

5. To select the independent auditor for annual external audit.

6. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

D. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Associational Coordinating Council the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)

2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;

3. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;

4. To present workers to the Association in session for election;

5. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or work groups as requested.

E. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Associational Board an order of business for the Association in session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association in session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association in session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;
5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association in session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;
6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;
7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association in session;
8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;
9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association in session.

F. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;
2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;
3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;
4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;
5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;
6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

G. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of Associational properties;
2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;
3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;
4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

IX. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Associational Board and to the Association in session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

X. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Associational Board or the Association in session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XI. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
SPRING SESSION
Beck's Baptist Church
April 23, 1996

Theme: *Called to be God's People*

Afternoon Session	Evening Session
David Lane, College Park - Music Director	David Lane, College Park - Music Director
David Hasker, Northwest - Pianist	Teresa Hill, Beck's - Pianist
Eleanor Burge, Beck's - Organist	Eleanor Burge, Beck's - Organist

Afternoon Session

Prelude

Session convened .... Jim Baldwin, Moderator
Recognition of Messengers — Pastor, Quaker Gap

Hymn No. 390 — WE ARE CALLED TO BE GOD'S PEOPLE

Devotional Period .... Jim Nelson
Welcome — Pastor, Beck's
Special Music
Solo .... Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music, Beck's
Worship — Celebrating Our Calling — Jim Nelson
Text 1 Peter 2:4-10
Prayer

Announcements

Hymn No. 385 — IN CHRIST THERE IS NO EAST OR WEST

Reports & Recommendations

- Organization/Staff Redesign Team .... Ty Talton, Vice Moderator, Associate Pastor, Ardmore
- Finance Committee .... Paul Edmond, Chairperson, Member, Winston-Salem First
- Nominating Committee .... Peggy Neal, Chairperson, Member, Ardmore
- Personnel Committee .... Bill Yates, College Park - Chairperson
- Miscellaneous Business

Thanksgiving Celebration .... Jim Baldwin

Hymn No. 355 — FOR ALL THE SAINTS

Fellowship Meal (Tickets Required)

Evening Session

Prelude
Rejoice Ringers . . . . Deborah Rice, Director

Session convened . . . . Jim Baldwin

Hymn No. 382 GOD, THE FATHER OF YOUR PEOPLE

What We Have Shared Together As An Association:

- Congregational Development Council . . . . Randy Godwin, Chairperson
Pastor, Glenn View
- Testimony from Volunteer at New Beginning Baptist Church

Volunteers: Partners in Ministry . . . . Marjorie Turner, PMBA Office Volunteer
Member, College Park

Hymn No. 605 BECAUSE I HAVE BEEN GIVEN MUCH

Memorial Offering for Lewis Ludlum Resource Center . . . . Ty Talton
Offertory: ON EAGLES WINGS WAGNER
Rejoice Ringers

Credentials Committee:
Welcome to the Fellowship . . . . Herman Kitchen, Chairperson
Member, College Park

- Green Meadows Baptist Church - Ray Davis, Pastor
- St. Andrew Community Baptist Church - Daryl Hairston, Pastor

Associational Missions Emphasis Week . . . . Wade Tucker, Stewardship Coordinator
Pastor, Friends
Larry Snyder, Assistant Coordinator
Member, Union Cross

Church & Community Ministries . . . . Jim Nelson, Co-Director

Representatives of NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc . . . . Bill Yates, Vice President
Jim Murphy, Director, Church & Community Relations
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Introduction of Speaker . . . . Richard Groves, Pastor, Wake Forest

Anthem: HOLY IS HE Sanctuary Choir
On cue Congregation will stand and sing 1st & 4th Stanzas of Hymn No. 2 Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music

Sermon: **A Good Report** David Odom, Director
Text: Matthew 25:14-30 Center for Congregational Health,
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.; Member of Ardmore

Hymn No. 389 TO WORSHIP, WORK AND WITNESS

Benediction & Adjournment . . . . Ty Talton

Proceedings
1996 SPRING SESSION
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Beck's Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, NC
Tuesday, April 23, 1995
Theme: *Called to be God's People*

---

1. Moderator Jim Baldwin, Pastor of Quaker Gap Baptist Church, convened the 1996 Spring Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, at 3:01 PM on Tuesday, April 23, 1996, at 3:01 PM at Beck's Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

2. David Lane, Associational Music Director and Minister of Music at College Park, led the congregation in the hymn, *We Are Called to be God's People.*

3. Pastor Jim Nelson welcomed those present to Beck's Baptist Church. He stated that this was their first opportunity to show-off their new facilities. Last September the church completed a new wing, which includes office space, Sunday School rooms, and a new fellowship hall.

   Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music at Beck's, celebrated our calling as Christians with the song, *I'm a Child of the King."*

   Jim Nelson led the congregation in a devotional time with the text taken from I Peter 2:4-10. Pastor Nelson said that we are much like the early Christians. We have the same purposes, we are a chosen people. Children of the King. We are a *Holy* nation for we are set apart from others. Today we can celebrate our common identity as Children of God.

   Peter also states that we are connected by a common task -- worshiping Almighty God. He also said that we are to share our testimonies with others. I suggest to you that God has called us to be His people. What an incredible fact this is...Benjamin Franklin said, "*We must all hang together or we will all die separately--alone."* Let us worship our Lord.

4. Hymn 385 was sung by the congregation: *"In Christ There Is No East or West."*

5. Karen Taylor, Clerk for the Association and member of Pfafftown Baptist Church, made the motion that those messengers already seated and those to be seated represent the 1995 Spring Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORTS & RECOMMENDATIONS

6. O/SRT - Ty Talton directed everyone's attention to the report from the O/SRT (Organizational Staff Redesign Team). He explained why the O/SRT has contemplated changes for the association. When they began this process they soon realized that they needed to ask such questions as: Who are we? Where are we going? This report is a cohesive effort to answer these questions...The Association's heart is based on Missions and Ministries. The consensus of the report moves us from being program-focused to relationships-focused. Underlying this foundation is the assumption that missions and ministries will not get lost.

Who are we? A family of churches striving together in meaningful Christian fellowship through shared mission endeavors.

Jim Hamblen stated that when he first addressed the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association 13 years ago he said, "I'm going to give the Association back to the churches. We do not all have the same task. We have a unique mission...If we are in competition with one another we cannot work together...and working together gives us strength as to who we are.

It is the mission of the PMBA to be a catalyst in helping our churches to discover what they are to do. This is what we can take back to our churches...a message...a redefining of who we are.

The Primary function of all staff members reflects the relational focus...to build relationships that allow us to grow and minister together.

Jack Gentry has done some wonderful work, interviewing church leaders as well as church laity. He has a clear consensus from those interviews that we need more staff but we recognize that our churches are not ready for full staffing. So, this is our proposal...to bring us out of corporate world into ministry.

On behalf of the Organization/Staff Redesign Team, Mr. Talton made the motion that the recommendations of the O/SRT be approved for implementation (see report). The motion, seconded by Jim Nelson, was approved.

7. Finance Committee - Paul Edmond, Chairperson, presented the 1996 Plan for Missions and Ministries.(See attachments) The basic plan totals $376,886 with the monies derived from a survey of churches. The Plan has been approved by the Executive Board and Coordinating Council.

   Ray Hamilton made the motion that the 1996 Plan for Missions and Ministries be approved as submitted; Bill Fryar seconded the motion, and it carried.

8. Nominating Committee - On behalf of the Nominating Committee, Chairperson Peggy Neal presented the PMBA leadership as submitted. (See attached). Paul Edmond made the motion to accept the new slate of officers as submitted. Ray Hamilton seconded the motion and it carried.

   Peggy Neal submitted the name of Jack Hoyle to serve a 1998 term on the Credentials Committee. Jim Saul made the motion to accept Jack Hoyle as a member of the Credentials Committee and Ray Davis seconded the motion. The motion carried.

9. Personnel Committee - Bill Yates presented a report on behalf of the Personnel Committee. Mr. Yates complimented the PMBA staff on their hard work and dedication. He stated that a smart employer knows to hire competent, trustworthy employees. Today we extend a tangible expression to one of our employees to show our deep appreciation for 10 years of faithful service. Jim Hamblen will present this token of appreciation.

   Jim Hamblen stated that Peggy Hall set for the Associational Office a standard of excellence for the support staff. Mr. Hamblen said that many employees have come and gone since he first became Director of Missions. In 1986 Sandra Hall was hired as Financial Secretary. Mr. Hamblen knew Sandra Hall from her work with the Home Mission Board. He described Mrs. Hall as a *West Carolina Mountain Woman* with a tap root that goes to the core of the earth. Mr. Hamblen praised Sandra Hall for her competence and integrity and awarded her a $1,000 bonus for ten years of service to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

10. Miscellaneous Business

An announcement was made about the PMBA Evangelism Conference to be held on Monday, May 6-7. Charles Page and Ken Hemphill will be the Keynote Speakers. The event will be held

at College Park Baptist Church. For all pastors who pre-register there will be a free copy of the book, The Antioch Effect.

11. Thanksgiving Celebration - Jim Baldwin led the congregation in a time of thanksgiving and praise for those who have passed away in the last year. Mr. Baldwin stated, "*Let us celebrate those who have walked the journey before us; who have cast shadows and left footprints.*" Mr. Baldwin stated that Christ had cast His shadow and touched lives. He asked us to recall those who might have cast shadows in lives or have left footprints in their willingness to follow Jesus. Mr. Baldwin then read a list of those who have recently died: Cliff Holland, W.R. Grigg, Ralph Ferguson, Mae Madison, James Ralph Scales, David Southern, Mrs. Bush, Ben Lamb, Allen Stevens, Thurman Fox, Bertha Sneed, Vaughn and Lois Sumner, Nettie Allen, and Raymond Brooks. He closed with a prayer of thanksgiving for their lives and work.

12. In closing David Lane led the congregation in Hymn 355, *For All the Saints*".

13. Adjournment: The first session of the 1996 Spring Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was adjourned at 4:36 PM.

Spring Session - Tuesday, April 23, 1996

SECOND SESSION

1. Thirteen bell ringers led by Deborah Rice in a medley of music touched the hearts of all who were present, preparing them for worship.

2, Jim Baldwin called the Second Session of the 1996 Spring Meeting to order at 7:12 PM. Everyone was welcomed and a prayer was rendered.

3. David Lane led the congregation in the Hymn, *God, the Father of Your People.*"

4. Congregational Development Council: A report was given by Director Randy Godwin. He stated that the Congregational Development Council has three responsibilities: 1) Assist established churches; (be a clearing house for our churches); 2) Encourage and assist with new church starts; and 3) Begin new work in multi-housing ministries. Mr. Godwin stated that he sees the Association expanding its role as a resource pool--to talk to churches and be available...be able to meet with congregational development leaders in a church to assist them with their goals.

   David Turner, Pastor of New Beginning Baptist Church reported that the Congregational Development Council had helped them in their new church start. New Beginning was built by approximately 300 individuals who volunteered their time and talents. He thanked the volunteers and many churches who helped make their vision a reality.

5. Volunteers: *Partners in Ministry*. Marjorie Turner, a PMBA office volunteers who serves as a receptionist on Thursday afternoons from 1PM - 5PM spoke of the rich rewards in being an active participant in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Mrs. Turner stated that without volunteers, associations and community agencies could not operate effectively. She said that she

approached *volunteering* from a different perspective. She feels that God wants us to always be productive. Mature living brings great healing benefits to those who volunteer. Mrs. Turner stated that volunteering helps her physically, mentally, and spiritually. ..So often others see potential in us that we don't see...She went on to say that the greatest benefit in volunteering is meeting people. Mrs. Turner stated that she enjoyed working with the PMBA staff and thanked them for the opportunity to be a part of their lives. She concluded by encouraging others to

become involved in some form of volunteer service. She told the audience that if they did not know where to begin, to contact the associational office and ask for a WMU Resource Booklet.

Jim Hamblen came forward to present Marjorie Turner with a lovely clock for 20 years of service as a volunteer of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He told Mrs. Turner that she has served as a model for all volunteers and expressed his deep gratitude for her faithfulness and willingness to serve.

6. The Rejoice Ringers blessed the congregation with their arrangement of the song, *On Eagles Wings*. A memorial offering was taken for the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center.

7. Credentials Committee - Chairperson Herman Kitchen recommended one church for full membership and presented another that was approved by Executive Board for Watchcare.

   - **Green Meadows Baptist Church** was recommended by the Credentials Committee for full fellowship into the Association with the one year of Watchcare being waived due to their good standing with the Yadkin Association. Green Meadows is an established church in the Yadkin Association and comes to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with Yadkin's blessing. The congregation feel that they have more in common with the PMBA since many of their members live and work in our area of the state.

     Ty Talton seconded the motion and it carried.

   - **St. Andrew Community Baptist Church** was presented by Credentials Committee as being received under Watchcare by the Executive Board at their March meeting. St. Andrew, an African American congregation is in close covenant with Ardmore Baptist Church.

8. Associational Missions Emphasis Week - Wade Tucker, Stewardship Coordinator, spoke on behalf of the Associational Missions Emphasis Week. He announced that the Emphasis Week will be held in July instead of in the Spring this year. The highlight of the Emphasis Week will be the Associational Missions Banquet and Ministries Fair, which will be held at Calvary Baptist Church, on Thursday, July 25, beginning at 6:30 PM. The theme of the banquet will be *Dream Something New* and tickets will be $5.00 per person. Mr. Tucker explained that this will be a wonderful meal with a menu consisting of : prime rib, baked stuff potato, green beans almandine, salad, rolls, cheesecake, and tea or coffee. He announced that the goal of the Stewardship Task Force is to have 501 people at the banquet. At that time Mr. Tucker began to give away tickets through a drawing process. In conclusion, he encouraged the rest of the congregation to purchase their tickets as soon as possible.

9. Church & Community Ministries Council - Jim Nelson, Co-Director of the Council, reported that the Baptist Toy Store in 1995 was able to provide toys for 120 families representing 325 children. The toys left over from the Toy Store were given to Reuban Gilliam for his multi-housing ministry.

Mr. Nelson appealed for help with the Church & Community Ministries Council. He asked that those interested in serving on this council contact Peggy Neal, Chairperson of the Nominating Committee.

Mr. Nelson announced the Summer Celebration scheduled in June for the developmentally handicapped. The Council will hold the event at Beck's. They anticipate a good turn out.

The Church and Community Ministries Council will no longer be involved in the Self-Help Crafts Store. This decision was made due to inadequate space and the amount of time required to keep this ministry going. Mr. Nelson mentioned that several places in town have such a store year round.

Mr. Nelson noted the loss of the Association's Literacy Director, Bess Hollingsworth, who recently retired. He stated that the Council was interested in keeping this ministry going and are in the process of looking for a resource person to assist with this ministry.

10. Representatives of N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc.: Bill Yates, Vice President in charge of Pastoral Care, expressed gratitude for the support of the PMBA throughout the years. He stated that the *"Vision of Pastoral Care is to provide the ministry of Hope and Healing through Jesus Christ."* Mr. Yates spoke of the many ways in which the Pastoral Care Department of NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ministers to the people of North Carolina.

    Mr. Yates introduced Jim Murphy, Director of Church & Community Relations at Baptist Hospital. Mr. Murphy served three pastorates, pastoring in Durham for over 20 years. Mr. Yates referred to Mr. Murphy as our liaison in marketing, public relations, and missions.

    Jim Murphy spoke on the work before him. He said that brother and sisters like ourselves prayers together to make it possible for people who have no healthcare to receive medical attention by some of the most professional people and caring people in the world. Mr. Murphy expressed his gratitude to God for touching people throughout North Carolina to give of their resources to help those in need.

    Mr. Murphy expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to work with Lynn Presslar, President of NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc and Bill Yates, Vice President. He said that it was a privilege to work with such fine and caring Christians.

11. Richard Groves, Order of Business Committee, introduced David Odom, Director of the Center of Congregational Health at Baptist Hospital. Dave Odom came to Baptist Hospital in 1992 to organization the Center for Congregational Health. Mr. Odom has served as a Minister of Youth and as Minister of Education. He is a graduate of Furman University in Greenville, South Carolina.

12. David Lane led the congregation in the hymn, *"Holy Is He"*.

13. David Odom's sermon title was *A Good Report*. He said that it is much better to share with friends than with strangers. He likes to listen to chatter in the hallways. Mr. Odom said that a lot of times he hears people talk about other churches. The definition of a good church is often varied with such verbage as *Steps on toes...Makes you think...*

    A healthy church will ask *Who are we? How do we relate to one another? What do we believe?* A healthy church has the spirit of Koinea with them--in the way they handle their differences...in the way members relate to each other.

The good thing about the Center for Congregational Health is that it only helps those churches who want help...We only have to work with those who really want help...

What is beyond good health? What does it mean to be vital...as an association...as a church? I found one story in the Scriptures that really turn me on to this--Matthew 25:14-30. Everybody who has ever taught Sunday School has taught this story. This story is about scarcity and abundance. There is the scarce spirit of Joseph who says, *"We need to store up the grains"*...A scarce Spirit will ask the question, *Why?*

The Spirit of abundance asks us, Why not? The Spirit of Abundance says, "I've got plenty. God has plenty to give away. I don't have to worry about it.

Another indication of a healthy church is the willingness to change...My dad gave my kids a CD Rom for Christmas. Now, it took me twice as long to learn to use it. But I did. I've got a fax, a car phone, desk phone, etc. How many of us want things to remain the same?...Yet we say, "If you want Jesus then come to our church the same way they did in 1955." If we want people in the nineties to come to our church, then we must find a way to attract them.

Jim Hamblen and I have a running debate about whether or not I am a member of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Even so, I have noticed a certain spirit around here. It began with John Saunders and Mike Bradshaw leaving. It is called "change." Now, Jim Hamblen probably looked around and said, *"Things are going ok, but maybe it is time for change."* I'm not talking about the decisions that the Organization/Staff Redesign Team talked about, but about the Spirit of how they made those recommendations...

How do we know if we have the right Spirit? How do we know when we are not acting like the Spirit of Scarcity? My dad said that an important part of maturing is to join the Stock Market. I immediately put my money in a C.D. and promptly lost 10%...I had trouble with this parable...Jesus probably never knew the Dow Jones...This parable is concerned with God's economy and not the economy of the USA...Jesus said "Those who will lose His life for my sake...In the economy I grew up in a person never borrowed...In God's economy you must give it away to receive it. You must believe in your heart that God has blessings to shower on you. And then believe that because you are His child, you are worthy in His eyes to receive those blessings.

14. David Lane led the congregation in the hymn of benediction, *To Worship, Work and Witness."*

15. Ty Talton adjourned the meeting at 8:57 PM with prayer.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

111th ANNUAL MEETING
Old Town Baptist Church
October 29, 1996

5:30 PM Fellowship Meal

Session Convened .... Jim Baldwin, Moderator
Quaker Gap Baptist Church

Worship Together
  Special Music .... Robert Sparks, Old Town Baptist Church
  Worship
  Prayer

Congregational Singing

Life Together As An Association [Committee Reports & Recommendations]

1. Personnel Committee .... Bill Yates, Chairperson
   - ■ Commissioning of Charles Fox — Ardmore Baptist Church
2. Finance Committee .... Paul Edmond, Chairperson
   Winston-Salem First Baptist Church
3. Credentials Committee .... Herman Kitchen, Chairperson
   College Park Baptist Church
4. Nominating Committee .... Peggy Neal, Chairperson
   - ■ Election of 1996-1997 Leadership — Ardmore Baptist Church
5. Constitution Committee .... Nathan Parrish, Chairperson
   Unity Baptist Church

Special Music .... Old Town Choir

Life Together As Churches on Mission [Council Reports]

1. Belarussian Children's Project .... Joyce Love, Chairperson
   Clemmons First Baptist Church
2. Language Missions .... Ethel Ledbetter
   Beck's Baptist Church
3. Discipleship Training .... Charles Martin, Director
   Cornerstone Baptist Church
4. Christian Life .... Steve Ayers, Director
   Union Cross Baptist Church

Congregational Singing

Message: ***All In the Family*** .... Richard Groves
Wake Forest Baptist Church

Sending Forth Into a New year .... Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary
College Park Baptist Church

Benediction & Adjournment .... Ty Talton, Moderator Elect
Ardmore Baptist Church

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

111TH ANNUAL MEETING
Old Town Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 23, 1996

---

1. Moderator Jim Baldwin called the 111th Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to order at 6:32 PM on Tuesday, October 23, 1996 at Old Town Baptist Church. Mr. Baldwin thanked Old Town for having the Annual Session in their new Christian Life Center. Prayer Requests were then given and Mr. Baldwin led the congregation in prayer.

2. Robert Sparks, Minister of Music at Old Town, led the congregation in a time of devotions and praise. Mr. Sparks told those present to listen carefully as he sang the first stanza of a song depicting Psalms 23. He asked everyone to picture the Palestine Hills--a shepherd watching over the flock. As one sheep goes astray and is lost, the shepherd becomes concern and goes in search of that one sheep. He shows his concern just as God shows His concern for us. To know that our loving Lord knows us so intimately!...

   Lord, is serving you here not enough?...Do we have to go to China? Japan? Surely not...And then we hear the Lord saying 99 plus 1 is what our Lord is concerned with...Lord, is not 99 enough? Must we continually go out to find that 1?... And the answer is YES!...If He is concerned how can we be unconcerned...We are thankful for what we have...We must show our concern so that they will now that we care...

   No one may ever know how dark is the valley which we have recently passed through...No matter what the rough place may be we know God is there...God's time is not our time... Patience... Endurance...Longsuffering...When we have come to that point, then we can rejoice in Jesus Christ...Do not be discouraged...the Lord brings back those who have been lost...Make it personal... Let God speak to us this night...And I guarantee you will leave this place better because we have been in the house of the Lord.

3. Jim Baldwin collected registration cards and recognized Glenn Murphy, Parker McClendon, Diane Robertson, and Patricia Flynn, members of Century Park Baptist Church. Century Park Baptist Church was formerly known as Sprague Street Baptist Church. The members sold that building, moved across town and purchased a new facility for worship. They named their new church Century Park.

REPORTS & RECOMMENDATIONS:

4. Personnel Committee: Bill Yates, Chairperson, led the congregation in a Commissioning Service for Charles Fox, the new Missionary Associate of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

   Mr. Yates stated that across the state the PMBA is known for a quality staff and a harmonious association...Churches and people get along well together here...Ministers continue to want to come to Winston-Salem because of this...We are also known as a *Protégé* Association. We are an association that responds to challenges...We had a challenge sometime ago when we found out that John Saunders would be leaving after a very short interval with us...We had to begin the process over again. The Organization/ Staff Redesign Team was formed to help us in our process. A part of that process brought us Jack Gentry. Jim Hamblen spoke up to say that Jack Gentry is the second cousin to everyone in Yadkin County. God sent Jack and Ruby to Taiwan for 31 years. Each time they came home on furlough they came back our way and Jack would begin a new study.

Jack brought many gifts when he came to Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. One thing He did do he brought to us a *Spirit--the Spirit of God.* He never let us off the hook... So, we thank Jack and Ruby for his time with the Association and wish them the very best that God has to offer.

David Hughes, Pastor of Winston-Salem First and member of the Personnel Committee, described the process which led to the calling of Charles Fox as Missionary Associate...The process began with the O/SRT, which Jack Gentry so aptly led...The Association felt it was time we made some changes... The O/SRT did some fantastic work...Led the Personnel Committee to the conclusion of the real Personnel needs...Realized that if the PMBA had to be reorganized, then so would the staff...We looked for a new breed--a person with outstanding relational skills...Wanted him to be up to speed on shifting landscape of churches as we entered the 21st Century. Jim Hamblen worked with us and offered many resumes...We went through the list of resumes...got it down to one list of three candidates...All three were outstanding...Jim Hamblen's first choice was Charles Fox...

Charles has spent time in the secular world as a City Planner...His most immediate position was with the Baptist State Convention...We received many letters...Glowing letters...And we decided to make phone calls. The Personnel Committee divided up the list of references and got more references from those we talked with...The Profile of Charles Fox matched the profile of the person we needed...He was asked to come to a two hour interview...The ease with which he answered our questions and the answers he gave convinced us that he would compliment the spiritual gifts of Jim Hamblen...In July the Associational Board voted to call Charles Fox as Missionary Associate...

Dr. Hughes stated that he feels that Charles Fox will be a benefit to Winston-Salem First--to any church in the association. Mr. Hughes then welcomed Charles to the association.

Bill Yates recognized Charles and Janet Fox. He challenged Charles to maximize his gifts--to take his created juices and go into the churches that they may see the new visions...He told them that we challenged them to grow with us...to weep with us...to be a part of PMBA in all that it can be...We are confident that you will do just that...

Bill Yates, Jim Baldwin, Wade Tucker, Al Fausch, Ty Talton, Wade Tucker, and Jim Hamblen proceeded to lay hands on Charles and pray for his time with PMBA. After a congregational prayer, Charles and Janet were presented to the PMBA.

5. Finance Committee: Chairperson Paul Edmond reported on the financial status of the PMBA. He thanked the churches for their generosity, stating that as of September there has been a 16% increase in giving...This is the third consecutive month for our churches to give beyond their pledge...Thank you for your generosity.

   He reported that the 1997 Plan for Missions and Ministries should be finished by the end of November and presented to the Associational Board in December.

   Mr. Edmond reported that the Audit Report, in its entirety, is available in the Associational Office for those interested in reading it. He was glad to report that everything appeared to be in order, referring everyone to the letter from the auditor. Mr. Edmond made the motion that the Audit Report as submitted by Gray, Callison & Associates be accepted as submitted. Wade Tucker seconded the motion and it carried.

6. Credentials Committee: Herman Kitchen, Chairperson, made the motion to accept St. Andrew Community Baptist Church into full fellowship of the Association. He explained that at the Spring Meeting on March 26, St. Andrew was placed under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year; however, since there will be no Spring Meeting in 1997, the Credentials Committee is recommending that the remaining Watchcare be waived and that St. Andrew Community Baptist Church be brought into the Association with full fellowship. Jim Fowler seconded the motion and it carried.

   Nine members of St. Andrew Community Baptist Church came forward to be received into full fellowship and be presented to the congregation.

7. Nominating Committee: Chairperson Peggy Neal referred those present to the Nominee List as presented. Mrs. Neal made a correction under Order of Business Committee, Louis Hill is a member of Union Grove; under Nominating Committee James Garrison's term will end in 1999; there is a 1998 open slot to be filled on the Nominating Committee.

   Mrs. Neal mentioned that this is a big responsibility...She asked that if anyone was interested in serving or knew of a good candidate to serve where there is a slot open, to please contact her or Jim Hamblen.

   Mrs. Neal made the motion to accept the Leadership List of Nominees for 1996-1997 with corrections as mentioned. Ray Benfield seconded the motion, and it carried. She challenged everyone to be a doer and not a sitter...She also cautioned that if a person feels he cannot serve after being voted on, to please let the chairperson of that committee or council know as soon as possible.

8. Constitution Committee: Nathan Parrish, on behalf of the Constitution Committee, presented the revised edition of the Constitution and Bylaws to be voted on. James Garrison seconded the motion and it carried. Mr. Parrish then told how important it is for the Constitution Committee to hear from the Councils and Committees of the Association. He said that it is time that all work units rethink their purpose.

9. Robert Sparks led the Old Town Baptist Church Choir in a choral arrangement.

10. Belarussian Children's Project: Joyce Love shared from letters that she had received over the past several months from a family in Belarus. Misha, a little boy that Joyce has had in her home for three summers, has kept a correspondence going with her over the past two years.

    Mrs. Love said that because of the gifts and generosity of our churches and individuals children from Belarus have been able to come to the United States for the past three years. On June 8, 1997 the Association will once again be involved in the Belarussian Children's Project with 15 youth and their chaperons coming to the Winston-Salem area for a six weeks recuperation period from the radiation exposure caused by the Cherynobl disaster.

    Mrs. Love told how the children who have come each summer have been influenced by the Christian homes they have been a part of. She read letters from Misha's mother, who told Joyce that she had come to know Jesus Christ through America and the love extended by the PMBA family...It is not just for dollars or health but for salvation for others...

    Jim Hamblen noted that the Association has been caught on the horns of a dilemma. The Belarussian Children's Project was funded only 60% last summer. The cost for the airfare alone has risen from $220 to $600 per child...The Finance Committed wrestled with a dilemma...not wanting to go to the churches for specific fundraising...So, the Finance Committee gave Jim Hamblen the responsibility to find the monies within the budget. With creativity Mr. Hamblen was able to find the necessary monies and therefore the project will be fully funded in 1997.

11. Language Missions: Ethel Ledbetter reported on the new work of Beck's Baptist Church with the Hispanics in their area. Ethel said that she and her husband Mike had always noticed the Hispanics on the balcony of an apartment building--laughing, drinking, etc...She told how they were led to bring them to the Lord...Foreign missions have come to Winston-Salem, there is no escaping that reality...Christians must decide what we are going to do about all these foreign people in our midst...We can reach out to them...You don't have to know their language!

    How do we begin this ministry?" she asked. By meeting their needs...Take them to get their driver's license, to buy a car, to find a job, etc...It's time consuming, but oh so worth it! One lady from Beck's tutored small children last year. Another lady taught an adult English-as-a-second-language class...How about reaching the lost and needy right here in Winston-Salem for the Lord?" she asked. Too many of us have no contact or fellowship with the lost. For centuries it seems that we have been asleep...Is this the generation that will wake up?" she asked. When you see people from other worlds, do you think "God has sent these people to us that they might come to know him?" If so, join with Beck's and other churches who are trying to reach the flood of immigrants who have come to our land.

12. Discipleship Training: Charles Martin, Chairperson of this Council, came forward to report on the work of the Discipleship Training Council. After hearing the testimony of Ethel Ledbetter, Charles told the congregation that the Holy Spirit had told him to only offer a prayer. Then Mr. Martin led the congregation in a prayer of praise and thanksgiving, beseeching the Lord for His wisdom and help as we try to reach others with the Gospel.

    At the close of his prayer, Mr. Martin reported that the Leadership Development Team of the Association was ready to assist churches in areas of Sunday School, mission endeavors, Discipleship Training, etc. He encouraged churches needing assistance to call the Association Office requesting the assistance of specific groups.

13. Christian Life: Director Steve Ayers reported that the Christian Life Council was once again at work and meeting on a regular basis. He expressed the hope of the council to have a Child Advocacy Conference in the spring. Then on a personal note, Mr. Ayers asked everyone to pause and remember a special person, Louise Noffsinger, who had recently passed away. Mr. Ayers spoke of Mrs. Noffsinger's dedication and commitment to the association...He said that she possessed a feisty exuberance for life and shared that exuberance with all who came near her...He asked for those present to bow their heads in a time of remembrance for what she was, indeed, a Christian life.

14. Church & Community Ministries: Jim Nelson shared with the congregation the work of the Church & Community Ministries Council, stating that one of their main projects each year was the Baptist Toy Store. He reminded the audience that the Baptist Toy Store would once again take place during the first week of December. Mr. Nelson told that last year 150 families, representing approximately 400 children were assisted with toys. He made an appeal for volunteers to help this year with setting up the Toy Store and helping in the Toy Store. He asked that churches promote this event throughout their church and appealed for toys from all sources.

15. Robert Sparks led the congregation in singing.

16. Jim Baldwin introduced Richard Groves, Pastor of Wake Forest Baptist Church, who would be delivering the sermon, *All In the Family,* from scriptures in Luke 15-25-32..

17. Highlights from Richard Groves' sermon:

The confrontation between father and son took place out of doors for the plain and simple reason that the son refused to set foot inside his father's house. Shortly before, the son, who had been in the field supervising the laborers, had heard sounds strange for midday--laughter, music, singing--coming from his father's house, the hub of life on the arm. He had asked a servant why such festivities were going on when there was still plenty of sun left in the workday. The servant had answered...His master's younger brother--gone these...months...years--had come home and their father had been so elated by his son's safe return that he had thrown an impromptu celebration...

> *"How could he welcome home that son of his after he disgraced us all?"* Said the older brother to no one in particular. *"Under no circumstances will I attend his party."*
>
> The father...went outside to talk with his son, explain to him that it was because of his great love for his other son, the one he thought was dead, that he could celebrate the fact that he had returned home, safe and sound...
>
> .... *"It isn't fair,"* said the son... *"All these years I have worked for you. I have done everything you have asked me to do. And never, not once, have you thrown me a party in my honor..."*
>
> Fairness was what the older son was concerned about. And he may have had a point, at least from one way of looking at things. Some time earlier, at the request of the younger son, the father had given each of his sons his inheritance. In our reading of this parable we usually focus so tightly on the affairs of the younger son that we overlook the fact that the older son also was given his inheritance. Each got what he had coming. The father must have figured that it would not have been right to give his younger son his inheritance and not give his older son his. It would not have been fair. The father treated each of his sons exactly the same way.
>
> Maybe that is where the older son go the idea that fairness and equality were the dominant concerns in the way their family was run...one in which all parties are treated in exactly the same way in order that there is no hint of favoritism. *"We spent exactly as much on one child as we spend on the other. If one gets a new coat for winter, the other gets a new coat for winter."*.. It was an arrangement that made sense to the older son...Life made sense to him when things were neat and orderly...
>
> ...When given the choice, he had chosen to stay home...learn about the family business...No doubt, he had invested his inheritance. His younger brother...had *"wasted his substance on riotous living,"*....All was going well, as planned, until the day little brother came home...
>
> It seemed to the older son that his father hand changed the rules on him. *"What happened to treating us in exactly the same way?"* he demanded. *"Hey, I'm sorry about little brother, but he brought it on himself...I had no problems with it...It isn't fair."*
>
> Ok, that is not exactly what he said, but that is what he meant. I have taken some liberty with the text in order to bring out what I consider to be the underlying issue in the conflict between the father and his son. The son fundamentally misunderstood his father and the way their family worked. He thought that fairness and equality, understood with mathematical exactness, was the model for life in the family. He did not understand that sometimes in families you do things that seem unfair in order to do what is right...

In order to do what is right by your children, sometimes you do what to an outside observer might seem unfair. In love you treat them unequally. It's called grace. That is what the older son did not understand about his father...He did not understand about grace.

I should stop and clarify one important point. When Jesus first told this parable, he was not giving lessons on parenting or talking about the dangers of sibling rivalries. He was talking about our relationship with God and with one another as a result of our common relationship with God...Picking up on that image, the apostle Paul said, *"We are no longer strangers and sojourners, but we are fellow citizens with all the saints and members of the household of God."* (Ephesians 2:19) That image, that we are all in the family of God, is at the very heart of what makes the church the church...

We are good Baptists, so it's *"Brother So and So"* and maybe even *"Sister So and So,"* though we don't do that much anymore because it sounds a little Pentecostal. Generally speaking, we still use family of God language in the church. The question is, 'How large is God's extended family? '...I remind you that Jesus told the parable of the prodigal son when some religious leaders noticed that "tax collectors and sinners were coming near to listen to Jesus." The Pharisees and scribes grumbled, saying, *"He welcomes sinners and eats with them."* Who are those people? Jesus said, 'Think family.' ...Who are those people to us? What shall we call them?--because what we name other people influences how we think about them and how we think about them influences how we treat them...

In the 1920s a young, desperate mother brought her son to Boys Town, the home for boys that was founded at the turn of the century by Father Flanagan. She told the priest that she was single parent and very poor and that she had no way of caring for her son...The child wore heavy braces..and moved only with great difficulty. Father Flanagan explained that Boys Town was not set up to care for children with special needs. There were no elevators...and the dormitory was on the second floor. But the mother persisted, saying that she would be back in a day or two with her son's clothes and would be grateful if Father Flanagan would take care of young Harold until she got back on her feet. The priest gave in and said that Harold Loomis could stay temporarily. The young mother left her son...and never came back.

Harold spent his childhood and youth there. No elevator was ever installed. Every time he needed to go upstairs one of the other boys had to hoist him on his back and carry him. The first time Father Flanagan saw that happen he said, *"Isn't he a bit big for you to carry?"* The boy replied in words that became the motto for Boys Town, *"He ain't heavy, Father, he's my brother."*

If he's my brother, he ain't heavy. I do things for people who are related to me and who mean something to me...If she's my sister, my mother, or my grandmother, she ain't heavy. I will go the extra mile and never complain. If he's my father or my cousin, he ain't heavy. If he's family, then, "I'm strong, strong enough to carry him. He ain't heavy, he's my brother. But if he's my equal, he can get down and walk. You see the difference? It makes a difference what we call people, the names we give them, how we think about them.

Who are all those people out there?...We have a lot of names for them. Illegitimate children...Illegal aliens...We have a lot of names for *them....*

I believe that what the church is being called on to do in our time is to proclaim and model for our country a new way of naming one another, thinking about one another, treating one another. Not the way of the older brother, a way that pits people against one another, a way of judgment and condemnation. His shrill voice is being heard throughout the land. His conception of cold *fairness* and his legalistic ideas about equality have been elevated to the status of a moral category...What is missing is a sense of community, a sense of "We, the people," a sense of belonging to one another...regardless of our race, ethnicity, gender, financial status or any of the other myriad of ways we have devised to be ahead of one another...

We are being called to proclaim the way of the father of the prodigal son, which is to say, the way of God, a way that brings people together, a way of grace, healing, forgiveness, and redemption; a way that begins with the twin assumptions that we are all children of God and that Christ died for us all, therefore we are all elated to one another by creation, redemption and regeneration; a way that demands accountability and responsibility...that says to the young man trying hard to stay in school..., *"I can help you. You aren't heavy, you're my brother"*....a way that says to the single mother, struggling to rear her child, hold on to a low-paying job and further her education, *"You aren't heavy, you're my sister,"* a way that says to the elderly woman sitting in a nursing home along with the terrors of Alzheimer's Disease, *"You aren't heavy, you're my grandmother;"* a way that says to the one who is HIV positive and lives daily with the agonizing fear of AIDS, *"You aren't heavy, you're my son;"* a way that says to the kids on the streets, with no sense of direction or meaning in their lives, *"You aren't heavy, you're my children;"* a way that looks across highway 52, where thousands upon thousands of God's children gather week by week to praise God and minister in Christ's name, people who experience life differently that we whites experience it, even now, people from whom we are separated by more than a four-lane highway, a way that looks across the city and says, *"We are brothers and sisters, aunts and uncles, grandmothers and grandfathers in the faith, long lost cousins in Christ, too long separated by arrogance, ignorance, stupidity and fear."*

May that be our clear message to our world as we minister in Christ's name, as churches and as an association: *"We re all in the family, the family of God."*

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The associational year of 1995-96 was marked by three events: 1) the Christmas Toy Store; 2) Summer Celebration; and 3) the ice cream and cake social for the visually impaired.

The Toy store was the zenith of our associational year because almost every church in the PMBA took part. We were able to help one hundred and twenty-five families representing more than three hundred children. Each child received at least two new toys and a stocking stuffer. Every family received a Bible and food items including a turkey for Christmas dinner.

Summer Celebration is our day camp for the mentally handicapped. During the summer of 1996 we were able to minister to fifty individuals with the help of twenty wonderful members of the PMBA churches. Summer Celebration is a day of crafts, fellowship, food, recreation, and a talent show given by the campers.

The activities with the visually impaired are now being conducted under the leadership of the First Baptist Church of Clemmons. This past year an ice cream and cake social was given with thirty individuals taking part.

Our council will serve as a resource group to aid churches in ministry. If your congregation wishes to minister to the needs of any special group, please feel free to call on us.

WADE DELLINGER, *Co-Director*

CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Creative Ministries Council was involved in two major productions for the Association:

- ***Let's Have an Old-Fashioned Christmas***, a contemporary drama written by Louise Noffsinger. The drama was performed four (4) times at two different churches and once at the Forsyth Correctional Center. It was the first tiem two churches had offered their facilities, and, in addtion, each church had two performances!
- ***The Cross Bearer***, an original Easter drama, written by Louise Noffsinger, based on the story of Simon of Cyrene, the unknown man who was forced to carry Jesus' cross. This drama was performed at four (4) PMBA congregations plus the Forsyth Correctional Center.

We continue to be amazed at the talent in our local churches. We encourge everyone to make a special effort to support our drama team by attending these productions.

LOUISE NOFFSINGER, *Director*

NOTE: We deeply regret the passing of Louise Noffsinger. She was a dedicated and creative individuals who shared her gifts of ministry whenever and wherever possible. She shall be greatly missed.

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Association. The Council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations.

In December the ministers and spouses of both associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at the Ardmore baptist Church on December 11, 1995. The message was delivered by Dr. Willie James Jennings, Assistant Professor of Systematic Theology in Black church Studies of Duke University. The Reverend Glenn Pettiford, pastor of the First Baptist church of Lexington, introduces Dr. Jennings to the gathering.

The Reverend Joseph Jones, Dr. J. Ray Butler, and Dr. Cecil Cave, who serve on the State Joint Committee on cooperative Ministries of the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, attended a meeting of the Joint Committee on October 5, 1995, which was held in Burlington, North Carolina, at the Holiday Inn. The meeting was rescheduled from April 27, 1995, due to the death of the wife of a former officer in the general Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Dr. Corbin Cooper convenes this meeting annually.

As time permits, the Council works with other groups who are endeavoring to develop relationships across racial lines. The Director participates in the Ministers Conference of Winston-Salem and Vicinity, Religious Leaders for Reconciliation, Crossing 52 Initiative and Visions of Hope.

The Reverend Reuban J. Gilliam, Sr., pastor of North Winston Baptist Church; the Reverend Todd Holt, pastor of Crestwood Baptist Church; the Reverend David Wooten, pastor of Forest Hill Baptist Church; and Dr. Cecil Cave, Director of the Council and pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, worked together on Operation Lunchbox 1996 which provided meals for children in public housing.

The Reverend James V. Hamblen, the Reverend Reuban J. Gilliam, Sr., the Reverend Joseph Jones, and Dr. Cecil Cave have been actively involved in the Religious Leaders for Reconciliation. The Cooperative Ministries Council is seeking workable suggestions from all participants from all gatherings so as to continue to contribute to better relations among all people.

CECIL CAVE, *Director*

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

"If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, take up his cross daily, and follow me. Luke 9:23

In this brief, yet powerful, mandate we discover the Lord's call to discipleship, a process that includes every Christian and involves a lifetime. It is to this *highest call* that your Discipleship Training Council commits itself. Our primary goal is to engage and encourage all of our Association's churches to actively and consistently implement the process of discipling its members to become mature and fruitful disciples of Jesus Christ.

Through the sponsoring of two Discipleship Strategy meetings, the Council was able to establish working relationships with a *targeted* group of discipleship leaders and pastors in some of our churches. New ideas, resources, and trends in discipleship were introduced and discussed openly in these forums. Through future strategy meetings, it is hoped that more churches will be come aware of the support and information available to them through the Discipleship Training Council.

This year the Council also sponsored the PMBA Children's Bible Drill, with 23 children: grades 4-6, participating, representing three churches. We were proud to report that 22 qualified to compete in the state-level Bible drills.

Recognizing the importance of resources to the discipling process, the Discipleship Training Council invested a portion of its budget in the purchases of many of the most current discipleship training resources. These are kept at the Resource Center and are available for local church leaders to review.

The Discipleship Training Council looks forward to serving on our newly formed Leadership Development Team, alongside of representatives from the Sunday School Council, Brotherhood Council, WMU Council, and Seminary Extension Council. It is our desire to work together as a team in leading our churches in the ongoing process of identifying, equipping, and encouraging leaders (and potential leaders) in the fine churches of our Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

CHARLES MARTIN, *Director*

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

The Evangelism Council's two main thrust for 1995-1996 associational year was the *"Here's Hope" Rally* held at Ardmore Baptist Church on Sunday afternoon, March 26, 1995, and the Evangelism Conference held in May 1996. The purpose of the rally was to kick off the simultaneous *Here's Hope* revivals.

- There was a short charge given by Dr. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, Greensboro.
- Music was provided by participating churches under the direction of Scott Peters, Center Grove Baptist Church, Clemmons.
- There was testimonies from people who had received Christ during the sixty (60) days of sharing Jesus leading up to the revivals.
- There were approximately 500 people n attendance.

The **Associational Evangelism Conference** was held May 6-7, 1996 at College Park Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

- ☐ The keynote speakers for each night were Dr. Kenneth Hemphill, President of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Dr. Charles Page, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Charlotte.
- ☐ The theme of the conference was *High and Lifted Up*, with the focus on *Developing the Climate for an Evangelistic Church.*
- ☐ Tuesday morning Dr. Hemphill led two seminars built around the themes, *Building Character in Your Church*, and *Discovering and Using Your Spiritual Gifts*.

The latter part of 1996 was a transitional period when Rev. Mark Harris had to resign his position as Chairman of the Council because of a heavy work load in the building of a new church building. Rev. Carl Childs agreed to fill the position. The remainder of 1996 and the early part of 1997 was taken up with plans for the second **Associational Evangelism Conference**, scheduled for April 7-8, 1997 at Beck's Baptist Church in Winston-Salem.

CARL CHILDS, *Director*

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COUNCIL

Foreign Missions comes to Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

During the past year the members of the Language Missions Council have been assisting our local churches in responding to needs of the various language and ethnic groups in our community. These groups include **Japanese at Northwest Baptist, Korean at Winston-Salem First Baptist, Hispanic - now in their own church and Hispanic at Beck's Baptist, Asian Indian at Calvary Baptist, and Vietnamese at Ardmore Baptist.**

A new group of Hispanics is gathering for worship, Bible study, tutoring and fellowship at Beck's Baptist Church. We all need to pray for this group and the people of Beck's as they work out the logistics of this arrangement.

Another exciting activity is the ministry to the **International Students** in our own area. These are students from many different countries. It is a pleasure to get to know them and watch them get to know one another and compare notes about their experience here. We would like to broaden this ministry to include visits in homes of Baptist families. If some in your church are interested, talk with one of the members of the Language Missions Council and learn what is involved in this very exciting opportunity.

Most of the members of the Language Missions Council have had experience in other cultures and all have a deep interest in helping these who have brought the *foreign mission field to us*. Let us help you as you reach out in your community.

MARJ BENNETT, *Director*

MISSION PARTNERSHIPS COUNCIL

Belarussian Children's Project:

The Mission Partnerships Council serves to look at domestic and international partnership ministries in which the local congregations can be involved. Several avenues were explored in both areas and congregations were encouraged to link together.

The greatest accomplishment for this year was the Belarussian Children's Project. Because of the April 1986 Chernobyl Nuclear Plant explosion and the spewing of radiation into the atmosphere of the small country, Belarus, 16 children came to our association. In bringing these children you offered them HOPE. This is more than a summer program for six weeks; it is the heart of Christian love.

A special thanks goes to the host families and because of the generous gifts of the local congregations in the family of churches were able to bring these children to our association. Thank you on behalf of the children and their parents.

JOYCE LOVE, *Chairperson*
Belarussian Children's Project Committee

MUSIC MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The PMBA Music Council sponsored a concert by the King's brass on Friday, June 28 at Calvary Baptist Church at 7:30 PM. This concert was open to all churches in our association and to the public at large. The King's Brass is composed of professional musicians who use their talents for the Lord, touring each summer to give sacred concerts around the United States.

On September 8, the Council hosted a keyboard workshop for all organist and pianists in our association. Nancy Lyons Smith of Greenville, South Carolina, was the guest clinician and dealt primarily with hymn playing and using instruments to lead in worship. The workshop was held at Ardmore from 2:00 - 4:00 PM and approximately 30 musicians attended. On September 19, the Council sponsored a children's choir workshop from 7:00 to 9:00 PM at Oldtown. Susan Ward of Florida Street Baptist Church in Greensboro led the workshop and approximately 10 children's choir workers attended.

Beginning in September, the Council changed the Ministers of Music Fellowship meeting from a lunch to breakfast meeting, in the hopes of encouraging more ministers of music to participate. In September, October, and November we met at Shoney's on University Parkway at 7 AM on the fourth Monday to share ideas and fellowship.

RICH LOWDER, *Asst. Director*

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

In the past year the Seminary Extension Council has sponsored eight different courses. Three of these courses were given at the Forsyth Prison: The Gospel of John, Isaiah, and Ephesians and Philippians. One course was offered in Walnut Cove; Teaching the Bible to Adults; and four were taught at the PMBA Resource Center. These included: New Testament Survey I & II, Developing Leaders for Ministry, and Contemporary Christian Preaching. The *preaching* class was especially significant in that this group opted to meet on a monthly basis during the year in order to provide not only a learning experience but also a time of fellowship and support among several bi-vocational ministers participating in the course.

The Lord has blessed the work of this council during the past year and we look forward with anticipation to what He will do through us in the future.

BEVERLY I. LANDRETH, *Director*

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Senior Adult Ministries Council sponsored their ninth annual adult luncheon at Ardmore Baptist Church on May 2, 1996 with approximately 364 people in attendance, representing about 27 churches in the Association. The meal was prepared by LaVerna Clapp and her staff. Entertainment was provided by the Joy Singers from First Baptist Church, Kernersville, under the direction of Joel Settle.

The Council has planned and completed arrangements with Fiesta Tours for a trip to the Smoky Mountains September 27-29, 1996.

The Senior Adult Luncheon for 1997 will be held at the Christian Life Center of Oldtown Baptist Church on May 1, 1997.

ARTHUR WETZEL, *Director*

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL
1995-1996

The Single Adult Ministries Council completed a total 2 workshops and three special events with a VISION to have Single Adult Ministries in all churches in PMBA. Our MISSION is to reach, teach, and evangelize single adults--to plan and have a clear understanding of the mind set of single adults everywhere.

WORKSHOPS

1) Spring Training Extravaganza, "Singles, You are the Church" led by Morris Horner, minister to Single Adults, Lawndale Baptist Church, Greensboro
2) Training Workshop for Pastors, Staff, & Leaders - To Focus on Single Adults, led by Steve Hind, Southern Baptist Convention and PMBA Consultant, past president Southern Baptist Association of Single Adults

EVENTS

Host Churches:

1) Lewisville Baptist Church
2) Mineral Springs Baptist Church
3) Stanleyville First Baptist Church

LOUISE VENABLE, *Director*

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

This was a very good year for the Baptist Student Union at Salem College. The group continued to grow from the foundation laid last year. Most of the students from 1994-95 school year returned for the 1995-96 school year. One graduate served as a residence hall director and continued to be a part of the group.

There were weekly Bible studies, fellowships, and mission projects. There were many more opportunities to counsel or talk to students about their faith this year. The Baptist Student Union participated in the Religious Life Council. These members represent all religious groups on campus. This gave us additional opportunities to lead in chapel and to participate in conferences. They are eager to grow spiritually and use their gifts. All of our seniors won honors and awards for their commitment to their education and to the campus community. They have provided good student leadership.

SAM SORRELLS, *Director*

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

Carry the Light - Share God's Love has been the theme for this year's Sunday School work. An outstanding team of leaders have come together to ASSIST your church in the work of Bible Teaching, Reaching, and Ministry. This is our purpose.

Members of the team take advantage of a training opportunity in the Spring to be updated concerning the latest resources, changes taking place, and improving our conference leading and consultation skills. We thank you for this opportunity.

During this year we have spent time in getting to know one another through team meetings. Conferences were held at the Fall Training Extravaganza; a VBS Early Bird Clinic was held at Ardmore Baptist Church; 2 VBS clinics - one at King First and one at Konnoak. Spring consultation/workshops were held at Bethany and Union Cross in lieu of participating in the Spring Training Extravaganza.

We as a team stand ready to serve. Call us!

JOHN STOKER, *Director*

YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL

The Youth Ministry Council enjoyed another exciting year in 1995-96. We continued our trend toward actively involving more local churches in our PMBA decisions and events. We updated our mailing list to include churches where part-time youth workers were not receiving associational mailings. As a result, we feel like communication is continually getting better between our churches' youth ministries, and the youth will be the real winners as this grows. Specific activities are outlined below:

1995 Associational Fall Youth Retreat

This was held at Blowing Rock Assembly Grounds, November 17-19, with 261 youth and leaders in attendance. The theme for the weekend was Growing in Godliness, with an emphasis on moral purity. The group was led by BSU students from Mars Hill College.

1996 Spring Associational Youth G.A.G. Nite!

Michael Capps returned to lead this event, Saturday, April 13, and the response was huge! We filled the Polo Road Recreation Center gymnasium with 239 youth from 19 different churches. It was a fast-paced exciting event that left the youth ready for the fellowship and refreshment time that closed out the evening!

1996 Associational Fall Retreat

Based on the feed back we received from the youth and leaders who attended the 1995 retreat, we plan to make several changes for the 1996 retreat. We will meet at Ridgecrest Conference center on Friday evening, November 15 to begin our Mountain Movers experience! Youth leaders from our association will lead the small groups, and there will be a special track for high school seniors. A concert will open the retreat, and a variety show will feature young people from our association's churches!

RAMON SMITH, *Director*

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The principal responsibility of the Constitution Committee is to review and make recommendations with respect to the Constitution, By-Laws, and Policies & Procedures of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. These documents reflect our identity, aims, and methods as an Association. In a technical sense, these three documents state who we are, what we are about, and how we intend to achieve those ministry and mission goals that reflect our identity and commitments as an Association. The year 1995-1996 was one of transition and redefinition for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Following the adoption of the recommendations from the Organizational/Staff Redesign Team (OSRT), the task of the Constitution Committee was to examine our primary documents in the light of this report and recommend Constitutional changes that would reflect these new commitments. The Constitution Committee also requested that each council, Committee, and Conference within the PMBA examine its purpose, objectives, and methods in the light of the OSRT report and submit any necessary changes to the Constitution Committee for review and recommendation to the Association at large. A series of constitutional changes were reported and approved at the 111th Annual Meeting of the PMBA at Old Town Baptist Church on October 29, 1996. Since the Constitution of the PMBA is a living document and not a static fixture, the overall process of review and revision is on going and will continue throughout the upcoming year. Our aim and hope as a committee is to maintain a Constitution that accurately reflects our character and commitments as an Association. We welcome the suggestions of others in this process and we are grateful for the opportunity to serve the PMBA family through this work.

NATHAN E. PARRISH, *Chairman*

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

What we do: The Credentials Committee acts for the association in determining the credibility of churches seeking membership in the association.

How we do it: After examining a petitioning church's application, constitution, manner and motive of organization, fellowship and purpose of seeking affiliation, the committee meets for an interview with the pastor and representatives of the church to ascertain if the church's faith, polity, and practice are in harmony with the purpose of the association. Following this interview, the committee reports to the Associational Board and Association-in-session with recommendations according to its findings.

The results: this year the association accepted the transfer of Green Meadows Baptist Church, Mocksville, from the Yadkin Association and received Saint Andrew Community Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, under watchcare.

Since Saint Andrew is in a covenant relationship with Ardmore, the committee will recommend that the remaining five months of watchcare requirement be waived and that the church be received into full fellowship with the association at the 1996 Fall Session.

R. HERMAN KITCHEN, *Chairperson*

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance committee met monthly in 1996. Along with developing the Plan for Missions and Ministries, the following issues were among items addressed:

1) Additional funding for moving expense and office equipment for Charles Fox, Missionary Associate
2) Funding scholarships for the Congregational Development Council and pastors to attend a Percept Workshop.
3) Recommended and established an Endowment Fund *to provide the means by which gifts in Memory Of, in Honor Of, or by individuals may benefit the work of the PMBA*

Perhaps the most significant activity of the committee was the sponsorship of the Missions Banquet/ Ministries Fair. The purpose of this event was to inform members of the many ministries performed by the PMBA and to promote fellowship and coordination between member churches. The Finance Committee believes this to be an excellent means to promote percentage giving to the PMBA. We further ask that those individual churches not giving on a percentage basis give prayerful consideration to the method in order for the PMBA to be all that it could and should be as witnesses for Christ in our realm of influence.

LARRY SNYDER, *Chairperson*

NOTE: The 1995 Audit Report has been completed by Gray, Callison, and Company, P.A., Certified Public Accountants. The Audit Report was presented to the Finance Committee by Norman White on September 1996. We received a favorable report. A copy of the opinion letter from Gray, Callison and Company, P.A. is on the following page. The full Audit Report is available in the Associational office.

The proposed 1996 Plan for Missions and Ministries is on the pages following the Audit Report Opinion Letter.

GRAY, CALLISON & CO., P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
3813 FORRESTGATE DRIVE
POST OFFICE BOX 25743
WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA 27114-5743

TELEPHONE (910) 760-3210
FAX (910) 765-1049

PORTER Q. GRAY, CPA
MICHAEL Q. CALLISON, CPA
BRADLEY Q. GRAY, CPA
ERNEST V. LOGEMANN, CPA

DEBORAH D. STILLER, CPA
MARGARET L. WEEGAR, CPA
WILLIAM D. RENDLEMAN, CPA

MEMBER

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTA
NORTH CAROLINA ASSOCIATI
OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC
ACCOUNTANTS

July 17, 1995

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Finance Committee
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc.
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statements of assets and fund balances - modified cash basis of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc. (a nonprofit organization) as of December 31, 1994 and 1993, and the related statements of revenue, expenses, and fund balances - modified cash basis for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Association's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note A, the Association prepares its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements except that the statements include a provision for depreciation of buildings and equipment. This basis is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and fund balances of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Inc., as of December 31, 1994 and 1993, and its revenue, expenses, and changes in its fund balances for the years then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note A.

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The information contained in the accompanying schedules is presented for the purpose of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audits of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Gray, Callison & Co. P.A.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1997 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	1997 BASIC PLAN	1997 DESIGNATED PMBA	1997 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1997 GENERAL PLAN
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT				
BASKETBALL	25.00	.00	.00	25.00
SOFTBALL	25.00	.00	.00	25.00
SPECIAL EVENTS (Bowling,golf,bike,raft,etc.)	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	1,500.00 MDF	.00	1,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT MEDIA RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT TRAINING	.00	500.00 MDF	.00	500.00
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	2,000.00 MDF	10,000.00	12,000.00
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,500.00 MDF	1,500.00	3,000.00
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	3,000.00 MDF	6,000.00	9,000.00
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	8,500.00	17,500.00	26,000.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-RESOURCES	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-CONFERENCES/WORKSHOPS	300.00	.00	500.00	800.00
CHURCH D T LEADER SCHOLARSHIPS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
	1,300.00	.00	500.00	1,800.00
EVANGELISM				
RESOURCES	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES (PEOPLE SHARING JESUS)	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
ANNUAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS	.00	.00	.00	.00
FAIR	.00	.00	.00	.00
JESUS PROJECT	700.00	.00	.00	700.00
	4,200.00	.00	.00	4,200.00
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
PMBA SECRETARIES	265.00	.00	.00	265.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	1,565.00	.00	.00	1,565.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	4,000.00	.00	600.00	4,600.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH-SUMMER WORK	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	200.00	400.00 HispanOakGv	.00	600.00
HISPANIC MISSION-BECK'S	.00	1,200.00 MDF	.00	1,200.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
JAPANESE MISSION	800.00	.00	300.00	1,100.00
KOREAN MISSION	800.00	.00	1,800.00	2,600.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRIES	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES	.00	1,000.00 MDF	.00	1,000.00
	7,400.00	2,600.00	3,700.00	13,700.00
MUSIC SUPPORT				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MUSIC TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00

	1997 BASIC PLAN	1997 DESIGNATED PMBA	1997 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1997 GENERAL PLAN
GENERAL PLAN				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES TRAINING	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
PASTORAL MIN-SPECIAL EVENT	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION				
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEM EXT COURSES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	2,100.00	.00	.00	2,100.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
NATIONAL SS DIRECTORS CONFERENCE MARCH 1996	.00	.00	.00	.00
VBS CLINICS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
MINI-METRO CLINIC	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	.00	.00	.00	.00
	2,900.00	.00	.00	2,900.0F
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA				
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
YOUTH SUPPORT				
ASSN FALL YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	23,415.00	11,100.00	21,700.00	56,215.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN-GENERAL	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
BROTHERHOOD-R.A.'S	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES				
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	.00	.00	.00	.00
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES				
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	850.00	.00	.00	850.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
LITERACY	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
	1,550.00	.00	.00	1,550.00

GENERAL PLAN	1997 BASIC PLAN	1997 DESIGNATED PMBA	1997 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1997 GENERAL PLAN
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	500.00	.00	500.00	1,000.00
	600.00	.00	500.00	1,100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CURTAIN CALL	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS				
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT				
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	12,000.00	3,000.00	.00	15,000.00
	12,000.00	3,000.00	.00	15,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SENIOR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	.00	.00	.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS (LUNCH AND TRIP)	375.00	.00	.00	375.00
	475.00	.00	.00	475.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS/TRAINING	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
SINGLE ADULT RETREAT	.00	.00	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT EVENT	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECTS	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES				
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES-PROGRAM & RESOURCE	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING (CONF & RETREATS)	425.00	.00	.00	425.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIPS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	875.00	.00	.00	875.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	2,546.00	.00	.00	2,546.00
WOMEN ON MISSION	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
ACTEENS	120.00	.00	.00	120.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	228.00	.00	.00	228.00
MISSION FRIENDS	196.00	.00	.00	196.00
	3,340.00	.00	.00	3,340.00
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	22,590.00	3,000.00	500.00	26,090.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
ANNUAL MEETING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MINUTES	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
POSTAGE	4,831.00	.00	.00	4,831.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	2,200.00	.00	.00	2,200.00
	14,031.00	.00	.00	14,031.00
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS				
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00

GENERAL PLAN	1997 BASIC PLAN	1997 DESIGNATED PMBA	1997 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1997 GENERAL PLAN
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PRINTING "THE PILOT"	4,500.00	.00	.00	4,500.00
PAPER/SUPPLIES: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	4,200.00	.00	.00	4,200.00
POSTAGE: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
	19,700.00	.00	.00	19,700.00
PROPERTIES				
EQUIPMENT	.00	7,800.00Contingency	.00	7,800.00
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
INSURANCE & BOND	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,300.00	.00	.00	5,300.00
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
WATER & SEWER	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	.00	.00	6,500.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,150.00	.00	.00	3,150.00
	36,550.00	7,800.00	.00	44,350.00
STRATEGY				
ANNUAL PLANNING - KEY LEADERSHIP	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY - MINISTRY EXPENSES				
ASSN MISSIONARY TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
ASSN MISSIONARY CONFERENCE & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
ASSN MISSIONARY PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
ASSN MISSIONARY BOOKS AND MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY - SALARY/BENEFITS				
ASSN MISSIONARY SALARY/HOUSING	51,600.00	.00	.00	51,600.00
ASSN MISSIONARY S.S.OFFSET	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
ASSN MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	6,912.00	.00	.00	6,912.00
ASSN MISSIONARY INSURANCE	11,045.00	.00	.00	11,045.00
	75,557.00	.00	.00	75,557.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE - MINISTRY EXPENSES				
MISSIONARY ASSOC TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC BOOKS AND MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE - SALARY/BENEFITS				
MISSIONARY ASSOC SALARY/HOUSING	41,280.00	.00	.00	41,280.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC S.S.OFFSET	4,800.00	.00	.00	4,800.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC RETIREMENT	4,608.00	.00	.00	4,608.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC INSURANCE	6,504.00	.00	.00	6,504.00
	57,192.00	.00	.00	57,192.00
SUPPORT STAFF SALARY/BENEFITS				
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY	22,680.00	.00	.00	22,680.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,268.00	.00	.00	2,268.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,850.00	.00	.00	1,850.00
	26,798.00	.00	.00	26,798.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	22,680.00	.00	.00	22,680.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,268.00	.00	.00	2,268.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,619.00	.00	.00	1,619.00
	26,567.00	.00	.00	26,567.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY RETIREMENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY INSURANCE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00

GENERAL PLAN	1997 BASIC PLAN	1997 DESIGNATED PMBA	1997 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1997 GENERAL PLAN
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,700.00	.00	.00	4,700.00
ADD'L SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
SUPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,100.00	.00	.00	2,100.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	8,100.00	.00	.00	8,100.00
GENERAL STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
HOSPITALITY	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	6,300.00	.00	.00	6,300.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	303,995.00	7,800.00	.00	311,795.00
TOTAL GENERAL PLAN	350,000.00	21,900.00	22,200.00	394,100.00

1997 BASIC PLAN REQUESTS:	$	350,000.00
1997 PROJECTED CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR BASIC PLAN: (Per Survey 1997 Undesignated Church Contributions)		350,000.00
NET BALANCE:	$	.00

1997 SUPPORT FOR GENERAL PLAN

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:

CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT		
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - Miscellaneous - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	$	1,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - Training - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - Hillsdale Baptist Church - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		2,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - North Winston Baptist Church - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		1,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - St Andrew Comm Baptist Church - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		3,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Hispanic-Oak Grove - HISPANIC-OAK GROVE		400.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Hispanic Mission-Beck's - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		1,200.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Prospective Ethnic Ministries - MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT		1,000.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT - BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT FUND		3,000.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
PROPERTIES - Equipment - CONTINGENCY FUND		7,800.00
TOTAL PMBA 1997 DESIGNATED FUNDS SUPPORT:	$	21,900.00

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - 1997 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:

CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT		
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - Hillsdale Baptist Church	$	10,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - North Winston Baptist Church		1,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - St Andrew Community Baptist Church		6,000.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING - Discipleship Training Conference		500.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Hispanic Baptist Church		600.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Hispanic Baptist Church Summer Work		1,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Japanese Baptist Mission		300.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Korean Baptist Mission		1,800.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - Joint Ministers Fellowship/Worship		500.00
TOTAL BSC/NC 1997 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:	$	22,200.00

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Larry Snyder, Chairperson

TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1 - December 31, 1996

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	YEAR TO DATE 1996	YEAR TO DA 1995
ADVANCE FIRST	2,500.00	1,000.
ANTIOCH	2,560.34	4,151.3
ARDMORE	27,498.35	27,447.
BECK'S	9,000.00	9,000.0
BETHANY	5,644.00	4,033.
BRIM'S GROVE	4,303.09	3,101.1
BROWN MOUNTAIN	2,148.15	1,436.
CALVARY	27,300.00	15,750.0
CENTER GROVE	2,790.00	3,699.
CENTURY PARK (SPRAGUE ST)	360.00	.0
CLEMMONS FIRST	9,000.00	6,000.
COLLEGE PARK	17,752.09	14,743.0
CORNERSTONE	3,881.25	3,618.
CRESTWOOD	4,339.64	3,715.1
DANBURY	2,069.94	2,213.
EDGEWOOD	8,332.69	8,615.5
FELLOWSHIP	2,927.00	2,885.
FOREST HILL	2,248.19	1,910.7
FORSYTH PARK	1,316.60	1,009.
FRIENDS	2,000.00	3,250.0
FRIENDSHIP	1,500.00	2,000.
GERMANTON	3,400.00	3,400.0
GLENN VIEW	6,279.68	6,397.
GOODWILL	1,977.98	1,775.3
GREATER ST MATTHEWS	.00	.
(a)GREEN MEADOWS	2,000.00	.0
GRIFFITH	5,000.00	5,000.
(a)HILLSDALE	300.00	300.0
HISPANIC	5,282.72	2,186.
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY-INDIA	.00	.
JAPANESE MISSION	.00	.
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	26,141.12	20,485.7
KING FIRST	3,300.00	3,600.
KNOLLWOOD	6,500.00	6,500.0
KONNOAK	7,800.00	7,200.
KOREAN MISSION	1,329.10	1,088.5
LAKEWOOD	.00	.
LEAK MEMORIAL	180.00	240.
LEWISVILLE	2,176.69	1,778.
MACEDONIA	1,195.95	874.
MAIN STREET	13,143.06	12,259.
MINERAL SPRINGS	5,615.04	4,365
MOUNT CALVARY	1,600.00	1,600.
MOUNT OLIVE	1,226.00	1,100
MOUNTAIN VIEW	813.56	769.
NEW BEGINNING	1,436.50	1,335
NEW BETHEL	.00	.
NEW LIFE	.00	
NORTH WINSTON	300.00	200.
NORTHRIDGE	1,421.50	1,312
NORTHWEST	2,528.05	4,917.
OAK GROVE	2,098.00	2,000
OAK RIDGE	1,583.89	1,443.
OAKLAWN	5,796.69	8,411
OLD TOWN	4,400.00	2,475.
OLIVE GROVE	770.00	262
PARKWAY	723.56	.
PEACE HAVEN	1,282.83	182
PETERS CREEK	5,400.00	5,324.
PFAFFTOWN	12,822.10	12,381
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	1,800.00	3,050.
PINNACLE	400.00	400

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS(continued)

	YEAR TO DATE 1996	YEAR TO DATE 1995
QUAKER GAP	8,882.00	6,228.00
RED BANK	3,773.94	2,411.56
ROBINHOOD ROAD	2,984.00	2,819.50
RURAL HALL FIRST	2,474.52	2,267.52
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY	75.00	.00
SOUTH FORK	2,773.36	4,028.27
SOUTHSIDE	1,790.57	915.09
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	650.00	648.00
TEMPLE	400.00	120.00
UNION	800.00	600.00
UNION CROSS	7,347.35	6,960.73
UNION GROVE	3,466.71	2,933.37
UNION HILL	414.00	434.00
UNITED	3,468.08	3,104.18
UNITY	2,040.48	1,198.11
WAKE FOREST	4,006.24	3,389.76
WALKERTOWN FIRST	1,624.15	1,536.00
WALNUT COVE FIRST	4,094.77	4,000.00
WAUGHTOWN	1,500.00	1,500.00
WEST SIDE	909.99	760.02
WESTVIEW	1,280.80	833.51
WILLOW OAK	1,350.00	1,575.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	12,000.00	11,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	347,101.31	304,958.81

(a) CHURCH IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND -1996 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT		
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT		
BASKETBALL	25.00	.0
SOFTBALL	25.00	.0
SPECIAL EVENTS-ATHLETIC	150.00	.0
	200.00	.0
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.0
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT-MEDIA RESOURCES	.00	.0
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	14,500.00	14,500.0
NEW BEGINNING BAPTIST CHURCH	5,600.00	3,266.6
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	4,000.00	4,000.0
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	5,000.00	2,000.0
	29,100.00	23,766.6
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.0
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-RESOURCES	200.00	243.8
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING-CONFERENCES/WORKSHOPS	400.00	45.0
CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING LEADER SCHOLARSHIPS	100.00	.0
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	20.0
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	200.00	248.0
	1,100.00	556.9
EVANGELISM		
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	2,000.00	1,064.1
FAIR	800.00	.0
JESUS PROJECT	700.00	.
	3,500.00	1,064.1
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	500.00	464.7
PMBA SECRETARIES	265.00	136.0
MINISTERS WIVES	100.00	71.
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	200.00	.0
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	200.00	.
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	400.00	59.9
	1,665.00	732.
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES	1,500.00	550.0
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	6,000.00	6,000.
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	500.00	600.0
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH	5,200.00	5,206.
JAPANESE MISSION	1,000.00	500.0
KOREAN MISSION	3,400.00	3,400.
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	400.00	239.4
	18,000.00	16,496.
MEDIA LIBRARY		
MEDIA LIBRARY-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.0
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	.00	33.
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.0
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	.00	.
MEDIA LIBRARY-WORKSHOPS	.00	.0
	.00	33.

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
MUSIC SUPPORT		
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00
MUSIC EXTRAVAGANZA TRAINING	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS	900.00	1,094.66
	1,100.00	1,094.66
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES-RESOURCES	.00	.00
DEACON MINISTRY TRAINING	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENT	2,000.00	1,865.62
	2,000.00	1,865.62
RESOURCE MATERIAL		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	1,000.00	299.27
	1,000.00	299.27
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	246.51
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	47.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEMINARY EXTENSION COURSES	1,000.00	1,066.24
	2,100.00	1,359.75
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	750.00	.00
ASSIST & SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR TRAINING	350.00	49.99
TRAINING SCHOOL	500.00	.00
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS CLINICS	400.00	881.70
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	200.00	.00
NATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR'S CONFERENCE	300.00	.00
	2,600.00	931.69
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSE	500.00	155.00
	500.00	155.00
YOUTH SUPPORT		
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	1,000.00
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	503.76
	1,500.00	1,503.76
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	64,365.00	49,859.47
MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD-GENERAL	325.00	90.00
BAPTIST MEN-ROYAL AMBASSADORS	400.00	263.90
	725.00	353.90
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES		
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	100.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	150.00	.00
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	.00	.00
	350.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES		
CHRISTIAN LIFE-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE-RESOURCES	150.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE-WORKSHOPS	500.00	.00
	750.00	.00

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENT
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	312.8
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	239.8
LITERACY	600.00	468.4
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	100.0
	1,850.00	1,121.1
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.0
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	600.00	375.0
	700.00	375.0
CREATIVE MINISTRIES		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.0
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-RESOURCES	100.00	400.0
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-WORKSHOP	200.00	.0
CURTAIN CALL	100.00	.0
NCBS CONVENTION	.00	.0
	500.00	400.0
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS		
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	.00	.0
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	8,000.00	7,111.2
	8,000.00	7,111.2
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SENIOR ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	75.00	.
SENIOR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	100.00	.0
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	250.00	379.5
	425.00	379.5
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	75.
SINGLE ADULT-RESOURCES	150.00	.0
SINGLE ADULT-WORKSHOPS	200.00	105.
SINGLE ADULT RETREAT	400.00	.0
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECT	250.00	.
	1,100.00	180.6
STUDENT MINISTRIES		
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	69.
STUDENT MINISTRIES-PROGRAM/RESOURCES	150.00	.0
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING	425.00	.
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIP	200.00	265.7
	875.00	335.
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	1,684.00	1,109.1
WOMEN ON MISSION	250.00	.
BAPTIST WOMEN	.00	.0
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN	.00	.
ACTEENS	109.00	.0
GIRLS IN ACTION	190.00	165.
MISSION FRIENDS	176.00	68.0
	2,409.00	1,342.
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	17,684.00	11,599.

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	209.81
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	695.81
ANNUAL MEETING	100.00	153.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	.00	.00
MINUTES	2,000.00	948.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	3,000.00	2,949.53
POSTAGE	1,500.00	4,021.31
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	2,000.00	2,200.00
	9,900.00	11,177.46
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	3,000.00	3,000.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	3,000.00	3,000.00
	6,000.00	6,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS		
PRINTING THE PILOT	4,200.00	4,497.49
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	131.90
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	248.75
SUPPLIES:PROMO PAK & THE PILOT	4,000.00	2,551.79
POSTAGE:PROMO PAK & THE PILOT	5,400.00	6,059.61
ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	3,000.00	3,335.87
	17,600.00	16,825.41
PROPERTIES		
EQUIPMENT	4,658.00	8,306.82
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	2,729.44
INSURANCE & BOND	3,700.00	2,648.50
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,300.00	5,289.24
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	5,558.63
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	4,899.95
WATER & SEWER	500.00	215.98
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	350.00	247.20
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	5,721.51
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	396.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	291.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	900.00	805.59
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,150.00	2,698.91
	41,058.00	39,808.77
STRATEGY		
ANNUAL PLANNING	1,000.00	3,115.64
	1,000.00	3,115.64
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY MINISTRY EXPENSES		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TRAVEL	4,000.00	3,076.97
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	426.82
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY BOOKS/MATERIALS	600.00	157.74
	6,600.00	3,661.53
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY	28,800.00	28,800.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY HOUSING	21,000.00	21,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	6,000.00	6,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	6,696.00	6,138.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY INSURANCE	11,045.00	11,434.97
	73,541.00	73,372.97
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE-MINISTRY EXPENSES (includes INTERIM ASSISTANT)		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE TRAVEL	4,000.00	1,670.91
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE MOVING/TRANSITION	.00	8,727.69
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	748.25
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	321.68
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE BOOKS/MATERIALS	600.00	144.98
	6,600.00	11,613.51

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE-SALARY/BENEFITS (includes INTERIM ASSISTANT)		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SALARY	18,960.00	16,513.76
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE HOUSING	21,600.00	25,733.7
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	4,800.00	4,425.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE RETIREMENT	4,536.00	4,155.5
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE INSURANCE	6,504.00	3,213.72
	56,400.00	54,041.7
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY	21,720.00	21,720.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,172.00	1,991.0
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,850.00	1,699.96
	25,742.00	25,410.9
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	21,720.00	21,720.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,172.00	1,991.0
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,619.00	1,459.72
	25,511.00	25,170.7
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY	12,000.00	10,099.71
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY RETIREMENT	.00	.0
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY INSURANCE	.00	.00
	12,000.00	10,099.7
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES		
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,385.00	4,339.71
ADDITIONAL SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.0
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	600.00	755.83
SUPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	1,400.00	1,633.4
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS/MATERIALS	300.00	48.9
	6,685.00	6,777.99
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES		
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	1,444.6
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	1,000.00	1,000.00
HOSPITALITY	2,400.00	2,416.6
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,000.00	1,000.82
	6,200.00	5,862.0
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	294,837.00	292,938.4
TOTAL EXPENSES	376,886.00	354,397.7
NET TOTALS		28,504.83

GENERAL FUND - 1996 SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS 1996
INCOME		
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	347,101.31
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	138.07
TOTAL BSC/SBC-CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	31,223.31
TOTAL BSC/SBC-MINISTRIES SUPPORT	.00	3,176.69
TOTAL BSC/SBC-ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	1,113.24
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	150.00
TOTAL INCOME	.00	382,902.62
EXPENSES		
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	64,365.00	49,859.47
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	17,684.00	11,599.85
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	294,837.00	292,938.47
TOTAL EXPENSES	376,886.00	354,397.79
NET TOTALS		28,504.83+

GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1996	6,213.79+
1995 SALES TAX REFUND RECEIVED	640.13+
1996 SALES TAX REFUND DUE TO PMBA	577.89-
1995 COLLEGE PARK DONATION FOR HISPANIC TRANSFERRED TO DESIGNATED FUND LANGUAGE FACILITY 1996	400.01-
1996 RECEIVED FROM DESIGNATED CONTINGENCY FUND TRANSFER TO GENERAL FUND FOR MISSIONARY ASSOC MOVING/TRANSITION	8,727.69+
1996 TOTAL TRANSFERRED TO DESIGNATED CONTINGENCY FUND	37,841.66-
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1996	5,266.88

PMBA 1996 BASIC PLAN (BUDGET) NEEDS :

TOTAL PLAN	$ 376,886.00
LESS BSC/NC DESIGNATED SUPPORT	(30,300.00)
LESS PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS SUPPORT	(12,700.00)
BASIC PLAN	$ 333,886.00
BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF 12-31-96	$ 333,886.00
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	(347,101.31)
CONTRIBUTIONS ABOVE BASIC PLAN	$ 13,215.31+

DESIGNATED FUNDS - 1996 DISBURSEMENTS

	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDI BALAN
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	4,604.46	34,664.69	15,207.29	24,061.
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	4,604.46	34,664.69	15,207.29	24,061.
ENDOWMENT FUND				
ENDOWMENT FUND-PASTORS	.00	203.02	.00	203.
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUND	.00	203.02	.00	203.
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC-BASKETBALL	7,567.34	9,210.00	11,924.00	4,853.
ATHLETIC-SOFTBALL	2,559.21	1,920.00	1,812.00	2,667.
EVANGELISM-URBAN PRACTICUM	372.82	.00	372.82	.
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH CAMPAIGN	23.82	.00	.00	23.
SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	65.28	1,298.67	.00	1,363.
YOUTH RETREAT	88.12	29,324.00	28,273.14	1,138.
	10,676.59	41,752.67	42,381.96	10,047.
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK				
NEW WORK	6,130.21	711.12	6,711.12	130.
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	400.00	.00	.00	400.
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00	.
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.
ST ANDREW COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	17,000.00	6,000.00	11,000.
ST ANDREW COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH-HUNGER	.00	1,500.00	92.43	1,407.
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.
	8,530.21	19,211.12	14,803.55	12,937.
LANGUAGE				
LANGUAGE FACILITY	5,000.00	600.02	600.02	5,000.
HISPANIC-OAK GROVE	1,000.00	100.00	700.00	400.
HISPANIC SUMMER WORKER	.00	.00	.00	.
HISPANIC-SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	.00	.00	.00	.
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	.00	.00	.00	.
	6,000.00	700.02	1,300.02	5,400.
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	25,206.80	61,663.81	58,485.53	28,385.
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES-VIDEO	400.00	.00	.00	400.
BAPTIST TOY STORE	1,215.02	2,197.28	623.75	2,788.
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	920.68	704.10	.00	1,624.
EMERGENCY/DISASTER RELIEF	175.00	.00	175.00	
SELFHELP CRAFTS PROJECT	2,739.64	25.00	2,764.64	.
CREATIVE MINISTRIES	.00	585.00	.00	585.
VOLUNTEER MISSIONS PROJECTS	220.00	.00	.00	220.
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN	1,473.98	5,447.70	3,281.28	3,640.
UKRAINE PARTNERSHIP PROJECT	626.22	.00	.00	626.
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	969.29	1,900.00	1,900.00	969.
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	426.78	3,030.00	3,030.00	426.
WMU PROJECTS	701.25	1,334.25	1,136.33	899
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	9,867.86	15,223.33	12,911.00	12,180.
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONIES	6,025.00	36,991.88	42,016.88	1,000
CONTINGENCY FUND	39,374.23	37,841.66	37,149.57	40,066.
MODELS FOR METRO MINISTRIES CONFERENCE	700.32	3,858.90	3,158.90	1,400
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT	17,104.11	3,989.00	267.25	20,825.
EQUIPMENT NEEDS	175.03	39,953.76	18,421.88	21,706
STRATEGY PLANNING	4,223.80	2,002.40	3,115.64	3,110.
N C ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF FELLOWSHIP	236.91	.00	236.91	
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	67,839.40	124,637.60	104,367.03	88,109.
TOTAL DESIGNATED	107,518.52	236,392.45	190,970.85	152,940.

DESIGNATED FUNDS CHECKING BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1996	107,518.37
1995 SALES TAX REFUND RECEIVED	.15+
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1996	107,518.52
NET 1996 ADDITIONS/DISBURSEMENTS	45,421.60+
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1996	152,940.12

William H. Norris, TREASUR
Sandra J. Hall, FINANCIAL SECRETA

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee met monthly to select and enlist those persons who would be willing to serve as Associational officers and to serve on the committees and councils of the Association.

Through the Coordinating Council, the chairpersons of the various organizations were asked to examine carefully the membership of their groups. Those who had been inactive in participation were asked to reconsider their place of service. The groups were asked to consider carefully the number of people necessary for the effective work of the committee or council.

Following the enlistment of qualified persons, the names were presented to the Association in session for election.

PEGGY NEAL, *Chairperson*

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1996-1997 LEADERSHIP

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator - **TY TALTON**, Ardmore
Vice Moderator - **WADE TUCKER**, Friends
Clerk - **KAREN TAYLOR**, Pfafftown
Assistant Clerk - **JOHN WOODARD**, Germanton
Treasurer - **BILL NORRIS**, **Griffith**
Assistant Treasurer - **CARL CHRISTENSEN**, United

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL
Director - **STEVE KISER**, Bethany
Missions Activities Coordinator - BROADUS MELTON, Old Town
Co-Coordinator - J.D. BOTTOMS, Green Meadows
Missions Studies Coordinator - CHARLES TABOR, Korean Mission
Baptist Men's Director - ______________________________
Challengers Director - ______________________________
Royal Ambassador Director - JERRY GUPTON, Center Grove
Asst. Director - RONNIE COX, Green Meadows

B. CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL
Director - **STEVE AYERS**, Union Cross
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Naomi Lewis, Peace Haven
Richard Barnett, Wake Forest

C. CHURCH/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Co-Director - **WADE DELLINGER**, Old Town
Co-Director - **JIM NELSON**, Becks
Janet Evans, Calvary
Daryl Hairston, St. Andrew Community
Carol West, Red Bank
Keith White, Union Hill
Collette Winkler, Clemmons/FBC

D. CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL
Director - **DAVID WILSON**, Peace Haven
Chris Norman, Peace Haven
Gene Sherill, Pilot Mountain First

Ex-officio
Tom Austin, Knollwood

E. CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Co-Director - **RANDY GODWIN**, Glenn View
Co-Director - **MIKE WILLARD**, Main Street
Lanny Atkins, Advance/FBC
Jarrett Banks, Fellowship
Tony Brown, Griffith
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Paul Hall, King/FBC
Ray Hamilton, Konnoak
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC
Yates Wilkson, Mount Olive
Paul Wonders, Antioch

F. CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director - BOYCE WILSON, Knollwood
Wallace Cassady, Calvary
Susan Doss, Northwest
Debbie Joyner, Quaker Gap
Debbi Patterson, Pfafftown

G. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL
Director - CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone
Ruth Craver, Calvary
Joe Proctor, New Beginning
Dan Baisden, Calvary

H. EVANGELISM COUNCIL
Director -CARL CHILDS, Olive Grove
Eddie Brackett, Old Town
Ray Davis, Green Meadows
Neal Eller, Oaklawn
Johnny Enloe, Stoney Ridge
Ed Evans, Calvary
Mark Harris, Center Grove
Perry Huffstetler, Stanleyville/FBC
Bill Johnson, Forrest Hill
Kevin Kilbreth, Oaklawn

I. LANGUAGE MISSIONS COUNCIL
Director - MARJ BENNETT, Griffith
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic
Peter Cho, Korean Mission
Polly Clark, College Park
Larry Doyle, Hispanic
Virginia Highfill, Northwest
Mike Ledbetter, Becks
Francis Smith, Calvary
Charles Tabor, Korean Mission
Ellen Tabor, Korean Mission

Ex-Officio
Joseph Jesudason, International Community
Yasushi Tomono, Japanese Mission

J. MISSIONS PARTNERSHIP COUNCIL
Director - ______________________________
David Bissette, Ardmore
Todd Holt, Crestwood
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC

K. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
Director - ______________________________
Asst.. Director - Rich Lowder, Pfafftown
Janie Hooker, Fellowship
Martha Bond Lopez, King/FBC
Robert Sparks, Old Town
Sandra Talton, Ardmore

L. ORDINATION COUNCIL
Director - CARLTON MITCHELL, Westview
Mary Berridge, United
Syndey Goldfinch, Walnut Cove/FBC
Alfred Philley, Friendship
Don Farrow, Waughtown
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC

M. RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director - STEVE WARE, Winston-Salem/FBC
Cheryl Coone, Northwest
Doug Hill, Calvary
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs
John Parks, Knollwood
Bency Smith, Forest Hill
Chris Vogler, Center Grove

N. SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL
Director - BEVERLY LANDRETH, Ardmore
Mary Berridge, United
Marshall Boyles, New Life
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs
Paul Norman, Macedonia
Gerald Smith, Winston-Salem/FBC
Inez White, Ardmore

O. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director - ART WETZEL, Glenn View
Joan England, Old Town
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore
Carlene Sheets, Friends
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown

Q. SINGLES ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director - LOUISE VENABLE, Bethany
W. C. Flake, Bethany
Rita Crews, Oaklawn
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville/FBC
David Thomas, Mineral Springs
Keith Young, Calvary

R. STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director - SAM SORRELLS, Mount Olive
Linda Brown, Knollwood
Dennis Collins, Germanton
Lynn Rhodes, Wake Forest
Ramon Smith, College Park

S. SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL
Director - JOHN STOKER, Beck's
Adult Division Director - Scott Pond, Lewisville
Children's Division Director - ______________________
Preschool Division Director - Kathy Steen, Ardmore
Youth Division Director - Sam Sorrells, Mount Olive
Teaching Improvement Director - ____________________
Vacation Bible School - Susan Riddle, Ardmore

T. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION COUNCIL
Director - SANDRA SEWELL, Brown Mountain
Asst.. Director - Cecelia Westmoreland, Rural Hall/FBC
Secretary - Beverly Hamblen, College Park
Training Consultant - Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC
Mission Involvement Consultant - Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Ethnic/Language/Cultural Consultants - Polly Clark, College Park
Women on Mission Consultants - Joan Scott, Griffith; Rexine Bennett, Kernersville/FBC
Acteens Director - Frances McDaniels, Edgewood
Girls in Action - Carol West, Red Bank; Carol Ennis, Stanleyville/FBC
Mission Friends - Ann McKenzie, Red Bank

U. YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL
Director - RAMON SMITH, College Park
Jeff Allen, ClemmonsFBC
Marian Phillips, Old Town
Joel Settle, Kernersville/FBC

Ex-officio
Steve Ware, Winston-Salem/FBC
Truett Williams, Calvary

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

A. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE **[4 year term]**
1997 NATHAN PARRISH, Unity - **Chairperson**
1997 Bill Angell, Wake Forest
1998 Calvin Knight, Knollwood
1998 Mary McKee, Lewisville
1999 Elizabeth Tucker, Friends
1999 Jerry Laughter, South Fork
2000 Charles Edwards, College Park
2000 Ken Wilson, Winston-Salem/FBC

B. CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE **[3 year term]**
1997 Bill Hollifield, Bethany
1997 Paul Riggs, Oaklawn
1998 Jack Hoyle, College Park
1998 Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood
1999 Bill Simmons, College Park
1999 Tim Long, Fellowship

C. FINANCE COMMITTEE [4 year term]
1997 Jerry Benfield, Walkertown/FBC
1997 Roy Johnson, College Park
1997 Craig Bowman, Pfafftown
1998 Bill Fryar, Walnut Cove/FBC
1998 Gene Hendrix, Advance/FBC
1998 Joe McKenzie, Red Bank
1999 Steve Daniels, Konnoak
1999 Keith Johnson, Quaker Gap
1999 Bill Brown, Calvary
2000 LARRY SNYDER, Union Cross - Chairperson
2000 David Coburn, Brim's Grove
2000 Roger Page, Green Meadows

D. NOMINATING COMMITTEE [3 year term]

1997	Neal Eller, Union Cross
1997	B.K. Everhart, Fellowship
1997	PEGGY NEAL, Ardmore - **Chairperson**
1997	Ellen Ross, Calvary
1998	Paul Dean, Red Bank
1998	Joanne Huddleston, United
1998	Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem/FBC
1998	James Garrison, Quaker Gap
1999	Edith Simmons, College Park
1999	Sara Wikle, United
1999	Ludean Riggs,
1999	

E. ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE [3 year term]

1997	DELBERT LAUTEN, Union Cross - **Chairperson**
1997	Helen Nelson, Brim's Grove
1997	Patsy Thomas, Antioch
1997	Louis Hill, Order of Business
1998	Ed Ross, Calvary
1998	Lois Horton, Griffith
1998	Wilson Harmon, Main Street
1998	Chris Griggs, Center Grove
1999	Paul Dean, Red Bank
1999	Gloria Griffin, Ardmore
1999	Greg Page, Oak Grove
1999	

F. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE [4 year term]

1997	AL FAUSCH, Calvary - **Chairperson**
1998	Dail Callahan, Old Town
1998	Penny Edmonds, Friends
1999	David Hughes, Winston-Salem/FBC
2000	Don Harvey, Bethany
2000	Ray Benfield, Ardmore

G. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE [3 year term]

1997	
1997	Scott Courtney, Rural Hall/FBC
1997	
1998	Harold Moore, College Park - Asst. Chairperson
1998	D. J. REDDING, Rural Hall - **Chairperson**
1998	Arnett Harris, West Side
1999	David Ridley, Forsyth Park
1999	Bill Beam, Konnoak
1999	Ray Richardson, Bethany

SPECIAL COORDINATORS

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATORS	JIM DOSS, Northwest;
	MARK JENSEN, Knollwood - Asst. Coordinator
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
COMMUNICATIONS COORDINATOR	JIM SAUL, Mountain View
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	CECIL CAVE, Mineral Springs
	REUBAN GILLIAM, Asst. Coordinator
DEACON MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	DAVID WOOTEN, Forest Hill
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
LAY RENEWAL COORDINATOR	HARRY HARKEY, Ardmore
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
PASTORAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	PAUL KENNEDY, Winston-Salem/FBC
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT COORDINATOR -	________________________
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator
	________________ - Asst. Coordinator

PRESIDENTS - FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS CONFERENCE	SCOTT POND, Lewisville
MINISTERS CONFERENCE	TONY BROWN, Griffith
MINISTERS OF MUSIC CONFERENCE	________________________
MINISTERS OF YOUTH CONFERENCE	TRUETT WILLIAMS, Calvary
MINISTERS' WIVES CONFERENCE	GEORGIE KITCHEN, College Park
SECRETARIES CONFERENCE	HONEY HUMPHRIES, Southside

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1996 Properties Committee Report

Purchases:

- Added additional window and door contacts to upgrade security with the Alarm Security Service.
- Pentium computer/monitor/keyboard
- Cannon Electric Typewriter
- Shelves installed in front office
- Postage scale purchased
- Surge protectors for computers
- Laptop computer for new staff member and 3 printers and 2 printer stands

Maintenance:

- Changed locks on outside doors and revised key policy
- Gutters replaced on front porch and rear overhang
- Applied labels to all equipment and furnishings

Current Projects:

- Consideration is being given for parking lot maintenance

NANCY C. DAVIS, *Chairperson*

CONFERENCES & FELLOWSHIPS

MINISTERS CONFERENCE

The primary aim of the PMBA Ministers Conference is to promote fellowship and mutual care among the ministers and congregations of our Association. The Conference meets on a monthly basis and primarily in churches throughout the Association. Each meeting begins with an informal time of fellowship, is followed by a structured program, and concludes with a meal provided by the host church. Our scheduled meetings and program leaders for 1995-1996 were as follows:

September 1995 - Prodigals Community - Speaker: Jeff Coppage
October 1995 - Griffith - Speaker: Jack Gentry
November 1995 - Mineral Springs - Speaker: Cecil Cave
December 1995 - Ardmore - Joint Worship with Baptist Ministers Conference of Winston-Salem
January 1996 - Canceled due to inclement weather
February 1996 - Old Town - Forum on PMBA Ministers Conference
March 1996 - Unity Baptist - Speaker: Todd Holt
April 1996 - Friends - Speaker: Dale Harland
May 1996 - College Park - Speaker: Charles Page
June 1996 - Mt. Olive - Speaker: Daryl Hairston
July 1996 - Golf Outing at Long Creek Golf Course
August 1996 - Knollwood - Table Talk - Discussion of Books
September 1996 - Hispanic - Speaker: Mike Willard

The PMBA Ministers Conference extends its thanks to those who hosted our meetings throughout the preceding year, provided us with program leadership, and prepared meals for our gatherings. As a Conference, our hope is that these monthly meetings will continue to strengthen and support our life and work together as an Associational family.

NATHAN E. PARRISH, *President*

MINISTERS' WIVES FELLOWSHIP

The Ministers' Wives Fellowship met five times in 1996 in the homes of Marian Mitchell and Etta Stokes and at the Resource Center. We suffered the loss of two of our long-time members, Velma McGee and Louise Noffsinger. Memorials were given in their honor to Mundo Vista and the PMBA Creative Ministries Council. We supported the Belarussian Children's project with a substantial donation. We joined with the Ministers Conference for a Valentine Day celebration and banquet at Winston-Salem First, where we were responsible for the table decorations. Our handbook contains information on all ministers' wives even though attendance only averages around ten members. We have kept faith with our stated purpose.

GEORGIE KITCHEN, *President*

PMBA SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

The primary functions of the PMBA Secretaries Conference may be found in the By-Laws, Article I. It includes: the encouragement of individual growth and professional excellence; to provide support and fellowship for it s members; to develop a better understanding of the duties and responsibilities of a church secretary; to encourage and support each other in our unique fields; offer continuing educational opportunities that will enhance job skills; and do all we can to deepen the spiritual enrichment of our members.

I feel the organization can assist churches in the PMBA by getting to know the secretaries and the unique services/resources their churches have to share with others in the association; and by developing a closer relationship to the secretary and the church...therefore, being aware of specific needs that we could help meet.

Our programs provide information and education on a wide variety of subjects that will encourage growth, maturity, awareness, responsibility and fellowship with each other.

The PMBA Secretaries Conference Officers are as follows:

Honey Humphrey, President
Southside Baptist Church
401 E. Sprague Street
Winston-Salem, 27127
(910) 723-0395

Home: 804 Hastings Hill Road
Kernersville 27284
(910) 993-4733

Eloise Howell, Vice-President
Mineral Springs Baptist Church
3733 Ogburn Avenue
Winston-Salem 27105
(910) 767-3716

Brenda West, Secretary/Treasurer
Union Grove Baptist Church
2295 Union Grove Road
Kernersville 27284
(910) 764-3105

Beverly Anderson, Publicity Chairperson
Wake Forest Baptist Church
P.O. Box 27326 Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem 27109
(910) 759-7622

HONEY HUMPHREY, *President*

REPORT BY THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

In 1996 our association faced some major issues and made some historic decisions which will shape our future for years to come. In August of 1995 a special task group, the Organizational Staff Redesign Team (O/SRT) began work. Based upon extensive research and data-gathering by Jack Gentry, Interim Associate, the O/SRT brought recommendations to the PMBA Board in March of 1996. (Please note: I have attached the full copy of this recommendation for your information following this report.)

The unanimous adoption of these recommendations has redirected our attention, energies, resources, and our decisions. For example,

- We stated that the local Baptist congregation is the primary *client* in all of our associational relationships.
- I received a *new* title, the Associational Missionary. This terminology was used several decades ago...but it is the clear description of what the congregations wanted and expected from their staff.
- All PMBA work units are attempting to define and describe their function in relation to our new Mission Statement and Primary Objectives.

In a very significant way all the good efforts of Jack Gentry paved the way for the new Missionary Associate, Charles Fox. Out of forty two candidates, Charles was the best fit for this new position. Our support staff stretched themselves during this period of transition; have exceeded expectations and thus deserve a good deal of the credit for the successes last year. Thank you Karen Taylor, Sandra Hall, and Beverly Hamblen.

The large number of volunteers (over sixty) make it possible to fulfill a large number of tasks requested by the congregations at a tremendous cost savings to the association.

At the close of this decade, this century and this millennium the PMBA is poised on the threshold of a new future with the classic foundations of the earliest Baptist associations of the seventeenth century. Thank you for the privilege of serving you in the past and for the future...

JAMES V. HAMBLEN, *Associational Missionary*

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ORGANIZATIONAL /STAFF REDESIGN TEAM
REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS
March 5, 1996

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has a strong heritage of mission centered ministry. The Organization Staff Redesign Team reaffirms this heritage and is committed to preserving this essential approach as we move forward into the future. In response to concerns expressed by local congregations, we recommend a **new focus**: that our approach to mission ministries shift form being program-centered to being **relationship-centered**. This relational focus calls for adapting our foundational understandings of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association which lead to proposals for reshaping staff and organization.

FAITH FOUNDATIONS: WHAT WE STAND FOR

We recognize that as a family of churches we are brought together by the *ties that bind us* in the faith, given by the grace of God. We proclaim that we have *"one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is over all and through all in all* "
(Eph.4:5-6).

We therefore confess the Lordship of Jesus Christ and the Authority of Scripture in the lives of our churches and in the ministry of our association. We seek to encourage the growth of the Missionary Spirit and development of an Evangelistic Climate in the kingdom work of our congregations. We affirm the historic Baptist principles of the Autonomy of the Local Church and the Freedom of Affiliation. We are further committed to laboring on in the field of souls that the Kingdom might be built up, and our Lord and Savior might be glorified.

These concepts represent the faith parameters, held in common, that guided the formulation of this report. This statement is not an exhaustive listing of our faith foundations, but rather is representative of the theological underpinnings that undergirded this redesign work.

CORE VALUES: WHY WE EXIST

1. **The local congregation is the heart of our existence as an association.**
2. **Each congregation responds uniquely to God's direction and call to mission.**
3. **The association is an extension of the local church.**
   The association serves to assist local congregations by: collective representation to the community and denomination, channeling communication, and speaking the prophetic word when needed.
4. **The challenge of missions is our primary motivation.**
   Commitment to active support and involvement in local, home and foreign mission is central.
5. **Our collective mission and ministries emerge form the individual mission and ministries of the member congregations.**
   Churches on mission give shape to the focus of the association.
6. **Mutual care and support are essential to meaningful fellowship**.
7. **Our greatest strength comes through working together**.

DEFINITION: WHO WE ARE

PMBA is a family of churches serving together in meaningful Christian fellowship through shared mission endeavors.

MISSION: WHAT WE DO

The mission of the PMBA is to partner with local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

OBJECTIVES: WHAT WE HOPE TO ACCOMPLISH

PMBA serves as a catalyst to:

1) **Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions.**
Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what it takes to meet their goals.

2) **Nurture congregational health.**
Support church leadership, staff and laity; assist with staff transitions, intentional interims, filing staff needs, and conflict management.

3) **Encourage cooperation among churches**.
Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to move from competition to partnership.

4) **Channel mission service**.
Connect churches around common mission interests.

HIGHLIGHTS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEETINGS FOR 1995/1996

December 12, 1995

☐ Nominees were recommended and approved to serve on the Constitution Committee and the Nominating Committee.

☐ Organizational/Staff Redesign Team members are: Craig Bowman, Pfafftown; Amis Daniel, Kernersville/FBC; Charles Edwards, College Park; Peggy Hall, King/FBC; Beverly Landreth, Ardmore; Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC; and Dave Odom, Ardmore. Ex-officio members are: Jim Baldwin, Moderator; Al Fausch, Personnel Committee; Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary; and Ty Talton, Vice-Moderator.

☐ Executive Housing Allowance was approved as submitted.

☐ Approved that the 1996 Plan for Missions and Ministries be sent to the Finance Committee and that the Association operate under the 1995 Plan until we adopt the 1996 Plan.

March 26, 1996

☐ Green Meadows Baptist Church will be presented at the Spring Meeting to be received into full fellowship with the Association.

☐ St. Andrew Community Baptist Church will be presented at the Spring Meeting to be received under watchcare of the Association.

☐ Announced the Missions Banquet and Ministries Fair, set for Thursday, July 25, beginning at 6:30 PM at Calvary Baptist Church.

☐ The 1997 Plan for Missions and Ministries was approved.

☐ Approved the $2,000 which was allotted for the World Missions Conference expenses to be used to cover expenses on the Missions Banquet and Ministries Fair.

☐ Nominees were approved as submitted by the Nominating Committee to serve for 1996-1997.

☐ The Organizational/Staff Redesign Team report will be presented at the Spring Meeting.

☐ Jim Hamblen was asked to convey to respected parties at the Baptist State Convention that the PMBA does not conduct business by excluding the proper channels for discussion and approval.

July 9, 1996

☐ Charles L. Fox was called to fill the new position of Missionary Associate.

☐ Due to there being no Spring Meeting planned for 1997 the Credentials Committee recommended that the remaining five months of watchcare for St. Andrew Community Baptist Church be waived and that St. Andrew be received into full fellowship.

☐ The Associational Board recognized, for the record, the Strategy Committee, the Personnel Committee, the Organizational/Staff Redesign Team, and the Associational Staff for their hard work in the new direction for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

September 24, 1996

☐ The motion carried that the Housing Allowance for Charles Fox be approved as submitted.

☐ The Personnel Committee was given the power to approve all housing allowance for the Ministerial Staff without having to take it to the Associational Board.

☐ The Constitution Committee submitted proposed revisions for the Constitution and Bylaws. These revisions will be presented for approval at the Annual Meeting at Old Town Baptist Church on October 29.

December 17, 1996

☐ The 1997 Plan for Missions and Ministries was approved as submitted: $350,000 for the Basic Plan.
☐ Nominees as submitted by the Nominating Committee were approved to serve in leadership positions for 1996/1997.
☐ Sixteen host families are needed for the Belarussian Children's Project in June.
☐ The Evangelism Conference was set for April 7-8 with Milton Hollifield as the Keynote Speaker.
☐ The Cooperative Ministries Coordinators reported that there might be a possible joint venture among the Baptist State Convention, the General Board Convention, the Rowan Baptist Association, and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to build a house(s) for Habitat for Humanity. Such a venture would be dedicated at the 1997 Baptist State Convention.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Clerk*

PMBA CLERK'S REPORT ON THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES(ACPs)

We would like to recognize our church clerks who achieved **Honors Clerk** status for meeting the following requirements: ❖ Have their Annual Church Profiles in to the PMBA office by 11/10/96
❖ Turned in an accurate and legible Church Profile

HONORS CLERKS

Antioch - Frankie Davis
Ardmore - Carolyn Gilbert
Beck's - Rebecca Johnson
Bethany - Douglas Hammaker
Brim's Grove - Jeannette Jessup
Brown Mountain - Ann Simmons
Clemmons/FBC - Jennifer Middleton
College Park - Helen Simmons
Cornerstone - Evon Parker
Fellowship - Grace Auman
Friendship - Lillian Abbott
Glenn View - Ann Pope
Goodwill - Margaret Fulton
Griffith - Sheila Little
Hispanic - Rose Mary Brewer
Kernersville/FBC - Bonnie Coe
Knollwood - Karen Newman
Mount Olive - Ruth Garner
New Bethel - Norman Robbins
New Life - Isabelle Boyles
North Winston - Reuban Gilliam, Sr.
Oak Grove - Floyd Robinson
Oaklawn - Donna Duppell
Peace Haven - Naomi Lewis
Pfafftown - Joan Snyder
Pilot Mountain/FBC - Carolyn Boyles
Pinnacle - Anita Fulk
Red Bank - Debra Webster
Robinhood Road - Paulette Palmer
Rural Hall/FBC - Cecilia Westmoreland
Temple - Patricia Moore
Union Grove - Carol Stafford
Unity - Rachel Fort
West Side - Betty Royal
Willow Oak - Linda Mabe

The following people received **Honorable Mentions** for having their COMPLETED church letter in to the Resource Center by November 10:

HONORABLE MENTIONS

Crestwood - Olivia Cox
Edgewood - Nelda Isenhour
Forest Hill - Ruby Sizemore
Green Meadows - Gene Riddle
Lewisville - Gloria Fischer
Macedonia - Wilma Butner
Main Street- Beth Gottfried
Mount Calvary - Debra Mikles
Mountain View - Annette Preston
Northwest - Lou Barr
Oak Ridge - Anna McClintock
Stoney Ridge - Arnold McKinney
Union Cross - Nancy Clodfelter
Union Hill - Judy Haynes
United - Joan Snyder
Walkertown/FBC - Nora Davis
Waughtown - Norma Painter

PLEASE NOTE: A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Associational Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action Association in Session. A two-thirds majority vote of Association in session shall be required for this action. [Constitution: Article IV. Membership, Section D. Withdrawal and Dismissal, Item 2.].(To know whether or not your church filed this year, please check Statistical Tables Section.)

KAREN TAYLOR, *Associational Clerk*

NEW STAFF IN PMBA CHURCHES
October 1995 - September 1996

PASTORS

Name	**Church**	**Month/Year Began**
Andrew Borders, III	King/FBC	December 1995
Dennis Collins	Germanton	October 1995
Stanley Gravely	Goodwill	December 1995
Don Harvey	Bethany	January 1996
James Horton	Lewisville	April 1996
David Ridley	Forsyth Park	November 1995
Charles Stratton, Jr.	United	July 1996
David Walker	Leak Memorial	December 1995

ASSOCIATE MINISTERS/MINISTERS OF EDUCATION/MUSIC/YOUTH

Name	**Church/Position**	**Month/Year Began**
Richard Conrad	Lewisville, Minister of Music	July 1996
Dale Hancock	Oaklawn, Minister of Youth	April 1996
Larry Hoyle	Oaklawn, Minister of Education	February 1997
Mark Jackson	Knollwood, Minister of Youth/ College/Singles	April 1996
Charles Kennedy	Antioch, Minister of Music	November 1996
Robin Kennedy	Oaklawn, Minister of Children/ Preschoolers	April 1996
Claudia Nicholson Forest	Winston-Salem/FBC, Minister to Children/Families	November 1996
Carrera Poe	Union Grove, Minister of Music	November 1996
Timothy Spencer	Union Grove, Minister of Youth	October 1996
Joe Walters	Edgewood, Assoc. Pastor/Minister Of Music	May 1996

NEW CHURCH SECRETARIES

Name	**Church**	**Month/Year Began**
Lou Barr	Northwest	March 1996
Lee Byrd	Westview	October 1995
Bonnie Coe	Kernersville/FBC	October 1995
Gloria Fisher	Lewisville	September 1996
Debra Norris	Ardmore	October 1995
Kathy Webster	Griffith	July 1996

HISTORICAL TABLE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1885	Red Bank	T.T. Valentine	T.M. Baker	H.A. Brown
1886	Friendship	T.J. Valentine	T.M. Baker	C.C. Haymore
1887	Mt. Herman	T.J. Valentine	B.W. Ray	S.F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D.F. King	B.W. Ray	J.B. Richardson
1889	Beck's	Pinkey Oliver	J.W. McCurry	H.A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	S.F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons/FBC	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.C. Haymore
1894	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	O.L. Stringfield
1895	Beaver Island	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1896	Germanton	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.D. Haymore
1897	Oak Ridge	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	R.W. Crews
1898	Walnut Cove/FBC	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	W.H. Wilson
1899	Mt. Airy	D.F. King	J.J. Valentine	H.A. Brown
1900	Leaksville	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	J.M. Haymore
1901	Southside	D.F. King	J.T. Valentine	C.A. Jenkins
1902	Mayodan	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	A.L. Betts
1903	Pilot Mtn./FBC	D.F. King	J.A. Garrett	B.K. Mason
1904	Friendship	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	J.E. Smith
1905	Beck's	D.F. King	T.L. Vernon	H.A. Brown
1906	Waughtown	D.F. King	J.A. Martin	J.E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	H.A. Brown
1908	Mt. Olive	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	W.H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons/FBC	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	G.T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	T.C. Keaton

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1911	Kernersville/FBC	D.F. King	S.W. Hall	C.C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	G.T. Lumpkin
1913	King/FBC	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	T.H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	C.H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	S.L. Naff
1917	Kernersville/FBC	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	R.K. Redwine
1918	Mt. Airy	Fred N. Day	T.H. King	J. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	W.D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall/FBC	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T.C. Keaton	J.H. Fulgham
1924	Peters Creek	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	W.E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J.F. Carter	J.A.. Snow
1927	King/FBC	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.C. Aammons
1929	Walnut Cove/FBC	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.E. Parker
1931	Beck's	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	J.F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	E.A. Long
1935	E. Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville/FBC	Fred N. Day	L.P. Smith	N.A. Thompson
1937	Mt. Airy	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	J.C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C.H. Stevens	L.P. Smith	R.C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.W. Hutchins

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1941	Sharon	D.H. Wilcox	T.C. Keaton	W.A. Brown
1942	King/FBC	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	M.L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	A.M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R.E. Adams	T.C. Keaton	R.A. Herring
1945	Mount Olive	M.L. Mott	L.B. Womble	J.C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	W.R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T.C. Keaton	L.B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	W.E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn Brim's Grove	James M. Hayes	L.B. Womble	J.M. Johnson
1950	South Fork Stanleyville/FBC	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King First Kernersville/FBC	J.M. Johnson	L.B. Womble	E M. Vaughn
1952	Beck's Hawthorne Road	R.E. Adams	W.L. Warford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown Rural Hall/FBC	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston Walnut Cove/FBC	E.M. Vaughn	W.L. Warford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside Bethany College Park	Charles Burchett	W.L. Warford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore South Fork Wait Chapel	Charles Burchett	W.L. Warford	R.E. Arams
1957	Mineral Springs Konnoak	Ttroy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill Oak Grove #2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1959	Union Grove Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul. M. Reese	O.T. Binkley
1960	Knollwood Kernersville/FBC	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch Walnut Cove/FBC	David C. NBoaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Wiliams

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1962	South Fork Mount Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	(No Record)
1964	Konnoak Rural Hall/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons/FBC Winston-Salem FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem/FBC Beck's	Ralph Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Knollwood Northwest	Ralph Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood Northwest	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W.T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Cecil Sherman
1971	King/FBC	James R. Scales	C.E. Stines	J. D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem/FBC	James R. Scales	Bob Glasgow	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W.VFoy Martin	R.C. Walden	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W.Foy Martin	R.C. Walden	B.F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Beck's	Troy Hamrick	R.C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R.C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	Jack Fleming	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville/FBC	Joe D. Coltrane	Eddie Brackett	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Irvin Grigg	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville/FBC	David Morrow (Vice Moderator)	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H.E. Barkley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mount Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J.C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J.W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	None
1990	Kernersville/FBC	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	None
1991	Southside	Cecil Cave	Peggy Hall	W.D. Lindsey
1992	Ardmore	Peggy Conrad	Peggy Hall	Eddie Brackett/ Christien Gregory
1993	South Fork	Irvln Grigg	Peggy Hall	Mike Willard/ Mark Harris
1994	Antioch	Joyce Love	Karen Taylor	Tommy Hall
1995	Oaklawn	Jim Baldwin	Karen Taylor	Yasushi Tomono J.L. Wilson
1996	Old Town	Ty Talton	Karen Taylor	Richard Groves

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

STATISTICAL TABLES OF CONGREGATIONS

(Taken from the 1996 Annual Church Profiles)

CHURCH	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED	PASTOR CAME	RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP	NON-RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
ADVANCE/FBC	DAVIE	1893	1989	139	32	171
ANTIOCH	FORSYTH	1927	1994	434	36	470
ARDMORE	FORSYTH	1930		1131	151	1282
BECK'S	FORSYTH	1880	1991	945	190	1135
BETHANY	FORSYTH	1953	1996	589	81	670
BRIM'S GROVE	STOKES	1902		285	75	360
BROWN MOUNTAIN	STOKES	1874	1993	171	58	229
CALVARY	FORSYTH	1919	1964	4839	345	5184
CENTER GROVE	FORSTYH	1914	1989	995	66	1061
CLEMMONS/FBC	FORSYTH	1866		650	94	744
COLLEGE PARK	FORSYTH	1949	1981	617	239	856
CORNERSTONE	FORSYTH	1986	1986	308	11	319
CRESTWOOD	FORSYTH	1920	1994	450	106	556
DANBURY	STOKES	1927	1992	58	10	68
EDGEWOOD	FORSTYH	1924	1992	451	164	615
FELLOWSHIP	FORSYTH	1962	1994	194	19	213
FOREST HILL	FORSYTH	1940	1991	246	60	306
FORSYTH PARK	FORSYTH	1946	1995	190	39	229
FRIENDS	FORSYTH	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	STOKES	1844	1994	225	15	240
GERMANTON	STOKES	1890	1996	130	22	152
GLENN VIEW	FORSYTH	1911	1987	332	147	479
GOODWILL	FORSYTH	1846	1995	253	70	323
GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS	FORSYTH	1977	1992	43	0	43
GREEN MEADOWS	DAVIE	1967	1989	334	52	386
GRIFFITH	FORSYTH	1956	1994	405	45	450
HILLSDALE	DAVIE	1994	1994	80	4	84
HISPANIC	FORSYTH	1993	1992	79	9	88
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FORSYTH	1884		846	243	1089
KING/FBC	STOKES	1898	1898	502	204	706
KNOLLWOOD	FORSYTH	1957	1988	981	444	1425
KONNOAK	FORSYTH	1951		459	81	540
KOREAN MISSION	FORSYTH	1984	1994	40	10	50
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	FORSYTH	1881	1996	442	67	509
MACEDONIA	FORSYTH	1881	1995	151	126	277
MAIN STREET	FORSYTH	1951	1993	425	111	536
MINERAL SPRINGS	FORSYTH	1922	1972	506	230	736
MOUNT CALVARY	FORSYTH	1972	1994	249	0	249
MOUNT OLIVE	STOKES	1851	1989	536	65	601
MOUNTAIN VIEW	STOKES	1911	1994	130	52	182

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCH	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED	PASTOR CAME	RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP	NON-RESIDENT MEMBERSHIP	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
NEW BEGINNING	STOKES	1994		42	1	43
NEW BETHEL	FORSYTH	1897	1988	59	11	70
NEW LIFE	STOKES	1988	1990	84	10	94
NORTH WINSTON	FORSYTH	1990	1990	84	10	94
NORTHRIDGE	FORSYTH	1994	1993	98	1	99
NORTHWEST	FORSYTH	1909	1992	496	248	744
OAK GROVE	STOKES	1883	1992	364	50	414
OAK RIDGE	STOKES	1866	1990	380	45	425
OAKLAWN	FORSYTH	1931	1995	953	62	1015
OLD TOWN	FORSYTH	1960	1987	777	56	833
OLIVE GROVE	STOKES	1889	1993	280	24	304
PARKWAY	FORSYTH	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	FORSYTH	1960	1991	163	66	229
PETERS CREEK	STOKES	1867	1989	219	45	264
PFAFFTOWN	FORSYTH	1976	1993	465	92	557
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC	SURRY	1892	1994	257	87	344
PINNACLE	STOKES	1869	1995	48	20	68
QUAKER GAP	STOKES	1909	1984	398	68	466
RED BANK	FORSYTH	1859	1995	141	69	210
ROBINHOOD ROAD	FORSYTH	1948	1992	242	31	273
RURAL HALL/FBC	FORSYTH	1919	1995	159	38	197
ST. ANDREW COMMUNITY	FORSYTH	1995	1995	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	FORSYTH	1936	1990	397	122	519
SOUTHSIDE	FORSYTH	1892	1994	327	0	327
SPRAGUE STREET	FORSYTH	1944	1974	337	0	337
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	FORSYT	1945	1985	437	89	526
STONEY RIDGE	STOKES	1914	1994	200	59	259
TEMPLE	FORSYTH	1928	1987	31	4	35
UNION	FORSYTH	1922	1980	1170	64	1234
UNION CROSS	FORSYTH	1956	1992	288	160	448
UNION GROVE	GUILFORD	1911	1990	378	113	491
UNION HILL	FORSYTH	1851	1994	128	0	128
UNITED	FORSYTH	1991	1996	117	14	131
UNITY	FORSYTH	1962	1992	136	116	252
WAKE FOREST	FORSYTH	1956	1985	335	247	582
WALKERTOWN/FBC	FORSYTH	1894	1996	220	50	270
WALNUT COVE/FBC	FORSYTH	1878	1980	282	226	508
WAUGHTOWN	FORSYTH	1878	1980	179	357	536
WEST SIDE	FORSYTH	1977	1993	89	10	99
WESTVIEW	FORSYTH	1959	1993	121	60	181
WILLOW OAK	STOKES	1953	1989	302	0	302
WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	FORSYTH	1871	1991	1225	206	1431
TOTALS				32185	6694	38879

	BAPTISMS		BAPTISMS		BAPTISMS		BAPTISMS				
CHURCHES	UNDER AGE 6	AGES 6 - 8	AGES 9-11	AGES 12 - 17	AGES 18 -29	AGES 30 - 59	AGES 60 & UP	COLLEGE STUDENTS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST
ADVANCE/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
ANTIOCH	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	15
ARDMORE	3	5	2	2	3	2	0	0	15	42	65
BECK'S	0	1	3	3	0	4	0	0	11	23	25
BETHANY	0	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	17	14
BRIM'S GROVE	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	7	7	21
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
CALVARY	0	47	20	18	35	50	1	3	171	308	175
CENTER GROVE	2	3	6	16	28	30	0	0	85	131	24
CLEMMONS/FBC	0	1	3	7	0	0	0	0	11	30	24
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	7	19	22
CORNERSTONE	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	13	11
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	6	8
DANBURY	0	0	4	4	5	4	0	5	14	0	10
EDGEWOOD	0	1	0	1	2	4	0	0	8	14	16
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	8	17	5
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	8	8
FORSYTH PARK	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	5	8	15
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	19	8
GERMANTON	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	0	7	3	3
GLENN VIEW	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	26
GOODWILL	0	1	3	6	2	1	0	0	13	12	6
GRT. SAINT MATTHEWS	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8	2
GREEN MEADOWS	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	10	0
GRIFFITH	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	15	8
HILLSDALE	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	6	30	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	1	6	5	0	0	12	5	14
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	0	0	2	2	4	5	0	0	13	11	31
KING/FBC	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	8	10	32
KNOLLWOOD	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	8	33	37
KONNOAK	0	1	2	1	2	1	3	0	10	11	24
KOREAN	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	6	16	20
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	5	7	10
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6
MAIN STREET	0	4	2	1	3	0	0	0	10	9	10
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	6	18
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	4	1	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	5	13	17
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 BAPTISMS & OTHER INFORMATION

BAPTISMS BAPTISMS BAPTISMS BAPTISMS

CHURCH	UNDER AGE 6	AGES 6 - 8	AGES 9 - 11	AGES 12 - 17	AGES 18 - 29	AGES 30 - 59	AGES 60 & UP	COLLEGE STUDENTS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITION	MEMBERS LOST
NEW BEGINING	0	3	3	0	1	2	0	0	9	1	3
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW LIFE	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
NORTH WINSTON	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
NORTHRIDGE	0	0	4	3	5	1	1	0	14	13	0
NORTHWEST	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	7
OAK GROVE	0	2	0	5	1	3	0	0	11	10	30
OAK RIDGE	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	6	2	7
OAKLAWN	0	5	11	8	3	3	1	0	31	45	278
OLD TOWN	2	3	5	2	2	1	0	0	15	28	25
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	25	14
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	8
PETERS CREEK	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	4	7
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	5	2	1	0	0	1	8	18	12
PILOT MTN/FBC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	11
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
QUAKER GAP	0	3	1	4	0	8	0	0	16	27	6
RED BANK	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	3	2
ROBINHOOD ROAD	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	0	8	8	7
RURAL HALL/FBC	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	3
ST. ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	19
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	4	3
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	0	0	4	3	2	1	0	1	10	11	14
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	4	6	2
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
UNION	0	10	11	4	5	6	0	0	36	0	12
UNION CROSS	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	11
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
UNITED	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	8	2
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	13	11
WALKERTOWN/FBC	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	8
WALNUT COVE/FBC	0	2	9	3	3	3	0	0	0	15	14
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
WILLOW OAK	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	5	0	9
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	0	1	1	8	4	4	1	1	19	41	61
TOTALS	5	114	148	144	152	181	14	15	758	1232	1383

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CHURCH	Birth - 5 Yrs	children 6-11	children 12-17	Adults 18-24	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-54	Adults 55 & Up	Special Education	Homebound	General Officers	Other Bible Study
ADVANCE/FBC	7	11	15	2	10	24	12	0	0	3	0
ANTIOCH	15	10	24	15	20	22	47	0	13	6	0
ARDMORE	130	126	90	185	49	298	224	0	22	13	0
BECK'S	58	74	102	86	101	164	191	0	22	14	10
BETHANY	27	47	27	6	27	80	74	0	0	10	0
BRIM'S GROVE	19	32	14	8	22	27	32	0	0	5	4
BROWN MOUNTAIN	4	15	15	7	0	50	16	0	0	3	0
CALVARY	600	687	567	512	856	2103	1002	28	22	13	110
CENTER GROVE	126	114	90	28	267	164	29	3	28	1	5
CLEMMONS/FBC	30	64	73	83	47	92	206	0	19	10	0
COLLEGE PARK	48	43	67	40	37	83	226	0	0	10	38
CORNERSTONE	25	31	18	26	43	123	35	0	5	5	13
CRESTWOOD	18	12	6	6	20	35	69	0	0	7	60
DANBURY	5	3	15	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	36	44	38	23	29	121	51	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	15	13	18	7	6	13	24	0	0	3	0
FOREST HILL	9	4	13	9	0	0	87	0	0	4	0
FORSYTH PARK	7	14	19	9	0	43	45	0	6	4	0
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	12	25	18	23	15	36	23	0	0	3	0
GERMANTON	4	11	23	10	25	35	38	0	0	4	0
GLENN VIEW	24	35	27	27	42	20	30	0	8	7	0
GOODWILL	23	16	18	6	18	18	27	0	8	7	0
GR.ST.MATTHEWS	0	5	4	2	3	5	4	0	0	5	0
GREEN MEADOWS	35	20	18	25	19	63	35	0	6	4	0
GRIFFITH	31	24	31	11	19	46	64	0	0	10	0
HILLSDALE	6	4	12	6	4	23	6	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	25	16	13	24	19	14	2	0	0	4	0
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	85	53	69	72	96	141	160	8	12	6	0
KING/FBC	32	58	20	8	26	79	66	10	0	8	50
KNOLLWOOD	106	89	125	9	31	190	147	17	0	16	0
KONNOAK	28	26	16	0	5	60	137	0	0	5	0
KOREAN	4	2	6	0	3	6	4	0	0	0	0
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
RLEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
RLEWISVILLE	30	34	35	20	20	111	72	0	10	5	0
MACEDONIA	9	12	14	4	6	12	8	0	0	5	2
MAIN STREET	29	39	42	44	48	43	78	5	2	3	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	16	23	36	41	32	62	80	0	27	14	17
MOUNT CALVARY	12	16	10	6	20	23	10	8	0	0	9
MOUNT OLIVE	20	30	22	17	14	84	31	0	0	10	43
MOUNTAIN VIEW	7	5	12	0	21	0	13	0	0	2	0
NEW BEGINNING	15	16	8	0	11	7	6	0	0	2	0

CHURCH	BIRTH - 5 YR	Children 6-11	Children 12-17	Adults 18-24	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-54	Adults 55 & Up	Special Education	Homebound	General Officers	Other Bible Study
NEW BETHEL	0	0	3	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	3	8	2	0	0	12	5	0	0	3	0
NORTH WINSTON	6	23	9	11	6	29	5	4	2	10	32
NORTHRIDGE	12	10	5	4	10	15	8	0	0	5	0
NORTHWEST	6	14	9	6	31	45	81	0	20	6	0
OAK GROVE	31	31	32	10	19	26	42	2	0	3	0
OAK RIDGE	15	41	27	8	23	51	30	0	0	6	0
OAKLAWN	68	88	65	24	92	219	185	10	0	10	0
OLD TOWN	50	5 6	47	35	47	109	119	36	0	6	55
OLIVE GROVE	7	9	18	7	12	15	29	0	0	2	0
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	9	19	12	0	0	22	21	0	0	3	0
PETERS CREEK	25	15	18	20	19	39	45	0	2	5	5
PFAFFTOWN	60	59	56	34	67	127	48	0	0	8	0
PILOT MTN/FBC	11	7	26	2	2	29	63	0	0	3	0
KPINNACLE	2	2	1	1	4	12	4	0	0	3	0
QUAKER GAP	17	51	40	10	66	46	26	0	0	3	0
RED BANK	12	7	11	13	0	14	15	0	5	5	0
ROBINHOOD ROAD	20	38	16	12	17	17	27	0	0	3	0
RURAL HALL/FBC	10	10	14	3	1	17	44	0	0	3	0
ST.ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTHSIDE	11	11	8	0	17	0	61	0	19	4	1
SPRAGUE STREET	17	0	1	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	2
STANLEYVILLE/FBD	20	31	28	14	73	34	119	0	13	6	0
STONEY RIDGE	14	11	8	7	10	10	29	0	0	3	0
TEMPLE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	3	0
UNION	0	10	11	4	5	6	0	0	0	12	36
UNION CROSS	35	32	2 3	20	17	28	38	0	7	9	0
UNION GROVE	12	35	39	37	42	96	79	4	13	12	0
UNION HILL	3	7	7	0	0	14	22	0	0	3	0
UNITED	9	13	6	9	6	20	24	0	0	4	0
UNITY	7	13	4	9	12	0	19	0	0	2	0
WAKE FOREST	7	29	17	15	4	40	45	0	0	5	25
WALKERTOWN/FBC	2	15	15	6	12	33	15	0	0	2	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	19	33	29	25	39	49	25	7	0	3	0
WAUGHTOWN/FBC	4	2	6	0	0	0	87	2	0	3	0
WEST SIDE	2	1	0	0	0	9	19	0	0	4	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	1	0	0	3	16	0	0	2	0
WILLOW OAK	16	8	10	23	27	24	19	0	0	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	50	63	63	0	117	260	221	0	0	8	0
TOTALS:	2336	2741	2543	1817	2890	6139	5215	136	320	424	559

CHURCH	NEW SS MEMBER	SS COLLEGE STUDENTS	S.S .SINGLE ADULTS	S.S. - NOT CHURCH MEMBERS	VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS	TOTAL S.S. ATTEND.	AVER. WKLY ATTENDANCE
ADVANCE/FBC	5	2	0	5	70	0	84	51
ANTIOCH	24	5	10	5	72	0	172	114
ARDMORE	100	53	58	91	202	0	1137	600
BECK'S	76	73	45	55	136	50	822	411
BETHANY	12	6	19	9	125	0	298	210
BRIM'S GROVE	12	6	0	0	141	0	163	107
BROWN MOUNTAIN	1	3	0	3	72	0	107	70
CALVARY	605	387	703	801	1122	0	6500	2383
CENTER GROVE	160	25	25	0	190	0	855	527
CLEMMONS/FBC	36	45	24	106	217	0	624	298
COLLEGE PARK	46	26	14	59	108	0	592	302
CORNERSTONE	14	10	38	18	107	0	324	119
CRESTWOOD	17	1	29	0	0	0	233	130
DANBURY	6	2	5	3	50	0	43	34
EDGEWOOD	18	4	0	14	178	0	362	177
FELLOWSHIP	4	0	0	1	63	0	99	57
FOREST HILL	4	2	1	6	66	0	126	74
FORSYTH PARK	8	3	0	36	25	0	147	53
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	15	3	8	9	113	0	155	84
GERMANTON	9	4	10	10	35	0	150	89
GLENN VIEW	6	4	10	8	0	0	220	119
GOODWILL	12	2	11	15	101	0	131	92
GR.ST. MATTHEWS	4	4	0	2	2	0	28	14
GREEN MEADOWS	15	3	8	12	149	0	225	130
GRIFFITH	24	10	11	15	89	0	236	130
HILLSDALE	10	3	0	3	50	0	61	40
HISPANIC	12	12	14	18	56	0	117	86
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	58	57	17	100	268	0	702	322
KING/FBC	25	0	0	25	195	357	245	230
KNOLLWOOD	24	0	9	0	40	0	730	286
KONNOAK	12	0	0	0	106	0	277	143
KOREAN	6	0	1	0	0	0	25	20
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	42	20	20	0	163	0	337	190
MACEDONIA	5	5	0	3	51	0	72	40
MAIN STREET	18	8	37	75	80	0	333	152
MINERAL SPRINGS	9	10	8	15	144	0	348	161
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	5	103	0	106	62
MOUNT OLIVE	3	0	10	25	88	0	271	151
MOUNTAIN VIEW	7	0	1	0	29	0	60	35
NEW BEGINNING	24	0	0	7	43	0	65	40

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CHURCH	NEW SS MEMBER	SS COLLEGE STUDENTS	SS SINGLE ADULTS	SS - NOT CHURCH MEMBERS	VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL	BACKYARD BIBLE CLUBS	TOTAL SS ATTEND.	AVER.WKLY ATTENDANCE
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	2	0	0	23	17
NEW LIFE	10	0	0	6	21	0	33	12
NORTH WINSTON	22	1	8	3	154	0	137	79
NORTHRIDGE	10	1	0	0	63	0	69	43
NORTHWEST	3	2	18	20	0	0	218	120
OAK GROVE	15	10	0	0	205	0	196	120
OAK RIDGE	56	1	0	18	177	0	201	135
OAKLAWN	38	15	31	140	119	0	761	324
OLD TOWN	12	17	18	25	300	45	560	365
OLIVE GROVE	28	3	4	2	100	0	99	65
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVE	4	0	0	4	50	0	86	45
PETERS CREEK	4	6	20	24	153	0	193	108
PFAFFTOWN	29	34	25	0	158	0	459	219
PILOT MTN./FBC	0	0	1	15	75	0	143	90
PINNACLE	10	0	0	0	0	0	29	24
QUAKER GAP	43	0	0	0	114	0	259	155
RED BANK	9	3	0	0	70	0	82	55
ROBINHOOD ROAD	16	5	0	11	81	0	157	89
RURAL HALL/FBC	2	3	0	2	73	0	111	60
ST.ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	4	9	0	2	120	0	255	128
SOUTHSIDE	12	0	0	0	102	0	132	57
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	16	10	15	15	145	0	338	184
STONEY RIDGE	11	2	6	0	66	0	92	47
TEMPLE	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	10
UNION	11	28	0	0	285	0	276	230
UNION CROSS	12	4	7	14	106	0	202	105
UNION GROVE	18	4	13	3	45	0	369	127
UNION HILL	1	0	0	8	23	0	56	34
UNITED	4	6	0	2	62	0	87	55
UNITY	8	0	4	1	87	0	66	43
WAKE FOREST	13	14	0	5	45	0	187	125
WALKERTOWN/FBC	4	0	0	12	30	0	100	55
WALNUT COVE/FBC	14	0	0	20	202	0	229	130
WAUGHTOWN	4	0	0	5	0	0	104	73
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	13
WESTVIEW	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	16
WILLOW OAK	19	0	3	21	65	0	127	95
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	72	0	33	206	0	0	782	392
TOTALS:	2023	972	1354	2146	8143	95	5126	2392

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHURCH	ONGOING B - 5 YR	ONGOING Children 6-11	ONGOING 12-17	ADULTs 18 +	GENERAL OFFIICER	TOTAL ONGOING D.T.	SHORT TERM B - 5	SHORT TERM CHILDREN	SHORT TERM YOUTH	SHORT TERM ADULTS	TOTAL
ADVANCE/FBC	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	10	36	55
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARDMORE	0	0	0	0	8	8	20	42	70	29	169
BECK'S	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	16	49	69
BETHANY	0	0	19	3	3	57	22	25	10	33	147
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	85	1095	24	1204	0	243	48	325	1820
CENTER GROVE	42	37	35	60	0	174	55	50	120	160	559
CLEMMONS/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	73	112	208
COLLEGE PARK	10	7	43	107	5	172	0	12	7	8	199
CORNERSTONE	14	21	15	48	4	102	0	27	50	38	217
CRESTWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DANBURY	3	7	8	30	2	50	0	0	0	0	50
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	3	8	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	48	61
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	9
GERMANTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	3	13
GR. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	0	0	15	11	1	27	0	0	10	10	47
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35
HISPANIC	0	12	10	10	0	32	0	0	0	0	32
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	10	5	34	55	0	104	0	4	10	80	198
KING/FBC	20	25	10	30	4	89	0	25	14	12	140
KNOLLWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KONNOAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN	0	0	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	6	6
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	3	8	20	29	0	60	0	3	0	0	63
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	40	0	13	90	4	147	0	50	14	93	304
MINERAL SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	10	38	52
MT. CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
MT. OLIVE	0	0	31	0	1	32	0	0	31	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHURCH	ONGOING B - 5 YR	ONGOING Children 6-11	ONGOING 12-17	ADULTs 18 +	GENERAL OFFIICER	TOTAL ONGOING D.T.	SHORT TERN B - 5	SHORT TERM CHILDREN	SHORT TERM YOUTH	SHORT TERM ADULTS	TOTAL
NEW BEGINNING	8	14	10	0	0	32	9	0	0	19	70
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	4	0	10	2	16	0	0	0	0	16
NORTH WINSTON	10	25	6	14	12	67	6	31	10	16	130
NORTHRIDGE	0	7	5	0	1	13	0	0	0	16	29
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	7
OAK RIDGE	13	19	12	0	1	45	0	9	10	22	86
OAKLAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	100	108
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	170	200
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	15	31
PILOT MTN./FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	0	20	30	0	0	50	0	0	10	45	105
RED BANK	0	0	6	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
ROBHINHOOD ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	15
RURAL HALL/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. ANDREW COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	0	0	8	30	2	40	0	16	4	38	98
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	8	12	15	7	6	42	6	8	6	0	62
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
UNITED	0	7	0	3	2	12	0	0	0	18	30
UNITY	5	15	9	20	1	50	0	0	0	0	50
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	0	0	14	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	15
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	30	2	33	0	0	0	0	33
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	75	225	312
TOTALS	197	265	463	1726	111	2772	120	622	714	1902	6130

CHURCH	PRESCHOOL 3 YEARS	PRESCHOOL 4-5 years	CHILDREN 6-8 yrs	CHILDREN 9-11 yrs	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT CHOIR 18 & UP	SENIOR ADULT CHOIR	HANDBELLS	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRU-MENTALS	TOTALED ENROLL
ADVANCE/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
ANTIOCH	0	0	4	5	0	26	0	0	4	3	42
ARDMORE	17	34	33	38	33	71	27	44	0	0	297
BECK'S	0	24	24	14	37	44	0	38	16	6	203
BETHANY	4	13	8	10	14	42	0	0	12	0	103
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	10	14	0	25	0	0	0	0	49
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	16
CALVARY	25	114	135	95	199	209	60	13	46	53	949
CENTER GROVE	19	10	28	19	33	62	30	16	7	0	224
CLEMMONS/FBC	0	12	25	13	37	49	0	15	11	0	162
COLLEGE PARK	6	8	12	15	22	49	35	12	10	5	174
CORNERSTONE	0	9	0	15	0	28	0	0	11	0	63
CRESTWOOD	4	6	4	2	0	35	0	0	10	0	61
DANBURY	0	0	0	1	6	13	0	0	3	3	26
EDGEWOOD	0	0	7	7	0	27	0	0	0	0	41
FELLOWSHIP	5	5	2	6	12	28	0	12	0	14	84
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	0	5	29
FORSYTH PARK	4	0	6	3	9	18	0	0	0	0	40
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	4	18	20	0	0	5	0	47
GERMANTON	0	0	0	0	4	27	0	0	0	0	31
GLENN VIEW	10	10	20	15	0	18	0	0	5	2	80
GOODWILL	0	0	0	15	0	26	0	0	8	5	54
GR. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	3	2	8	0	0	0	0	13
GREEN MEADOWS	0	0	0	10	15	30	0	0	1	4	60
GRIFFITH	7	9	4	8	14	32	0	12	16	0	102
HILLSDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	9	20	0	0	0	0	29
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	8	9	10	12	20	45	20	12	20	2	158
KING/FBC	0	20	13	12	10	45	17	21	8	3	149
KNOLLWOOD	12	26	17	28	29	48	0	42	34	10	246
KONNOAK	6	10	7	7	0	28	0	12	13	0	83
KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	20	10	25	15	15	5	30	0	0	6	126
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
MAIN STREET	2	6	10	4	11	33	27	17	15	0	125
MINIERAL SPRINGS	0	6	4	6	0	30	27	8	26	5	112
MT. CALVARY	0	0	5	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	26
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13

CHURCH	PRESCHOOL 3 YEARS	PRESCHOOL 4-5 years	CHILDREN 6-8 yrs	CHILDREN 9 - 11 yrs	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT CHOIR 18 & UP	SENIOR ADULT CHOIR	HANDBELLS	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRU-MENTALS	TOTALED ENROLL
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
NORTH WINSTON	0	7	9	4	4	7	0	0	12	5	48
NORTHRIDGE	0	3	4	3	3	20	0	0	0	5	38
NORTHWEST	2	3	3	4	0	18	0	0	0	0	40
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	16	4	70
OAK RIDGE	0	0	20	21	26	25	0	0	13	0	105
OAKLAWN	17	32	15	15	20	15	16	0	50	12	192
OLD TOWN	0	10	10	12	20	60	0	34	15	0	161
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	31
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	0	5	10	3	12	15	0	4	10	6	65
PETERS CREEK	0	0	11	14	0	28	0	0	30	0	83
PFAFFTOWN	13	14	8	14	14	35	0	21	9	0	128
PILOT MTN./FBC	0	0	4	8	12	16	0	22	0	0	62
PINNACLE	0	1	1	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	13
QUAKER GAP	4	9	7	5	0	30	0	0	3	12	70
RED BANK	0	0	0	1	3	17	0	0	4	0	25
ROBINHOOD ROAD	1	5	5	2	0	25	0	0	2	0	40
RURAL HALL/FBC	0	6	0	6	14	18	0	0	4	0	48
ST. ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	0	0	4	0	0	30	0	0	15	5	54
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	1	19
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	5	5	9	6	5	35	0	0	5	0	70
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	18
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
UNION	0	24	30	42	35	246	37	0	40	6	460
UNION CROSS	7	8	8	7	8	21	0	10	12	0	81
UNION GROVE	1	0	7	7	13	26	12	0	25	2	93
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	7	0	18
UNITED	0	0	4	6	6	29	0	0	8	0	53
UNITY	0	0	6	6	0	13	0	0	0	0	25
WAKE FOREST	0	0	5	5	0	25	0	6	0	0	41
WALKERTOWN/FBC	0	0	3	6	6	9	6	0	0	0	30
WALNUT COVE/FBC	0	6	17	12	13	24	0	13	9	8	102
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	12	3	40
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	0	9	10	10	30	49	8	16	40	0	172
TOTALS	199	488	623	646	799	2283	352	410	623	212	6635

CHURCH	MSSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION 6-11 YRS	ACTEENS 12-17 YRS	WOMEN ON MISSION	WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM	CHILDREN IN ACTION	YOUTH ON MISSION	ADUTS ON MISSION	TOTAL
ADVANCE/FBC	4	8	5	10	1	0	0	0	28
ANTIOCH	25	0	0	20	5	0	0	0	25
ARDMORE	77	32	10	130	8	0	29	0	286
BECK'S	21	29	15	160	10	0	0	0	235
BETHANY	16	17	3	24	6	0	0	0	66
BRIM'S GROVE	11	13	5	34	7	0	0	0	70
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	168	112	0	20	1	0	0	0	301
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	83	2	0	0	0	85
CLEMMONS/FBC	19	21	10	0	59	9	0	0	118
COLLEGE PARK	15	15	10	110	9	0	0	0	159
CORNERSTONE	14	11	0	40	6	0	5	0	76
CRESTWOOD	8	0	0	20	5	10	0	0	43
DANBURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	21	9	8	24	2	0	0	0	64
FELLOWSHIP	3	4	0	15	4	0	0	3	29
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	33	4	2	4	2	45
FORSYTH PARK	3	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	20
FRIENDS	N/R	NR/	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	12	6	9	12	0	39
GERMANTON	8	7	0	18	8	0	0	0	41
GLENN VIEW	8	12	8	23	3	0	0	0	54
GOODWILL	22	15	7	15	2	0	0	0	61
GR. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	10	14	10	28	7	0	0	0	69
GRIFFITH	7	6	15	23	6	0	25	0	82
HILLSDALE	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
HISPANIC	18	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	36
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	23	18	16	53	24	0	0	0	134
KING/FBC	13	20	0	18	6	0	0	0	57
KNOLLWOOD	12	0	0	70	5	20	0	0	107
KONNOAK	10	7	0	25	5	0	8	0	55
KOREAN	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	10	19	17	28	5	0	0	0	79
MACEDONIA	4	6	0	10	2	0	0	0	22
MAIN STREET	8	9	0	18	4	0	0	0	39
MINERAL SPRINGS	6	8	4	53	4	0	8	0	83
MT. CALVARY	5	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	18
MT. OLIVE	12	14	8	40	9	0	0	0	83
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BEGINNING	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 WMU INFORMATION

CHURCH	MSSION FRIENDS	GIRLS IN ACTION 6-11 YRS	ACTEENS 12-17 YRS	WOMEN ON MISSION	WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM	CHJILDREN IN ACTION	YOUTH ON MISSION	ADUTS ON MISSION	TOTAL
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH WINSTON	6	7	5	0	5	6	6	9	44
NORTHRIDGE	6	8	6	0	6	0	0	0	26
NORTHWEST	0	4	2	136	3	0	0	0	145
OAK GROVE	10	10	0	30	5	0	0	0	55
OAK RIDGE	10	10	0	12	2	0	0	0	34
OAKLAWN	20	28	0	18	5	0	40	0	111
OLD TOWN	32	37	19	44	12	0	0	0	144
OLIVE GROVE	15	20	15	7	5	0	0	0	62
PARKWAY	N/R	N/RF	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETERS CREEK	12	9	0	30	4	0	0	0	55
PFAFFTOWN	10	21	0	72	1	0	0	0	104
PILOT MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	22	0	8	12	0	42
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	11	10	12	12	0	0	0	0	45
RED BANK	6	8	4	15	5	0	0	0	38
ROBINHOOD ROAD	8	9	3	14	4	0	0	0	38
RURAL HALL/FBC	6	9	0	27	6	0	13	13	74
ST. ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	1	7	8	62	10	0	0	0	88
SOUTHSIDE	7	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	15
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	20	12	0	25	3	0	0	0	60
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	10	7	0	25	5	0	8	0	55
UNION CROSS	20	8	8	10	4	0	0	0	50
UNION GROVE	9	12	10	75	12	8	14	20	160
UNION HILL	0	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	12
UNITED	5	0	0	18	5	0	0	0	28
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	69	6	0	0	0	75
WALKERTOWN/FBC	0	4	4	16	0	0	0	0	24
WALNUT COVE/FBC	8	12	5	0	0	0	12	0	37
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	28	35
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	9
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	19	2	0	0	0	21
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	9	19	6	170	8	0	20	0	23
TOTALS	826	720	287	2283	376	92	238	75	4897

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

CHURCH	AGES 6-8	AGES 9-11	AGES 12-17	AGES 18 & up	EZRA ENROLL.	WORLD CHANGERS	MISSION PROJECTS	MISSION ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED /PARTICP.
ADVANCE/FBC	1	2	9	10	0	0	0	0	22	22
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARDMORE	20	18	15	25	0	0	40	0	78	118
BECK'S	10	6	8	0	0	0	40	0	24	64
BETHANY	4	5	0	25	0	0	26	1	34	61
BRIM'S GROVE	5	8	6	23	0	0	46	0	42	88
BROWN MTN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	54	32	0	96	0	41	182	0	182	405
CENTER GROVE	19	26	0	70	0	13	15	0	115	143
CLEMMONS/FBC	16	9	7	20	0	25	0	151	52	228
COLLEGE PARK	8	7	9	20	0	0	122	0	44	166
CORNERSTONE	5	5	12	20	0	0	30	25	42	97
CRESTWOOD	5	6	2	15	0	0	0	0	28	28
DANBURY	0	0	1	7	0	0	8	8	8	24
EDGEWOOD	8	8	2	20	0	0	0	20	38	58
FELLOWSHIP	0	6	0	16	0	0	0	0	22	22
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	7	0	0	15	40	7	62
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	1	13	0	0	4	0	14	18
GERMANTON	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
GLENN VIEW	3	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	20	20
GOODWILL	5	4	11	6	0	0	0	0	26	26
GR. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	7	6	8	28	0	0	0	16	49	92
GRIFFITH	6	3	8	20	0	0	0	0	37	63
HILLSDALE	0	0	0	8	0	0	16	0	8	12
HISPANIC	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	1	29	32
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	11	18	20	28	0	0	0	0	77	82
KING/FBC	10	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	19
KNOLLWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KONNOAK	2	0	2	15	0	0	7	0	19	19
KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	10	5	0	21	0	0	0	11	47	58
MINERAL SPRINGS	3	3	12	15	0	0	21	12	33	66
MOUNT CALVARY	5	8	10	12	0	N/R	8	0	35	43
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	11	0	N/R	0	0	11	11
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1996 BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

CHURCH	AGES 6-8	AGES 9-11	AGES 12-17	AGES 18 & up	EZRA ENROLL.	WORLD cHANGERS	MISSION PROJECTS	MISSION ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLED	TOTAL ENROLLED /PARTIC.
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH WINSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHRIDGE	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	9
NROTHWEST	2	3	3	37	0	0	0	0	45	45
OAK GROVE	7	16	0	14	0	0	20	9	37	66
OAK RIDGE	5	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	14	14
OAKLAWN	6	6	0	17	0	0	0	0	29	29
OLD TOWN	13	6	25	0	0	0	40	36	44	120
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21	42
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	12	0	0	5	0	12	17
PETERS CREEK	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	22	22
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	20	20	0	22	35	0	40	97
PILOT MTN./FBC	0	6	5	0	0	8	0	0	11	19
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	8	4	12	40	0	0	0	0	64	64
RED BANK	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
ROBINHOOD RD	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	8
ST. ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRAGUE STREET	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	3	5	3	24	0	0	25	25	35	85
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8	8
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION CROSS	3	8	6	12	12	0	0	0	29	29
UNION GROVE	4	4	0	15	0	0	6	0	23	29
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
WALNUT COVE/FBC	7	10	12	0	0	0	23	16	29	68
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
TOTALS	293	297	261	824	0	109	816	407	1707	3039

CHURCH	T OTAL RECEIPTS	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES	NEW CONSTRUCT.	VALUE - CHURCH PROPERTY	MONEY BORROWED	CHURCH DEBT
ADVANCE/FBC	67987	6912	6075	60578	0	365774	0	0
ANTIOCH	188773	159386	29387	77217	0	650000	0	0
ARDMORE	1407672	918931	412429	725973	0	3498728	0	693561
BECK'S	1138655	528235	827143	1113574	233893	4000000	0	451662
BETHANY	303889	249302	53264	209505	0	1895000	0	0
BRIM'S GROVE	96988	85453	10872	47049	0	650000	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	45172	0	850	43825	0	150000	0	0
CALVARY	8425566	4639316	1798297	6597373	0	16339844	0	6730757
CENTER GROVE	1557261	760296	7969655	578861	323938	1700000	0	390000
CLEMMONS/FBC	609074	432820	145406	365581	37246	2200000	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	865559	518062	347497	2189103	1629741	3466668	747000	747000
CORNERSTONE	172061	155677	18298	164506	0	600150	0	32267
CRESTWOOD	164423	146493	17930	0	0	2039080	0	0
DANBURY	38270	34488	3782	37168	4	75000	0	0
EDGEWOOD	336309	281043	35741	221298	0	2534400	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	92188	74583	15535	71344	0	756500	0	68600
FOREST HILL	101893	87457	14044	82131	0	275000	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	110135	66177	16009	99176	0	850000	0	0
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	80225	74701	5524	61910	0	450000	0	0
GERMANTON	83527	74764	8763	129729	82123	260000	0	34906
GLENN VIEW	168950	158400	10549	151025	0	1260000	0	0
GOODWILL	115893	100031	15659	64810	0	650000	0	0
GR..ST. MATTHEWS	50000	15000	35000	18600	0	80000	0	9500
GREEN MEADOWS	240611	142740	97871	230000	0	1400000	0	21000
GRIFFITH	182122	1667	7780	106844	0	980000	0	0
HILLSDALE	64548	51365	13183	90378	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	83897	74820	9077	83373	6720	500000	0	7185
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	974123	451467	316090	902901	0	2393693	42600	4979
KING/FBC	358998	269550	89488	151915	0	3000000	0	0
KNOLLWOOD	1097173	785771	72456	1012305	97334	5000000	100000	100000
KONNOAK	276957	223174	53783	248367	10636	1665000	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	38659	35043	3616	31510	6000	0	0	0
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	281518	6576	58493	240043	0	N/R	0	0
MACEDONIA	51400	41965	9435	45000	0	425000	0	0
MAIN STREET	330530	230572	99958	623285	444359	3000000	444359	467309
MINERAL SPRINGS	341299	233837	22623	286412	0	N/R	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	48134	41282	2077	39099	0	334600	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	223272	145113	78159	206312	0	1000000	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	56683	46683	10000	40146	0	N/R	0	0

CHURCH	TOTAL RECEIPTS	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES	NEW CONSTRUCT.	VALUE - CHURCH PROPERTY	MONEY BORROWED	CHURCH DEBT
NEW BEGINNING	51413	40165	10832	42105	14078	300000	120000	119500
NEW BETHEL	22535	1187	1187	23722	0	100000	0	0
NEW LIFE	6623	6623	0	3006	0	300000	0	0
NORTH WINSTON	24090	23790	300	23046	0	50000	0	24023
NORTHRIDGE	77837	73531	4305	67431	0	250000	0	0
NORTHWEST	210667	N/R	N/R	N/R	0	863883	0	0
OAK GROVE	96838	87589	9249	39646	0	500000	0	68600
OAK RIDGE	108002	80645	18068	62710	0	592000	0	0
OAKLAWN	584966	462673	122293	415036	0	3249450	0	245376
OLD TOWN	726796	459725	267071	1846889	1500000	3500000	1019888	109888
OLIVE GROVE	98500	9600	88900	58300	22800	575000	0	13000
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	195798	148415	47383	151267	0	1200000	0	0
PETERS CREEK	113084	98055	13891	49320	0	495000	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	326660	300022	26638	251756	0	1500000	0	0
PILOT MTN/FBC	137320	100215	37105	80095	0	648279	0	32836
PINNACLE	19148	305	153	17147	0	290000	0	0
QUAKER GAP	273596	131827	141769	222637	0	1600000	0	330000
RED BANK	60775	51960	8815	47255	0	3500000	0	9375
ROBINHOOD ROAD	132595	118742	13853	106223	0	1000000	0	102408
RURAL HALL/FBC	98142	83863	12813	95687	0	722000	0	0
ST. ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	229512	200080	26980	137167	0	1500000	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	115569	102608	12961	0	0	300000	0	0
SPRAGUE STREET	29977	26500	3477	28145	0	100000	0	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	240562	209922	30640	216230	0	1128600	0	0
STONEY RIDGE	46142	44000	2142	39500	0	300000	0	0
TEMPLE	14696	14596	100	18660	0	0	0	0
UNION	381512	4000	70000	255,271	0	2000000	0	5000
UNION CROSS	173164	131393	41771	97303	0	1398425	0	87446
UNION GROVE	216279	143351	72928	223896	0	1500000	0	0
UNION HILL	38047	34489	3558	35239	0	350000	0	0
UNITED	104039	87411	16628	125881	32351	700000	0	211473
UNITY	68483	68373	110	53775	0	728000	0	0
WAKE FOREST	275253	234418	18632	217880	0	0	0	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	58627	57188	1439	53221	0	100000	0	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	256868	163879	92989	112480	0	600000	0	0
WAUGHTOWN	315223	142941	15177	323026	0	1821000	0	0
WEST SIDE	53359	46311	7048	44698	0	350000	0	0
WESTVIEW	42131	30655	3838	26725	0	390000	0	0
WILLOW OAK	117593	108182	746	123956	0	N/R	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	2448886	1127005	518485	1265908	0	4770547	0	0
TOTALS	29461701	17605386	7333382	24450465	4441223	10466621	2473847	12294929

CHURCH	TOTAL SBC MISSION EXPENDITURES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING	LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING	OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
ADVANCE/FBC	7155	2000	2000	466	222	666	1801
ANTIOCH	25385	18329	2391	0	2462	2203	3
ARDMNRE	177443	124054	23567	5727	3081	17014	41974
BECK'S	63492	33828	9000	719	4239	15706	13907
BETHANY	72652	52384	5238	628	4340	9219	3406
BRIM'S GROVE	29572	12789	3410	386	3134	4825	1100
BROWN MOUNTAIN	5922	2494	2078	273	310	367	0
CALVARY	1090702	212975	16800	372950	35020	130678	88433
CENTER GOVE	68874	52261	2790	128	886	12065	3350
CLEMMONS/FBC	113501	69701	8250	3220	9529	12527	6125
COLLEGE PARK	119841	59762	14190	4403	6771	16921	48150
CORNERSTONE	25486	10864	3675	134	2022	2717	757
CRESTWOOD	25617	14649	3662	245	2507	4554	0
DANBURY	5445	2742	2070	211	50	372	4735
EDGEWOOD	66863	41777	8621	1606	4279	6744	14487
FELLOWSHIP	11850	2279	3037	313	309	247	3216
FOREST HILL	12309	7291	2189	176	476	1947	458
FORSYTH PARK	10292	6618	1324	150	512	1028	7150
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	10350	5150	2000	700	1289	1211	580
GERMANTON	15007	2900	3400	160	1525	2063	4097
GLENN VIEW	30398	16413	6223	0	3611	4151	0
GOODWILL	15865	9965	1993	163	1218	2514	0
GR.ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	23979	12030	2000	30	3236	6684	8935
GRIFFITH	42613	14000	5000	3645	7018	11750	6000
HILLSDALE	820	0	300	0	0	520	355
HISPANIC	13898	7938	4560	184	725	491	5120
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	94245	59885	25671	732	2339	3794	8410
KING/FBC	74302	53910	3600	1027	4379	8511	8000
KNOLLWOOD	56500	30000	6500	0	0	0	20000
KONNOAK	37285	22713	7650	747	2463	3229	11075
KOREAN MISSION	6060	3730	1223	107	200	300	500
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	21207	12875	2146	779	1070	4337	5550
MACEDONIA	15176	6793	1193	5600	415	1175	1990
MAIN STREET	44732	26806	13195	652	1179	2900	0
MINERAL SPRINGS	31063	17604	5969	924	1490	6276	4950
MOUNT CALVARY	4898	1800	1600	184	223	369	550
MOUNT OLIVE	12999	4364	888	967	2002	2768	3106
MOUNTAIN VIEW	5053	3096	1957	90	719	594	6879

CHURCH	TOTAL SBC MISSION EXPENDITURES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG EASTER OFFERING	LOTTIE MOON CHRISTMAS OFFERING	OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
NEW BEGINNING	4912	3227	1290	25	20	350	723
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
NORTH WINSTON	415	0	100	315	0	0	387
NORTHRIDGE	3872	1601	1441	100	299	431	1050
NORTHWEST	53394	40724	4211	683	1866	5910	0
OAK GROVE	13176	6216	2090	0	2197	2673	0
OAK RIDGE	13533	5855	1575	1392	1872	2840	0
OAKLAWN	68168	46019	6115	645	2429	12960	0
OLD TOWN	86146	55501	3300	1545	4457	9103	12240
OLIVE GROVE	2450	1750	400	0	400	300	0
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	30529	24376	1074	384	0	7695	5590
PETERS CREEK	32204	11800	5400	875	3355	6007	1789
PFAFFTOWN	46186	27886	12678	1227	1215	3180	5979
PILOT MTN./FBC	13664	6000	1800	1890	750	1258	565
PINNACLE	1680	750	400	450	0	80	300
QUAKER GAP	21746	12245	6816	10	383	2292	4350
RED BANK	11930	5619	3215	200	600	1460	437
ROBINHOOD ROAD	12201	4646	2905	630	1385	1721	881
RURAL HALL/FBC	7255	537	2516	386	547	1229	443
ST.ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	22911	13093	2773	1629	1292	4124	2447
SOUTHSIDE	10591	5255	1502	286	1128	2420	0
SPRAGUE STREET	427	0	0	0	140	235	0
STANLEVILLE/FBC	24976	16845	1500	434	838	5359	1500
STONEY RIDGE	3800	2500	650	0	350	300	350
TEMPLE	1960	625	860	0	0	100	375
UNION	3000	300	500	200	0	0	2000
UNION CROSS	12451	3287	6426	0	50	50	2638
UNION GROVE	33151	17258	3200	1749	1714	3080	6150
UNION HILL	2399	1035	414	155	130	665	0
UNITED	9246	3365	3365	372	554	1019	1682
UNITY	6568	2014	2014	40	0	70	2078
WAKE FOREST	4198	0	3698	0	0	500	27289
WALKERTOWN/FBC	4529	1500	500	110	993	1426	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	16884	110000	4000	326	200	1359	1580
WAUGHTOWN	14420	10000	1500	102	1067	1751	0
WEST SIDE	6340	3185	1115	530	501	1009	455
WESTVIEW	2718	1281	1281	450	350	1135	1970
WILLOW OAK	11316	0	1800	1200	1200	3500	5740
WINSTON-SALEM/FB	145818	109689	11000	3041	6541	15547	64733
TOTALS:	3250015	1495753	316784	429807	154073	406575	491170

CHURCH	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATEENDANCE	CHURCH RELATED VOCATIONS	SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY	MISSION PROJECT VOLUNTEERS	SUPPORT GROUPS S
ADVANCE/FBC	50	0	0	1	- 0	0
ANTIOCH	140	70	0	0	0	0
ARDMORE	580	275	0	150	0	3
BECK'S	382	81	2	24	56	3
BETHANY	220	125	2	20	1	1
BRIM'S GROVE	120	0	3	0	8	0
BROWN MOUTAIN	90	16	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	2781	588	14	100	182	20
CENTER GROVE	729	350	6	0	15	0
CLEMMONS/FBC	314	0	1	70	25	0
COLLEGE PARK	320	145	1	180	122	0
CORNERSTONE	170	80	1	0	2	2
CRESTWOOD	150	50	0	30	0	0
DANBURY	50	0	1	0	10	1
EDGEWOOD	202	103	1	15	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	82	0	0	0	0	1
FOREST HILL	94	43	0	30	3	0
FORSYTH PARK	61	41	0	0	1	0
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	168	40	0	0	4	0
GERMANTON	85	50	0	0	0	0
GLENN VIEW	110	12	0	0	0	0
GOODWILL	163	42	0	0	0	0
GR. ST. MATTHEWS	43	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	166	77	1	0	8	0
GRIFFITH	141	35	0	0	0	0
HILLSDALE	72	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC	154	45	0	0	1	3
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	316	102	1	22	32	1
KING/FBC	225	50	0	35	0	0
KNOLLWOOD	379	0	0	6	24	2
KONNOAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	35	15	0	0	0	0
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	225	100	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	78	20	0	5	0	2
MAIN STREET	171	40	0	18	0	1
MINERAL SPRINGS	175	47	1	14	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	90	25	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	200	60	0	25	0	0
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BEGINNING	51	40	3	0	8	0

CHURCH	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATEENDANCE	CHURCH RELATED VOCATIONS	SR. ADULT MINISTRIES	MISSION PROJECTS	SUPPORT GROUPS
NEW BETHEL	24	18	0	0	0	1
NEW LIFE	24	18	0	0	0	1
NORTH WINSTON	47	0	3	6	0	4
NORTHRIDGE	86	25	0	0	0	0
NORTHWEST	118	35	0	15	5	0
OAK GROVE	150	40	0	10	0	0
OAK RIDGE	155	55	0	0	0	0
OAKLAWN	521	189	0	0	0	0
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	110	70	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	75	0	0	0	25	2
PETERS CREEK	150	49	1	0	0	1
PFAFFTOWN	258	85	0	0	22	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC	125	30	0	0	0	0
PINNACLE	42	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	165	48	2	0	0	0
RED BANK	72	36	0	0	0	0
ROBINHOOD ROAD	153	0	0	29	0	1
RURAL HALL/FBC	78	0	0	0	0	0
ST. ANDREW COMMUNITY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	158	73	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	83	22	0	0	0	0
SPRAGUE STREET	47	0	0	0	0	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	202	85	0	12	6	0
STONEY RIDGE	80	25	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	20	10	0	0	0	0
UNION	435	210	10	6	0	2
UNION CROSS	175	25	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	195	20	2	15	10	3
UNION HILL	48	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	61	20	1	0	0	0
UNITY	47	20	0	0	0	0
WAKE FOREST	275	0	0	45	10	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	100	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	175	0	1	0	0	0
WAUGHTOWN	58	27	0	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	34	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	41	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	353	0	1	55	10	3
TOTALS:	14666	4077	60	980	590	58

CHURCH	EVANGELISTIC VISITATION Y/N	BIBLE STUDY AT OTHER TIMES Y/N	S..S. WORKERS MEETINGS Y/N	GIVE TO THE ASSOC. ON A % BASIS - Y/N	INTECESSORY PRAYER MINISTRY Y/N	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES Y/N
ADVANCE/FBC	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ANTIOCH	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ARDMORE	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BECK'S	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHANY	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BRIM'S GROVE	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BROWN MOUNTAIN	N	N	N	N	N	Y
CALVARY	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CENTER GROVE	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLEMMONS/FBC	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
COLLEGE PARK	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
CORNERSTONE	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESTWOOD	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
DANBURY	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
EDGEWOOD	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FELLOWSHIP	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
FORESET HILL	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FORSYTH PARK	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	
FRIENDS	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
FRIENDSHIP	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GERMANTON	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GLENN VIEW	N	N	N	Y	N	N
GOODWILL	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GR.ST. MATHEWS	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
GREEN MEADOWS	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GRIFFITH	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HILLSDALE	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HISPANIC	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
KING/FBC	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
KNOLLWOOD	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
KONNOAK	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
KOREAN	Y	y	Y	Y	Y	N
LAKEWOOD	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEAK MEMORIAL	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
LEWISVILLE	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
MACEDONIA	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MAIN STREET	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
MINERAL SPRINGS	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNT CALVARY	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
MOUNT OLIVE	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MOUNTAIN VIEW	N	N	N	Y	N	N
NEW BEGINNING	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y

CHURCH	EVANGELISTIC VISITATION Y/N	BIBLE STUDY AT OTHER TIMES - Y/N	S.S. WORKERS MEETINGS Y/N	GIVE TO THE ASSOC. ON A % BASIS - Y/N	INTECESSORY PRAYER MINISTRY Y/N	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES Y/N
NEW BETHEL	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NEW LIFE	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NORTH WINSTON	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
NORTHRIDGE	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
NORTHWEST	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
OAK GROVE	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
OAK RIDGE	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
OAKLAWN	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
OLD TOWN	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
OLIVE GROVE	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PARKWAY	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
PEACE HAVEN	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
PETERS CREEK	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PFAFFTOWN	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PINNACLE	N	N	N	N	N	N
QUAKER GAP	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
RED BANK	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROBINHOOD ROAD	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
RURAL HALL/FBC	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
ST. ANDREW COMM.	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
SOUTH FORK	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SPRAGUE STREET	N	N	N	N	N	N
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
STONEY RIDGE	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
TEMPLE	N	N	N	N	N	N
UNION	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
UNION CROSS	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
UNION GROVE	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
UNION HILL	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
UNITED	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
UNITY	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
WAKE FOREST	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
WALKERTOWN/FBC	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
WALNUT COVE/FBC	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
WAUGHTOWN	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WEST SIDE	N	N	N	Y	N	N
WESTVIEW	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
WILLOW OAK	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
INSTON-SALEM/FBC	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

1996 ANNUAL REPORTS

Submitted by Baptist Boards & Agencies

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina - 1996

Evelyn Alexander, Chairman of the Board

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view - carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave."

Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child are worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,00 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this Fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

Michael C. Blackwell
President since 1983

BAPTIST
COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY REPORT
1996

Since 1834 North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Universities have been privileged to have many splendid presidents. The current presidents are listed on this page. They were elected to take the lead in dreaming, shaping and managing Baptist higher education in North Carolina.

Two colleges, Mars Hill and Chowan, have new presidents. Let us introduce them to you.

Dr. A. Max Lennon was named president of Mars Hill College, effective March 1. Both he and Mrs. Lennon (Ruth Ann) are graduates of Mars Hill. Dr. Lennon brings a rich background in business and higher education to his new task. After earning the B.S. and Ph.D. degrees at North Carolina State University, he served in the administration of Texas Tech University, the University of Missouri, Ohio State University and Clemson University, where he was the president. He comes to Mars Hill from the presidency of Eastern Foods, Inc. in Atlanta, Georgia. Dr. Lennon, an active Baptist churchman, has been a member of the National Fellowship of Baptist Men. In Atlanta they were members of the First Baptist Church in Peachtree City, where he taught Sunday School and was a member of the strategic planning committee. He is on the board of directors of numerous corporations and foundations, among them First Union Corporation and Duke Power. In accepting the presidency of Mars Hill he said, "This is a wonderful opportunity to provide leadership for this college and boldly proclaim our faith in Jesus Christ."

Dr. Stanley G. Lott moved to North Carolina in July to become president of Chowan College. He comes from Louisiana College, a Baptist school, where he was vice president for academic affairs for 15 years. Earlier he has been a faculty member at Tift College in Georgia. Dr. Lott earned two doctorates, one in systematic theology from New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, and the other in higher education administration from the University of Georgia. An ordained Baptist minister, he has held two pastorates in Louisiana. Mercer University president Kirby Godsey said, "Stanley Lott is one of the finest educators and leaders in higher education today." Dr. and Mrs. Lott (Johnnye) were long-time, active members of Emmanuel Baptist Church, near Louisiana College. Upon his election the new president said, "I look forward to joining hands with all who are part of Chowan College. I am also eager to join North Carolina Baptists in their efforts to spread the gospel and to preserve historic Baptist principles."

THE PRESIDENTS

Norman A. Wiggin
Campbell University

Stanley G. Lott
Chowan College

M. Christopher Whi
Gardner-Webb University

A. Max Lennon
Mars Hill College

John E. Weems
Meredith College

Jerry E. McGee
Wingate University

Thomas K. Hearn,
Wake Forest University

Making Life for Older Adults... *The Best of Times*

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

> *Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.*
>
> *Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.*
>
> *During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.*
>
> *The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.*
>
> *Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.*

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults...**The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Biblical Recorder

P.O. Box 26568, ZIP 27611 ♦ 232 W. Millbrook Road ♦ Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
Phone 919-847-2127 ♦ Fax 919-847-6939 ♦ Email CompuServe 70420,133

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION--1996

The headlines each day--Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

1996

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track". When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. *Christian Values*

The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the state-wide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh..

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11 X 14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. *Lottery*

We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a state-wide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 6060 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). The League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. *Sex Education*

CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session.. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. *Homosexuality*

CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them to notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

E. *Abortion*

The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. *Alcohol*

CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allow us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully Submitted,

Johnny R. Henderson

Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon

Joe S. Lennon, President

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1996

Report to the Association

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts.

As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North Carolina - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hosptials, Incorporated

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

WINSTON-SALEM, NORTH CAROLINA

1997 ANNUAL

Churches & Missions

ADVANCE/FBC
ANTIOCH
ARDMORE
BECK'S
BETHANY
BRIM'S GROVE
BROWN MOUNTAIN
CALVARY
CENTER GROVE
CLEMMONS/FBC
COLLEGE PARK
CORNERSTONE
CRESTWOOD
DANBURY
EDGEWOOD
FELLOWSHIP
FOREST HILL
FORSYTH PARK
FRIENDS
FRIENDSHIP
GERMANTON
GLENN VIEW
GOODWILL
GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS
GREEN MEADOWS
GRIFFITH
HILLSDALE COMMUNITY
HISPANIC
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH
JAPANESE MISSION
KERNERSVILLE/FBC
KING/FBC
KNOLLWOOD
KONNOAK
KOREAN MISSION
LAKEWOOD
LEAK MEMORIAL
LEWISVILLE
MACEDONIA
MAIN STREET
MINERAL SPRINGS
MOUNT CALVARY
MOUNT OLIVE
MOUNTAIN VIEW
NEW BEGINNING
NEW BETHEL
NEW LIFE
NORTH WINSTON
NORTHRIDGE
NORTHWEST
OAK GROVE
OAK RIDGE
OAKLAWN
OLD TOWN
OLIVE GROVE
PARKWAY
PEACE HAVEN
PETERS CREEK
PFAFFTOWN
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC
PINNACLE
QUAKER GAP
RED BANK
ROBINHOOD ROAD
RURAL HALL/FBC
SOUTH FORK
SOUTHSIDE
SPRAGUE STREET
STANLEYVILLE /FBC
STONEY RIDGE
TEMPLE
UNION
UNION CROSS
UNION GROVE
UNION HILL
UNITED
UNITY
WAKE FOREST
WALKERTOWN/FBC
WALNUT COVE/FBC
WAUGHTOWN
WEST SIDE
WESTVIEW
WILLOW OAK
WINSTON-SALEMFBC

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

One-Hundred-Twelfth Annual Session

Held at

College Park Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Tuesday, October 14, 1997

Next Annual Session:
Kernersville First Baptist Church
October 20, 1998

I Dream of A Church...

I dream of a Church in which love prevails - for the poor and needy,
the sick and lonely - for the spiritual giants and lost sinners as well.

I dream of a Church in which its light is gleaned from the Word, our direction and guide
For the day to day journey and for the long term of light.

I dream of a Church in which salt is its flavor for the task God has called it to perform
A task that no force, no power not even Satan's gates can sever.

I dream of a Church who has no fear to speak of His Crown of Thorns, His Pierced Side
From which cleansing blood flowed for which He was born - for which He died.

I dream of a Church who in gratitude and praise receives with power both the bread and wine
Assuring victory over every stronghold for the now and the duration of times.

I dream of a Church filled with joy and laughter where every man's a son, every woman's a daughter,
Every child a benefactor of the grace of our Eternal Father.

If today on my journey I met Jesus in the flesh about which we hope -- about which we sing
I pray he could visit my church with me and feel pleasure on the scheme of things.

A poem written by Carlene Sheets (8/26/96)
[Carlene, a member of Friends and active in the
PMBA, went home to be with the Lord in 1997.]

Table of Contents

Dedication 1
Associational Directory 3
Volunteers Tribute 15
Associational Volunteers - 1997 18
Church Directory 19
Ordained Ministers other than pastors belonging to Churches 26
Historical Events of Interest 28
In Loving Memory 29
Program & Proceedings - Fall Meeting 33
Constitution & Bylaws 40

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils:

Brotherhood 60
Church & Community Ministries 60
Church-Minister Relations 60
Congregational Development 61
Creative Ministries 61
Discipleship Training 62
Evangelism 62
Language Missions 63
Missions Partnerships 64
Ordination 64
Recreational Ministries 64
Seminary Extension 64
Senior Adult Ministries 64
Single Adult Ministries 65
Student Ministries 65
Sunday School/ACTeam 65
WMU 65
Youth Ministries 66

Administrative Services:

Constitution 67
Credentials 67
Finance 67
Nominating 67
Order of Business 68
Personnel 68
Properties 69

Coordinators

Communications 70
Cooperative Ministries 70
Lay Family Ministries 70
Media Resource Library 71

Conferences/Fellowships

Christian Educators 72
Ministers Conference 72
Ministers' Wives Fellowship 72
PMBA Secretaries Conference 73

Other Reports

Associational Missionary 73
- Joint Habitat Venture With Rowan Baptist Association 74

Missionary Associate 76

Associational Clerk

New Staff 76
Associational Board Highlights 77
Recognition of Church Clerks 78
Statistical Tables 79
Historical Tables 101

Finance

1998 Plan for Missions & Ministries 106
Treasurer's Report 111

Baptist Boards & Agencies . . . . . (No Page Numbers)

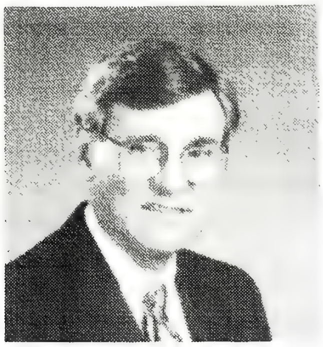
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
Baptist College/University Report
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.
Biblical Recorder
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

I grieved in the death of my friend and fellow servant, Tom Austin. I asked another friend, Warren Carr, to write a tribute to this pastor. The following is proof of the wisdom of my decision. Thank you, Warren.

I grieved in the death of my friend and fellow servant, Tom Austin. I asked another friend, Warren Carr, to write a tribute to this pastor. The following is proof of the wisdom of my decision. Thank you, Warren.

Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary

IN MEMORY OF. . .



Thomas David Austin
Clergyman

His impeccable dress was not a facade. I do not mean that Tom Austin had nothing to hide. As is the case with all of us, he must have had at least a trifle, like a soup's splash on a tie, asking to be tucked between the buttons of one's shirt. But unlike some of us, Tom never tucked. He was remarkably what he appeared to be.

The jut of his jaw, composure in his carriage, and the piercing focus of his eyes correctly identified him as a prophet. But the length of his reach and the width of his embrace were characteristic of a priest. Tom had the nervy knack of cutting ever so quickly to the heart of a matter. But his blade came to an abrupt stop, instantaneously becoming too dull to cut oleo, if and when the heart of the person was involved.

He did not dodge the most egregious social issues. I doubt that he knew how to spell cowardice. Racism, poverty, homelessness, and the exploitation of ethnics invariably got his attention but without the affectation of bravura. They mattered in the circle of his concern and were often the stuff of his sermons. What struck so many of us was that he managed to ward off the pout of pessimistic proheticism even when he was shooting through the stickiest of wickets. The glint in his eyes when he was tackling a formidable social problem was never without its twinkle. Although he was not skittish when offering criticism, Austin watched the human drama with overall optimism.

He loved profoundly his wife, Edna, and their children. Although his professionalism was beyond question, he was nonetheless a family man. His family's well being and its concerns determined his actions--past, present, and future. At the same time, his familial relationships were not freely offered topics of general conversation. He was not one to boast about his loved ones so as to be a consummate bore to others. However, one only had to observe Edna and Tom together to be warmed by their devotion and respect for one another. They epitomized a regal presence which was utterly without pretense.

Tom continued to join the Wednesday noon *lunch bunch*, a less than holy hodgepodge of contumacious clerics, long after he first became ill. We exchanged jokes around that table, some that we night not share with all our parishioners. We engaged in gossip, mostly inspired by Baptist boondoggles and peccadilloes, with which we were not in sympathy. At the same time, I cannot recall that we used spite with which to spice our conversations. Although we spared few if any, including ourselves, we chatted voluminously but with malice toward none. Tom was a main source of an incredible amount of information. His grapevine seemed endless and yet strong enough for him to swing from one information tree after another. However, he seemed more bemused than angry or upset by the unseemly and ungainly news that was often tossed on his front stoop.

My favorite times were those committed to theological debate. We were far from enjoying--or should I say being bored by--doctrine accord. We covered a waterfront which was housed with the inflexible architecture of Calvinism alongside the flimsy structures of post modern relativism. And there were always some who simply kept on eating with the fervent wish that all the heavy stuff being offered might possibly be digested without too many difficult swallows and gulps. Tom neither asked for nor gave any quarter in these doctrinal affrays. He argued in the style of a chess player always on the offensive. He seldom retreated but if *check mate* seemed inevitable, he gave up without a whisper. Speaking of whimpering, Tom Austin was invariably upbeat about his medical condition. We sometimes saw him sweat but never heard him whine. Some of us suspect that his demeanor was a combination of a denial of his true condition and downright stubbornness in which he was anything but a novice. Tom Austin knotted with his comrades as carefully as he knotted his ties. He knew how to be a friend and he was.

Quite worthy of remark is the fact that Austin gave liberally of his time and services to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. During my many years among the Baptists of Winston-Salem, I was distressingly impressed with how few of the ministers of the more *prestigious* churches actively participated in Associational affairs. Not so with Tom; he worked diligently to serve other churches than Knollwood through the channels afforded by PMBA.

And now to close with these observations about the Austins and Knollwood Baptist Church. Knollwood Baptist Church was the last place on earth Tom Austin ever wanted to be. Pardon the double-entendre. Sometimes the "last place on earth we want to be" may mean that we desperately prefer any other locale that might be available. This was not the case with Tom. Knollwood was east of Eden but somewhat remote from the land of Nod. He once voiced the conviction that all of his former places of services were, by the Lord's will, preparing him for his ministry at Knollwood Baptist. It was his penultimate place, only a step short of *the Holy City*, the New Jerusalem, the **ultimate**. I have never known two people to be more at peace with a site than were Tom and Edna at Knollwood Baptist Church. This is not to say that his other places of service were easily forgotten. He loved them all. But Knollwood was the last place on earth that Tom Austin wanted to be. And it was. Indeed!

Warren T. Carr, Pastor Emeritus
Wake Forest Baptist Church

The 1997 Annual Minutes is dedicated in memory of Dr. Thomas David Austin,
beloved pastor and friend of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

1997-1998 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

[as voted on by the Association-In-Session, 10/14/97]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, North Carolina 27106-3900
Phone: 910/759-7622 Fax: 910/759-0749

STAFF

Associational Missionary	James V. Hamblen
Missionary Associate	Charles L. Fox
Associational Secretary	Karen P. Taylor
Financial Secretary	Sandra J. Hall
Communications Secretary	Beverly B. Hamblen

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Wade Tucker, Friends
1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
Vice Moderator . . . . . Sheree Jones, Konnoak
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Clerk . . . . . Karen Taylor, Pfafftown
1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 759-7622
Asst. Clerk & Historian . . . . . John Woodard, Germanton
P.O. Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109 759-5472
Treasurer . . . . . Bill Norris, Griffith
1812 Hickory Tree Road, Winston-Salem 27108 764-8709
Asst. Treasurer . . . . . Carl Christensen, United
1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040 924-5500

MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

BROTHERHOOD

Steve Kiser, Bethany - Director 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem - Missions Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Broadus Melton, Old Town - Missions Activities Coordinator 924-5545
213 Leland Drive, Winston-Salem, 27106
J.D. Bottoms, Union Grove - Asst. Missions Activities Coordinator 351-5331
RR 2, Box 150, Pilot Mountain 27041
Jerry Gupton, Center Grove - RA Director 998-7269
Route 2, Box 711, Mocksville 27028
Ron Cox, Green Meadows - Asst. RA Director 998-4636
137 Meadow View Road, Mocksville 27028

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Steve Ayers, Union Cross - **Director** ... 769-2862
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284
Richard Barnett, Wake Forest ... 759-2048
2130 Royal Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Wade Dellinger, Old Town - **Co-director** ... 924-1552
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Jim Nelson, Beck's - **Co-director** ... 924-2178
5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Janet Evans, Calvary ... 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Joseph Parks, St. Andrew Community ... 767-7001
245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105
Carol West, Red Bank ... 770-2647
RR 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052
Ken Wilson, Knollwood ... 725-1343
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

David Wilson, Peace Haven - **Director** ... 765-7731
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Chris Norman, Peace Haven ... 760-6942
425 Janet Street, Winston-Salem 27104
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC ... 368-2288
PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Mike Willard, Main Street - **Director** ... 993-4535
1929 Larkhill Drive, Kernersville 27284
Lanny Atkins, Advance/FBC ... 634-4987
176 S. Angel Road, Mocksville 27028
Jarrett Banks, Fellowship ... 784-0202
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Troy Bennett, Ardmore ... 760-4617
10 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
David Best, Kernersville/FBC ... 996-8402
360 Fielding Drive, Kernersville 27284
Tony Brown, Griffith ... 785-9591
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127
Larry Doyle, Hispanic ... 887-5633
3426 Corvair Drive, High Point 27265
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston ... 784-8387
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (continued)

Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road 924-4241
2668 Saint Johns Place, Winston-Salem 27106
Don Harvey, Bethany 767-0760
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC 760-0163
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Paul Wonders, Walkertown/FBC 748-8605
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

Boyce Wilson, Knollwood - **Director** 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
Wallace Cassady, Calvary 659-3387
152 Charlestown Circle, Winston-Salem 27103
Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood 759-0297
2025 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Debbie Joyner, Quaker Gap 983-2861
RR 6, Box 305, King 27021
Debbie Patterson, Pfafftown 924-6792
5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
924-6792

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Charles Martin, Cornerstone - **Director** 764-0614
1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27295
Dan Braisden, Calvary 765-5343
5133 Rockmont Court, Winston-Salem 27104
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012
Jack Martin, South Fork 765-0666
236 Glen Eagles Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

EVANGELISM

Carl Childs, Olive Grove - **Director** 983-8566
501 Whispering Creek Road, King 27021
Bill Johnson, Forest Hill - **Asst. Director** 924-1889
4644 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville/FBC 993-3076

Ray Davis, Green Meadows 998-3022
1051 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Johnny Enloe, Stoney Ridge 994-9639
RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Ed Evans, Calvary 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Mark Harris, Center Grove 766-5727
6806 Rollingwood Dr, Clemmons 27012

EVANGELISM (continued)

Kevin Kilbreth, Oaklawn 785-0010
898 Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville 27284
Mary Alice Morgan, College Park 377-2628
270 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

Marj Bennett, Griffith - **Director** 760-4617
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Rd, Winston-Salem 27104
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic 869-5169
803 Newell Street, High Point, 27285
Polly Clark, College Park 765-3732
1241 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Peter Cho, Korean 896-1414
317 Crowne Oaks Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
Virginia Highfill, Northwest 765-7596
221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES (continued)

Galo Maldonado, Hispanic Mission - Beck's 924-2178
5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Francis Smith, Calvary 748-3438
2509 Newington Court, Clemmons 27012
Charles & Ellen Tabor, Korean 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103

Ex-Officio

Larry Doyle, Hispanic 769-1202
1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284
Yasushi Tomono, Japanese 765-6754
4135 Camelo Drive, Apt. 2, Raleigh 27609

MUSIC MINISTRIES

Martha Bond Lopez, King/FBC 765-5357
1160 Strathmore Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
Janie Hooker, Fellowship 724-2721
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101
Rich Lowder, Pfafftown 924-0126
748 Polo Oaks Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Robert Sparks, Old Town 924-1552
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Sandra Talton, Ardmore 725-8767
4131 Winchester Road, Winston-Salem 27106

ORDINATION

Carlton Mitchell, Westview - **Director** 768-7485
3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Mary Berridge, United 922-1310
1361 Harpwell Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Donald Farrow, Waughtown 788-0051
5148 Sedgebrook Rd., Kernersville 27284
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove/FBC 759-9738
2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Alfred Philley, Friendship 767-3647
6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC 368-2288
PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041
Alice Wilson, Ardmore 725-8767
2254 New Castle Drive 27103

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

Steve Ware, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Director** 722-2558
501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101
Cheryl Coone, Northwest 725-1351
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary 765-5542
508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs 922-4737
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood 716-2145
5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES (continued)

Bency Smith, Forest Hill 767-1150
5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Chris Vogler , Center Grove 945-2315
3790 Beroth Circle, Pfafftown 27040

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Beverly Landreth, Ardmore - **Director** 595-8376
PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051
Marshall Boyles, New Life 983-3176
RR 4, Box 254, King 27021
Paul Hooker, Oak Grove 548-9322
2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs 591-7611
PO Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052
Paul Norman, Macedonia 983-5950
PO Box 2603, King 27021

SEMINARY EXTENSION (continued)

Gerald Smith, Southside 765-0346
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Inez White, Ardmore 768-6785
2221 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Tom Southern, Mt. Calvary - **Director** 595-3291
PO Box 563, Walkertown 2705
Joan England, Old Town 768-3642
612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Harold & Eleanor Owen, Ardmore 727-9440
342 Hanover Arms Court, Apt. D, Winston-Salem 27104
R. L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC 993-2634
1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown 924-1874
4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040
Art Wetzel, Glenn View 996-4280
1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

David Thomas, Mineral Springs - **Director** 767-7807
3719 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Rita Crews, Oaklawn 761-1130
2152 Fiddlers Court, Apt. G, Winston-Salem 27107
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville/FBC 377-2037
269 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Pam Owens, Beck's 924-2082
3948 Yarborough Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Louise Venable, Bethany 377-2167
317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

STUDENT MINISTRIES

Sam Sorrells, Mount Olive - **Director** 983-2890
5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Linda Brown, Knollwood 760-1967
470 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104
Dennis Collins, Germanton 969-9046
P.O. Box 1354, Rural Hall 27045
Lynn Rhoades, Wake Forest 722-8843
1134 Idlewilde Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Ramon Smith, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Scott Pond, Lewisville - **Director** 945-3706
P.O. Box 327, Lewisville 27023
Jeff Allen, Clemmons/FBC - Youth Division 766-6486
3530 Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012
Jim Fowler, Ardmore - Adult Division 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
Sunshine Hickman, Glenn View - Children's Division 764-5739
260 Tumbleweed Lane, Winston-Salem 27127
Kathy Steen, Ardmore - Preschool Division 760-3999
33512 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Jackie Stoker, Beck's - VBS Director 924-3402
2624 Glenhaven Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Phil Wagoner, Mineral Springs - Outreach Coordinator 924-8098
1348 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Glendora Epperson, Ardmore - **Director** 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Lisa Jo Sparling, College Park - Secretary 922-4843
3572 Summerfield Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship - Mission Involvement 764-8155
6302 Radds Street, Lexington 27295
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC - Training Consultant 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937
Cathy Hayes, College Park - Women on Mission 922-1602
2605 Speas Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Polly Clark, College Park - Ethnic/Language Consultant 765-3732
1241 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Frances McDaniel, Edgewood - Acteens Consultant 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Carol Ennis, Stanleyville/FBC - GA Consultant 377-2664
5739 Nylon Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Sherry Robertson, Ardmore - GA Consultant 721-4794
2324 Rosewood Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103
Carol West, Red Bank - GA Consultant 591-4821
RR 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052
Ann McKenzie, Red Bank - Mission Friends Consultant 760-2231
3821 Derbyshire Rd, Winston-Salem 27104

YOUTH MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Ramon Smith, College Park - **Director** 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Jeff Allen, Clemmons/FBC 766-6486
125 Preston Downs Way, Clemmons 27012
Marian Phillips, Old Town 924-1552
5800 Heartwood Court, Apt. A, Winston-Salem 27106

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE [4-year term]

1998	**Calvin Knight,** Knollwood	924-4012	1444 Old Town Road, Winston-Salem 27106
1998	**Mary McKee**, Lewisville	945-3380	350 Doub Road, Lewisville 27023
1999	**Elizabeth Tucker**, Friends	946-2466	701 Lewisville Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
1999	**Dot Harmon**, Main Street	768-1072	4938 Stoningham Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2000	**Charles Edwards**, College Park	768-5870	1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2000	**Ken Wilson**, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Chairperson**	725-1343	229 Heatherton Way, Winston-Salem 27104
2001	**Charles Stratton**, United	924-2771	1127 Crown Oak Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
2001	**Peggy Hall,** King/FBC	924-4539	4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE [3 year term]

1998	**Jim Fowler**, Ardmore	725-8767	PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
1998	**Jack Noffsinger**, Knollwood	759-0297	2025 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27103
1999	**Bill Simmons**, College Park	724-1701	2610 Greencrest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
1999	**Tim Long**, Fellowship	769-3924	559 Lake Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
2000	**Herman Kitchen**, College Park - **Chairperson**	760-9148	1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106
2000	**Eugene Payne**, Peters Creek	593-8482	RR. 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022

FINANCE COMMITTEE [4-term]

1998	**Bill Fryar**, Walnut Cove/FBC	591-7307	PO Box 965, Walnut Cove 27052
1998	**Gene Hendrix**, Advance/FBC	998-5845	426 Comanche Drive, Advance 27006
1998	**Joe McKenzie**, Red Bank	760-2231	3821 Derbyshire Road, Winston-Salem 27104
1999	**Bill Brown,** Calvary	777-8525	1000 Leprechaun Lane, Winston-Salem 27104
1999	**Steve Daniels,** Konnoak	784-8026	316 Dublin Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
1999	**Keith Johnson**, Quaker Gap	983-3249	269 Mountain View Road, King 27021

FINANCE COMMITTEE [4-term] (continued)

2000 **David Coburn**, Brim's Grove 812-2363
PO Box 487, King 27021
2000 **Roger Page**, Green Meadows 998-5309
PO Box 15047, Winston-Salem 27113
2000 **Larry Snyder**, Union Cross - **Chairperson** 784-0503
4690 Meriweather Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
2001 **Jerry Benfield,** Walkertown/FBC 996-2412
1601 Round Hill Circle, Kernersville 27284
2001 **Craig Bowman**, Pfafftown 924-0126
PO Box 27, Pfafftown, 27040
2001 **Richard Groves**, Wake Forest 759-2988
PO Box 7326 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109

NOMINATING COMMITTEE [3-year term]

1998 **Paul Dean, Red Bank - Chairperson** 767-8921
Route 2, Box 302A, Germanton 27019
1998 **Joanne Huddleston,** United 924-8889
5480 Carillon Drive, Pfafftown 27040
1998 **Mitzi Moore**, Winston-Salem/FBC 723-1346
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
1998 ____________________________

1999 **Loudene Riggs**, Kernersville/FBC 767-2671
21295 Twin Oaks Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
1999 **Edith Simmons**, College Park 724-1701
2610 Greencrest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
1999 **Sara Wikle**, United 896-9830
1199 Hayes Forest Drive, #307A, Winston-Salem 27106
1999 **Joyce Warren**, Friends 924-2651
5417 Winona Street, Winston-Salem 27106
2000 **Anita Gilliam,** North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107
2000 ________________________

2000 ________________________

2000 ________________________

ORDER OF BUSINESS [3-year term]

1998 **Ed Ross**, Calvary - **Chairperson** 760-4641
48090 Selwyn Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
1998 ____________________________

1998 **Wilson Harmon**, Main Street 786-1072
4938 Stoningham Road, Winston-Salem 27103

ORDER OF BUSINESS [3-year term] (continued)

1998	**Chris Griggs**, Center Grove	766-5727	9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012
1999	**Jack Borders**, King/FBC	983-5252	PO Box 481, King 27021
1999	**Gloria Griffin**, Ardmore	765-6331	2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
1999	______________________________		
1999	**Phil Wagoner**, Mineral Springs	924-8098	12348 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
2000	**Louis Hill,** Union Grove	996-3033	1006 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284
2000	**Irene Covington**, Kernersville/FBC	993-2962	517 Lake Drive, Kernersville 27284
2000	**Gloria Lawrence**, Center Grove		

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE [4-year term]

1998	**Dail Callahan**, Old Town	924-1552	4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
1998	**Penny Edmonds**, Friends	766-3125	2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040
1999	**David Hughes**, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Chairperson**	722-2558	501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101
2000	**Jack Hoyle**, College Park	768-3668	701 S. Westview Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
2000	**Ray Benfield**, Konnoak	765-5635	2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
2001	**Mazie Bumgarner**, Beck's	924-1239	2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1998	**D.J. Redding**, Rural Hall/FBC - **Chairperson**	969-5455	PO Box 518, Rural Hall 27045
1998	**Harold Moore**, College Park - **Asst. Chairperson**	768-4695	3020 Prytania Road, Winston-Salem 27106
1998	**Arnette Harris**, West Side	765-9321	795 Hertford Road, Winston-Salem 27104
1999	**Bill Beam**, Konnoak	764-2246	1986 Mount Olivet Church Road, Lexington 27295
1999	**Ray Richardson**, Bethany	969-2853	6350 Germanton Road, Rural Hall 27045
1999	**David Ridley**, Forsyth Park	659-4836	2563 Amesbury Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2000	**Judy Newsome**, United	924-9676	5280 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2000	______________________________		

SPECIAL COORDINATORS

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES

Mark Jensen, Knollwood 766-0602
3088 Forest Line Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Jay Foster, Wake Forest 722-8151
633 N. Spring Street, Winston-Salem 27101

COMMUNICATIONS

Wayne Thompson, Oaklawn 759-4393
6760 Barrister Road, Kernersville 27284
Jim Saul, Mountain View 784-6723
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107

DEACON MINISTRIES

David Wooten, Forest Hill 759-2150
402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105

LAY RENEWAL

Harry Harkey, Ardmore 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

David Bissette, Ardmore 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Wes Morgan, College Park 761-1845
3149 Turkey Hill Road, Winston-Salem 27106

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem/FBC 924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Todd Holt, Crestwood 767-0096
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES - PRESIDENTS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

Scott Pond, Lewisville 945-3706
PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023

MINISTERS

Todd Holt, Crestwood 767-0096
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

MINISTERS' WIVES

Georgie Kitchen 760-9148
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106

PMBA SECRETARIES

Honey Humphrey 723-0395
401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127

PMBA VOLUNTEERS

OFFICE (REGULARS)
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Lib Brown, Old Town
Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore
Joan England, Old Town
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Faith Foster, Old Town
Paul Hall, King/FBC
Peggy Hall, King/FBC
Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall/FBC
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Marjorie Turner, College Park

OFFICE (ON CALL)
Juanita Carter, Crestwood
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Janet Evans, Calvary
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Martha Harkey, Ardmore
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Eleanor Kilby, Old Town
Mary Miles, Old Town
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone

MEDIA
Inez White, Ardmore

HOSTESSES:
Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Margaret Holland, Ardmore
Harold & Varna Sorenson, College Park

PILOT (Volunteers from Brookridge)
Miriam Burchette - Coordinator
Kitty Crouch
Rachelle Fulton
Marvin Fulton
Madeline Hartness
Lena Hobbs
Ginger Jeffries
Garnett Jeffries
Eloise McManus

PILOT (Volunteers from Brookridge) (continued)
Mac McManus
Louella Price
Helen Robbins
Kathleen Shelton
Blanche Shore
Delilah Stinson
Nell Taylor
Margaret Tocce
Elizabeth Wagoner
Eunice White
Sarah Wikle
Anne Williams

We Give Thanks for Such Wonderful Volunteers

We take this opportunity to salute the fantastic volunteers who serve the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents. They are the embodiment of who the Association really is--the people who make up our 86 congregations!

The staff of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association would like to pay tribute to the following volunteers: Carlene Sheets, Mary Ray, and Alene Redding. These three volunteers, who served so faithfully and loving, went home to be with our Lord during the 1996/1997 Associational year. They will be missed, but never forgotten!

In Memory of...
Mary Ray

"This is the day that the Lord has made. We will be glad and rejoice in it." These are the words that Mary Ray often spoke, regardless of the obstacles and sorrows that she faced.

Mary Ray, a member of Kernersville First and a volunteer for over two years at the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, went home to be with her Lord in August, after a three year battle with cancer. Life was a gift and Mary celebrated that life each day that she lived. It was her desire for others to celebrate life also.

In the end, Mary was ready to go home. She planned her funeral and gave final instructions to her two sons and her friends. In planning her funeral, Mary did not want anyone to boast of her life. She wanted her funeral to be a testimony of God's love and sustaining provision throughout her life.

During the two years that Mary served as a volunteer at PMBA, I suppose I came to know and love her for all the qualities that her friends at Kernersville First had already known. She was dedicated and loyal. She served with a purpose. Without a doubt, I could give Mary a task to complete and she would do so with all her power. Her contributions were always wrapped up and tied with love.

In my memory book of Mary Ray, I will always think of her love for her church and the association. When she became ill with cancer and could not longer volunteer, I missed her. We often talked as she seemed to get stronger, and I looked forward to the time when she might be able to once again be a part of our office volunteer team. Although that never happened, I know that we remained in her prayers and thoughts, as she did in ours.

At Kernersville First she had served as WMU Director, Historical Room Chairperson, member of the Joy Singers and the Adult Choir. As a community leader in Kernersville, she served in Crisis Control, the Samaritan Ministries, the Arts and Crafts Guild, the Sugar Sticks (a multi-denominational ensemble). In the PMBA she served on the WMU Council as co-director of the Baptist Women. She helped with the Baptist Toy Store and as an office volunteer.

Irene Covington, a dear friend of Mary's, shared at her funeral what Mary considered her greatest joy in life:

Living for the Lord
Striving to help others
And seeing her children grow in their faith

Lives were touched by Mary Ray. She has left us a legacy of courage, strength, and faith. She embodied God's love for His children and served Him as faithfully as any beloved Child. And I shall miss her.

Karen Taylor,
Volunteer Coordinator

In Memory of....
Elizabeth Alene Green Redding

Elizabeth Alene Green Redding was born in Wilkes County, August 15, 1921, to Richard Harvey and Nettie Calloway Green of the Clingman Community. She had a sister, Lucille, and two brothers, Thomas and Edward.

On January 1, 1945, she married D.J. Redding Jr., also of the Clingman Community. They had two children, Donna Jo and Herschel. In 1956 the family moved to Rural Hall. The family grew, adding a son-in-law, David Abernethy, and a daughter-in-law, Judy Redding, and four grandchildren, Jason and Cody Abernethy and Rachel and Amanda Redding.

Alene was involved with rearing her family, supporting her husband's custom home building business, participating in community activities, and supporting her church. She was a member of the Rural Hall Garden Club, worked the polls during the elections, and volunteered with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and Meals on Wheels. She was an active member of First Baptist Church in Rural Hall for 40 years, was a member of the Sanctuary Choir, the WMU, taught Sunday School and Vacation Bible School. Perhaps one of the greatest joys in her latter years was her work with the GA's, watching them grow in their awareness of local and foreign mission work.. She rejoiced in cooking and sharing her table with pastors and friends. Her family gathered each Sunday after church to share her lovingly prepared meals and family fellowship.

Although a rare illness gradually caused the loss of her ability to be active, Alene never lost her sense of humor, her strong spirit, or her gift of love for each of us.

We will remember her
We can never forget that she died,
But we will always remember that she lived!

A tribute written by the Redding children

Note: Alene served as one of the PMBA kitchen/hostess volunteers since 1990. She helped with preparation of food and serving of many meals and receptions during those years. Due to a rare illness Alene was unable to volunteer, beginning the later part of 1995. Her warm smile and great sense of humor was enjoyed by all who came to know her. She was a wonderful example of God's love in action. And we miss her!--the PMBA Staff

---

In Memory of...

Carlene Sheets

Proverbs 17:17 *A friend loves at all times (NIV)*
A true friend is always loyal (LB)
Provers 18:24 *There are 'many' friends who pretend to be 'friends', but there is one who sticks* closer *than a brother/a sister (LB)*

So it was with our friend Carlene Sheets. She was a loving and loyal friend who touched the lives of so many people.

Carlene was a loving and devoted friend to her husband, Bobby, and to her daughter, Kaye. To be with the three of them was an experience of love, laughter, and life.

Carlene was a loving and devoted daughter and friend to her mother, especially during the last 26 years Carlene had her mother in her home. Carlene was also a loving and caring friend to her sister Pauline. She not only cared for Pauline, but cared for Pauline's children as though they were her own.

She was a special friend to several *exchange* students. Sharing love, laughter, life, and Jesus Christ with them. These students became a special part of her circle of friends.

Carlene was a loving and faithful friend to her friends. And her friends were many. It is a true saying, *"a person has many friends, because he or she is a friend to many people."*

Carlene was a loving and compassionate friend to the friendless. She was a friend to those without a friend--giving without expecting anything in return. She was also looking for opportunities to share God's love and her life and means with those who needed all three.

Carlene was a loving and passionate friend of the children. She spent many hours in prayer for the children and the workers at our Baptist Children's Homes. She was an advocate for this ministry within her church, her Baptist Association, and across the state. She invested many hours and money in their ministry of love, healing, and reconciliation.

Carlene was a loving, committed friend in Friends Baptist Church. She spoken when necessary. She led when called upon, but most of the time she gave herself to prayer and personal ministry. She loved her church and had a burning passion for the future of Friends. She loved her Pastor. She prayed daily for me. She had many names for me. *Pastor, Bishop, Reverend, Wade, and Friend.* Often I would hear her come in and ask the secretary, "Is the bishop in?" I shall miss all that implied and all that it meant to the both of us.

Lastly, Carlene was all the above because she had discovered and developed a dynamic friendship with the greatest *Friend* of all, Jesus Christ, who said "you are my friends if you do what I command you." (John 15:14). Carlene and I enjoyed the beauty and the symbolic meaning of butterflies. To see the butterfly symbolized the resurrection of the believer in eternity and the potential of the believer in time.

Amen! Amen!
Wade D. Tucker, Sr., Pastor
Friends Baptist Church

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEMBERS 1997-1998

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Associational Board . In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Associational Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

Advance/FBC	
Antioch	Dan South
Ardmore	Ruby Gentry; Eleanor Owen
Beck's	Doyle Clark, Frank Burge
Bethany	Max Flynt, Louise Venable
Brim's Grove	Cecil Lunch, Spencer Nelson
Brown Mountain	
Calvary	Ben Sullivan
Center Grove	Don Milligan, Paul Hill
Century Park	
Clemmons/FBC	
College Park	
Cornerstone	Mark Lawson, Daniel Pierce
Crestwood	
Danbury	
Edgewood	Joseph Walters
Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot
Forest Hill	Bill Johnson
Forsyth Park	
Friends	
Friendship	Jerry Rutledge
Germanton	John Woodard
Glenn View	Art Wetzel, Owen Vaughan
Goodwill	
Greater St. Matthews	Karen Purvis
Green Meadows	Roger & Doris Page
Griffith	Bill Norris
Hillsdale	Sam & Charlott Mayhall
Hispanic	Carlos Cascante
Kernersville/FBC	James & Shirley Walker
King/FBC	Paul Hall
Knollwood	Boyce Wilson, Jacque Pennell
Konnoak	Sheree Jones, Homer Pulliam
Korean Mission	Charles Lefevre
Lewisville	Scott Pond, Eddie Harrell
Macedonia	Richard Butner
Main Street	Rachel McKnight, Ida Cook
Mineral Springs	John Davis, Grady White
Mount Calvary	
Mount Olive	Frank Oliver
Mountain View	
New Beginning	Beverly Hatcher
New Bethel	
New Life	
North Winston	
Northridge	
Northwest	
Oak Grove	
Oak Ridge	
Oaklawn	
Old Town	Frances York
Olive Grove	
Parkway	
Peace Haven	
Peters Creek	Melvyn Lyman
Pfafftown	Jerry Taylor, Darrell Williams
Pilot Mtn../FBC	L.J. & Betty Farnsworth
Pinnacle	
Quaker Gap	James & Ruth Garrison
Red Bank	Susan Absher, Paul Dean
Robinhood Road	Evelyn Goodrich, Aline Cheatwood
Rural Hall/FBC	Charles Jarvis ,D.J. Redding
South Fork	
Southside	
Stanleyville/FBC	James Campbell
Stoney Ridge	Billy Venable
Temple	
Union	
Union Cross	Layman Idol, Dale Lackey
Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
Union Hill	
United	Carl Christensen
Unity	David Edwards, Clyde Sink
Wake Forest	Bill Angel, Richard Barnett
Walkertown/FBC	Earl Parker,
Walnut Cove/FBC	Doug Duggins, Jeannie Hibner
Waughtown	
West Side	
Westview	
Willow Oak	
Winston-Salem/FBC	Zeno Hoots

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Associational Board, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

ADVANCE FIRST - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 998-6302
Lanny Atkins, Pastor

ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 788-3281
Donald Davis, Pastor

ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 725-8767
Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
Sandra Talton, Minister of Music

BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
James L. Nelson, Pastor
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Joe Monk, Minister of Family Life

BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 767-0760
Donald Harvey, Pastor
Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music
Steve & Cindy Pegram, Youth Directors

BRIM'S GROVE - Route 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2697
Dennis Bell
Chad Goins, Minister of Music

BROWN MOUNTAIN - Route 1, Westfield 27053 351-5447
Rick Sewell, Pastor
Jan Miller, Minister of Music

CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
Mark Corts, Pastor
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Al Fausch, Business Administrator
Philip Henry, Assistant Pastor for New Member Assimilation & Evangelism
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Center Director
Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor for Median Adult Ministries
Guy Hipp, Assistant Pastor for Youth, Education & School Administration
Rush Hylton, Assistant Pastor for Young Adult Ministries
Donn Mann, Associate Pastor for Counseling & Family Life
Don Schmidt, Assistant Pastor for Counseling & Family Life
Francis Smith, Assistant Pastor of Missions
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor for Youth Ministries
Larry White, Associate Minister of Music

CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 766-5727
Mark Harris, Pastor
Christopher Griggs, Associate Pastor/Youth & Evangelism
Scott Peters, Minister of Music

CLEMMONS FIRST - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Jack Alexander, Pastor
Brent Helton, Minister of Music
Jeff Allen, Minister of Education & Youth

COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Ramon Smith, Minister of Youth & Education
Jeff Parker, Minister of Music

CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music
Scott Dagenhardt, Minister of Youth

CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Todd Holt, Pastor
Melody Vaughan, Music Director

DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 593-2376
Alan Paschal, Pastor
Jean Kivette, Music Director

EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Neal Eller, Interim Pastor

FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Jarrett Banks, Pastor
Lori Banks, Minister of Music

FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music

FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-3543
David Ridley, Pastor
Joyce Capps, Minister of Children/Youth

FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
Wade Tucker, Pastor
Rick Madison, Minister of Music

FRIENDSHIP - Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor

GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Dennis Collins, Pastor
Randy Howell, Music Director

GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music

GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Stan Gravely, Pastor
Janet Hopson, Music Director

GREATER ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor

GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music & Youth

HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738
Reg Alderman, Pastor

HISPANIC MISSION OF BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
Galo Maldonado, Pastor

HISPANIC OF UNION CROSS - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284 769-1202
Larry Doyle, Pastor

JAPANESE MISSION - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
(Mission Church of Northwest)
Yasushi Tomono, Pastor
Virginia Highfill, Director

KERNERSVILLE/FBC - 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Paul Riggs, Interim Pastor
David Best, Minister of Education/Administration
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music
Joel Settle, Minister of Youth & Family Ministries

KING/FBC - PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Jack Borders, Pastor
Martha Bond Lopez, Minister of Music
Susan Warner, Youth Director

KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Randall Lolley, Interim Pastor
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Mark Jackson, Minister of Youth/College/Singles

KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Gary McCollough, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Minister of Education
Bill Barlow, Music Director

KOREAN MISSION - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
(Mission of Winston-Salem/FBC)
Peter Cho, Pastor

LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019 969-2785
No pastor

LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
James Horton, Pastor
Scott Pond, Association Pastor
Brenda Ferris, Music Director

MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Paul Norman, Pastor
Sam Knight, Minister of Youth
Teresa Overheard, Music Director

MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music
Mike Penry, Minister of Education/Youth

MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Pastor
Phil Wagoner, Associate Pastor

MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 595-3291
Tom Southern, Pastor

MOUNT OLIVE - Route 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Yates Wilkinson, Pastor
Carolyn Doss, Music Director
Samuel Sorrells, Minister of Youth

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Route 5, Box 287, King 27021 983-6678
Jim Sauls, Pastor
Dean Slate, Music Director

NEW BEGINNING - 117 Charles Road, King 27021 924-4629
Paul Kennedy, Pastor
Billy Turner, Music Director

NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 320-2207
Allen Nichols, Pastor

NEW LIFE - Route 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music

NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor
Alice Sellers, Music Director

NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Truman Brown, Interim
Charles Walker, Interim Minister of Music

OAK GROVE - Route 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 548-6584
Marie Newman, Music Director

OAK RIDGE - Route 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Donna Mitchell, Music Director

OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010
Kevin Kilbreath, Pastor
Dale Hancock, Minister of Youth

OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-1552
Wade Dellinger, Pastor
Eddie Brackett, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Robert Sparks, Minister of Music
Marian Phillips, Minister of Youth

OLIVE GROVE - Route 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle, 27043 983-4037
Carl Childs, Pastor
Verona Love, Music Director

PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem, 27127 784-5331
Steve Clayton, Pastor
Steve James, Minister of Music

PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, 27104 765-7731
David Wilson, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor

PETERS CREEK - Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville, 27022 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor

PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown, 27040 924-0126
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Music/Education
Beverly Hatcher, Minister to Children

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain, 27041 368-2288
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Linda King, Music Director

PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 368-2031
Steve Hall, Music Director

QUAKER GAP - Route 5, Box 375, King, 27021 994-2117
James Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister for Youth
Judy Kreeger, Music Director

RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton, 27019 767-8921
Paul Dean, Pastor
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music

ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music

RURAL HALL/FBC - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall, 27045 969-5144
Scott Courtney, Pastor
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music

SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem, 27104 765-3760
Ron Tapscott, Minister of Music

STANLEYVILLE/FBC - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem, 27105 377-2984
Perry Huffstetler, Pastor
Steve House, Minister of Education/Youth
Mike Ennis, Minister of Music/Senior Adults

STONEY RIDGE - Route 1, Box 207, Westfield, 27053 994-9639
Johnny Enloe, Pastor
Junior Bennett, Music Director

TEMPLE - 245 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem, 27105 766-1682
Robert Blackburn, Pastor

UNION - 406 Northwest Boulevard, Winston-Salem, 27105 724-9305
Ben Daniels, Pastor
Benjamin Mosley, Asst. Pastor
Sherwood Davis, Minister of Music

UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville, 27284 769-2862
Steve Ayers, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music

UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville, 27284 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor

UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons, 27012 766-8317
John Calhoun, Pastor

UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem, 27106 924-2771
Charles Stratton, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem, 27107 788-7833
Nathan Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music

WAKE FOREST - PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem, 27109 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhodes, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
John Newman, Minister of Music

WALKERTOWN/FBC - PO Box 310, Walkertown, 27051 595-8104
Mike Andrews, Pastor
Darlene Guerry, Minister of Music

WALNUT COVER/FBC - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove, 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education & Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem, 27103 788-0051
Joe McWethy, Interim Pastor
Doris Kittle, Minister of Youth

WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor
Mark Thompson, Minister of Music

WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem, 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor

WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove, 27052 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem, 27101 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor
Dan Koger, Minister of Christian Education
Steve Ware, Minister of Students & Activities
Claudia Forest, Minister to Children

Ordained Ministers Other Than Pastors Belonging to Churches

Abbreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; EP = Evangelist-Preaching; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; CW = Convention Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

Antioch
Paul Wonders, Jr. (PI)

Ardmore
Ray Benfield (PI)
Michael Bradshaw (O)
Jack Gentry (PI)
Harry Goble (R)
M.M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Brooks L. Hunt (R)
Irby Jackson (R)
Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
Paul Mullen (CH)
David Odom (O)
Christa Warise (O)
James Williams (R)
Charles Wilson (R)

Beck's
Eddie Hale
Bill Hale (PI)
Michael Ledbetter (O)

Brim's Grove
Kenneth Spainhour
Jimmy Caparolie (R)

Calvary
Jim Baker (O)
Richard F. Overheard (O)
William McCollum (R)
Roy V. Young (R)

Clemmons/FBC
Colon Jackson (PI)

College Park
J. Roy Clifford (R)
James V. Hamblen (AW)
J. Dewey Hobbs (PI)
Burch F. Johnson (R)
R. Herman Kitchen (R)

College Park (continued)
John E. Lawrence (R)
Walter N. Long (R)
W.Foy Martin (PI)
Marvin W. Murphree (R)
Gary J. Zafuto (SW)

Danbury
Dean Barley (O)
Brad Davis (O)

Forest Hill
Bill Johnson (O)
Bency Smith (R)

Friendship
Dean White (O)

Germanton
Robert Lattimore (R)
John Woodard (AW)

Griffith
Troy Bennett (O)

Hillsdale
Wes Cook (R)
Lester Keaton (R)

Kernersville/FBC
Homer Goode (R)
Amis Daniel (PI)

King/FBC
J.H. Knight (R)
Paul Hall (R)

Knollwood
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
Bruce R. Bedinger (I)
George W. Bowman III (CH)
James J. Briggs (CH)
George L. Colgin (R)
Wiley C. Guthrie (R)
R. Claxton Hall (I)

Knollwood (continued)
Benjamin K. Hodge (I)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)
L.L. McGee (CH)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Thomas L. Reece (R)
Wade W. Ruble (SW)
David M. Smith (CH)
Robert Spinks (I)
William B. Stillerman (SW)
Beth H. Stilwell (O)
Rodney D. Stilwell (CH)
Betty Talbert (I)
Charles Talbert (I)
John W. Totten (R)
Elizabeth T. Wagoner (R)

Konnoak
Ray Benfield (I)
John Calhoun (O)

Main Street
James W. Harmon (PI)

Mineral Springs
Steven King (O)

New Beginning
Dave Turner (I)

Northwest
Truman Brown (PI)
Lounelle Selle (R)
Luther Morphis (R)

Old Town
W.T. Hendrix (R)

Peace Haven
David Dyer (O)
Chris Norman (O)

Pfafftown
Jo C. Bjorling (I)

Quaker Gap
James Garrison (CH)

South Fork
Frank Williams (I)

Southside
T.M. (Mac) McClelland

Union
Robert Anderson (EP)
William Owens (EP)

Union Grove
Richard Pridgen (R)

United
Mary Berridge (I)

Wake Forest
Bill Angel (R)
Steve Boyd (I)
Mac Bryan (I)
Phil Carpenter (I)
Warren Carr (R)
Ed Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (O)
Jay Foster (CH)
Carl V. Harris (R)
Gary Knight (I)
James O'Flaherty (R)
Frank B. Wood (O)

Walnut Cove/FBC
Sydney Goldfinch (R)

Westview
W.E. Pettit (R)

Winston-Salem/FBC
Marion Rector (I)
Eugene Ryder (PI)
Gerald Smith (PI)
Henry Stokes (PI)
Charles Tabor (O)
Ellen Tabor (O)
Ken Wilson (R)

Historical Events of Interest

BECK'S - began a Hispanic Mission; named Galo Maldonado as pastor.

BRIM'S GROVE - Dedication of picnic shelter November 10, 1996 in memory of Mr. Herbert Sisk and Mr. Zack Nunn.

CENTURY PARK - Purchased new building at a new location on August 27, 1996 and changed the church name from Sprague Street Baptist to Century Park Baptist. First Sunday was September 22, 1996 with 43 present. Held Open House and had Dedication Services for new property on October 20, 1996 with 102 present. Rev. Jim Hamblen, Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, delivered the message. Alderman Roger Swisher of Kernersville welcomed Century Park to Kernersville.

COLLEGE PARK - Dedicated an additional wing to our building. New wing includes: offices, Sunday School classrooms, Fellowship Hall, and Kitchen.

CRESTWOOD - Baby dedication.

FELLOWSHIP - Jim Craven and Kim Myers ordained as deacons.

FRIENDSHIP - Celebrated 150th anniversary; new hymn books bought for the church. 150th Annual Home Coming on October 5 with an Annual Chicken Stew. Seventh Annual Youth Camporee. Annual Senior Citizen's Day. Ordained Randy D. Armstrong as deacon. Bought new copy machine February 1997.

GOODWILL - Began project to remodel old church building for extra classroom and fellowship space. Project to be completed soon.

GREEN MEADOWS - Celebrated 30th Anniversary July 20, 1997. Ordained Andy Atkins to the Gospel Ministry. Renovated Children's Building. Baptist Men participated in disaster relief from Hurricane Fran and helped built a church in Morganton, West Virginia. Worked on a church in Beckley, West Virginia. Started several ministries. Purchased a new sanctuary sound system.

HILLSDALE - Purchased land for building our church. Land paid in full.

KING/FBC - In June 1997, 10 of our men attended the Promise Keepers Rally in Washington, D.C.

KONNOAK - Celebrated our church's 45th anniversary.

MACEDONIA - Purchased a new organ.

MINERAL SPRINGS - Church honored Pastor Cave's 25 anniversary as pastor of their church with a trip to Hawaii. Church celebrated their 75th anniversary with Homecoming Service led by former staff. Published a new church directory.

HISPANIC - Joint funding for pastoral support by NCBSC, PMBA, Beck's, and Union Cross Hispanic. Galo Maldonado named as bivocational pastor.

NEW BEGINNING - Deacon ministry started September 1997.

NORTH WINSTON - Kid's Cafe, Children's feeding program began. Began an emergency food pantry and a clothing closet.

OAK RIDGE - Celebrated the 130th church anniversary on October 6, 1996.

SOUTHSIDE - Renovation of church sanctuary.

UNITY - Sponsored two softball teams, with approximately 40 men, women, and teenagers participating. Each team played over 20 games.

WAUGHTOWN - Rev. Joe McWethy was called as full time interim pastor at the June church conference.

WILLOW OAK - Stained glass windows were placed in the sanctuary.

In Loving Memory

Of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

ADVANCE/FBC

Mrs. Doris Hagie
Mrs. Thelma Trent

ANTIOCH

Mr. Donald Annas
Mr.Clifford Carter
Mrs. Virginia Holler
Mrs. Florence Johnston
Mr. Phillip Shaffer (D)

ARDMORE

Mr. Charles A. Bovender
Mrs. Addie P. Burton
Ms. Dorothy B. Crossly
Mr. Charles Y. DeVaun, Jr.
Mrs. Kathryn A. Greene
Mrs. Dorothy N. Greenwood
Rev. Irby B. Jackson
Mrs. Audrey H. Klein
Mrs. Ruth J. Linville
Mrs. Mildred A. Marcuson
Miss Pearl W. McHan
Mr. Herman G. Niblock
Mr. David C. Robertson
Mrs. Helen Trivette
Mrs. Ruth Whitener

BECK'S

Mrs. Hazel Arrington
Mrs. Lucy Gough
Mrs. Ruby Hauser
Mrs. Shirley Lewis
Mr. Thad Murphy
Mrs. Mildred Shamel
Mr. Tim Shouse
Mr. Walter Wilkins

BETHANY

Mr. Clayton Caudle
Mr. Ed Mitchell
Mr. Kinard Nations
Mrs. Jessie C. Norman

BRIM'S GROVE

Mr. William R. Barker
Mr. Jack Black
Mrs. Nora Lynch-Bray
Mrs. Lillian V. McGee
Mr. Max Ray

BROWN MOUNTAIN

Mr. James O. Martin

CALVARY

Mr. Jesse Boyce 3/26/97
Mr. Robert Bradstok 12/96
Mrs. Frankie Cranfill 6/6/97
Mr. Norman Farrington 1/97
Mr. Harry Flynt 10/10/96
Mrs. Emma Garrell 6/14/97
Mr. Larry Gullege 12/5/96
Mr. Raymond Hayes 5/2/97
Mr. Gene Kelly 3/11/97
Mrs. Mary Kennedy 12/2/96
Mrs. Gyneth Oakley 10/22/96
Mr. Jerry Rinehardt 11/96
Mrs. Della Speas 11/6/96
Mr. Dave Trivette 6/26/97
Mrs. Elizabeth Trout 1/10/97
Mrs. Shirley Wall 7/22/97
Mrs. Marjorie West 3/31/97
Mrs. Bobbie Womble 6/10/97

CENTER GROVE

Cora Bibbs
Joe Ellis
Calvin Foster
Bob Hauser

CENTURY PARK

Mrs. Margaret Crews
Mrs. Pearl Matthews

CLEMMONS/FBC

Mrs. Lula Allen
Mrs. Pauline Dunn
Mr. Thomas Grabard
Mrs. Ruby Hickman
Mrs. Doris Jackson
Mrs. Annie McLester
Mr. Jack Miller
Mr. David Powell
Mrs. Nancy Reavis
Mrs. Anna Turner
Mrs. Frances Walker

COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Velma Bennett
Mr. Claude Knight
Mr. John E. Martin
Mr. Paul C. Rhoades, Sr.
Mr. Charles E. Stoess
Mrs. Lucille G. Wilkins

CORNERSTONE
Mrs. Marjorie Adams
Mrs. Myrtle McGee
Mr. Perry Thomas

CRESTWOOD
H. L. Foster
Della Fulp
Dorothy Horton
Nancy Ingram
Bernice Koubenec
John F. Perry
Tommy Sherron
Nina R. Smith
Marie Whitfield

DANBURY
Mrs. Ludie Lankford

EDGEWOOD
Mr. R. F. Carswell
Mrs. Annie Cole
Mr. Hugh Edwards, Jr.

FELLOWSHIP
Mr. Woody Bowles

FOREST HILL
Robert Daniels
Winfred Daniels

FORSYTH PARK
Mr. Raymond Burchette 10/96
Mrs. Dorothy Hawkins 7/23/97
Mr. Randall Jones 7/2/97
Mr. William Stephenson 3/97

FRIENDS
Mr. William Beauchamp
Mrs. Carlene Sheets

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Ralph J. Bennett
Mrs. Nina Mahathey
Mr. Ralph White

GERMANTON
Mrs. Edna Rutledge

GLENN VIEW
Mr. R. D. Hampton
Mrs. Mildred Hicks
Mr. Eugene Manning (Deacon)
Mr. Tommy Smith (Deacon)
Mr. Willard Solomon

GOODWILL
Mrs. Beulah Barrow 2/13/97
Mr. John Caudle 11/8/97
Mr. Henry Hester 10/1/96
Mrs. Ila Lewis 12/25/96

GOODWILL (continued)
Mr. Jim Parrish (Deacon) 7/27/97
Mr. Arthur Stafford 5/28/97
Mrs. Mary Vanhoy 4/6/97

GREEN MEADOWS
Mrs. Sylvia Walker

GRIFFITH
Mr. Ray Funderburk, Sr.

KERNERSVILLE/FBC
Mr. William Cotrane
Mr. Harris Crowell
Mrs. Louise M. Crutchfield
Mr. Horace Johnston
Mr. James Joyce
Mr. Richard Lain
Mrs. Ona Morphis
Mr. Clayton Pegram
Mr. Isaac Roberts
Mrs. Betty H. Scales
Mrs. Vera Sims
Mrs. Shirley Smith
Mrs, Beth Snow
Mrs. Allie Trent

KING/FBC
Mrs. Emily Ange 8/97
Mrs. Madeline Long 7/97
Mr. Ben Rominger 11/96
Mrs. Mamie Sizemore 2/97
Mr. James (Buddy) Speas 3/97

KNOLLWOOD
Dr. Thomas D. Austin
Dr. Hideki S. Imamura
Mrs. Mary Louise Noffsinger
Mr. James B. Phifer
Mr. Ralph A. Shields

KONNOAK
Mrs. Pauline Beeson 11/26/96
Mrs. Jessica Carpenter 12/9
Mr. Ralph Creed 6/13/97
Mrs. LaVerna Drengler 4/1/97
Mr. M. M. Goforth 10/6/96
Mrs. Mary Hartman 5/30/97
Mrs. Julia Matthis 2/7/97
Mr. William McBride 7/22/97
Miss Sue M. Slate 10/9/96
Mr. J. Howard Thomas 9/25/97
Mr. Paul Wolfe 3/28/97

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Pearl Bowen 7/1/97

MAIN STREET
Mrs. Avahleen Cain
Mr. Alvin Cook
Mrs. Eva Dean

MINERAL SPRINGS
Mr. Blaine Atwood
Mrs. Melba B. Beeson
Mrs. Evelyn S. Belton
Mr. Thomas Bracken
Mrs. Mary B. Caudle
Mrs. Irene Hayes
Mr. William S. Johns
Mrs. Martha F. Kiser
Mrs. Lovey J. Money
Mrs. Louise S. Redding
Mrs. Macie F. Sizemore
Mrs. Hattie O. Thompson
Mrs. Hazel B. Walsh
Mr. Jacob Weaver, Sr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Welborn

MOUNT CALVARY
Mrs. Stella Southern

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Lillie Denny
Mr. Frank Frye
Mr. Troy Jones
Mr. Hancle Smith
Mr. Bernard Tuttle
Mr. Curtis Watts

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Mr. Allen Needham
Mrs. Evelyn Spainhour
Mrs. Rachel Wood

NEW BETHEL
Mr. Ferrel Blakely
Mrs. Elzo Cole

NORTH WINSTON
Mr. Stefan Cuerdas

NORTHWEST
Alma Craven
Loretta Dull
Mack Goforth
Ruth Moore
Marvin Olson
Gene Parsons
Virginia Sealy
Isabelle Shaffer
Myrtle Venable
Helen Wilson

OAK GROVE
Mr. Royal Carter 3/2/97
Mr. Huey Heath 11/4/96
Mr. Thomas Manuel 6/20/97

OAK RIDGE
Mr. John D. Gilley 5/17/97
Mr. Powell W. Hawkins 3/12/97
Mr. Thomas Sheton 1/10/97

OAKLAWN
Mrs. Mary Barnes
Ms. Ruth Beeson
Mr. Eugene Cox

OAKLAWN (continued)
Ms. Lorine Goodwin
Ms. Martha Pack
Mr. Don Parnell

OAKLAWN (continued)
Ms. Blanche Vestal
Ms. Callie Vines
Ms. Kathleen West

OLD TOWN
Mrs. Ruth Hodge
Mrs. Nancy Renegar
Mr. Frank Stanley
Mr. Dwight S. York

OLIVE GROVE
Buck Gordon
Irene Gordon
Alice Stewart
Nell Wotters

PETERS CREEK
Mrs. Ruth Corns
Mrs. Elsie M. Hooker
Mrs. Bessie Lackey
Mrs. Madeline Smith
Mr. Pete Watkins

PFAFFTOWN
Mr. Charles Wisener
Mr. Lee Worrell

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC
Mr. Porter Cooke
Mrs. Christine S. Cox
Mrs. Doris K. Denny
Mrs. Ruth B. LaHugh
Mrs. Oren S. Nance

QUAKER GAP
Mrs. Lilly Mae Tilley
Mr. Rex Tuttle

RED BANK
Mr. Joe H. Cox

ROBINHOOD ROAD
Mr. Bill Collier
SOUTH FORK
Mrs. Gladys Poindexter
Mrs. Ruth H. Smith
SOUTHSIDE
Mrs. Roxxie Bovender
Mrs. Lydia Bristow
Mrs. Helen Brittain
Mrs. Faye Clodfelter
Mrs. Helen Daniels
Mrs. Maude Hinshaw
Mr. Dallas James (Deacon)
Mr. Abe Johnson
Mr. Robert Ledbetter
Mrs. Stella Legans
SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Henry Lindley, Jr.
Mr. Paul Lindsay
Mrs. Geneva Lowkis
Mrs. Dot Redding
Mr. J.W. Sharp
STANLEYVILLE/FBC
Mr. Hyams Stanfield
STONEY RIDGE
Mr. John Boles
UNION
Dr. Benjamin F. Daniels, Pastor
UNION CROSS
Mrs. Barbara Idol 7/27/97
Mr. Clarence Reavis (Deacon) 12/10/96
Mrs. Berline Sale 12/26/96
UNION HILL
Mr. W. Albert Hauser
Ms. Elizabeth Keaton
UNITED
Mr. Billy Edmonds
Mr. Willard Edward, Sr. (Deacon)
WAKE FOREST
Mr. Robert Lee
Mr. Mark Reece
WALKERTOWN/FBC
Mr. Wilson Broadstreet 8/97
Mr. Edwin Davis 11/25/96
Ms. Evelyn Landreth ½/97
WAUGHTOWN
Mrs. Dorothy Ashworth 1/14?/96
Mrs. Lottie Byrd 12/25/96
Mrs. Katie Jones
WEST SIDE
Mrs. Elizabeth Demchak
Miss Pauline Pope
WESTVIEW
Mrs. Ruby W. Burrows
Mr. William E. Cheshire
Mrs. *Sonny* R. D. Flynn
WILLOW OAK
Mrs. Creasy M. Bowman 2/97
Mrs. Ellen Tuttle 12/96
WINSTON-SALEM/FBC
Ms. Wilma Agee
Mrs. Mildred Allen
Mrs. Lois Blackburn
Mrs. Jane Bullock
Jerry C. Caudle, Jr.
Mrs. Florence Childress
Mr. David Cooke
Mrs. Sis Davis
Mrs. Pat Downing
Mr. Thad Garner
Mrs. Peggy Henderson
Mrs. Grace Hicks
Mr. Jim Hix

PMBA FAMILY GATHERING

112th Annual Meeting
Tuesday, October 14, 1997
College Park Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC

Theme: Our Mission Tapestry: Woven together in God's Kingdom Work

"Weavings of Melody"	
Opening Prayer..	.Ty Talton, Moderator Ardmore Baptist Church
Welcome	Charles Edwards, Pastor College Park Baptist Church
"Weave Me Lord"	*Channels,* College Park Ensemble
Devotion: **Woven Together In the Spirit**	Charles Edwards
"The Weaver's Hands" Election of '97-'98 Leaders	Peggy Neal, Chairperson, Nominating Committee Ardmore Baptist Church
Moving together into a new year Installation of new leaders - *(Passing the towel)*	Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary College Park Baptist Church
Congregational Singing (standing)	
Testimony	Mike Willard, Director, Congregational Development Main Street Baptist Church
Testimony	Evelyn Parks St. Andrew Community Baptist Church
World Changers	Youth Ensemble Calvary Baptist Church
Testimony	Richard & Lisa James Center Grove Baptist Church
Testimony	Beverly Landreth, Director, Seminary Extension Ardmore Baptist Church
Video Presentation	
Congregational Singing	

Challenge for Missions & Ministries - 1998	Larry Snyder, Chairperson, Finance Committee Union Cross Baptist Church
Music Ensemble	St. Andrew Community Baptist Church Zion Hill Baptist Church
Sending Forth	Gloria Griffin, Weaver Ardmore Baptist Church
	Wade Tucker, Moderator Friends Baptist Church
Benediction & Close of Annual Meeting	Sheree Jones, Vice Moderator Konnoak Baptist Church

PMBA FAMILY GATHERING

112th Annual Meeting
Tuesday, October 14, 1997
College Park Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC

Theme: Our Mission Tapestry: Woven together in God's Kingdom Work

REPORT

The 112 Annual Meeting was held at College Park Baptist Church Tuesday, October 14, 1998 beginning with a dinner at 5 PM. During the dinner time the Children's Choir from Ardmore Baptist Church performed. Following their performance, messengers and friends of PMBA were blessed by Efrin Caberara with his Spanish Guitar. To conclude the dinner time performances, the Korean Choir, dressed in native costume, sang "It is Well With My Soul," and "This Is My Story." One of the Korean ladies sang, "Jerusalem" in closing.

Ty Talton, moderator of PMBA, convened the meeting at 6:35 PM. Rev. Talton read, "The Weaver," a poem he used to introduce the Annual Meeting theme: ***Our Mission Tapestry: Woven together in God's Kingdom***. Rev. Talton reported that we have grown to 86 churches in our extended family -- young and old, many colors and languages -- ours is a rich heritage. . .a tapestry woven by the Master Weaver. . .

Rev. Talton introduced Gloria Griffin, the *weaver*, who explained that as the evening progressed she would *weave* at different intervals until, at the end, the weaver's loom would reveal a picture for all to see. . .

Rev. Talton emphasized that an important aspect of the evening was the prayer time. . .He said that we need to pray--not just once--but many times throughout the gathering. . .

Pastor Charles Edwards extended a warm welcome to College Park Baptist Church. He then introduced Jeff Parker, minister of music at College Park. Mr. Parker led the *Channels Ensemble* in music entitled, "My Life is Life a Weaver's."

DEVOTION :

Concluding the special music, Dr. Edwards led in a devotional time. The following are excerpts from his devotion:

. . .I grew up in the town of Elkin, North Carolina, where my father labored in a woolen mill known as Chatham Industries for most of his adult life. Once my father decided that I needed to visit the mill where he worked. . .He showed me the woolen vats and then we proceeded to visit the weaver's room. . .The last loom to see was the ***Jacquard Loom***. It wove an intricate pattern onto the loom. The Jacquard Loom was named after its creator, and he was the master of the loom.

Our Master weaves a picture through our churches. . . In Acts 2:5 the miracle of Pentecost was not so much a miracle of seeing as one of hearing. . .as each person heard the message in their own language. . .God is no respecter of persons, but I believe He is of personality. . .He comes to us where we are . . .

The vertical lines in a weaving can easily represent God speaking to us in our own language, our own personality. . .We have a Creator who has established with each of us in our own language a relationship. . .

The *woof* (known as the cross threads) is that which God brought to us through his disciples' teachings..Sometimes it may seem we are traveling in a wrong direction. . .It is like moving as part of a bicycle. . .Our objective is not independence but dependence upon God.

. . . An old man was once asked by a young man, "What are you doing?" The old man's response was, "Wrestling with God." Which made the young man ask, "Surely, you don't expect to win?" "No, Son," said the old man, "I hope to lose!"

An interesting phrase in the New Testament is *one another*. There are numerous times this phrase is found in Paul's writings. . ."Let no debt remain outstanding. . .Accept one another. . .do not judge one another. . .In Galatians, Chapter 6: "Bear you one another's burdens". . .

Pastor Edwards concluded his devotion by asking us to review the scriptures regarding the Pentecost in Acts . . .Look at how many mixtures of color and class God brought together and sent them out that the Good News might be shared. . .and that is what God has for us!. . .

ITEMS OF BUSINESS:

Ty Talton brought two items of business before the Association-in-Session:

He recognized all the workers who helped build the three houses on Carolyn Lane. This was a joint Habitat Venture among Rowan Baptist Association, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, the General Baptist Convention, and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mr. Talton announced that the homes will be dedicated following the Baptist State Convention at the sites on Carolyn Lane. He encouraged everyone to attend.

Crestwood Baptist Church asked that we endorse their application with the Baptist State Convention for a church loan. The motion was made by Boyce Wilson to endorse their loan and Levy Goodrich seconded the motion. The motion carried.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Peggy Neal, chairperson, presented the nominees for the 1997-1998 PMBA Leadership List. Mrs. Neal asked all council directors and committee chairpersons to stand. She took the opportunity to thank those willing to serve for the upcoming year and those who will be rotating off.

Jim Hamblen gave the charge to the new leaders. The officers were asked to come forward. Mr. Hamblen charged them to undertake their duties to the best of their abilities and to hold true to the core values of the PMBA mission statement.

On behalf of the new leaders, Wade Tucker, former vice moderator and upcoming moderator, accepted Jim's challenge to keep the core values in place.

Mr. Tucker stated, "It is a privilege to serve with the best Association in our Convention. . .the best staff. . .the best models and mentors. . .I have often thought what a privilege it is to be in God's grace. . .to be a part of this fruition. . ."

Jeff Parker led the congregation in two hymns: "O God Our Help In Ages Past," and "Glorious

TESTIMONY:

Mike Willard, pastor of Main Street Baptist Church and director of the PMBA Congregational Development Council, gave a brief testimony. He told the congregation that the people and churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association are woven into his very being. . .but more important, he was reborn at Waughtown Baptist Church. Rev. Willard related how , after contracting polio, he experienced first-hand love and concern by the many who served at Baptist Hospital. . .

Mr. Willard responded to a call to vocational ministries at Calvary Baptist Church. . . He later served at Southside Baptist Church. . . Mike and his family moved away to Kentucky for a brief time, but moved back to Winston-Salem to accept a call to pastor at Griffith Baptist Church for nine glorious years. . .

For the past four years Mike Willard has served as pastor of Main Street Baptist Church. . . He told that just a few years ago Main Street Baptist Church was dying with only a handful of members. . .But thanks to many faithful people throughout the churches in the association who decided to join Main Street to give it a second chance, the church is alive today and thriving. . .

. . . We serve a resurrected Lord. . .Two years ago Mike and Myra Willard received a phone call that all parents dread. . .They learned that their daughter, Melissa, had been in an automobile accident. . .When they got to the scene of the accident the sense of dread started to rise in their throats. . .

. . .As they were ushered into the family room at Baptist Hospital their hopes were very low. . .but she was alive! The first few days as she lay in a comma, the Willards were sustained by the prayers, calls, and visits of so many people throughout the association. . .

During and since her recovering, Melissa has often looked over the list we compiled of all who inquired about her. . .She would ask who someone was; and I would invariably say, "That is a friend from the PMBA."

. . .One night I was alone in intensive care, and I felt shattered. . .through my tears I talked with Melissa. . .saying, "Please wake up, please come alive." Right in the midst I felt a presence behind me. . .I look around to see no one there. . .Yet I realized He was there! I heard Him clearly speak, "Mike, I know how you feel for that is how I feel about my church. . ."

-Later I experienced the joy of seeing my daughter open her eyes. . ..speak again. . .walk again. . .run again. . .Yesterday, two years after her anniversary, I experienced the joy of her sharing her testimony. . .And I remember, "Mike that is how I feel about my church." What love!

TESTIMONY:

Evelyn Parks, wife and partner with the Rev. Joseph Parks, pastor of St. Andrew Community Church, shared a testimony with the congregation. Here are a few excerpts from her testimony:

First of all I give honor to God, to our new leaders, to James Hamblen and to my pastor. . .We have not been a part of the PMBA for 46 years. . .not even a year. . .but I am so thankful that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is like our Lord, "takes us as we come." . . .

It is impossible for me to give a testimony without connecting to something. . .that connecting link is God. . .About six years ago I decided to get married. . .And I proceeded to ask the Lord for a good man. . .As he walked down the aisle on our wedding day, I realized I was marrying a pastor, and I immediately thought, "Lord, I would have settled for a good deacon!"

. . .While the years have not been a "a fly on a bed of ease" those years have developed in me something that is different. . .I realize that God is everywhere. . .I asked God to make me the kind of Christian He wants me to be. . .I stand shell shocked and amazed that He is working a work in me. . .

When St. Andrew moved to Melody Lane we shared in the vision with David and Karen Hairston..when my husband accepted the call to Zion Hill one of the first people to welcome us was Jim Hamblen. . .Ty Talton and Jim Hamblen have been there to encourage us as Zion Hill and St. Andrew Community decided to merge. . . Many times I have wanted to throw in the towel because of the *nayers*. But I realize that God is preparing us for a mighty work. . .If we open ourselves up to the weavings of God, we can be excited. . .And we are excited. . .about our partnership with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association . . .Chance made us sisters but choice is weaving us together. . .

A few weeks ago I lost my sister, my best friend. . .It was so comforting to receive a call from Jim Hamblen back hear in North Carolina. . .to receive calls from friends in churches throughout the association. . .

I am excited about the possibilities as we are woven closely together in the work of St. Andrew Community Baptist Church. . .We are excited about the ministry opportunities on Melody Lane. . .We love you and thank you for the work already done and that which we shall partner together. . .

SPECIAL PERFORMANCE:

The congregation was blessed by a stirring worshipful experience from the *World Changers,* a youth musical ensemble from Calvary Baptist Church. Their selection of songs beautifully added to the weavings of our tapestry.

TESTIMONY:

The following excerpts come from the testimony given by Richard and Lisa James, members of Center Grove Baptist Church:

Lisa said, "I only attended church in my early years. . .God led me to Him through the birth of my son in 1986. . .He has been leading me ever since."

We heard of the Belarussian Children's Project, funded through the PMBA. . .Richard and I both thought it would be a wonderful experience . . . God sent us Rachel, age 12. . .who drank straight from the pickle jar. . .just as I did as a small child!

God sent us Sergei, age 10. . .Vlav, age 11, and Nasha, age 10. . .We hated to have them leave us . . .But in December of 1996 we had the opportunity to visit Belarus and decided to take our son Eric with us. . .trusting God all the way.

. . .You can put on a Band-Aid and help these children for a little while. . .or you can continue to try to make it last. . .This year we invited four children from Belarus to stay with us.. . All four children accepted Jesus as Lord and were baptized. . .We have no idea what God has in store for us in 1998. . .but we are looking forward to the opportunity. . .

Richard James concluded their testimony by stating, "God brought me back into His fold and I thank Him."

TESTIMONY:

Beverly Landreth, who serves on staff at Ardmore Baptist Church and as the director of the PMBA Seminary Extension Council, shared a brief testimony. The following are excerpts:

Two years ago our youngest child was about to start kindergarten.. . . During the years while my children were being born and before they began school I had stayed primarily at home. . .When my daughter started school the Lord began dealing with me regarding full time ministry. . .

One night as I lay sleeping an angel appeared to me. .. I noticed that her hands were very dirty and I asked, "Why are your hands dirty?" She held her hands out to me and said, "I have been working.". . .I went to my pastor, J.L. Wilson, who told me that the Lord is stirring me up for a special ministry. . .

. . .So here I serve at Ardmore. . .Ministry at Ardmore involves Pastoral Care. . .And I realize I am here because J.L. Wilson is no longer here to walk this road. . .

Last week I held sadness in my hand again as I held the body of a seven and one-half month old baby who had died. . .there is much sadness in doing the Kingdom's work. . . Jesus touched the dirty. . .the unclean. . .the discarded. . .and He lifted them up.

Today we are called to do the sowing, reaping, and harvesting. . .Mother Teresa once prayed this prayer "Let me hold the hand of Jesus so tightly that I cannot help but do His ministry. . ."

VIDEO PRESENTATION:

A special video presentation depicting the association at work through its 86 churches was shown at the Annual Meeting. The tape will be available for checkout purposes for those who would like to show it.

CHALLENGE OF MISSIONS:

Larry Snyder, chairperson of the PMBA Finance Committee, challenged the churches in the area of stewardship. He stated that his task was to encourage everyone present to go back to their churches and urge their congregation to consider giving to the association on a percentage basis. . .

Mr. Snyder said that the warp threads on the tapestry represented to him the money that the churches give to the association. . .Those fill threads represent our time. . .and the loom represents the Weaver. . .When we turn our lives over to the Weaver, He can and will work through us. . .

"The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has done a lot this year, but I cannot help but wonder, 'What if.'" said Mr. Snyder. "What if all our churches had given to the association on a percentage basis. . .what could we have done. . .What if all our churches were to go to a percentage basis giving and increased their giving to five percent. . .instead of building three houses through Habitat for Humanity, we might have built 15 houses. . .What if all the churches increased their giving. . .what if. . .

Larry stated that he wanted the churches to focus on what they are doing in partnership with the association and to ask, "Why aren't we doing all we can?"..Maybe subconsciously we have become paralyzed by all the possibilities. . .

Three years ago I shared a dream with many of you. . .that all our churches would give on a percentage basis. . .Then only 20 churches gave on a percentage basis; today 44 churches now give on a percentage basis. . .When you get to that point, we can look to our Great Weaver and sing, "To God Be the Glory," as we look at all that He has accomplished in and through the PMBA.

MUSIC ENSEMBLE:

A musical ensemble from St. Andrew Community Church rendered a melody of testimonies in song.

SENDING FORTH:

Gloria Griffin, the weaver who worked the tapestry loom tonight, gave a challenge to the association. . .She stated that it was a privilege to share what has been taking shape for the past several months. . .The following are excerpts from her challenge:

God permeates our tapestry. . .Warp threads do not stand along but must be filled by fill threads. . .The circles in the tapestry represent our children's faces. . .Colors represent the many different faces. . .As you can see, no two are alike.

A weaving has two sides. The front side came easy but it takes some time to come up with what will turn up on the backside. . .Best thing we could do was circle the world with men and women. . .The gold cross reminds us that we are a part of God's kingdom, still being refined. . .the green background represents our little corner of the world. . .I hope that as you have listened and shared tonight, you will have caught our vision. . .If you will look between the arms of each person in the circle you will see a heart. . .sent by God. . .

ADJOURNMENT

Wade Tucker thanked Dr. Edwards and College Park for hosting the Annual Meeting. He recognized all who had a part in the planning and implementation of the Annual Meeting by having them stand. Pastor Tucker challenged, "Who will be the weavers in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association 20 - 25 years from now? As you return to your churches would you ask God to give you two or three people who might be here in 25 years? Would you mentor those people? The Kingdom of God is without calendars. . .Go with the Grace of God. . .And make sure your church is represented in the work at PMBA for the Kingdom. . .

The meeting was adjourned with prayer from Sheree Jones, vice moderator and associate pastor at Konnoak.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body will be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated* according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The mission of the Association is to serve in partnership with local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the association will be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions.
   Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health.
   Support church leadership, staff and laity, assist with staff needs, and conflict management.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches.
   Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel mission service
   Connect churches around common mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association will be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the mission of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watch care of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the mission and work of the Association.

C. Messengers

Messengers from the member churches will constitute the session of the Association. Messengers will be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, will be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fractions thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers will be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Associational Board. The Associational Board will recommend the request to the Association-in-session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practices are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee will make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Associational Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association-in-session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association-in-session will be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association will meet annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Associational Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Associational Board will determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Associational Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association will be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers will be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They will have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal)for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association-in-Session or the Associational Board. The moderator will sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above will be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Board

The Associational Board will act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council

The Association will have a Coordinating Council whose function will be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. Mission Performance Councils

The Association will have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development.

D. Coordinators

The Association will have Task Group Coordinators who will seek to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives in the specific areas assigned to them.

E. Conferences

The Association will have Fellowship Conferences based upon the needs of the individuals involved.

F. Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association will have standing committees whose purposes and functions will be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task will be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff will be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association will have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association will be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association-in-session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

BYLAWS

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* will be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association will be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers will be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers will be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and vice moderator will serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities
The corporate officers will be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;

2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel;

3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. Moderator
   a. Serve as President of the Corporation
   b. Preside over meetings of the Association-in-session and the Associational Board
   c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
   d. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches.
   e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
   f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees

2. Vice-Moderator
   a. Serve as vice-president of the Corporation
   b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
   c. Preside over meetings of the Associational Coordinating Council.
   d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
   e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees

3. Clerk
    a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation
    b. Serve as recorder for the Association-in-session, the meetings of the Associational Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
    c. Train and assist church clerks

4. Assistant Clerk
    a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
    b. Serve as Historian of the Association
        1) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
        2) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
        3) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
        4) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history

5. Treasurer
    a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
    c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
    d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
    e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
    f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
    g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Associational Board, and the Association
    h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

6. Assistant Treasurer
    a. Assist the treasurer in all duties.
    b. Serve in the absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative will be elected annually by the Association-in-session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

A. Membership

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Associational Board will be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Associational Board will act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the Bylaws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board will provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association-in-Session.

D. Meetings

The Associational Board will meet three times a year. Special sessions of the Board may be called by a majority vote of the general officers of the Association, provided written notice of time, location and agenda are sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. COORDINATORS

A. The Chaplaincy Coordinator will organize a Chaplaincy Ministries Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, and industry.

B. The Communication Coordinator will organize a Communications Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Missions Week emphasis;

2. To provide communications assistance to the churches.

C. The Cooperative Ministries Coordinator will organize a Cooperative Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To encourage fraternal relations between the Association and any other group of African-American congregations;

2. To determine priority needs and concerns, to develop special programs, and to implement plans of action which promotes racial harmony between the churches and in the community;

3. To offer any other services which are involved with racial harmony and cooperation.

D. The Deacon Ministries Coordinator will organize a Deacon Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide consultative services to the congregations in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries as requested;

2. To serve as a resource to other work units in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries;

3. To plan and implement events, projects, etc. in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries; and

4. To offer any other services in the area of Deacon Ministries.

E. The Pastoral Ministries Coordinator will organize a Pastoral Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide services, events, projects, etc., to pastors and other ministers in order to develop leadership skills;

2. To offer consultative services to congregations in the area of staff development; and

3. To offer any other services in the area of Pastoral Ministries.

VI. CONFERENCES [Refer to Policies]

VII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council

1. Objectives
   a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
   c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association

2. Composition

   The Associational Coordinating Council will be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), coordinators, general officers, and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice Moderator will serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.

3. Duties
   a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
   b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
   c. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
   d. Negotiate and designate "program" funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Brotherhood Council

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in missions.

2. Objectives
   a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
   b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
   c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
   d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries

3. Members
    a. Brotherhood Council Director
        1) Missions Activities Coordinator
        2) Missions Studies Coordinator
    b. Baptist Men's President/Director
    c. Challengers Director
    d. Royal Ambassador Director
        1) Lads Leader
        2) Crusaders Leader

C. Christian Life Council

1. Objectives
    a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
    b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns

2. Program Areas
    a. Family life
    b. Christian citizenship
    c. Substance abuse
    d. Other special moral concerns

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

D. Church and Community Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.

2. Program Areas
    a. Visually Impaired Ministries
    b. Crisis Ministries
    c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons
    d. Hunger Ministries
    e. Literacy Missions

3. Members
    a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    b. Visually Impaired Coordinator
    c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
    d. Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator
    e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
    f. Literacy Missions Coordinator

E. Church-Minister Relations Council

1. Principal functions are . . .

2. Objectives . . .

3. Members . . .

F. Congregational Development Council

1. The principal functions are:
    - a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations.
    - b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.

2. Objectives
    - a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
    - b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
    - c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
    - d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
    - e. To coordinate needed resources
    - f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts and congregations in decline.
    - g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth

3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
    - c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)

G. Creative Ministries Council

1. The principal functions are to:
    - a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
    - b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church
    - c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    - d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the Association

2. Members
    - a. Creative Ministries Director
    - b. Coordinators of other activities
      (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

H. Discipleship Training Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.

2. Objectives
    a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, stewardship, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    c. To equip church leaders for service

3. Members
    a. Discipleship Training Director
    b. Discipleship Training Facilitators/Supporters
    c. Associational Bible Drill Coordinator

I. Evangelism Council

1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.

2. Program Areas
    a. Church evangelism committees development
    b. Evangelism strategy development
    c. Mass evangelism
    d. Personal evangelism
    e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    f. Metropolitan evangelism
    g. Specialized evangelism
    h. Renewal evangelism
    I. Evangelistic prospect discovery

3. Members
    a. Evangelism Director
    b. Personal Evangelism Director
    c. Mass Evangelism Director
    d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

J. Language Missions Council

1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
    a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
    b. Establishing language-culture congregations
    c. Bringing such congregations to self-support

2. Program Areas
    a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church
    b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
    c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
    d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
    e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
    f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or BiVocational ministers *("Messengers of the Word")* to lead local language-culture work

   g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
   h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
   i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people

3. Members
   a. Language Missions Director
   b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
   c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
   d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
   e. Other interested persons
   f. Associational staff liaison

K. Mission Partnership Council

1. The principal function is to assist congregations to be involved in both domestic and international partnership ministries. When possible, it will participate in the Baptist State Convention partnership emphases.

2. Members
   a. WMU liaison person
   b. Baptist Men liaison person
   c. Five at-large members

L. Music Ministry Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.

2. Objectives
   a. To provide musical experience in Associational meetings
   b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
   c. To witness and minister through music

3. Members
   a. Music Director
   b. Assistant Music Director
   c. Secretary
   d. Special Project Directors
   e. Age-group Coordinators

M. Ordination Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the process leading to the ordination of ministers, when such help is requested.

2. Both ordained ministers and laypersons should be members of the Council.

3. Officers will consist of a chairperson and a clerk.

N. Recreational Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.

2. Objectives
   a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
   b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
   c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Softball League Coordinator
   c. Basketball League Coordinator
   d. Members at Large

O. Seminary Extension Council

1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.

2. Program Areas
   a. Curriculum design
   b. Administrative services
   c. Faculty enlistment
   d. Promotion

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Treasurer
   c. Registrar
   d. Secretary
   e. Others to provide a broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches with opportunities of fellowship, musical educational and enrichment.

2. Objectives
   a. To encourage seniors to be involved in mission opportunities
   b. To promote involvement in Missions Goodwill with other churches
   c. To provide an association-wide missions opportunity for senior adults

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Six members

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of all single adults in regards to spiritual growth, mutual support, and community fellowship.

2. Objectives
    a. To provide training events for Single Adult leadership
    b. To encourage widespread support and fellowship for all Single Adults
    c. To provide conferences that address issues relating to Single Adults
    d. To educate congregations as to the role of Single Adults in the overall life of the church

3. Members . . .

R. Student Ministries Council

1. The principal function of the Student Ministries Council will be to provide support to area churches in the development of and nurturing of Student Ministry and to support Baptist Student Ministry at local colleges and universities.

2. Objectives/Program Areas
    a. To encourage a working Baptist Student Ministry at area colleges.
    b. To assist in the work of the Baptist Student Union at Wake Forest University.
    c. Assist local church in the development and enrichment of Baptist Student Ministry Programs.

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Six members
    c. Baptist Campus Minister at Wake Forest University
    d. Director of the volunteer student ministry programs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will serve as an ex-officio member.

S. Sunday School Council

1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
    a. Call the churches to be on mission by
        1) Reaching persons for Bible study
        2) Teaching the Bible
        3) Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
        4) Ministering to Sunday School members and nonmember
        5) Leading members to worship
        6) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
        7) Establishing new work
    b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
    c. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
    d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
    e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination

2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday

School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.

3. Leaders

The term *"ASSIST"* is an acronym for *"Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team."* The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the Sunday School Council which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the Expanded Team which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

Sunday School Director
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement-Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Secretary
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team

The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
New Sunday School Consultant
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant

T. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU Leadership Team)

1. The principal function of the WMU Leadership Team is to assist churches and the Association to be involved in missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.

2. Objectives
   a. To assist the churches and the Association in nurturing a missions environment
   b. To involve the churches and Association in missions
   c. To strengthen the WMU work in churches
   d. To begin WMU work in churches without WMU

3. Leaders (Subject to change yearly as needs require)
   a. WMU Director
   b. WMU Assistant Director
   c. WMU Secretary
   d. WMU Missions Involvement Consultant
   e. WMU Ethnic/Language/Culture Consultants
   f. WMU Training Consultant

g. Women on Mission Consultants
h. Acteens Consultant
I. Girls in Action Consultant
j. Mission Friends Consultant

U. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
   a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
   b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches

2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.

3. Leaders
   a. Director
   b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VIII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three-year term or a four-year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set for in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Members will be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;

2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;

3. To serve as advisor to the Association-in-session and the Associational Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

B. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Congregational Development Council and the primary officers of the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;

2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;

3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

C. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Members will be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association;
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.
5. To select the independent auditor for annual external audit.
6. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association.

D. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Associational Coordinating Council the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;
3. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;
4. To present workers to the Association-in-session for election;
5. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or work groups as requested.

E. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Associational Board an order of business for the Association-in-session;
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association-in-session;
3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association-in-session to the churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;

4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association-in-session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;

5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association- in-Session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;

6. To assure that during the Association-in-session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;

7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association-in-session;

8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association-in-session;

9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association-in-session.

F. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Members will be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;

2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;

3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;

4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;

5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;

6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association.

G. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of Associational properties;

2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;

3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;

4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;
5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

IX. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Associational Board and to the Association-in-session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

X. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof will be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures will be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Associational Board or the Association-in-session. These policies and procedures will become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XI. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association-in-session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS REPORTS

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL

1996-1997 witnessed a newfound excitement in the PMBA Brotherhood Council. It was a year of new departures and modest successes. High notes included:

- ☐ Active participation in the Habitat venture, in planning, in the workday at the Cherry Street Jail (88 laymen, 55 inmates) and on the Saturdays where on-site construction took place.
- ☐ Accepting the gift of a mobile home from an anonymous donor, which will be a part of the disaster relief fleet as the command center vehicle.
- ☐ Collecting $2,300 towards the purchase, modification, and supply of towable disaster recovery trailer.
- ☐ The first PMBA Men's Rally held in many years at Bethany.
- ☐ The RA Racer Day at Old Town. One of our RA's, Trace Clowney of Germanton, won at the state level.
- ☐ The first associational workday to help winterize the cabins at Camp Mundo Vista. Brim's Grove, Green Meadows, and Griffith assisted in this work.
- ☐ The planning of the second RA activity sponsored by PMBA: an overnight retreat to be held at the Vineyard in Stokes County.
- ☐ Men from our churches journeyed to eastern North Carolina to help in the Fran rebuilding, assisted churches on the home and foreign mission fields in construction projects.

I would like to express my appreciation to the PMBA Brotherhood Council for their hard work and support, and to the many who aided in these efforts. At present we may be few, but the hand of God is on this work.

STEVE KISER, *Director*

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

The Church and Community Ministries Council sponsored two events during the past year: the Christmas Toy Store and Summer Celebration.

The Christmas Toy Store was able to help 134 families representing 346 children. Reverend Reuban Gilliam was able to assist an additional fifteen families (15) and numerous children with items left over from the Toy store event. Our counselors reported 18 rededications and 1 profession of faith. We referred 26 families to area churches for follow-up on these decisions and other needs.

The Summer Celebration event reaches out to mentally and physically challenged individuals. This year our event was at Old Town Baptist Church with 75 individuals in attendance. We learned that a new date needed to be chosen, because the group homes of Forsyth County plan a fund raising event on our annual date.

South Fork Baptist Church is planning a workshop for literacy training in November of 1997 and all of our churches are invited to be a part of this new program.

We are in need of a new church to sponsor the work with the visually impaired. If your church would like to sponsor a wonderful ministry, please contact our council and we would be more than happy to share with you the details of this ministry.

WADE DELLINGER, *Co-Director*
JIM NELSON, *Co-Director*

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS COUNCIL

The Church-Minister Relations Council seeks to offer to congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association assistance in resolving conflicts that may arise within the congregation and/or between the congregation and its church staff. The goal of the council is to provide a process which is redemptive to all parties concerned and will direct the congregation toward greater health. In addition, the council is available to provide training opportunities for staff, and relevant committees, in the areas of conflict resolution, church/staff relations and personnel matters.

By its very nature, the work of the council is held in strictest confidence.

DAVID WILSON, *Director*

CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Creative Ministries Council met five times during the year. The members reviewed the duties and responsibilities of the Council during the first meeting.

Beginning with the second meeting the members reviewed scripts of plays. During the selection process the members decided to offer a play during the month of October and the first two weeks of November. In prior years, the play had been presented during November and early December. The Council did not want to interfere with the local churches as they prepare to celebrate the birth of Jesus.

"God Appoint a Worm," a humorous story about Jonah and forgiveness, was chosen. The schedule of performances are listed below:

Oct. 4	7:00 PM	South Fork
11	6:00 PM	New Beginning
18	6:00 PM	Kernersville/FBC
19	7:00 PM	Forsyth County Corrections Facility
26	6:30 PM	Konnoak
Nov. 2	6:00 PM	Friends
9	6:00 PM	Pfafftown

The Creative Ministries Council has had an excellent year. In addition to the preparation and presentation of the play, two members of the Council, Debbie Joyner and Debbi Patterson, attended *Curtain Call*, a drama workshop sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

BOYCE WILSON, *Director*

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Congregational Development Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is being restructured to channel resources to all our churches in a more effective manner:

1) The New Work Group of the CDC will continue to assist new churches in our area (such as Hillsdale, St. Andrew Community, and North Winston). We are positioning ourselves to channel assistance from the restructured Home Mission Board of the SBC and the NC Baptist State Convention. We are also preparing to assist our local churches who have an interest in beginning new work.

2) The Research & Planning Group of the CDC will seek to be a proactive group that identifies areas in need of new churches and ministries. We will be utilizing such excellent resources as the PERCEPT Congregational Development Materials to survey communities and churches in our area.

3) The Consultative Group of the CDC will be trained to assist local congregations in using such resources as: COMPASS Ministry Area Profiles, Neighbor Area Analysis, Revision, NeighborLink, Percept Net, Community Vision, and First View. We will seek to utilize one of our greatest PMBA resources - Charles Fox, who has extensive background and expertise in the area of Congregational Development.

Your CDC will seek to serve ALL churches in the PMBA:

1) Healthy churches that are interested in starting new missions or new ministry projects.

2) Existing churches that need renewal and revisioning.
3) New churches that need nurturing and guidance.

RANDY GODWIN, *Co-Director*
MIKE WILLARD, *Co-Director*

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING COUNCIL

"You cannot be my disciple unless you carry your own cross and come after me." (Luke 14:27)

Our Lord Jesus Christ challenges each of us as believers with these powerful words. He knew the great temptation that we all would face was that of *setting in*, becoming comfortable and complacent with our salvation and not being motivated to actively engage in His Kingdom work. He didn't call us to comfort but rather to commitment and that is what is at the heart of the process of discipleship.

Over the past year, your Discipleship Training Council met eight times to review our objective of assisting the churches in our association in starting new discipleship opportunities or evaluating and enhancing current ones.

Members of our Discipleship Training Council made contact with thirty churches in an effort to foster an ongoing supportive relationship with those persons in the local church responsible for promoting and supervising Discipleship Training. We enjoy the opportunities we have to discover the variety of ways that the different churches are carrying on the vital work of discipling believers.

Your council again sponsored the PMBA children's Bible Drill event this Spring, with 31 participants representing five of our churches. Twenty-nine of these qualified to move on to the state level competition.

In addition to working directly with local church leaders, your D.T. Council functioned as a part of our newly-formed PMBA Leadership Development Team. Together we are working towards the goal of assisting our churches in identifying, training, and utilizing leaders in the local congregations. The team divided our association into four quadrants and plan to hold leadership Strategy Meetings in each geographical quadrant once a year. Our first strategy meeting was held at Cornerstone Baptist Church in May. The team also sponsored a *pilot* group using the new Sunday School Board study, *Jesus on Leadership.* We look forward to continuing to work together in the PMBA in the ministry of developing disciples and leaders.

CHARLES MARTIN, *Director*

EVANGELISM COUNCIL

The Evangelism Council met 14 times during the 1996-1997 associational year for planning and communication purposes. An Evangelism Conference and Workshop was held April 7-8 at Beck's Baptist Church. Average attendance for both days was approximately 90, representing 12 churches.

Plans for 1998 Evangelism Conference are already underway. Calvary Baptist Church will host the conference September 10 -11, 1998. Calvin Miller will be our keynote speaker and workshop leader.

The regular monthly meeting dates have been changed from the fourth Wednesday at 12:30 to the fourth Thursday at 7 PM in order to accommodate some members who cannot make day meetings.

The council joined with the State Convention and the Home Mission Board to host a *"People Sharing Jesus* Workshop at the PMBA Resource Center October 24-25, 1997. Our churches were encouraged to purchase and distribute copies of the *"Jesus"* film as a witness tool. The Evangelism Council assisted 34 churches in the area of Evangelism this year in some way.

CARL CHILDS, *Director*

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS REPORTS

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COUNCIL

The Language Missions Council consists of representatives from each of the seven ministries to ethnic/culture groups in this area. These include:

Korean Mission - Winston-Salem/FBC
Japanese Fellowship - Northwest
Hispanic Baptist Church of Union Cross
Hispanic Mission at Beck's
Vietnamese S.S. class - Ardmore
International Student Ministry

There is also a representative from Calvary Baptist Church with their outreach in English as a Second Language, a Chinese Bible Study, a monthly international family meal. The Asian Indian group which was meeting on Saturday afternoons has disbanded. All of the active participants are members of English-language churches.

During this past year we are rejoicing that Galo Maldonado has come to serve as pastor of the Hispanic Mission at Beck's. He was ordained to the ministry on September 21. It is very encouraging to see the different Hispanic groups working together to strengthen each other. And it is good to see the progress of the new work at Beck's.

The Korean Mission with Peter Cho as pastor has become even more active and is developing good leadership. The congregation is looking forward to a time when they will have their own place of ministry.

There have been several conversions followed by baptism during this year in the Korean, Japanese, and Hispanic groups.

One of the highlights of the year was the Celebration of Cultural Diversity at Northwest Baptist Church on June 8th, when participants from all of the ethnic groups came together for worship and fellowship.

New items included in the budget for 1997-98 are for publicity of worship services and other activities and a scholarship fund for leadership training.

MARJ BENNETT, Director

MISSION PARTNERSHIPS COUNCIL:
Belarussian Children's Project:

Offering Hope and because of His great love we brought 15 Belarussian children to our association in the summer of 1997. PMBA has been generous in the support of this life changing ministry with these children. Our committee met several times during the year in preparation for the children and with the host families. After the children returned home another meeting was held for evaluation. One response from the evaluation: *"It is the hardest, best thing I have ever done."*

Ura Tchekhovsky, Director of ABRO Belarus, would like to thank you personally. Ura said, "Your kind people have given our children hope. Thank you very much for your attention to our kids. You have helped strengthen their bodies physically, taught them to laugh which as given them emotional stability, and touched their spiritual lives. Maybe this way, Christ can come into their home."

A very special thank you to the 12 hosts families for opening their homes and hearts. These families are members of Bethany, Center Grove, Clemmons First, Green Meadows, Oaklawn, Rural Hall First and Walnut Cove First. This was a wonderful group of families and the love between children and families will continue to grow across many miles. *Love* is the same in any language.

All the children were able to be seen by dentists, doctors, and had needed medical help which was provided by generous medical professionals. The children were given Bibles. Several group activities were planned during their stay.

JOYCE LOVE, *Chairperson*

ORDINATION COUNCIL

The Ordination Council serves in an advisory capacity to any church in the association which seeks help. During the past year three churches have asked us to examine candidates for ordination to the Gospel ministry. Members from each candidate's church were added for purposes of the examination. All three were enthusiastically recommended for ordination by their respective churches and later ordained by the church. The three newly-ordained ministers were: Jo Bjorling, Pfafftown Baptist Church; Beverly Isley-Landreth, Ardmore Baptist Church; and Brad Davis, Danbury Baptist Church.

CARLTON MITCHELL, *Director*

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES COUNCIL

Our Association sponsors Youth Basketball and Softball. We had fifteen churches and youth organizations involved in basketball this year. We held five leagues at four church locations from December to March. This involved 44 teens which included Junior Co-ed, Intermediate Boys, Girls and two Senior High Boys Leagues.

In softball we had ten teams representing eight churches involved in this ministry from April until June.

These programs provide a Christian atmosphere and recreational outlet for our PMBA youth.

STEVE WARE, Director

SEMINARY EXTENSION COUNCIL

From the Fall Semester of 1996 to the Fall Semester of 1997, Seminary Extension has enjoyed growth and increasing support from people in our churches as they have dedicated themselves to becoming better trained servants in God's Kingdom work.

In the Fall of 1996, we were able to offer Teaching the Bible to Adults at Walnut Cove First Baptist Church, New Testament Survey II at the PMBA Resource Center, and Ephesians and Philippians through the Forsyth Prison Ministries. We had a total enrollment of 34 in these classes.

In the Spring of 1997, New Testament Survey III and How to Understand the Bible met at the PMBA office, Public Worship class met at Walnut Cove First Baptist and the chaplains at Forsyth Prison taught Exodus and Mark. We had a total of 62 enrolled. Acts and The History of Christianity met at the PMBA Resource Center, and a class in Pastoral Care met at Walnut Cove First. We had a registration of 22 for this semester.

BEVERLY LANDRETH, *Director*

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Senior Adult Ministries Council held seven meetings in the calendar year 1997. This includes the one we will have October 16, 1997 and the one on November 20, 1997.

The Senior Adult Ministries Council sponsored their tenth annual adult luncheon on May 1, 1997 at Oldtown Baptist Church in their new Christian Life Center with approximately 400 people in attendance, representing 32 churches in the association. The meal was prepared by Betty Huff and the kitchen staff at Old Town Baptist Church. Entertainment was provided by the *Snappy Tappers* from Little Creek Recreation Center under the direction of Mitzi Griffin.

The Council has discussed plans for a bus trip in the Spring or early Summer of 1998.

On October 1, 1997 the Reverend Tom Southern from Mount Calvary Baptist Church will become the Director of the Senior Adult Ministries Council. It has indeed been a pleasure, privilege and honor to have served as director.

ARTHUR WETZEL, *Director*

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES COUNCIL
1995-1996

The Single Adult Ministries Council met six times during the 1996-1997 associational year.

The Single Council held four events at local churches: Beck's Baptist Church - January 11; Old Town Baptist Church - March 1; Bethany Baptist Church - May 5; and Ardmore Baptist Church - September 19.

Assistance was given to five churches by telephone. The Council met with five members of Quaker Gap Baptist Church to offer assistance.

David Thomas, the 1997-1998 director for the Singles Council, attended the Singles Leadership Workshop at Ridgecrest the weekend of Labor Day.

LOUISE VENABLE, *Director*

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL

The Primary focus of the Student Ministries Council continues to be the campus ministry at Salem College. During the 1996-97 school year the council sponsored weekly Bible studies and sponsored fellowship events. The Baptist Student Union worked with the Religious Life Council. This council is made up of all campus ministries that work with Salem students. The council plans and conducts chapel and other events related to religious faith of students.

This ministry has many opportunities to grow in the 1997-1998 school year. The freshmen enrollment is the highest in years.

SAM SORRELLS, *Director*

SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL

The PMBA Sunday School Council and ACTeam members participated in a Mini Metro Sunday School Clinic in High Point, March 24-25, 1997. More than 52 persons from PMBA attended this regional event. Approximately 400 people attended throughout the region..

The ACTeam attended the Spring Training Institute, sponsored by First Baptist Church of Black Mountain April 11-12.

Our association held two VBS Training Clinics in 1997. Over 95 people, representing 13 churches, attended these clinics. The first clinic was held on May 6 at Beck's Baptist Church and the second clinic was held at Konnoak Baptist Church on May 8.

JOHN STOKER, *Director*

WMU COUNCIL

The WMU Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association held the annual Leadership Training Conference September 9, 1997 with 71 attending, representing 31 churches.

This year has been a busy one with the WMU Council heading up the responsibility of coordinating food for our three Habitat homes with our Baptist Women of the Rowan Association.

Ladies from several of our churches volunteered each Saturday to prepare and serve food. This was all done with much love, not knowing the exact number of people who would be there. Amazingly, there was more than enough food each week, and the "leftovers" were distributed

to several of our community agencies (i.e., Samaritan Soup Kitchen, Rescue Mission, King Outreach, etc.)

Mary Ella Barefoot, PMBA Mission Involvement Consultant, coordinates a birthday party each month at Goodwill Industries for their residents. In December, Mary Ella coordinated the annual Christmas party for the Forsyth Jail and Prison at the Cherry Street extension.

The WMU annual Salad Supper held at Old Town Baptist Church in March was a BIG success, with over 500 people attending. Leslie Boney from the North Carolina governor's office spoke on *Child Advocacy*, the WMU theme for last year.

As the last project for 1997, the WMU and Brotherhood joined together to purchase several new flags. An inventory will be made of all flags and they will be maintained by the WMU Council in cooperation with the PMBA office staff.

We are looking forward to a new year of service.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, *Director*

YOUTH MINISTRY COUNCIL

1996-97 has been a great year for the Youth Ministry in our Association. We continue to evaluate the needs of our churches, based on input from our youth leaders. We provided several opportunities for young people to have training and fellowship, and offered new events to provide for specific needs. The events are outlined below:

1996 Associational Fall Youth Retreat:

This annual event was held at a new location, with fantastic results! We took 364 youth and chaperones to Ridgecrest Conference Center the weekend of November 15-17, to learn how to be *Mountain Movers*. Our young people learned how *loving, living, and leading* are all part of how we learn to move mountains in Jesus' name! A concert on Friday night by recording artists John Cox, *Nouveaux*, and *Code of Ethics*, kicked off the weekend, and a variety show on Saturday night gave everyone a chance to celebrate their talents and have a great time. The weekend included participation from eighteen different churches, and everyone left ready to have a reunion of the groups!

1997 Mountain Movers Reunion/True Love Waits Rally:

The Youth Ministry Council heard the requests for a reunion of the Fall Retreat church groups, so we sponsored a combined event at Old Town Baptist Church on Saturday evening, February 1, 1997. The event was to give the youth a chance to *catch up*, as well as an invitation to all PMBA youth to hear about the "True Love Waits Goes Campus" emphasis. There were 227 youth and adult sponsors who gathered, despite bad weather, to hear how God is using "True Love Waits" to change lives. The youth were divided according to their schools, and each group elected a student leader who would coordinate the effort to bring a "True Love Waits" display to their school on February 14th. Each young person was provided TLW personal commitment cards for their own use and for distribution to their friends at school.

1997 "That Spring Thing":

On Friday evening, April 25, 1997, we introduced a new event for our youth. Three hundred and two youth representing twenty-one different churches took a chance on a new event, and were instantly rewarded when they walked into the gym at First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem to see the Inflated Giant Obstacle Course, Bungee Run, Gladiator Pedestal Joust, and Sumo Wrestling! OOOrah!! These games provided such entertainment, and the youth also enjoyed refreshments and Karaoke at *The Hangout*. It was a tremendous time of fellowship, and the feedback was overwhelming to "please do this again!" We might just do that!

RAMON SMITH, *Director*

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The principal responsibility of the Constitution Committee is to review and make recommendations with respect to the Constitution, By-Laws, and Policies and Procedures of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. These documents reflect our identity, aims, and methods as an Association. In a technical sense, these three documents state who we are, what we are about, and how we intend to achieve those ministry and mission goals that reflect our identity and commitments as an Association.

In 1996-1997, the Constitution Committee focussed its attention on possible changes in the Policies and Procedures of the PMBA. The Committee continues to request that all Councils, Committees, Conferences, and Coordinators within the PMBA examine their purpose, objectives, and methods in the light of the Association's mission purpose and core values and submit any changes to the Constitution Committee for review and recommendation to the Association at large.

Since the Constitution of the PMBA is a living document and not a static fixture, the overall process of review and revision is ongoing and will continue throughout the upcoming year. Our aim and hope as a committee is to maintain a Constitution that accurately reflects our character and commitment as an Association. We welcome the suggestions of others in this process and we are grateful for the opportunity to serve the PMBA family through this work.

NATHAN E. PARRISH, *Chairman*

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee meets *as needed* to examine the progress of churches under the watchcare of the association and to interview applicant churches for affiliation with the association.

Since there were no churches under watchcare or applications for affiliation to be considered, the Credentials Committee was inactive during 1997.

R. HERMAN KITCHEN, *Chairperson*

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance committee met monthly in 1997. Some of the tasks the committee were involved in are as follows:

1) Developed and recommended the budget to the Association
2) Selected the independent auditor for the annual audit.
3) Reviewed expenditures of the Association and the findings of the auditor and submitted timely reports to the Associational Board.
4) Developed plans to fund special events such as the Habitat for Humanity and St. Andrew Community Baptist Church projects.
5) Provided funds to produce the video for the Associational Meeting in order to enhance the Associational Stewardship.

LARRY SNYDER, *Chairperson*

[The 1997 Audit Report is on file at the PMBA Resource Center. You are welcome to come by the associational office to review it at any time.]

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee met monthly to select those people who felt led to serve on the committees and councils of the Association. The names of people who were contacted came not only from the Nominating Committee members, but also through the requests from nominations and from the chairpersons of the councils and committees.

A great sense of appreciation and gratitude is expressed by the Nominating Committee to those who have agreed to share their time and talents for the advancement of God's Kingdom through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

PEGGY NEAL, *Chairperson*

[The list of the 1997-1998 PMBA Leadership Team was presented to and approved by the Association-in-Session at College Park on October 14, 1997. Please refer to pages 3-14 for those approved to serve.]

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

For the past two seasons the Order of Business Committee (soon to be called the Annual Meeting Committee) has been guided by one desire. That desire has been to better serve our Lord and Master through bringing the many diverse congregations together once a year in an atmosphere of *Family Reunion*. That desire has been to seek to perpetuate a more caring and loving spirit among our eighty-six church families. This bold objective has been directly related to the vision of our Associational Missionary, Jim Hamblen. We all realize very quickly after meeting Jim that he promotes a more loving and accepting atmosphere for all Christians everywhere.

In my opinion, this work unit has accomplished its objective. This year's Annual Meeting will be one of the most ambitious we have ever endeavored to carry out. The plans have been completed. We truly feel we have followed the leading of the Holy Spirit in developing an annual program that is representative of the times in which we live. The focus this year is on *"God's Mission Tapestry."*

This course of action could not have taken place without the unrestricted and abundant generosity of the many individuals that serve on your Annual Meeting Committee and also those people who became ad hoc members of the Committee by reason of their particular talent. Committee members such as Mrs. Gloria Griffin, Rev. Wilson Harmon, Rev. Paul Dean, Mrs. Helen Nelson, and Mr. Ed Ross have faithfully fulfilled their duty to the Association. Additional individuals such as Rev. Ty Talton, Rev. Jim Saul, and Mr. Wayne Thompson have generously offered their talents to the 1997 Annual Meeting. They have been a part of the instrument that God has used to bring us together with a common purpose and love.

To all who have served on the Annual Meeting Committee, I wish to express my heartfelt gratitude for you allowing me to again be among the gifted of God's Kingdom. I am sure your future Annual Meeting Committees will build upon this *Solid Rock*, the foundation of *Family Reunion* and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association will continue to serve this community in the manner in which our Lord Jesus Christ intended.

DELBERT LAUTEN, Chairperson

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee has held six regular meetings with set agendas during the past year. The Committee had worked closely with the Executive Staff in the correlation of job descriptions, staff evaluations, and budgetary issues.

Last year, the Personnel Committee worked delightedly and prayerfully in the search and selection process of filling the position of Missionary Associate on Executive Staff. Charles Fox accepted the position of Missionary Associate with PMBA effective August 15, 1996. The impact of Charles' ministry in our Association is a true blessing and we are grateful for his ministry gifts.

The Personnel Committee continues to be involved with the Organizational/Staff Redesign Team as we plan toward the twenty-first century for our Associational needs.

The Personnel Committee joins with the entire PMBA family in affirming our executive and support staff ministry teams. We are aware of their call to ministry, their gifts, and commitment to the team in carrying out their tasks. We give God thanks for each of them.

AL FAUSCH, *Chairperson*

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

1996-1997 Properties Committee Report

In trying to follow good stewardship practices, the Property Committee has attempted to maintain upkeep of our building, both interior and exterior, to the best of our ability and keeping within our budget. We are grateful for the volunteer who did some touch up painting on the exterior.

The following equipment was purchased either as needed new items or to replace worn out items: 1 color monitor (Hyundai), 2 CD ROM drives for computers, 4 McAfee Virus Scan Software, 1 secretarial chair to replace a broken chair, *Cass It* software to comply with postal regulations for bulk mail, and 1 Kodak Ektagraphic IHA slide projector. Also purchased were 1 walnut lateral file cabinet and 1 walnut keyboard for the Missionary Associate.

A portion of the driveway and rear parking lot was repaired and resurfaced and the remaining area was sealed along with a ramp for handicap needs at the front porch entrance. All parking spaces were remarked. This was needed to prevent more serious breakdown of the parking lot and should give added years to its usefulness.

I wish to thank the committee members, staff, and others who helped to attain these accomplishments.

D.J. REDDING, *Chairperson*

COMMUNICATION

In 1997 the Communications Coordinators assisted the churches in promoting Habitat for Humanity project. This work was in conjunction with the Habitat for Humanity Staff.

News releases were issued regarding the Saturday wall building day at the Cherry Street Prison, the Habitat Blitz on August 9, where over 300 volunteers came together to work on the three houses, and the day of Dedication on November 11.

The communication coordinators worked with the Order of Business Committee to develop a 19 minute video on the association, which was shown at the Annual Meeting at College Park on October 14. Planning is in process for reviewing/evaluating the PMBA print media as well as communication equipment (i..e., phone, computers, etc.), distribution of information, and cost effectiveness.

JIM SAUL, *Co-Coordinator*
WAYNE THOMPSON, *Co-Coordinator*

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association. The Council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations.

The ministers and their spouses of both associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at the Ardmore Baptist Church on December 9, 1996. The message was delivered by Dr. Corbin Cooper, director of the Cooperative Ministries Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The Rev. Charles Fox, Missionary Associate of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, introduced Dr. Cooper to the gathering. The Rev. Reuban Gilliam, Sr., and Dr. Cecil Cave presented a plaque of appreciation from the two associations due to Dr. Cooper's forthcoming retirement in April of 1997.

The Reverend Gilliam and Dr. Cave drafted *"A Covenant for Racial and Ethnic Justice"* for an individual and a congregation, which may be used in the churches of our two associations. The *Covenant* was presented at a regular meeting of the Associational Board.

The Cooperative Ministries Council through the Coordinating Council recommended to the Associational Board on March 18, 1997 that we officially go on record to participate with the Rowan Baptist Association in the building of three Habitat for Humanity Houses; that we commit the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to raise $45,000; and that we name the Reverend James V. Hamblen as the Project Director. The Reverend Gilliam made the recommendation as a motion, the Reverend David Coburn seconded the motion, and the motion was approved.

A *kick-off* meeting for the Habitat for Humanity joint venture was held at Union Baptist Church on Northwest Boulevard on April 9 at which time Mr. Roger Jones of College Park Baptist Church was named Construction Overseer. A Victory Celebration was held at Mineral Springs Baptist Church on August 1. The goal was to have the three houses built and all expenses paid by the meeting of the Baptist State Convention November 10-12 at the Lawrence Joel Veterans Memorial Coliseum in Winston-Salem.

CECIL CAVE, *Coordinator*
REUBAN GILLIAM, *Coordinator*

LAY FAMILY MINISTRIES

Three churches held Lay Renewal Weekends: Konnoak, United, and Beck's. Other churches held search and discovery meetings: Bethany, and Mountain View.

Persons active: Ed and Janet Evans, Calvary - Adult Team; Vince and Ann Marie Hamrick, Bethany - Music Leaders; Bill and Louise Martin, Mineral Springs - Youth Leaders;

Martha Harkey, Ardmore - Children's Team; and Steve and Frances Sloan, Children's Leaders.

HARRY HARKEY, *Coordinator*

MEDIA RESOURCE LIBRARY

I have taken the following steps in attempting to form a Media Resource Council for the Associational Media Library:

1) Contacted people to serve on such a council. I got three people to agree to meet with me and assist in formulating a mission statement, setting forth objectives, establishing lending and retrieval methodology, developing guidelines for acquisition of new materials, and establishing criteria for weeding out inappropriate or outdated materials. However, none of these three people were willing to commit to serve on such a council.

2) Published a notice in The Pilot asking for volunteers to help with this project. There was no response to this appeal.

3) Budget considerations: In order to justify the budget requirements, I estimated the current use of resources available. The usage is very low..

I have been involved in the following activities to learn more about the work and to discover what is essential in order to begin this project:

1) Attended the TACMO workshop at the Key Leadership conference at Ridgecrest. I realized the magnitude of developing a Media Resource Library.

2) Gathered materials on how to establish a Media Resource Library. All the materials assume that the Media Resource Library has a full time employee who has other help available to him/her. The task is impossible for a ½ day a week volunteer.

3) Learned that a major requirement is adequate space which is easily accessible to the users. We don't have enough space for current materials much less for planned growth!

4) Considered budget requirements for the acquisition of new materials, new equipment, and a computer program for cataloging the materials

Questions to be answered

1) Is there a real need for an associational library? If so, what are the indicators of such a need?

2) Is it feasible to maintain videos which have not been used for 4 to 5 years?

3) Of what value to the churches or association is the vast shipment of Sunday School Literature which is rarely used and must be discarded each quarter ?

4) Is there available space to house a media resource library? Current space is cramped, not conducive for creating interest, and is used as a *catch all* storage closet.

Time for a reality check

The job cannot be accomplished without a staff person! It will take daily effort on an on-going basis to establish a media resource library of any quality, and the work doesn't decrease after being established--it increases!

Adequate space is a MUST if a resource media library is to be functional, accessible, and inviting to potential users.

Involvement, support and interest on the part of staff members is essential if the project is to succeed.

Indications of a substantive need are not evident, but perhaps a more thorough study should be pursued by more knowledgeable persons in order to verify this conclusion.

INEZ WHITE, *Media Volunteer Coordinator*

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

The Christian Educators Conference meets on the third Tuesday of each month for a time of fellowship and support for one another. It is open to anyone who has a responsibility of Education in their church.

As we meet we also look a new ways to help meet the education demands of the local church. This conference ca also be a resource o the churches of our association when they need help in the area of education. If this service is needed, feel free to call on us and we can direct you to someone who can help you.

One event that has come out of the conference is what we call a *Round Table Discussion Group*. We decide on a current book to read and we gather together and discuss the book and how we can apply it in the local church. This helps us to learn new concepts and how to use them to better do the job of education.

SCOTT POND, *President*

MINISTERS

The Ministers Conference met 12 times this past year, averaging 22 people in attendance on a monthly basis. The program committee worked to build programs that would meet the needs of the ministers actively involved.

The programs were as follows:

- December 1996 - Joint Worship Service between Rowan Baptist and PMBA at Ardmore
- January 13, 1997 - Panel Discussion: ***Resources for Preaching*: From the Lectionary to Pulpit Helps**
- February 7 - Valentine Banquet at Old Town
- March 10 - Message by Charles Edwards, Pastor of College Park - at Bethany Baptist Church
- April 7 - held at Beck's in conjunction with the PMBA Evangelism Conference
- May 5 - Message by Jarrett Banks, pastor, Fellowship Baptist
- June 9 - Special Program: *Darn Those Deacons!*
- July 14 - The Coalition for Drug Abuse Prevention with special guest, Mayor Martha Wood. - Held at Robinhood Road Baptist Church. Members of the Coalition: Jeff Coppage, Larry Freeman, Jonathan Lewis, John Rushton, George Sweat, and Ava Troxler
- August 11 - Message by Ray Hamilton, retired pastor of Konnoak Baptist, held at Forsyth Park Baptist Church.
- September 8 - Message by Tony Brown, held at Winston-Salem/FBC
- October 13 - Winter Bible Study - ***Luke*** - taught by Mike Willard, pastor, Main Street Baptist Church

TONY BROWN, *President*

MINISTERS' WIVES FELLOWSHIP

The Ministers' Wives Fellowship met five times in 1997 in the homes of Miriam Mitchell and Etta Stokes, at Brookridge, and at the PMBA Resource Center. We lost one of our faithful members, Katherine Green, and a memorial was given in her honor to Mundo Vista. We joined with the Ministers Conference for a Valentine Day celebration and banquet at Old Town Baptist Church where we were responsible for the table decorations. Our handbook contains information on all ministers' wives even though our attendance only averages ten members.

The purpose of our fellowship is to provide fun, fellowship, spiritual support, inspiration and an opportunity for us to become all that God wants us to be as we share together. We have kept faith with this purpose to the best of our ability.

GEORGIE KITCHEN, *President*

PMBA SECRETARIES

The PMBA Secretaries Conference met six times during 1996-1997 year. The following is a list of topics plus their leader and location:

September - Window Treatments by Joanna Falls, Cooperative Extension Service, at Lewisville.

December - Christmas party at Beverly Anderson's. Gifts were donated to the Ronald McDonald house,

January - Canceled due to an ice storm.

March - Creative Lawns and Gardens; tony Crater, speaker; held at PMBA Resource Center.

May - *Pastors Roast* held at Calvary . Jim Hamblen , master of ceremonies.

July - Picnic & Shared programs (topics)...

The PMBA Secretaries Conference Officers are as follows:

Honey Humphrey, President
Southside Baptist Church,
401 E. Sprague St.
Winston-Salem, 27127
(910) 723-0395

Bonnie Coe, Vice-President
First Baptist of Kernersville
401 Oakhurst Street
Kernersville, 27284
(910) 993-2577

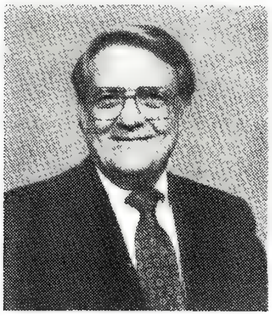
Linda Lunsford, Secretary/Treasurer
Robinhood Road Baptist Church,
5422 Robinhood Road
Winston-Salem 27106
(910) 924-4241

Beverly Anderson, Publicity Chairperson
Wake Forest Baptist Church
P.O. Box 27326 Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem 27109
(910) 759-7622

Program Committee:
- Sandra Hall, chair
- Jone Reid
- Jettie Sizemore
- Kathy Webster

HONEY HUMPHREY, *President*

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
OTHER REPORTS



For several years I have written a column in The Pilot, entitled ***As I See It***. My intention in writing these articles is to share with the readers my observations and perspectives on issues relating to individuals, churches, and the Association. In a similar way, I offer the following comments about the year just past as my annual report to you.

There were many activities, projects, and programs that highlight our collective memory of our journey together as an association. Most of us will easily remember:

☐ The Belarussian children among us...

☐ The three Habitat for Humanity houses built on Caroline Drive (including the work with the inmates at the Cherry Street Prison)...

☐ The functioning of the ministers cluster group meetings in various parts of our association...

☐ The changes in our organizational structure and function which were the result of the recommendations from the Organization/Staff Redesign Team (O/SRT)...

☐ The impact of our newest staff member, Charles Fox, who brings many gifts of ministry to his position of Missionary Associate...

☐ The growing need and successes of the Baptist Toy Store, which provides a witness and gifts both from the PMBA Resource Center and through the ministries in the neighborhoods coordinated by Reuban Gilliam...

Many other worthy projects come to mind, and I fear I may overlook some significant accomplishments by focusing your attention on the few just mentioned. However, I am prepared to risk even more by sharing some very personal feelings about 1997.

The most important achievement was the common bond and joint commitment among the PMBA leaders and staff to move closer to the churches in our interest and our efforts. White there may be confusion in other places about the purpose of our work together as Baptists. The central focus in this association has been upon missions and ministries, especially in this area of the Western Piedmont.

My highest satisfaction has come from working with such a wonderful staff team. Each one is a minister in his or her place of responsibility. I have been blessed to serve with them and you in this family of Baptists called the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

JAMES V. HAMBLEN
Associational Missionary

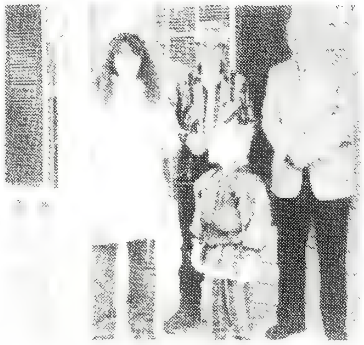
Let Us Celebrate...

the dedication of three new homes for three deserving families.

Date: Wednesday, November 12, 1997
Time: 12 Noon
Location: Carolyn Drive, Winston-Salem

In July 1997 the Baptist State Convention, the General Baptist Convention, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, and the Rowan Baptist Association came together to build three houses through Habitat for Humanity. From July through September over 500 individuals worked to make this happen. The three homes are now built and ready to be dedicated.

Introducting:



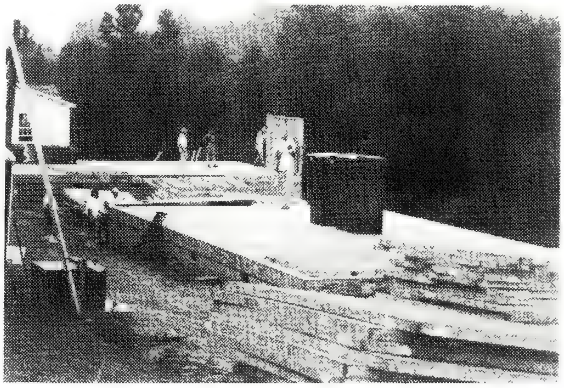
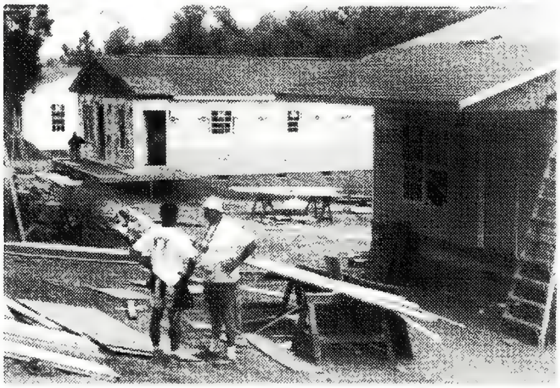
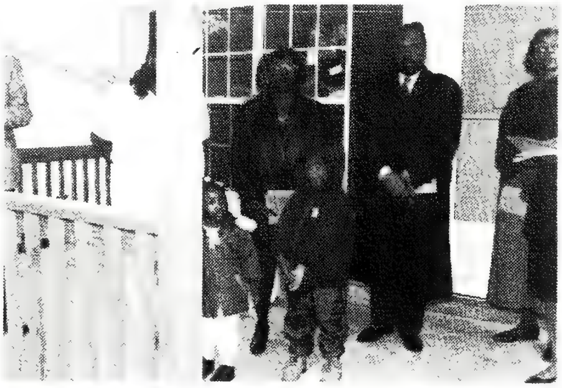
Angela and Albert Masker, an Anglo couple with two children; Victoria, age 5, and Timothy, 18 months. Timothy has Walker Warburg Syndrome and requires constant care. He is on partial life support and requires the use of a respirator. The Masker family has a nurse that works with Timothy full time. Currently they live in High Point but the High Point hospital does not have the capabilities to assist Timothy in an emergency. Their Habitat home will provide the family with easier access to the medical faciltiies that Timothy needs. Both Angela and Albert feel extremely blessed to have been given this opportunity to own their own home. They were very dedicated and had a schedule that they adhered to while earning their sweat equity hours.

Antonio and Marta Matias, a Hispanic couple that has been married for four years. They have two sons, Elisandro (age six) and Antonio, Jr. (age four) and a daughter, Marta (age one). The Matias family has lived in the United States for 10 years, and Antonio works for Thomasville Furniture Company as a wiping/glazing operator. They have worked hard on their sweat equity hours and were always there when needed.

Heather Fant, an African-American mother with two children. Tyrecca is her four-year-old son, and her 19th month-old daugther is Tiara Fant. Heather works for Forsyth Memorial Hospital as a distribution clerk and is employed as a housekeeper and babysitter. Her children currently share a room and have no safe place to play. Heather is also working towards a degree at a junior college. She is a conscientious woman and has worked hard at earning sweat equity hours for her Habitat home.

Habitat for Humanity

We did it! We are very proud of all the volunteers from Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association (as well as many others) who participated in building the three houses for Habitat for Humanity Three families are very happy because of the effort of all the people who Helped make this project become a reality. Thank you!

1996-1997 was truly a transitional year for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. As the O/SRT recommendations began to be fleshed out administratively, implementation moved toward impacting mission and ministry endeavors.
By year-end, measurable progress had occurred. PMBA began to reflect projects rather than programs; and, partnership was becoming the operative word among our churches.

Groundwork was established during 1996-1997 for several new associational ventures. Many of these will be birthed and actually bear fruit in 1997-1998. These include: Networking of electronic data gathering and dissemination; an associational web page; multi-church mission partnerships for new ministries and redevelopment of existing congregations for contextual ministries; the deployment of a newly structured and focused congregational development council; and improved communication techniques and procedures between PMBA and member churches.

By now you have noted it's an exciting time for associational ministry. The heightened level of support from our churches, both participatory and financial, creates an environment where 21st century mission is not just a possibility, but rather a reality and an imperative. May God continue to keep us on transition; we must never think we have arrived when it comes to mission and ministry.

CHARLES FOX
Missionary Associate

NEW STAFF IN PMBA CHURCHES
October 1996 - September 1997

PASTORS

Dennis Bell, Brim's Grove	August 1997
Dennis Collins, Germanton	September 1997
Paul Kennedy, New Beginning	October 1997
Galo Maldonado, Beck's	October 1997
Gary McCullough, Konnoak	July 1997
Joseph Parks, St. Andrew	September 1997
Alan Paschal, Danbury	September 1997

OTHER MINISTERIAL STAFF

Jack Alexander, Minister of Music, Forest Hill, March 1997

Jodie Gravely, Music Director, Goodwill - August 1996

Thad Harris, Minister of Youth, Union Grove, September 1997

Timothy Howard, Minister of Youth/Education, Beck's, August 1997

Jerry Moore, Music Director, Robinhood Road September 1996

Jeff Parker, Minister of Music, College Park May 1997

Will Toburen, Asst. Youth Director, Calvary, January 1997

Howard Ward, Minister of Music, Pilot Mountain/FBC - October 1997

SECRETARIES

Deborah Lewis, Knollwood	May 1997
Karen Malek, Calvary	January 1997
Janee Milks, Friends	March 1997
Audrey Newsome, Konnoak	February 1997
Gail Peters, Calvary	July 1997
Shannon Russell, Calvary	November 1996
Sue Speer, Peace Haven	February 1997
Lori White, Rural Hall/FBC	February 1997

HIGHLIGHTS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD MEETINGS FOR 1996/1997

DECEMBER 17, 1996

1. The Finance Committee reported that 62.8% of the churches increased their giving to the association this year. They reported that they had agreed to transfer $10,000 from Contingency Fund #890100 to the Missons Development Fund #800000. Anything over 12% of the Basic Plan for Missions and Ministries will be transferred to the fund(s) as described by Properties Committee.

2. The 1997 Plan for Missions and Ministries, totaling $350,000, was approved as submitted.

3. A list of nominees as submitted by the Nominating Committee to serve in leadership positions for 1996-1997 were approved.

4. Church and Community Ministries reported that the Baptist Toy Store was a great success with toys being provided to 346 children representing 134 families. One profession of faith and 10 rededications were made.

5. The Evangelism Conference date was announces for April 7-8 with Milton Hollifield as the keynote speaker.

6. The Cooperative Ministries Coordinators provided forms for associational board members to take back to their churches regarding ways to become involved in better relations among the races.

MARCH 18, 1997

1. The Cooperative Ministries Coordinators recommended that PMBA commit to raising $45,000 to build a Habitat for Humanity House and join with Rowan Baptist Association to build additional houses as money permits. Jim Hamblen was named as Project Director.

2. The Finance Committee made the motion to increase the 1997 Basic Plan for Missions and Ministries by $45,000 to cover the amount needed to build the first Habitat House, and that a letter be sent to all the PMBA churches requesting their increased support.

5. The Properties Committee made the motion and it was approved to enter an agreement with First Assembly for their use of our parking facilities during their 11 AM Sunday Worship and have them add a codicil to their insurance to cover the liability.

JULY 15, 1997

1. The Congregational Development Council recommended that the Associational Board endorse North Winston Baptist Church's desire to purchase land adjacent to their property. While our endorsement does not commit any monies from PMBA for this purchase, it will enable North Winston to secure a low interest loan through the Baptist State Convention. The motion carried.

2. The Congregational Development Council recommended that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association endorse the transfer of pastoral assistance from Daryl Hairston, former pastor of St. Andrew Community Baptist Church, to the new pastor, Joseph Parks. The motion carried.

3. The Coordinating Council made the motion for the Associational Board to give authorization to the Finance Committee to spend up to $67,500 as the association's part of the joint Habitat venture with the Rowan Baptist Association. The motion carried.

4. David Coburn moved that the Associational Board endorse the work of the Committee for the Establishment of Christian Group Homes in North Carolina through a petition to the Baptist State Convention for a feasibility study requesting the establishment of such homes in North Carolina. The motion carried.

5. The motion was made and carried to allow First Assembly to use our parking facility during their morning worship service and having them add a codicil to their insurance to cover the liability here.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Clerk*

PMBA CLERK'S REPORT ON THE ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES(ACPs)

We would like to recognize our church clerks who achieved **Honors Clerk** status for meeting the following requirements:

1. Attended the Clerks Conference
2. Have their Annual Church Profiles in to the PMBA office by the deadline
3. Turned in an accurate and legible Church Profile

With great privilege the Associational staff and leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them!

HONORS CLERKS

Brim's Grove	Jeannette Jessup
Calvary	Diane Shore
Center Grove	Lynn Merritt
Century Park	Barbara Miller
College Park	Sue Moore
Cornerstone	Evon Parker
Edgewood	Mary Fairchild
Forsyth Park	Jim Yount
Friendship	Lillian Abbott
Oak Ridge	Ann McClintock
Pilot Mountain/FBC	Carolyn Boyles
Robinhood Road	Paulette Palmer
Rural Hall/FBC	Cecelia Westmoreland
Walnut Cove/FBC	Gladys Jones
West Side	Betty Royal

The following people received **Honorable Mentions** for having their completed error-free church profile in to the Resource Center by October 10:

HONORABLE MENTIONS

Beck's	Rebecca Johnson
Crestwood	Olivia Cox
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Griffith	Sheila Little
Hillsdale	Brenda Hanes
King/FBC	JoAnn Yates
Lewisville	Gloria Fisher
Mineral Springs	Eloise Howell
Mountain View	Annette Preston
New Beginning	Sharon Wingate
New Bethel	Norman Robbins
North Winston	Reuban Gilliam
Old Town	Frances York
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Red Bank	Debra Webster
South Fork	Cathy Myers
Stanleyville/FBC	Tootsie Bennett
Temple	Patricia Moore
Union Hill	Judi Haynes
Unity	Rachel Fort
Walkertown/FBC	Nora Davis
Waughtown	Norman Painter

PLEASE NOTE: A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Associational Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action the Association in Session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action. [Constitution: Article IV. Membership, Section D. Withdrawal and Dismissal, Item 2.].(To know whether or not your church filed this year, please check the Statistical Tables Section.)

KAREN TAYLOR, Associational Clerk

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	COUNTY	TOTAL MEMBERS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	BAPTISMS. UNDER 6	BAPTISMS AGE 6-8	BAPTISMS. AGE 9-11	BAPTISMS. AGE 12-17
ADVANCE/FBC	DAVIE	173	138	8	0	3	1	1
ANTIOCH	FORSYTH	456	425	1	0	0	1	0
ARDMORE	FORSYTH	1262	1109	8	0	1	2	1
BECK'S	FORSYTH	1120	942	15	0	0	2	9
BETHANY	FORSYTH	679	598	8	0	0	1	2
BRIM'S	STOKES	357	304	3	0	1	0	1
BROWN MOUNTAIN	STOKES	218	163	2	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	FORSYTH	4695	4337	167	0	37	28	18
CENTER GROVE	FORSYTH	1226	1218	97	5	16	9	12
CENTURY PARK	FORSYTH	72	76	5	0	0	0	2
CLEMMONS/FBC	FORSYTH	788	656	23	3	0	2	3
COLLEGE PARK	FORSYTH	859	623	6	0	0	2	2
CORNERSTONE	FORSYTH	334	323	9	0	2	2	4
CRESTWOOD	FORSYTH	554	430	6	0	0	0	0
DANBURY	STOKES	62	57	1	0	0	0	1
EDGEWOOD	FORSYTH	602	438	9	0	2	0	3
FELLOWSHIP	FORSYTH	220	201	1	0	0	0	1
FOREST HILL	FORSYTH	252	252	7	0	0	3	2
FORSYTH PARK	FORSYTH	232	193	3	0	1	1	1
FRIENDS	FORSYTH	190	174	7	0	0	4	1
FRIENDSHIP	STOKES	251	251	4	0	0	2	0
GERMANTON	STOKES	297	200	9	0	0	1	4
GLENN VIEW	FORSYTH	472	325	3	0	0	0	2
GOODWILL	FORSYTH	334	157	9	0	2	2	1
GR. ST.MATTHEWS	FORSYTH	55	55	6	0	0	0	1
GREEN MEADOWS	DAVIE	378	263	18	0	3	3	4
GRIFFITH	FORSYTH	439	395	10	1	2	1	3
HILLSDALE	DAVIE	112	108	6	0	0	1	1
HISPANIC	FORSYTH	106	106	14	0	0	0	1
HISPANIC - BECK'S	FORSYTH	13	12	5	0	0	0	1
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FORSYTH	1104	861	17	0	2	2	10
KING/FBC	STOKES	711	520	3	0	1	1	0
KNOLLWOOD	FORSYTH	1411	944	6	0	1	2	2
KONNOAK	FORSYTH	529	443	3	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	FORSYTH	40	33	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEWOOD	STOKES	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	STOKES	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	FORSYTH	521	454	4	0	3	1	0
MACEDONIA	FORSYTH	278	157	0	0	0	0	0
MAIN STREET	FORSYTH	557	447	4	0	1	2	1
MINERAL SPRINGS	FORSYTH	738	594	8	0	0	2	1
MOUNT CALVARY	FORSYTH	252	252	1	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	STOKES	590	529	10	0	1	2	0

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	COUNTY	TOTAL MEMBERS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS AGE 6-8	BAPTISMS AGE 9-11	BAPTISMS. AGE 12-17
MOUNTAIN VIEW	STOKES	184	135	1	0	0	0	0
NEW BEGINNING	FORSYTH	53	49	7	0	1	3	2
NEW BETHEL	FORSYTH	69	45	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	STOKES	24	0	3	0	2	1	0
NORTH WINSTON	FORSYTH	98	87	6	0	2	1	3
NORTHRIDGE	FORSYTH	107	106	9	0	0	5	0
NORTHWEST	FORSYTH	551	478	1	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	STOKES	421	368	7	0	2	3	2
OAK RIDGE	STOKES	430	385	6	0	2	0	2
OAKLAWN	FORSYTH	1029	893	21	0	5	1	4
OLD TOWN	FORSYTH	883	827	19	0	1	5	5
OLIVE GROVE	STOKES	251	227	10	0	0	3	4
PARKWAY	FORSYTH	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	FORSYTH	231	169	6	0	0	1	2
PETERS CREEK	STOKES	266	225	9	0	3	2	2
PFAFFTOWN	FORSYTH	593	510	15	0	0	3	2
PILOT MTN/FBC	SURRY	346	260	2	0	0	0	1
PINNACLE	STOKES	51	51	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	STOKES	485	421	15	0	2	3	3
RED BANK	FORSYTH	203	160	8	0	1	1	1
ROBINHOOD ROAD	FORSYTH	284	243	12	0	1	2	2
RURAL HALL/FBC	FORSYTH	394	205	5	0	0	3	1
ST. ANDREW COMM.	FORSYTH	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK	FORSYTH	520	401	7	0	4	1	2
SOUTHSIDE	FORSYTH	260	250	5	0	0	0	1
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	FORSYTH	531	463	7	0	1	0	2
STONEY RIDGE	STOKES	257	200	2	0	0	0	1
TEMPLE	FORSYTH	35	31	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	FORSYTH	1320	1008	48	4	8	15	16
UNION CROSS	FORSYTH	455	195	6	0	0	2	3
UNION GROVE	GUILDFOD	542	463	10	0	1	0	9
UNION HILL	FORSYTH	130	130	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	FORSYTH	126	112	2	0	0	0	0
UNITY	FORSYTH	259	143	7	0	0	1	1
WAKE FOREST	FORSYTH	572	324	0	0	0	0	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	FORSYTH	250	200	7	0	2	1	4
WALNUT COVE/FBC	STOKES	528	302	9	0	1	1	3
WAUGHTOWN	FORSYTH	513	136	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	FORSYTH	102	81	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	FORSYTH	178	118	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOW OAK	STOKES	308	278	7	0	0	1	0
WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	FORSYTH	1431	1225	19	0	1	1	8
TOTALS		38824	31682	824	13	119	140	182

CHURCHES	LOCATION	AM WORSHIP SERVICE	CHURCH MISSION STARTED	CHURCH MISSIONS OPERATED	ASSOC.GIVING % BASIS	RACE/ ETHNIC
ADVANCE/FBC	A	65	0	0	N	ANGLO
ANTIOCH	J	130	0	0	Y	ANGLO
ARDMORE	J	468	0	1	Y	ANGLO
BECK'S	G	389	1	0	Y	ANGLO
BETHANY	J	226	0	0	Y	ANGLO
BRIM'S GROVE	A	111	0	0	y	ANGLO
BROWN MOUNTAIN	A	68	0	0	Y	ANGLO
CALVARY	J	2402	0	1	Y	ANGLO
CENTER GROVE	J	785	0	0	Y	ANGLO
CENTURY PARK	J	78	0	0	Y	ANGLO
CLEMMONS/FBC	F	400	0	0	N	ANGLO
COLLEGE PARK	J	281	0	0	Y	ANGLO
CORNERSTONE	A		0	0	Y	ANGLO
CRESTWOOD	I	120	0	0	Y	ANGLO
DANBURY	A	35	0	0	Y	ANGLO
EDGEWOOD	J	117	0	0	Y	ANGLO
FELLOWSHIP	J	84	0	0	Y	ANGLO
FOREST HILL	F	74	0	0	Y	ANGLO
FORSYTH PARK	1	52	0	0	Y	ANGLO
FRIENDS	G	125	0	0	Y	ANGLO
FRIENDSHIP	A	107	0	0	Y	ANGLO
GERMANTON	B	93	0	0	Y	ANGLO
GLENN VIEW	A	114	0	0	Y	ANGLO
GOODWILL	A	109	0	0	Y	ANGLO
GRTR. ST. MATTHEWS	I	48	0	0	Y	AFR.AMER.
GREEN MEADOWS	A	148	0	0	N	ANGLO
GRIFFITH	J	159	0	0	N	ANGLO
HILLSDALE	B	73	0	0	Y	ANGLO
HISPANIC	C	175	2	0	Y	HISPANIC
HISPANIC - BECK'S	G	38	0	0	Y	HISPANIC
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	F	243	0	0	Y	ANGLO
KING/FBC	C	221	0	0	Y	ANGLO
KNOLLWOOD	J	334	0	0	N	ANGLO
KONNOAK	I	160	0	0	Y	ANGLO
KOREAN MISSION	H	25	0	0	Y	KOREAN
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	0	N	ANGLO
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	0	N	ANGLO
LEWISVILLE	C	225	0	0	Y	ANGLO
MACEDONIA	C	46	0	0	Y	ANGLO
MAIN STREET	E	242	0	0	Y	ANGLO
MINERAL SPRINGS	J	158	0	0	Y	ANGLO
MOUNT CALVARY	F	96	0	0	N	ANGLO
MOUNT OLIVE	A	210	0	0	N	ANGLO

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	LOCATION	AM WORSHIP SERVICE	CHURCH MISSION STARTED	CHURCH MISSIONS OPERATED	ASSOC.GIVING % BASIS	RACE/ ETHNIC
MOUNTAIN VIEW	A	61	0	0	N	ANGLO
NEW BEGINNING	C	40	0	0	Y	ANGLO
NEW BETHEL	A	35	0	0	Y	ANGLO
NEW LIFE	A	20	0	0	Y	ANGLO
NORTH WINSTON	I	49	0	0	Y	AFR.AMER.
NORTHRIDGE	C	65	0	0	N	ANGLO
NORTHWEST	J	105	0	0	Y	ANGLO
OAK GROVE	A	110	0	0	Y	ANGLO
OAK RIDGE	I	182	0	0	N	ANGLO
OAKLAWN	G	471	0	0	Y	ANGLO
OLD TOWN	I	377	0	0	Y	ANGLO
OLIVE GROVE	A	130	0	0	Y	ANGLO
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	ANGLO
PEACE HAVEN	J	70	0	0	N	ANGLO
PETERS CREEK	A	150	2	2	N	ANGLO
PFAFFTOWN	J	280	0	0	Y	ANGLO
PILOT MTN/FBC	C	130	0	0	Y	ANGLO
PINNACLE	B	30	0	0	Y	ANGLO
QUAKER GAP	A	203	0	0	Y	ANGLO
RED BANK	A	101	0	0	Y	ANGLO
ROBINHOOD ROAD	J	165	0	0	Y	ANGLO
RURAL HALL/FBC	C	75	0	0	Y	ANGLO
ST. ANDREW COMM.	I	8	0	0	Y	AFR.AMER.
SOUTH FORK	I	176	0	0	Y	ANGLO
SOUTHSIDE	F	77	0	0	Y	ANGLO
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	J	226	0	0	N	ANGLO
STONEY RIDGE	A	75	0	0	N	ANGLO
TEMPLE	F	21	0	0	N	ANGLO
UNION	I	830	0	3	Y	AFR.AMER.
UNION CROSS	J	155	0	0	Y	ANGLO
UNION GROVE	G	155	0	0	Y	ANGLO
UNION HILL	A	55	0	0	Y	ANGLO
UNITED	I	N/R	0	0	Y	ANGLO
UNITY	A	58	0	0	Y	ANGLO
WAKE FOREST	J	275	0	0	N	ANGLO
WALKERTOWN/FBC	D	195	0	0	Y	ANGLO
WALNUT COVE/FBC	C	155	0	0	Y	ANGLO
WAUGHTOWN	I	82	0	0	N	ANGLO
WEST SIDE	A	37	0	0	N	ANGLO
WESTVIEW	I	39	0	0	Y	ANGLO
WILLOW OAK	A	196	0	0	Y	ANGLO
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	A	325	0	0	N	ANGLO
TOTALS		14983	0	10		

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TOTAL MEMBERS.	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	T. SS ENROLL.	SS AVER. ATTEND.	VBS	TOTAL DT ENROLL	TOTAL ENROLL.
ADVANCE/FBC	173	8	3	82	50	87	21	12
ANTIOCH	456	1	4	144	99	65	0	43
ARDMORE	1262	8	23	1156	545	197	317	301
BECK'S	1120	15	13	793	427	155	205	239
BETHANY	679	8	15	310	204	108	170	101
BRIM'S	357	3	5	144	98	126	0	38
BROWN MOUNTAIN	218	2	2	102	73	71	0	0
CALVARY	4695	167	306	6445	2500	1147	2013	1179
CENTER GROVE	1226	97	100	1001	587	100	635	237
CENTURY PARK	72	5	67	38	35	0	0	35
CLEMMONS/FBC	788	23	30	616	326	253	161	163
COLLEGE PARK	859	6	11	576	340	103	252	152
CORNERSTONE	334	9	7	309	133	47	225	85
CRESTWOOD	554	6	4	165	100	79	64	54
DANBURY	62	1	1	25	20	39	65	28
EDGEWOOD	602	9	4	207	190	0	0	42
FELLOWSHIP	220	1	8	117	54	54	0	75
FOREST HILL	252	7	5	106	62	52	0	34
FORSYTH PARK	232	3	4	117	58	60	65	40
FRIENDS	190	7	22	205	93	108	61	42
FRIENDSHIP	251	4	7	146	104	88	48	53
GERMANTON	297	9	14	143	99	40	45	29
GLENN VIEW	472	3	10	167	116	0	0	51
GOODWILL	334	9	17	166	107	74	0	71
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	55	6	5	34	19	0	0	13
GREEN MEADOWS	378	18	12	255	132	196	62	59
GRIFFITH	439	10	8	251	155	89	0	115
HILLSDALE	112	6	20	78	40	14	77	34
HISPANIC	106	14	4	109	72	51	12	25
HISPANIC - BECK'S	13	5	6	49	36	41	22	0
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	1104	17	30	676	351	295	143	139
KING/FBC	711	3	15	398	196	150	70	134
KNOLLWOOD	1411	6	18	722	285	35	0	230
KONNOAK	529	3	8	267	142	60	76	70
KOREAN MISSION	40	0	6	-30	21	0	11	7
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	521	4	12	358	198	195	0	98
MACEDONIA	278	0	5	60	38	59	45	41
MAIN STREET	557	4	25	345	163	121	169	99
MINERAL SPRINGS	738	8	18	301	148	138	112	42
MOUNT CALVARY	252	1	0	0	0	0	0	14
MOUNT OLIVE	590	10	4	258	167	89	34	40

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TOTAL MEMBERS.	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	T. SS ENROLL.	SS AVER. ATTEND.	VBS	TOTAL DT ENROLL	TOTAL ENROLL.
MOUNTAIN VIEW	184	1	4	62	38	33	0	16
NEW BEGINNING	53	7	3	44	35	36	30	8
NEW BETHEL	69	0	1	32	21	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	24	3	5	47	20	51	17	0
NORTH WINSTON	98	6	3	103	75	146	168	29
NORTHRIDGE	107	9	4	65	45	50	45	38
NORTHWEST	551	1	0	167	105	118	0	40
OAK GROVE	421	7	0	243	103	145	55	50
OAK RIDGE	430	6	5	200	134	229	71	62
OAKLAWN	1029	21	42	702	363	198	249	195
OLD TOWN	883	19	49	667	437	250	204	183
OLIVE GROVE	251	10	8	110	75	115	120	61
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	231	6	3	89	45	30	0	48
PETERS CREEK	266	9	4	165	90	160	0	72
PFAFFTOWN	593	15	28	444	232	180	10	115
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC	346	2	5	134	80	55	55	51
PINNACLE	51	0	0	30	17	17	0	8
QUAKER GAP	485	15	15	284	173	194	130	77
RED BANK	203	8	13	103	72	68	24	27
ROBINHOOD ROAD	284	12	10	138	90	94	27	53
RURAL HALL/FBC	394	5	0	108	55	68	0	24
ST. ANDREW	15	0	0	10	6	0	0	4
SOUTH FORK	520	7	8	252	129	100	23	38
SOUTHSIDE	260	5	1	109	54	60	0	16
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	531	7	9	328	184	140	113	81
STONEY RIDGE	257	2	1	86	48	84	0	18
TEMPLE	35	0	0	12	9	0	0	3
UNION	1320	48	0	331	214	266	101	460
UNION CROSS	455	6	7	180	113	109	12	77
UNION GROVE	542	10	2	274	120	50	24	50
UNION HILL	130	0	6	49	30	0	17	10
UNITED	126	2	4	84	54	54	34	38
UNITY	259	7	4	71	40	55	14	27
WAKE FOREST	572	0	4	187	125	40	70	43
WALKERTOWN/FBC	250	7	3	100	50	20	40	19
WALNUT COVE/FBC	528	9	15	225	129	65	90	94
WAUGHTOWN	513	0	2	100	71	0	0	11
WEST SIDE	102	0	10	36	18	0	0	14
WESTVIEW	178	0	0	20	15	0	30	12
WILLOW OAK	308	7	5	140	102	117	0	34
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	1431	19	41	776	388	0	0	143
TOTALS	38824	824	1202	24778	12787	7983	6953	6613

CHURCHES	BAPTISMS AGE 18-29	BAPTISMS AGE 30-59	BAPTISMS AGE 60 & UP	OTHER ADDITIONS	NEW MEMBER TRAINING	YEAR ORGANIZED	YEAR PASTOR CAME
ADVANCE/FBC	0	3	0	3	0	1893	1989
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	4	0	1927	1994
ARDMORE	4	0	0	23	22	1930	No Pastor
BECK'S	0	4	0	13	15	1880	1991
BETHANY	2	2	1	15	15	1953	1996
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	1	5	2	1902	1997
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	2	0	2	0	1874	1993
CALVARY	27	57	0	306	317	1919	1964
CENTER GROVE	23	30	2	100	150	1914	1988
CENTURY PARK	0	3	0	67	0	1996	1974
CLEMMONS/FBC	5	1	9	30	0	1866	1997
COLLEGE PARK	0	2	0	11	0	1949	1981
CORNERSTONE	1	0	0	7	18	1986	1986
CRESTWOOD	1	4	1	4	10	1920	1994
DANBURY	0	0	0	1	4	1985	1997
EDGEWOOD	2	0	2	4	0	1924	No Pastor
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	8	0	1962	1994
FOREST HILL	1	1	0	5	0	1940	1991
FORSYTH PARK	0	0	0	4	0	1946	1995
FRIENDS	1	1	0	22	10	1989	1991
FRIENDSHIP	0	2	0	7	0	1847	1994
GERMANTON	1	3	0	14	0	1890	1996
GLENN VIEW	1	0	0	10	0	1911	No Pastor
GOODWILL	0	4	0	17	0	1846	1995
GRTR. ST. MATTHEWS	3	2	0	5	0	1977	1992
GREEN MEADOWS	4	4	0	12	10	1967	1989
GRIFFITH	2	1	0	8	0	1956	1994
HILLSDALE	2	2	0	20	6	1994	1994
HISPANIC	7	6	0	4	17	1993	1992
HISPANIC - BECK'S	3	1	0	6	13	1995	1997
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	0	3	0	30	25	1884	No Pastor
KING/FBC	1	0	0	15	0	1898	1995
KNOLLWOOD	0	1	0	18	25	1957	No Pastor
KONNOAK	0	3	0	8	0	1951	1997
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	6	4	1984	1994
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	12	0	1881	1996
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	5	0	1881	1995
MAIN STREET	0	0	0	25	10	1951	1993
MINERAL SPRINGS	3	1	1	18	12	1922	1972
MOUNT CALVARY	0	1	0	0	0	1964	1994
MOUNT OLIVE	0	7	0	4	10	1851	1989

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	BAPTISMS AGE 18-29	BAPTISMS AGE 30-59	BAPTISMS AGE 60 & UP	OTHER ADDITIONS	NEW MEMBER TRAINING	YEAR ORGANIZED	YEAR PASTOR CAME
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1	0	0	4	0	1911	1994
NEW BEGINNING	0	1	0	3	7	1994	1997
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	1	0	1897	No Pastor
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	5	0	1988	1988
NORTH WINSTON	0	0	0	3	28	1990	1990
NORTHRIDGE	1	2	1	4	0	1994	1993
NORTHWEST	1	0	0	0	0	1909	No Pastor
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	1883	No Pastor
OAK RIDGE	1	1	0	5	6	1866	1990
OAKLAWN	4	7	0	42	0	1931	1995
OLD TOWN	7	1	0	49	28	1960	1987
OLIVE GROVE	3	0	0	8	10	1889	1993
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	0	2	1	3	0	1960	1991
PETERS CREEK	0	2	0	4	0	1867	1989
PFAFFTOWN	6	4	0	28	35	1976	1993
PILOT MTN/FBC	0	1	0	5	0	1892	1994
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	1800	1997
QUAKER GAP	4	3	0	15	0	1909	1984
RED BANK	1	4	0	13	0	1859	1995
ROBINHOOD ROAD	6	1	0	10	0	1948	1992
RURAL HALL/FBC	0	1	0	0	4	1919	1995
ST. ANDREW COMM.	0	0	0	0	0	1994	1997
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	8	0	1936	No Pastor
SOUTHSIDE	1	3	0	1	0	1892	No Pastor
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	1	3	0	9	0	1945	1985
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	1	1	0	1914	1994
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	1928	1987
UNION	5	0	0	0	42	1922	No Pastor
UNION CROSS	1	0	0	7	8	1956	1992
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	2	16	1911	1990
UNION HILL	0	0	0	6	0	1851	1997
UNITED	0	2	0	4	0	1991	1996
UNITY	0	5	0	4	0	1962	1992
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	4	25	1956	1985
WALKERTOWN/FBC	0	0	0	3	0	1894	1997
WALNUT COVE/FBC	2	2	0	15	0	1891	1990
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	2	0	1878	1997
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	10	0	1977	1993
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	1959	1993
WILLOW OAK	2	4	0	5	0	1953	1989
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	4	4	1	41	45	1871	1991
TOTALS	145	204	21	1202	956		

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHURCHES	ONGING D. T.	ONGOING BIRTH - 5 YEARS	ONGING CHILDREN 6-11	ONGING YOUTH 12-17	ONGOING ADULT 18 & UP	DT GENERAL OFFICERS
ADVANCE/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARDMORE	3	0	0	0	0	3
BECK'S	36	0	0	30	0	6
BETHANY	55	4	0	17	32	2
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	649	52	0	120	450	27
CENTER GROVE	195	37	58	30	60	10
CENTURY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEMMONS/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	186	14	12	42	110	8
CORNERSTONE	190	5	30	15	136	4
CRESTWOOD	34	10	18	0	5	1
DANBURY	47	3	3	14	25	2
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	17	2	9	5	0	1
FRIENDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GERMANTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRTR. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	62	0	0	20	40	2
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSDALE	52	4	8	16	20	4
HISPANIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC -BECK'S	13	2	2	2	6	1
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	118	11	5	40	62	0
KING/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOLLWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
KONNOAK	24	5	8	9	0	2
KOREAN MISSION	11	0	0	0	10	1
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	30	8	14	4	0	4
MAIN STREET	69	0	18	30	15	6
MINERAL SPRINGS	28	4	9	14	0	1
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	34	0	0	33	0	1

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

CHURCHES	ONGING D. T.	ONGOING BIRTH - 5 YEARS	ONGING CHILDREN 6-11	ONGING YOUTH 12-17	ONGOING ADULT 18 & UP	DT GENERAL OFFICERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BEGINNING	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	17	0	5	1	10	1
NORTH WINSTON	98	5	25	7	58	3
NORTHRIDGE	18	5	7	5	0	1
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	55	0	12	15	28	0
OAK RIDGE	41	8	13	19	0	1
OAKLAWN	122	0	0	40	77	5
OLD TOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLIVE GROVE	120	12	45	25	36	2
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PILOT MTN/FBC	41	2	5	10	23	1
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED BANK	12	0	4	6	0	2
ROBINHOOD ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
RURAL HALL/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. ANDREW COMMN.	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	24	0	0	0	21	3
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	53	6	11	12	21	3
UNION CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNITED	17	4	6	5	0	2
UNITY	14	0	0	3	9	2
WAKE FOREST	25	3	22	0	0	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	10	0	0	0	10	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	35	0	0	35	0	0
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	30	0	0	1	27	2
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2585	206	349	625	1291	114

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION = SHORT-TERM

CHURCHES	TOTAL SHORT-TERM D.T.	SHORT-TERM PRESCHOOL	SHORT-TERM CHILDREN	SHORT-TERM YOUTH	SHORT-TERM ADULTS	TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT
ADVANCE/FBC	21	0	0	0	21	21
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARDMORE	314	0	35	35	244	317
BECK'S	169	0	4	40	125	205
BETHANY	115	0	0	25	90	170
BRIM'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	1364	0	110	54	1200	2013
CENTER GROVE	440	30	50	60	300	635
CENTURY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEMMONS/FBC	161	7	15	40	99	161
COLLEGE PARK	66	0	0	39	27	252
CORNERSTONE	35	0	0	0	35	225
CRESTWOOD	30	0	0	0	30	64
DANBURY	18	0	3	5	10	65
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOREST HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	48	0	0	0	48	65
FRIENDS	61	10	4	10	37	61
FRIENDSHIP	48	0	32	16	0	48
GERMANTON	45	0	0	9	36	45
GLENN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOODWILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRTR. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	0	0	0	0	0	62
GRIFFITH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSDALE	25	0	0	0	25	77
HISPANIC	12	0	0	0	12	12
HISPANIC -BECK'S	9	3	0	1	5	22
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	25	0	2	11	12	143
KING/FBC	70	0	0	0	70	70
KNOLLWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
KONNOAK	52	0	0	0	52	76
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	11
LAKEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEAK MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	15	0	0	15	0	45
MAIN STREET	100	0	0	25	75	169
MINERAL SPRINGS	84	0	0	12	72	112
MOUNT CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	34

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION = SHORT-TERM

CHURCHES	TOTAL SHORT-TERM D.T.	SHORT-TERM PRESCHOOL	SHORT-TERM CHILDREN	SHORT-TERM YOUTH	SHORT-TERM ADULTS	TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW BEGINNING	30	0	7	14	9	30
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	17
NORTH WINSTON	70	7	30	18	15	168
NORTHRIDGE	27	0	0	2	25	45
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	55
OAK RIDGE	30	0	3	6	21	71
OAKLAWN	127	0	0	60	67	249
OLD TOWN	204	0	4	0	200	204
OLIVE GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	120
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETERS CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
PFAFFTOWN	10	0	0	0	10	10
PILOT MTN/FBC	14	0	0	0	14	55
PINNACLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
QUAKER GAP	130	0	25	30	75	130
RED BANK	12	0	2	3	7	24
ROBINHOOD ROAD	27	0	5	16	6	27
RURAL HALL/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. ANDREW COMMN.	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH FORK	23	0	8	0	15	23
SOUTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	89	0	6	10	73	113
STONEY RIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	48	4	23	16	5	101
UNION CROSS	12	0	0	12	0	12
UNION GROVE	24	0	0	0	24	24
UNION HILL	17	0	0	0	17	17
UNITED	17	0	0	0	17	34
UNITY	0	0	0	0	0	14
WAKE FOREST	45	5	25	5	10	70
WALKERTOWN/FBC	30	0	10	10	10	40
WALNUT COVE/FBC	55	0	0	0	55	90
WAUGHTOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	30
WILLOW OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	4368	66	403	599	3300	6953

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

Churches	Total SS Enrollment	Birth - 5yrs	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Adults 18-24	Adults 25-34	Adults 35-54
ADVANCE/FBC	82	6	16	14	0	4	28
ANTIOCH	144	13	8	8	6	19	23
ARDMORE	1156	142	118	96	171	53	224
BECK'S	793	55	72	110	80	7	257
BETHANY	310	26	44	33	6	27	90
BRIM'S	144	20	20	10	8	22	35
BROWN MOUNTAIN	102	7	20	12	4	15	30
CALVARY	6445	769	735	626	650	694	2693
CENTER GROVE	1001	133	139	101	86	112	228
CENTURY PARK	38	0	0	4	0	4	6
CLEMMONS/FBC	616	25	70	69	74	29	183
COLLEGE PARK	576	57	34	57	26	46	83
CORNERSTONE	309	12	24	31	26	18	171
CRESTWOOD	165	8	20	6	5	15	51
DANBURY	25	3	3	7	1	2	5
EDGEWOOD	207	14	23	16	17	11	22
FELLOWSHIP	117	20	14	18	6	11	12
FOREST HILL	106	6	8	9	2	3	32
FORSYTH PARK	117	6	10	12	3	4	24
FRIENDS	205	25	33	32	0	8	75
FRIENDSHIP	146	4	28	20	23	28	22
GERMANTON	143	4	13	23	10	25	35
GLENN VIEW	167	17	24	22	4	18	21
GOODWILL	166	15	34	27	4	16	32
GRt. ST. MATTHEWS	34	3	5	2	7	5	6
GREEN MEADOWS	255	38	20	20	27	40	65
GRIFFITH	251	33	22	38	16	20	48
HILLSDALE	78	10	6	16	6	12	20
HISPANIC	109	20	17	14	13	10	17
HISPANIC - BECK'S	49	8	12	3	5	12	3
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	676	86	47	88	33	75	175
KING/FBC	398	33	70	45	17	13	93
KNOLLWOOD	722	94	92	96	9	54	191
KONNOAK	267	28	25	12	9	62	81
KOREAN MISSION	30	4	0	2	2	5	14
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	358	42	36	38	17	32	103
MACEDONIA	60	11	8	15	0	4	10
MAIN STREET	345	30	32	55	21	59	61
MINERAL SPRINGS	301	12	32	24	12	36	56
MOUNT CALVARY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
MOUNT OLIVE	258	23	27	29	11	14	93

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	TOTAL S.S. ENROLLMENT	BIRTH - 5 YEARS	AGES 6-11	AGES 12-17	AGES 18-24	AGES 25-34	AGES 35-54
MOUNTAIN VIEW	62	9	6	9	0	24	0
NEW BEGINNING	44	10	9	8	1	2	11
NEW BETHEL	32	0	0	9	0	0	4
NEW LIFE	47	7	2	3	0	5	8
NORTH WINSTON	103	5	25	7	17	3	2
NORTHRIDGE	65	8	10	6	6	2	20
NORTHWEST	167	6	15	4	3	1	15
OAK GROVE	243	27	33	18	13	20	16
OAK RIDGE	200	18	27	29	6	33	55
OAKLAWN	702	94	80	75	35	79	167
OLD TOWN	667	56	55	50	36	63	59
OLIVE GROVE	110	5	19	17	23	11	22
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	89	7	15	11	0	0	21
PETERS CREEK	165	20	21	8	9	16	30
PFAFFTOWN	444	47	55	67	26	59	102
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC	134	6	10	23	5	8	31
PINNACLE	30	1	2	3	0	1	8
QUAKER GAP	284	37	43	45	20	58	51
RED BANK	103	13	13	14	24	0	28
ROBINHOOD ROAD	138	21	14	12	10	17	26
RURAL HALL/FBC	108	8	17	14	0	6	18
ST. ANDREW COMMUNITY	10	0	1	4	0	1	3
SOUTH FORK	252	14	13	28	28	22	63
SOUTHSIDE	109	10	10	12	0	7	9
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	328	21	34	28	5	74	71
STONEY RIDGE	86	5	17	7	13	14	13
TEMPLE	12	0	0	0	0	1	2
UNION	331	24	30	41	43	26	33
UNION CROSS	180	28	24	17	6	25	32
UNION GROVE	274	13	29	28	10	18	78
UNION HILL	49	8	6	2	0	2	7
UNITED	84	10	7	5	5	4	38
UNITY	71	7	5	10	0	18	0
WAKE FOREST	187	8	21	13	20	10	40
WALKERTOWN/FBC	100	2	15	20	6	12	28
WALNUT COVE/FBC	225	15	27	35	27	48	44
WAUGHTOWN	100	4	0	3	0	0	0
WEST SIDE	36	3	1	0	0	0	9
WESTVIEW	20	0	0	1	0	0	3
WILLOW OAK	140	7	22	8	5	10	51
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	776	62	57	68	0	126	248
TOTALS	24778	2508	2751	2622	1819	2470	6884

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	AGES - 66 & UP	GENERAL/ OFFICERS	OTHERr BIBLE STUDY	AVE. Weekly ATTENDance	NON MEMBER CONGREGATION	V.B.S.
ADVANCE/FBC	11	3	0	50	10	87
ANTIOCH	61	6	0	99	6	65
ARDMORE	320	14	18	545	101	197
BECK'S	192	10	10	427	106	155
BETHANY	74	10	0	204	5	108
BRIM'S	25	4	0	98	0	126
BROWN MOUNTAIN	14	0	0`	73	10	71
CALVARY	263	15	0	2500	0	1147
CENTER GROVE	151	1	50	587	0	100
CENTURY PARK	21	3	0	35	0	0
CLEMMONS/FBC	157	9	0	326	229	253
COLLEGE PARK	221	11	41	340	71	103
CORNERSTONE	22	5	0	133	7	47
CRESTWOOD	57	3	0	100	14	79
DANBURY	3	1	0	20	5	39
EDGEWOOD	62	4	38	190	25	0
FELLOWSHIP	25	3	8	54	7	54
FOREST HILL	43	3	0	62	0	52
FORSYTH PARK	39	4	15	58	5	60
FRIENDS	30	2	0	93	0	108
FRIENDSHIP	18	3	0	104	12	88
GERMANTON	28	5	0	99	0	40
GLENN VIEW	48	7	6	116	10	0
GOODWILL	28	4	6	107	6	74
GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	6	0	0	19	3	0
GREEN MEADOWS	34	4	7	132	0	196
GRIFFITH	64	10	0	155	0	89
HILLSDALE	8	0	0	40	2	14
HISPANIC	10	0	8	72	0	51
HISPANIC - BECK'S	3	3	0	36	18	41
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	167	5	0	351	45	295
KING/FBC	100	10	17	196	50	150
KNOLLWOOD	156	16	14	285	0	35
KONNOAK	45	5	0	142	5	60
KOREAN MISSION	2	1	0	21	0	0
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	88	2	0	198	0	195
MACEDONIA	7	5	0	38	2	59
MAIN STREET	75	3	9	163	21	121
MINERAL SPRINGS	99	13	17	148	15	138
MOUNT CALVARY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
MOUNT OLIVE	51	10	0	167	0	89

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	ADULTS 55 & UP	GENERAL OFFICERS	OTHER BIBLE STUDY	AVE.WEEKLY. ATTENDANCE	NON MEMBER - CONGREGATION	V.B.S
MOUNTAIN VIEW	12	2	0	38	0	33
NEW BEGINNING	3	0	0	35	3	36
NEW BETHEL	19	0	0	21	8	0
NEW LIFE	8	4	10	20	11	51
NORTH WINSTON	6	3	35	75	35	146
NORTHRIDGE	8	5	0	45	0	50
NORTHWEST	118	5	0	105	6	118
OAK GROVE	40	3	73	103	21	145
OAK RIDGE	26	6	0	134	12	229
OAKLAWN	163	9	0	363	62	198
OLD TOWN	166	6	176	437	200	250
OLIVE GROVE	11	2	0	75	0	115
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	33	2	0	45	3	30
PETERS CREEK	56	5	0	90	18	160
PFAFFTOWN	84	4	0	232	55	180
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC	48	3	0	80	5	55
PINNACLE	7	0	8	17	0	17
QUAKER GAP	27	3	0	173	0	194
RED BANK	11	0	0	72	2	68
ROBINHOOD ROAD	33	5	0	90	2	94
RURAL HALL/FBC	42	3	0	55	8	68
ST. ANDREW COMMUNITY	0	1	0	6	0	0
SOUTH FORK	79	5	0	129	5	100
SOUTHSIDE	58	3	0	54	17	60
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	90	5	0	184	35	140
STONEY RIDGE	14	3	0	48	0	84
TEMPLE	6	3	0	9	1	0
UNION	105	6	23	214	322	266
UNION CROSS	40	8	0	113	10	109
UNION GROVE	71	10	17	120	0	50
UNION HILL	21	3	0	30	2	0
UNITED	12	3	0	54	5	54
UNITY	28	3	0	40	2	55
WAKE FOREST	45	5	25	125	4	40
WALKERTOWN/FBC	15	2	0	50	2	20
WALNUT COVE/FBC	20	2	7	129	4	65
WAUGHTOWN	88	3	2	71	7	0
WEST SIDE	19	4	0	18	0	0
WESTVIEW	14	2	0	15	0	0
WILLOW OAK	32	5	0	102	10	117
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	204	11	0	388	206	0
TOTALS	4710	374	640	12787	1873	7983

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MISSIONS/FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	WMU ENROLL..	BROTHER-HOOD	TOTAL RECEIPTS	TOTAL MISS. EXPENSES	COOPERA-TIVE PRG.	ASSOC. MISSIONS	VALUE CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT
ADVANCE/FBC	28	35	60375	8786	2000	2500	365800	0
ANTIOCH	19	0	168576	22206	17347	1131	650000	0
ARDMORE	279	86	1503427	203132	131637	29253	3477475	401794
BECK'S	228	49	1137437	77876	32566	5250	4000000	341590
BETHANY	67	37	298369	79621	50846	6217	1895000	0
BRIM'S	73	65	14814	33449	13667	4717	6550000	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	0	0	49040	6514	2666	2222	0	0
CALVARY	226	112	9154179	1585484	317747	15834	1665359	5875651
CENTER GROVE	59	32	1433048	79921	36559	8880	475000	1843421
CENTURY PARK	0	0	61769	3180	855	360	400000	0
CLEMMONS/FBC	107	42	701400	132790	76205	9000	2200000	0
COLLEGE PARK	156	76	1121626	162417	59335	13547	5774300	1523194
CORNERSTONE	85	100	193140	64843	12002	7559	600150	15166
CRESTWOOD	28	25	183340	26238	14638	3660	0	0
DANBURY	0	0	32400	6244	2635	1749	205000	0
EDGEWOOD	43	20	243533	65929	30437	6087	2534400	0
FELLOWSHIP	37	18	91055	12707	1698	2436	784800	67000
FOREST HILL	22	0	93370	11278	6201	1830	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	42	38	13535	17866	7628	1500	850000	0
FRIENDS	18	8	189039	5758	2600	1500	652000	350404
FRIENDSHIP	41	41	90690	11962	5417	2075	600000	0
GERMANTON	23	18	88517	9705	3100	3485	28000	14273
GLENN VIEW	44	11	189279	25028	13574	5288	1260000	0
GOODWILL	56	27	199976	16653	10597	2119	650000	0
GR. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	18132	0	0	0	45000	4000
GREEN MEADOWS	58	50	193487	31946	12352	2000	15000000	188000
GRIFFITH	53	38	202024	47583	14000	5000	980000	0
HILLSDALE	24	10	172110	9814	4758	2855	115000	0
HISPANIC	22	19	84155	15194	8384	4815	400000	0
HISPANIC - BECK'S	0	0	4298	415	170	170	0	0
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	149	65	959467	84598	52987	22709	3228480	30000
KING/FBC	55	43	359344	80234	56810	3750	3000000	0
KNOLLWOOD	65	10	1080369	56500	30000	6500	5100000	76000
KONNOAK	67	16	265551	43941	22500	7837	1731000	0
KOREAN MISSION	25	10	29280	3795	1895	945	0	0
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	109	25	419657	42955	15922	2586	0	0
MACEDONIA	10	0	52969	7756	3854	1174	425000	0
MAIN STREET	34	43	420513	51715	30145	14996	3000000	792310
MINERAL SPRINGS	66	31	355100	44074	17428	6983	0	0200
MOUNT CALVARY	18	10	54015	4565	1800	1600	374000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	73	11	219300	17858	6000	1500	1000000	105200

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 MISSIONS/FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	WMU ENROLL	BROTHER-HOOD	TOTAL RECEIPTS	TOTAL MISS. EXPENSES	COOPERA-TIVE PRG.	ASSOC. MISSIONS	VALUE CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT
MOUNTAIN VIEW	0	0	50890	8269	3212	1129	280000	0
NEW BEGINNING	16	7	38055	3422	1612	1053	10000	112520
NEW BETHEL	0	0	21298	1578	0	0	100000	0
NEW LIFE	5	0	10450	225	0	0	300000	0
NORTH WINSTON	33	29	24748	1000	0	200	50000	22734
NORTHRIDGE	26	9	71877	5578	189	1358	0	0
NORTHWEST	0	0	470008	35126	16111	4028	0	0
OAK GROVE	42	23	98965	12786	5021	1879	670520	0
OAK RIDGE	25	10	111912	11591	5300	1514	592000	0
OAKLAWN	73	18	674650	67104	47491	4458	3249450	186240
OLD TOWN	137	88	913215	95048	65730	3575	3500000	800500
OLIVE GROVE	85	0	123600	10050	6100	2600	725000	0
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	0	0	187438	32689	15000	1250	0	0
PETERS CREEK	42	11	108590	30431	12000	5400	495000	0
PFAFFTOWN	100	42	358517	64596	31061	14120	1500000	0
PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC	39	16	122113	14200	8000	2400	648279	0
PINNACLE	0	0	758	1980	750	400	290000	0
QUAKER GAP	56	38	341703	16951	13834	0	1600000	400000
RED BANK	42	24	63837	12375	5174	3953	350000	7000
ROBINHOOD ROAD	33	8	134304	14383	4935	3164	1000000	81533
RURAL HALL/FBC	62	9	104350	7140	1676	1676	722000	0
ST. ANDREW COMMN.	0	0	19100	75	0	50	100000	104000
SOUTH FORK	89	16	265831	53923	15871	3368	1500000	0
SOUTHSIDE	50	12	119967	14968	6325	1993	1800000	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	51	9	233611	28120	19288	1500	1341500	0
STONEY RIDGE	8	8	44500	4150	2500	650	300000	0
TEMPLE	0	0	14634	1400	500	400	0	0
UNION	220	0	135000	4000	500	500	2500000	120000
UNION CROSS	48	30	172847	14166	2830	7595	1454362	49716
UNION GROVE	106	21	180944	39962	26340	3200	1422850	0
UNION HILL	12	0	55709	2301	942	377	250000	0
UNITED	29	20	100133	8788	3724	3724	700000	206172
UNITY	0	0	77351	7604	2238	2238	728000	0
WAKE FOREST	75	10	274971	42727	0	3698	0	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	0	0	82783	12177	6882	2237	1000000	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	40	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAUGHTOWN	25	0	241843	18366	10000	1500	1874000	0
WEST SIDE	12	0	65419	7420	3877	1108	350000	0
WESTVIEW	20	0	42320	7358	1330	952	390000	0
WILLOW OAK	20	0	134390	21686	0	1800	691800	0
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	308	0	1696930	118635	82684	12000	14398516	0
TOTALS	4438	1694	30313066	4066878	1559989	326692	97799041	14798418

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
ADVANCE/FBC	57007	2454	914	2000	2500
ANTIOCH	150861	16215	1500	17347	1131
ARDMORE	975103	388276	140048	131637	29253
BECK'S	554716	256760	325961	32566	5250
BETHANY	258626	36444	3299	50846	6217
BRIM'S GROVE	1996	11436	1382	13667	4717
BROWN MOUNTAIN	46154	1153	1733	2666	2222
CALVARY	4850183	1740223	2563773	317747	15834
CENTER GROVE	803061	580352	49635	36559	8880
CENTURY PARK	23683	35833	2253	855	360
CLEMMONS/FBC	473833	178442	49125	76205	9000
COLLEGE PARK	490770	628016	2840	59335	13547
CORNERSTONE	149229	42953	958	12002	7559
CRESTWOOD	146384	36956	0	14638	3660
DANBURY	28245	4113	42	2635	1749
EDGEWOOD	202912	20223	20398	30437	6087
FELLOWSHIP	72695	15830	2530	1698	2436
FOREST HILL	73997	19373	0	6201	1830
FORSYTH PARK	76277	18070	40988	7628	1526
FRIENDS	118371	46219	24449	2600	1500
FRIENDSHIP	86473	3100	1117	5417	2075
GERMANTON	79464	9053	0	3100	3485
GLENN VIEW	143666	44308	1305	13574	5288
GOODWILL	111600	86137	2239	10597	2119
GRTR. ST. MATTHEWS	13693	839	3600	0	0
GREEN MEADOWS	150681	42806	0	12352	2000
GRIFFITH	180784	19256	1984	14000	5000
HILLSDALE	46088	126022	0	4758	2855
HISPANIC	74022	10133	0	8384	4815
HISPANIC -BECK'S	3144	827	327	170	170
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	466295	250857	242315	52987	22709
KING/FBC	284061	54677	20606	56810	3750
KNOLLWOOD	803199	52267	224903	30000	6500
KONNOAK	223484	39982	2085	22500	7837
KOREAN MISSION	27120	2160	0	1895	945
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	260256	159401	0	15922	2586
MACEDONIA	38889	13230	850	3854	1174
MAIN STREET	252493	161520	6500	30145	14996
MINERAL SPRINGS	244035	36527	74538	17428	6983
MOUNT CALVARY	49175	2748	2092	1800	1600
MOUNT OLIVE	146000	65000	8300	6000	1500

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
MOUNTAIN VIEW	42800	2600	5490	3212	1129
NEW BEGINNING	32315	5740	0	1612	1053
NEW BETHEL	20426	872	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	10450	0	0	0	0
NORTH WINSTON	24248	500	0	0	200
NORTHRIDGE	68487	2886	504	189	1358
NORTHWEST	201392	22344	246272	16111	4028
OAK GROVE	92129	6836	0	5021	1879
OAK RIDGE	76738	33010	2164	5300	1514
OAKLAWN	556606	118044	0	47491	4458
OLD TOWN	550425	355590	7200	65730	3575
OLIVE GROVE	115000	3200	5400	6100	2600
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	144706	42173	559	15000	1250
PETERS CREEK	96323	11678	589	12000	5400
PFAFFTOWN	317654	34863	6000	31061	14120
PILOT MTN/FBC	103035	19078	0	8000	2400
PINNACLE	305	153	300	750	400
QUAKER GAP	150497	183245	7961	13834	0
RED BANK	51747	12090	0	5174	3953
ROBINHOOD ROAD	119826	5836	8642	4935	3164
RURAL HALL/FBC	85466	12484	6400	1676	1676
ST. ANDREW COMMN.	10100	9000	0	0	50
SOUTH FORK	202775	53823	9233	15871	3368
SOUTHSIDE	97512	15437	7018	6325	1993
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	213863	19381	367	19288	1500
STONEY RIDGE	42500	2000	0	2500	650
TEMPLE	14534	100	0	500	400
UNION	130000	3000	2000	500	500
UNION CROSS	128021	44413	413	2830	7595
UNION GROVE	153795	23774	3375	26340	3200
UNION HILL	31378	1331	23000	942	377
UNITED	93308	6425	400	3724	3724
UNITY	73889	3462	0	2238	2238
WAKE FOREST	243241	13268	18462	0	3698
WALKERTOWN/FBC	76404	6379	0	6882	2237
WALNUT COVE/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
WAUGHTOWN	145374	13725	82744	10000	1500
WEST SIDE	59657	4309	1453	3877	1108
WESTVIEW	33200	7700	1420	1330	952
WILLOW OAK	122752	727	10911	0	1800
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	1173777	220990	302163	82684	12000
TOTALS	19145380	6582657	4585029	1559989	326692

CHURCHES	STATE MISSION	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	LOTTIE MOON	OTHER SBC MISS. EXPENSES	NON SBC MISS. EXPENSES	VALUE CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT
ADVANCE/FBC/	190	0	652	300	3144	365800	0
ANTIOCH	0	834	1499	0	1395	650000	0
ARDMORE	4227	5113	20719	0	12183	3477475	401794
BECK'S	258	6037	13362	5071	15332	400000	341590
BETHANY	708	5269	10420	1292	4869	1895000	0
BRIM'S GROVE	303	3146	5315	2181	4120	6500000	0
BROWN MOUNTAIN	273	505	648	200	0	0	0
CALVARY	12863	42041	153261	947191	96547	1665359	5875651
CENTER GROVE	0	2356	15784	225	16117	475000	1843421
CENTURY PARK	495	435	1035	0	0	400000	0
CLEMMONS/FBC	3301	8212	18147	11675	6250	2200000	0
COLLEGE PARK	2179	3504	18938	13918	50996	5774300	1523194
CORNERSTONE	1000	2213	4345	6221	31503	600150	15166
CRESTWOOD	541	2765	4054	580	0	0	0
DANBURY	165	327	273	63	1032	205000	0
EDGEWOOD	1819	4037	7117	3728	12704	2534400	0
FELLOWSHIP	313	256	404	3622	3978	784800	67000
FOREST HILL	526	513	1630	100	478	0	0
FORSYTH PARK	145	325	845	397	7000	850000	0
FRIENDS	404	15	1239	0	0	652000	350404
FRIENDSHIP	350	1509	1311	1000	300	600000	0
GERMANTON	20	1325	1775	0	0	28000	14273
GLENN VIEW	0	2014	4152	0	0	1260000	0
GOODWILL	0	1399	2538	0	0	650000	0
GR.. ST. MATTHEWS	0	0	0	0	0	45000	4000
GREEN MEADOWS	207	3126	6088	3393	4780	1500000	188000
GRIFFITH	3000	6633	13055	1395	4500	980000	0
HILLSDALE	0	582	1619	0	0	115000	0
HISPANIC	71	326	848	750	0	400000	0
HISPANIC -BECK'S	75	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERNERSVILLE/FBC	1030	1580	5892	0	400	3228480	30000
KING/FBC	1027	5959	7560	2391	2737	3000000	0
KNOLLWOOD	0	0	0	20000	0	5100000	76000
KONNOAK	632	1671	3258	4868	3175	1731000	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	145	0	810	0	0	0
LAKEWOOD	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEAK MEMORIAL	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
LEWISVILLE	520	1374	5398	17020	135	0	0
MACEDONIA	0	766	1962	0	0	425000	0
MAIN STREET	1857	1322	3395	0	0	3000000	792310
MINERAL SPRINGS	817	1663	5584	5475	6124	0	0
MOUNT CALVARY	247	198	320	400	0	374000	0
MOUNT OLIVE	900+	1990	2768	3500	1200	1000000	105200

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1997 FINANCIAL INFORMATION - CONTINUED

CHURCHES	STATE MISSION	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	LOTTIE MOON	OTHER SBC MISS. EXPENSES	NON SBC MISS. EXPENSES	VALUE CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT
MOUNTAIN VIEW	121	470	763	1974	600	280000	0
NEW BEGINNING	245	175	337	0	0	310000	112520
NEW BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1578	100000	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	100	125	300000	0
NORTH WINSTON	200	0	0	300	300	50000	22734
NORTHRIDGE	0	45	528	484	2974	0	0
NORTHWEST	719	2917	6660	4191	500	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	1389	2039	2458	0	670520	0
OAK RIDGE	1599	829	1850	499	0	592000	0
OAKLAWN	586	2742	11827	0	0	3249450	186240
OLD TOWN	1850	5886	8626	9381	0	3500000	800500
OLIVE GROVE	0	400	950	0	0	725000	0
PARKWAY	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
PEACE HAVEN	100	19	4145	0	12175	0	0
PETERS CREEK	900	3020	5279	1241	2591	495000	0
PFAFFTOWN	491	1668	3900	7406	5950	1500000	0
PILOT MTN/FBC	2000	600	600	0	600	648279	0
PINNACLE	450	0	80	300	0	290000	0
QUAKER GAP	0	389	1728	1000	0	1600000	400000
RED BANK	201	591	1592	301	563	350000	7000
ROBINHOOD ROAD	771	1579	1844	1185	905	1000000	81533
RURAL HALL/FBC	416	736	1255	421	960	722000	0
ST. ANDREW COMMN.	0	25	0	0	0	100000	104000
SOUTH FORK	845	2093	4308	3573	23865	1500000	0
SOUTHSIDE	1112	1128	2565	595	1250	1800000	0
STANLEYVILLE/FBC	0	1507	4444	0	1381	1341500	0
STONEY RIDGE	0	500	500	0	0	300000	0
TEMPLE	0	100	100	0	300	0	0
UNION	1000	0	0	2000	0	2500000	1200000
UNION CROSS	0	0	317	0	3424	1454362	49716
UNION GROVE	943	1807	3142	2106	2424	1422850	0
UNION HILL	100	0	882	0	0	250000	0
UNITED	50	352	701	162	75	700000	206172
UNITY	0	94	182	0	2852	728000	0
WAKE FOREST	0	0	0	0	39029	0	0
WALKERTOWN/FBC	70	570	1348	220	850	1000000	0
WALNUT COVE/FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
WAUGHTOWN	1150	1144	1772	1600	1200	1874000	0
WEST SIDE	298	501	796	0	840	350000	0
WESTVIEW	296	175	275	1330	3000	390000	0
WILLOW OAK	1200	1200	3500	9110	4876	691800	0
WINSTON SALEM/FBC	2833	3829	9248	0	8041	14398516	0
TOTALS	61009	159965	435293	1109703	414227	97799041	14798418

HISTORICAL TABLE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER./ SPEAKER
1885	RED BANK	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	H.A. BROWN
1886	FRIENDSHIP	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	C.C. HAYMORE
1887	MT. HERMAN	J.T. VALENTINE	B.W. RAY	S.F. CONRAD
1888	WESTFIELD	D.F. KING	B.W. RAY	J.B. RICHARDSON
1889	BECK'S	PINKEY OLIVER	J.W. McCURRY	H.A. BROWN
1890	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	S.F. CONRAD
1891	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1892	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F.KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1893	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.C. HAYMORE
1894	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	O.L. SRINGFIELD
1895	BEAVER ISLAND	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1896	GERMANTON	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.D. HAYMORE
1897	OAK RIDGE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.W. CREWS
1898	WALNUT COVE/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1899	MT. AIRY	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1900	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	J.M. HAYMORE
1901	SOUTHSIDE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.A. JENKINS
1902	MAYODAN	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	A.L. BETTS
1903	PILOT MTN/FBC	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	B.K. MASON
1904	FRIENDSHIP	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	J.E. SMITH
1905	BECK'S	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	H.A. BROWN
1906	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.A. MARTIN	J.E. SMITH
1907	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	H.A. BROWN
1908	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	W.H. WILSON
1909	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	G.T. LUMPKIN
1910	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	T.C. KEATON
1911	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	C.C. HAYMORE

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1912	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	G.T. LUMPKIN
1913	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1914	FLAT ROCK	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1915	UNION HILL	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	C.H. DURHAM
1916	MADISON	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	S.L. NAFF
1917	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	R.K. REDWINE
1918	MT. AIRY	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	J. WEATHERSPOON
1919	SALEM	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.J. TAYLOR
1920	SPRAY	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	W.D. SPINX
1921	QUAKER GAP	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.F. CARTER
1922	RURAL HALL/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J. RICHARDSON
1923	WAUGHTOWN	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.H. FULGHAM
1924	PETERS CREEK	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	W.E. ABERNATHY
1925	LEAK MEMORIAL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.R. JESTER
1926	GOODWILL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.A. SNOW
1927	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1928	OAK RIDGE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.C. AMMONS
1929	WALNUT COVE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	JENNINGS JOHNSON
1930	MAYODAN	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.E. PARKER
1931	BECK'S	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.F. MANUEL
1932	CITY VIEW	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.C. TEAGUE
1933	BRIM'S GROVE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.F. BAKER
1934	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.A. LONG
1935	E. FOURTH STREET	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1936	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.A. THOMPSON
1937	MT. AIRY	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	J.C. GILLESPIE
1938	SALEM	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.E. ADAMS
1939	LEAKSVILLE	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.C. FOSTER
1940	QUAKER GAP	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.W. HUTCHINS
1941	SHARON	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.A. BROWN

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1942	KING/FBC	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	M.L. MOTT
1943	ARDMORE	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	A.M. CHURCH
1944	MINERAL SPRINGS	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	R.A. HERRING
1945	MT. OLIVE	M.L. MOTT	L.B. WOMBLE	J.C. SHORE
1946	NORTH WINSTON	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	W.R. GRIGG
1947	OAK RIDGE	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	RAY ROBERTS
1948	SALEM	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	W.E. PETTIT
1949	OAKLAWN BRIM'S GROVE	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	J.M. JOHNSON
1950	SOUTH FORK STANLEYVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	ALBERT A. YOUNG
1951	KING/FBC KERNERSVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	E.M. VAUGHN
1952	BECK'S HAWTHORNE ROAD	R.E. ADAMS	W.L. WARFORD	W.R. WAGONER
1953	WAUGHTOWN RURAL HALL/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	CLARENCE GODWIN
1954	NORTH WINSTON WALNUT COVE/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	W.B. CONE
1955	SOUTHSIDE/BETHANY COLLEGE PARK	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	HOWARD BEARD
1956	ARDMORE SOUTH FORK WAIT CHAPEL	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	R.E. ARAMS
1957	MINERAL SPRINGS KONNOAK	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1958	FOREST HILL OAK GROVE #2	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1959	UNION GROVE CRESTWOOD	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	O.T. BRINKLEY
1960	KNOLLWOOD KERNERSVILLE/FBC	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	HENRY CROUCH
1961	ANTIOCH WALNUT COVE/FBC	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	EUGENE WILLIAMS
1962	SOUTH FORK MT. OLIVE	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	HOMER GOOD

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1963	OAKLAWN OAK GROVE	W. FOY MARTIN	PAUL M. REESE	[NO RECORD]
1964	KONNOAK RURAL HALL/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	ROY LINER
1965	SOUTHSIDE ANTIOCH	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	RALPH L. CANNON
1966	CLEMMONS/FBC WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	DAVID C. BOAZ
1967	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC BECK'S	RALPH CANNON	EUGENE OLIVE	RANDALL LOLLEY
1968	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	RALPH CANNON	JAMES BULMAN	MARK CORTS
1969	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	W.T.HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	LEWIS E. RHODES
1970	KNOLLWOOD	W.T. HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	CECIL SHERMAN
1971	KING/FBC	JAMES R.SCALES	JAMES BULMAN	J.D. BALLARD
1972	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	JAMES R. SCALES	C.E. STINES	RANDALL LOLLEY
1973	CALVARY	W.FOY MARTIN	BOB GLASGOW	DOUGLAS ALDRICH
1974	CRESTWOOD	W. FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	B.F. DANIELS
1975	OLD TOWN	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	CARL BATES
1976	BECK'S	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	WILLIS BENNETT
1977	WAUGHTOWN	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	RANDALL LOLLEY
1978	MINERAL SPRINGS	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	ALBERT HALE
1979	ARDMORE	ED STINES	JACK FLEMING	BURKE HOLLAND
1980	STANLEYVILLE/FBC	JOE D. COLTRANE	JACK FLEMING	GEORGE SHORE
1981	LEWISVILLE	MARION RECTOR	EDDIE BRACKETT	MARION RECTOR
1982	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	DAVID MORROW	IRVIN GRIGG	CHEVIS HORNE
1983	COLLEGE PARK	H.E. BARLEY	IRVIN GRIGG	GEORGE SHORE
1984	MT. OLIVE	BOYCE WILSON	IRVINGRIGG	J.C. HARRIS
1985	WAKE FOREST	VELMA McGEE	IRVIN GRIGG	WALTER SHURDEN
1986	MINERAL SPRINGS	SYDNEY GOLDFINCH	ED STINES	GORDON SCHRUM
1987	KNOLLWOOD	CARLTON MITCHELL	RICHARD GROVES	J.W. ANGELL

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1988	OAKLAWN	WILSON HARMON	PEGGY HALL	CHARLES ALLARD
1989	GRIFFITH	PEGGY NEAL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1990	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	EUGENE SHERRILL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1991	SOUTHSIDE	CECIL CAVE	PEGGY HALL	W.D. LINDSEY
1992	ARDMORE	PEGGY CONRAD	PEGGY HALL	EDDIE BRACKETT CHRISTEN GREGORY
1993	SOUTH FORK	IRVIN GRIGG	PEGGY HALL	MIKE WILLARD MARK HARRIS
1994	ANTIOCH	JOYCE LOVE	KAREN TAYLOR	TOMMY HALL
1995	OAKLAWN	JIM BALDWIN	KAREN TAYLOR	YASUSHI TOMONO J.L. WILSON
1996	OLD TOWN	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	RICHARD GROVES
1997	COLLEGE PARK	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1998 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	1998 BASIC PLAN	1998 DESIGNATED PMBA	1998 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1998 GENERAL PLAN
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT				
BASKETBALL	.00	.00	.00	.00
SOFTBALL	.00	.00	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS (Bowling,golf,bike,raft,etc.)	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT				
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT RESOURCES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT TRAINING	.00	1,000.00 Spec Design	.00	1,000.00
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00	2,000.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	2,500.00	.00	2,500.00	5,000.00
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	3,000.00	.00	6,000.00	9,000.00
	7,500.00	1,000.00	9,500.00	18,000.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING				
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING RESOURCES	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING CONFERENCES/WORKSHOPS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
CHURCH D T LEADER SCHOLARSHIPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	1,400.00	.00	.00	1,400.00
EVANGELISM				
RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
ANNUAL EVANGELISM CONFERENCE	2,700.00	.00	.00	2,700.00
JESUS PROJECT	.00	.00	.00	.00
	3,200.00	.00	.00	3,200.00
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES				
MINISTERS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
PMBA SECRETARIES	265.00	.00	.00	265.00
MINISTERS' WIVES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	765.00	.00	.00	765.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS				
PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES	.00	.00	.00	.00
PUBLICITY OF WORSHIP SERVICES, ETC.	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
LANGUAGE SCHOLARSHIP-LEADERSHIP TRAINING	800.00	.00	.00	800.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	3,200.00	.00	.00	3,200.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH-SUMMER WORK	.00	.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
HISPANIC MISSION-BECK'S	5200.00	.00	6,000.00	11,200.00
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	.00	.00	.00	.00
JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP	800.00	.00	300.00	1,100.00
KOREAN MISSION	600.00	.00	1,200.00	1,800.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRIES	.00	.00	.00	.00
	12,200.00	.00	8,500.00	20,700.00
MUSIC SUPPORT				
MUSIC-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
MUSIC TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	
SPECIAL EVENTS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
PASTORAL MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES TRAINING	.00	.00	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SPECIAL EVENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL				
RESOURCE MATERIAL	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00

1998 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	**1998 BASIC PLAN**	1998 DESIGNATED PMBA	1998 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1998 GENERAL PLAN
SEMINARY EXTENSION				
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEMINARY EXTENSION COURSES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
	1,700.00	.00	.00	1,700.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL				
SUNDAY SCHOOL MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
ACT & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	1,200.00	.00	.00	1,200.00
TRAINING SCHOOL EVENTS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
VBS CLINICS	900.00	.00	.00	900.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
MINI-METRO CLINIC	.00	.00	.00	.00
	2,900.00	.00	.00	2,900.00
YOUTH SUPPORT				
ASSOCIATIONAL FALL YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SPRING & SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	**31,165.00**	1,000.00	18,000.00	50,165.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN				
DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER	500.00	5,000.00 MDF	.00	5,500.00
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN-GENERAL	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN-RA's	750.00	.00	.00	750.00
	2,000.00	5,000.00	.00	7,000.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES				
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
NURSING HOME MINISTRY	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES				
CHRISTIAN LIFE MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES				
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
LITERACY	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
SPECIAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR	.00	.00	.00	.00
	1,550.00	.00	.00	1,550.00
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES				
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00	.00	.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	600.00	.00	600.00	1,200.00
	600.00	.00	600.00	1,200.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
CREATIVE MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	.00	.00	.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES FESTIVAL	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
CURTAIN CALL	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00

1998 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	1998 BASIC PLAN	1998 DESIGNATED PMBA	1998 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1998 GENERAL PLAN
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS				
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	.00	.00	.00	.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
HABITAT HOME/JOINT VENTURE PROJECT	.00	.00	.00	.00
	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS (LUNCH AND TRIP)	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES				
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS/TRAINING	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
SINGLE ADULT EVENT	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECTS	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES				
STUDENT MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00	.00	100.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES PROGRAM & RESOURCES	150.00	.00	.00	150.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING (CONF & RETREATS)	425.00	.00	.00	425.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIPS	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
	875.00	.00	.00	875.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION				
WMU-GENERAL	2,546.00	.00	.00	2,546.00
WOMEN ON MISSION	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
ACTEENS	120.00	.00	.00	120.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	228.00	.00	.00	228.00
MISSION FRIENDS	196.00	.00	.00	196.00
WMU-LANGUAGE/ETHNIC	.00	.00	.00	.00
	3,340.00	.00	.00	3,340.00
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**22,365.00**	5,000.00	600.00	27,965.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT				
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICES	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
ANNUAL MEETING	200.00	.00	.00	200.00
MINUTES	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
POSTAGE	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT SERVICE	2,200.00	.00	.00	2,200.00
	14,200.00	.00	.00	14,200.00
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS				
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	.00	.00	.00	.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	.00	.00	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS				
COMMUNICATIONS MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PRINTING "THE PILOT"	4,500.00	.00	.00	4,500.00
PAPER/SUPPLIES: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	4,200.00	.00	.00	4,200.00
POSTAGE: PROMO PAK & "THE PILOT"	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS WEEK	.00	.00	.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	.00	.00	.00	.00
	15,700.00	.00	.00	15,700.00

1998 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	1998 BASIC PLAN	1998 DESIGNATED PMBA	1998 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1998 GENERAL PLAN
PROPERTIES				
EQUIPMENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
INSURANCE & BOND	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	.00	.00	3,000.00
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
WATER & SEWER	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PROPERTY SERVICES				
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	300.00	.00	.00	300.00
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	.00	.00	6,500.00
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	.00	.00	500.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,600.00	.00	.00	3,600.00
	34,800.00	.00	.00	34,800.00
STRATEGY				
ANNUAL PLANNING-KEY LEADERSHIP	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY MINISTRY EXPENSES				
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCE & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY BOOKS AND MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY/BENEFITS				
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY/HOUSING	53,280.00	.00	.00	53,280.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	6,000.00	.00	.00	6,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	7,460.00	.00	.00	7,460.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY INSURANCE	11,045.00	.00	.00	11,045.00
	77,785.00	.00	.00	77,785.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE MINISTRY EXPENSES				
MISSIONARY ASSOC TRAVEL	4,000.00	.00	.00	4,000.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	.00	.00	2,000.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC BOOKS AND MATERIALS	600.00	.00	.00	600.00
	6,600.00	.00	.00	6,600.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SALARY/BENEFITS				
MISSIONARY ASSOC SALARY/HOUSING	42,720.00	.00	.00	42,720.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	4,800.00	.00	.00	4,800.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC RETIREMENT	5,127.00	.00	.00	5,127.00
MISSIONARY ASSOC INSURANCE	6,504.00	.00	.00	6,504.00
	59,151.00	.00	.00	59,151.00
SUPPORT STAFF SALARY/BENEFITS				
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY	23,760.00	.00	.00	23,760.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,376.00	.00	.00	2,376.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,850.00	.00	.00	1,850.00
	27,986.00	.00	.00	27,986.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	23,760.00	.00	.00	23,760.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,376.00	.00	.00	2,376.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,619.00	.00	.00	1,619.00
	27,755.00	.00	.00	27,755.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY RETIREMENT	.00	.00	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY INSURANCE	.00	.00	.00	.00
	12,000.00	.00	.00	12,000.00

1998 PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES

GENERAL PLAN	1998 BASIC PLAN	1998 DESIGNATED PMBA	1998 DESIGNATED BSC/NC	1998 GENERAL PLAN
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,700.00	.00	.00	4,700.00
ADDITIONAL SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	1,000.00	.00	.00	1,000.00
SUPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,400.00	.00	.00	2,400.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
	8,500.00	.00	.00	8,500.00
GENERAL STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	.00	.00	1,800.00
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
MINISTRY CONTACTS (HOSPITALITY)	2,500.00	.00	.00	2,500.00
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,500.00	.00	.00	1,500.00
	7,300.00	.00	.00	7,300.00
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	300,377.00	.00	.00	300,377.00
TOTAL GENERAL PLAN	353,907.00	6,000.00	18,600.00	378,507.00

1998 BASIC PLAN REQUESTS:	$ 353,907.00
1998 PROJECTED CHURCH RECEIPTS FOR BASIC PLAN:	350,000.00-

(Per the Finance Committee, October 7, 1997 and Survey 1998 Undesignated Church Contributions)

NET BALANCE: $ 3,907.00

1998 SUPPORT FOR GENERAL PLAN

PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS:

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - TRAINING - Special Designated	$ 1,000.00
BROTHERHOOD - Disaster Relief Trailer - Missions Development Fund	5,000.00
TOTAL PMBA 1998 DESIGNATED FUNDS SUPPORT:	**$ 6,000.00**

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA - 1998 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:

CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - Hillsdale Baptist Church	$ 1,000.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - North Winston Baptist Church	2,500.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT - St Andrew Community Baptist Church	6,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Hispanic Baptist Church at Union Cross - Summer Work	1,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Hispanic Mission-Beck's	6,000.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Japanese Baptist Mission	300.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS - Korean Baptist Church	1,200.00
MINISTRIES SUPPORT	
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES - Joint Ministers Fellowship/Worship (50% cost of meal)	600.00
TOTAL BSC/NC 1998 COOPERATIVE AGREEMENT SUPPORT:	**$ 18,600.00**

FINANCE COMMITTEE
Larry Snyder, Chairperson

TREASURER'S REPORT
JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1997

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	JAN-DEC 1997	JAN-DEC 1996
ADVANCE FIRST	2,500.00	2,500.00
ANTIOCH	1,156.17	2,560.34
ARDMORE	29,195.99	27,498.35
BECK'S	9,000.00	9,000.00
BETHANY	6,268.00	5,644.00
BRIM'S GROVE	5,360.01	4,303.09
BROWN MOUNTAIN	2,219.00	2,148.15
CALVARY	21,000.00	27,300.00
CENTER GROVE	11,014.29	2,790.00
CENTURY PARK	720.00	360.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	9,000.00	9,000.00
COLLEGE PARK	14,977.00	17,752.09
CORNERSTONE	4,626.68	3,881.25
CRESTWOOD	3,251.27	4,339.64
DANBURY	1,804.89	2,069.94
EDGEWOOD	6,095.56	8,332.69
FELLOWSHIP	2,106.00	2,927.00
FOREST HILL	2,109.13	2,248.19
FORSYTH PARK	1,658.23	1,316.60
FRIENDS	1,500.00	2,000.00
FRIENDSHIP	2,600.00	1,500.00
GERMANTON	2,635.00	3,400.00
GLENN VIEW	5,665.73	6,279.68
GOODWILL	2,426.83	1,977.98
GREATER ST MATTHEWS	.00	.00
GREEN MEADOWS	1,500.00	2,000.00
GRIFFITH	6,000.00	5,000.00
(a)HILLSDALE	3,904.73	300.00
HISPANIC	4,782.04	5,282.72
HISPANIC MISSION-BECK'S	293.24	.00
JAPANESE MISSION	67.00	.00
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	25,238.25	26,141.12
KING FIRST	3,737.50	3,300.00
KNOLLWOOD	8,125.00	6,500.00
KONNOAK	8,630.04	7,800.00
KOREAN MISSION	1,087.26	1,329.10
LAKEWOOD	.00	.00
LEAK MEMORIAL	220.00	180.00
LEWISVILLE	2,607.07	2,176.69
MACEDONIA	1,231.91	1,195.95
MAIN STREET	15,366.64	13,143.06
MINERAL SPRINGS	7,306.28	5,615.04
MOUNT CALVARY	1,600.00	1,600.00
MOUNT OLIVE	1,500.00	1,226.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1,250.47	813.56
NEW BEGINNING	939.87	1,436.50
NEW BETHEL	.00	.00
NEW LIFE	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON	200.00	300.00
NORTHRIDGE	1,298.94	1,421.50
NORTHWEST	6,250.94	2,528.05

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS (continued)

	JAN-DEC 1997	JAN-DEC 1996
OAK GROVE	1,881.00	2,098.00
OAK RIDGE	1,586.64	1,583.89
OAKLAWN	4,999.96	5,796.69
OLD TOWN	3,300.00	4,400.00
OLIVE GROVE	1,980.00	770.00
PARKWAY	1,214.48	723.56
PEACE HAVEN	1,250.04	1,282.83
PETERS CREEK	5,400.00	5,400.00
PFAFFTOWN	12,879.22	12,822.10
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	2,400.00	1,800.00
PINNACLE	400.00	400.00
QUAKER GAP	9,252.18	8,882.00
RED BANK	3,062.29	3,773.94
ROBINHOOD ROAD	3,090.00	2,984.00
RURAL HALL FIRST	1,619.62	2,474.52
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY	50.00	75.00
SOUTH FORK	3,730.96	2,773.36
SOUTHSIDE	1,917.50	1,790.57
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	648.00	650.00
TEMPLE	400.00	400.00
UNION	.00	800.00
UNION CROSS	7,948.74	7,347.35
UNION GROVE	2,933.37	3,466.71
UNION HILL	377.00	414.00
UNITED	4,006.38	3,468.08
UNITY	2,489.61	2,040.48
WAKE FOREST	3,698.00	4,006.24
WALKERTOWN FIRST	2,236.35	1,624.15
WALNUT COVE FIRST	5,717.25	4,094.77
WAUGHTOWN	1,375.00	1,500.00
WEST SIDE	1,107.61	909.99
WESTVIEW	1,663.48	1,280.80
WILLOW OAK	2,250.00	1,350.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	12,499.92	12,000.00
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	362,891.56	347,101.31

(a)CHURCH IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND - 1997 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT		
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT		
BASKETBALL	25.00	.00
SOFTBALL	25.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS-ATHLETIC	150.00	120.00
	200.00	120.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT		
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT MISCELLANEOUS	1,500.00	838.18
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT TRAINING	500.00	422.25
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	12,000.00	12,000.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	3,000.00	3,000.00
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	9,000.00	9,000.00
	26,000.00	25,260.43
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	12.60
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING RESOURCES	300.00	218.87
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING CONFERENCES/WORKSHOPS	800.00	.00
CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING LEADER SCHOLARSHIP	100.00	.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	43.37
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	300.00	.00
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM	100.00	35.08
	1,800.00	309.92
EVANGELISM		
EVANGELISM RESOURCES	300.00	109.25
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	1,200.00	178.22
EVANGELISM CONFERENCE	2,000.00	1,635.68
JESUS PROJECT	700.00	.00
	4,200.00	1,923.15
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	600.00	267.40
PMBA SECRETARIES	265.00	37.14
MINISTERS WIVES	100.00	40.00
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	200.00	.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	400.00	.00
	1,565.00	344.54
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		
PROSPECTIVE ETHNIC MINISTRIES	1,000.00	.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH-SUMMER WORKER	1,000.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	4,600.00	4,600.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	600.00	600.00
HISPANIC MISSION-BECK'S	1,200.00	7,945.37
INTERNATIONAL COMMUNITY CHURCH-INDIA	1,200.00	500.00
JAPANESE MISSION	1,100.00	1,100.00
KOREAN MISSION	2,600.00	2,600.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY	400.00	339.07
	13,700.00	18,684.44
MEDIA LIBRARY		
MEDIA LIBRARY MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00
CH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
MUSIC SUPPORT		
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00
MUSIC EXTRAVAGANZA TRAINING	.00	.00
MUSIC-SPECIAL EVENTS	300.00	206.71
	500.00	206.71

GENERAL FUND - 1997 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
PASTORAL MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES RESOURCES	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES TRAINING	250.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRIES SPECIAL EVENT	500.00	.00
	750.00	.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	1,000.00	769.79
	1,000.00	769.79
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	651.81
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	343.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEMINARY EXTENSION COURSES	1,000.00	308.21
	2,100.00	1,303.02
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	51.20
MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	800.00	375.55
ASSIST & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	300.00	250.50
TRAINING SCHOOL	800.00	.00
VBS CLINICS	500.00	332.22
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	.00	.00
MINI-METRO SUNDAY SCHOOL CLINIC	300.00	300.00
	2,900.00	1,309.47
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA		
TRAINING EXTRAVAGANZA EXPENSES	.00	.00
	.00	.00
YOUTH SUPPORT		
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	99.08
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	1,398.00
	1,500.00	1,497.08
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	**56,215.00**	**51,728.55**
MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD-GENERAL	750.00	570.00
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD-RA'S	750.00	195.27
	1,500.00	765.27
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES		
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES		
CHRISTIAN LIFE MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	250.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	500.00	130.00
	850.00	130.00
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES		
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	346.13
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	291.41
LITERACY	300.00	654.59
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	100.00
	1,550.00	1,392.13

GENERAL FUND - 1997 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSE-MENTS
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	100.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	1,000.00	550.00
	1,100.00	650.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00	197.75
CREATIVE MINISTRIES WORKSHOP	100.00	.00
CURTAIN CALL	100.00	199.22
	400.00	396.97
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS		
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	.00	.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	15,000.00	15,000.00
HABITAT HOME PROJECT	45,000.00	45,000.00
	60,000.00	60,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SENIOR ADULT MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	44.33
SENIOR ADULT TRAINING CONFERENCE	.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	375.00	150.50
	475.00	194.83
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT RESOURCES	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	250.00	227.00
SINGLE ADULT RETREAT	.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT EVENT	300.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECT	250.00	.00
	1,000.00	227.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES		
STUDENT MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES PROGRAM/RESOURCES	150.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING	425.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIP	200.00	148.64
	875.00	148.64
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU	2,546.00	2,798.70
WOMEN ON MISSION	250.00	58.93
ACTEENS	120.00	116.29
GIRLS IN ACTION	228.00	.00
MISSION FRIENDS	196.00	29.95
	3,340.00	3,003.87
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**71,090.00**	**66,908.71**
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	144.16
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	1,089.65
ANNUAL MEETING	200.00	160.00
MINUTES	1,500.00	995.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00	2,635.71
POSTAGE	4,831.00	4,243.99
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	2,200.00	2,200.00
	14,031.00	11,468.51
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	3,000.00	3,000.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	3,000.00	3,000.00
	6,000.00	6,000.00

GENERAL FUND - 1997 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
COMMUNICATIONS		
PRINTING THE PILOT	4,500.00	5,621.95
COMMUNICATIONS MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	.00
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	.00
SUPPLIES:PROMO PAK/PILOT	4,200.00	2,056.21
POSTAGE:PROMO PAK/PILOT	6,000.00	6,653.22
ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	.00	.00
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	4,000.00	3,993.77
	19,700.00	18,325.15
PROPERTIES		
EQUIPMENT	7,800.00	2,238.40
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	10,348.65
INSURANCE & BOND	4,000.00	2,786.72
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	5,300.00	3,505.32
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	5,349.73
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	4,869.65
WATER & SEWER	400.00	358.02
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	300.00	253.20
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	5,719.53
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	396.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	900.00	864.57
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,150.00	2,669.77
	44,350.00	39,359.56
STRATEGY		
ANNUAL PLANNING	2,000.00	3,043.54
	2,000.00	3,043.54
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY MINISTRY EXPENSES		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TRAVEL	4,000.00	3,754.72
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY CONF & CONV	2,000.00	1,727.03
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY BOOKS & MATERIALS	600.00	316.46
	6,600.00	5,798.21
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY	30,600.00	30,600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY HOUSING	21,000.00	21,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SS OFFSET	6,000.00	6,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	6,912.00	6,894.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY INSURANCE	11,045.00	11,613.26
	75,557.00	76,107.26
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE MINISTRY EXPENSES		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE TRAVEL	4,000.00	2,354.37
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE CONF & CONV	2,000.00	1,216.20
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE BOOKS & MATERIALS	600.00	519.22
	6,600.00	4,089.79
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SALARY/BENEFITS		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SALARY	18,380.00	18,380.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE HOUSING	22,900.00	22,900.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SS OFFSET	4,800.00	4,800.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE RETIREMENT	4,608.00	4,602.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE INSURANCE	6,504.00	9,156.21
	57,192.00	59,838.21
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY	22,680.00	22,680.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,268.00	2,260.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,850.00	2,436.42
	26,798.00	27,376.42

GENERAL FUND - 1997 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	22,680.00	22,680.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,268.00	2,260.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,619.00	1,916.58
	26,567.00	26,856.58
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS		
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY	12,000.00	10,300.97
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY RETIREMENT	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY INSURANCE	.00	.00
	12,000.00	10,300.97
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES		
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,700.00	4,422.28
ADDITIONAL SECRETARIAL HELP	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	900.00	373.24
SUPPORT STAFF CONF & CONV	2,100.00	767.00
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	.00	.00
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	400.00	44.59
	8,100.00	5,607.11
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES		
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	1,444.61
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	500.00	500.00
HOSPITALITY	3,000.00	2,374.84
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,000.00	1,031.58
	6,300.00	5,351.03
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	**311,795.00**	**299,522.34**
TOTAL EXPENSES	**439,100.00**	**418,159.60**

GENERAL FUND - 1997 SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS 1997
INCOME		
TOTAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	362,891.56
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	136.37
TOTAL BSC/PMBA - CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	36,572.43
TOTAL BSC/PMBA - MINISTRIES SUPPORT	.00	40,650.00
TOTAL BSC/PMBA - ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	11,406.35
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	75.29
TOTAL INCOME	.00	451,732.00
EXPENSES		
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	56,215.00	51,728.55
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	71,090.00	66,908.71
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	311,795.00	299,522.34
TOTAL EXPENSES	439,100.00	418,159.60
NET TOTALS		33,572.40+
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1997		5,266.40+
SALES TAX REFUND ADJUSTMENT		71.12-
1997 TRANSFERRED TO DESIGNATED CONTINGENCY FUND		32,554.17-
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1997		6,213.51+

PMBA 1997 BASIC PLAN (BUDGET) NEEDS

TOTAL PLAN	**$ 439,100.00**
LESS BSC/NC DESIGNATED SUPPORT	(21,900.00)
LESS PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS SUPPORT	(22,200.00)
HABITAT HOME PROJECT (PER 3/10/97 ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD)	(45,000.00)
BASIC PLAN	**$ 350,000.00**
BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF DECEMBER 31,1997	$ 350,000.00
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	(362,891.56)
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS ABOVE BASIC PLAN	12,891.56+

DESIGNATED FUNDS - 1997 DISBURSEMENTS

	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	24,061.86	11,692.01	14,099.29	21,654.58
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	24,061.86	11,692.01	14,099.29	21,654.58
ENDOWMENT FUND				
ENDOWMENT FUND-PASTORS	203.02	652.04	3.56	851.50
ENDOWMENT FUND PASTORS-INTEREST	.00	10.48	.00	10.48
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUND	203.02	662.52	3.56	861.98
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC-BASKETBALL	4,853.34	9,765.00	12,769.99	1,848.35
ATHLETIC-SOFTBALL	2,667.21	1,002.00	1,367.00	2,302.21
S S GROWTH CAMPAIGN	23.82	.00	.00	23.82
SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	1,363.95	856.00	.00	2,219.95
YOUTH RETREAT	1,138.98	28,350.00	25,644.21	3,844.77
	10,047.30	39,973.00	39,781.20	10,239.10
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK				
NEW WORK	130.21	.00	.00	130.21
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,550.00	1,550.00	.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY BAPTIST CHURCH	11,000.00	10,240.00	15,240.00	6,000.00
SAINT ANDREW COMMUNITY BAPTIST-HUNGER	1,407.57	.00	361.87	1,045.70
UNITED BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
	12,937.78	21,790.00	27,151.87	7,575.91
LANGUAGE				
LANGUAGE FACILITY	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	400.00	.00	400.00	.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH-SUMMER WORKER	.00	.00	.00	.00
HISPANIC-SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIP	.00	.00	.00	.00
	5,400.00	.00	400.00	5,000.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	28,385.08	61,763.00	67,333.07	22,815.01
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES-VIDEO	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	2,788.55	2,308.00	1,414.41	3,682.14
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	1,624.78	416.65	.00	2,041.43
EMERGENCY/DISASTER RELIEF	.00	.00	.00	.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES	585.00	.00	292.38	292.62
VOLUNTEER MISSIONS PROJECTS	220.00	.00	.00	220.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	3,640.40	6,707.37	3,860.55	6,487.22
UKRAINE PARTNERSHIP PROJECT	626.22	.00	.00	626.22
HABITAT HOME PROJECT	.00	53,381.19	54,750.00	1,368.81-
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	969.29	.00	.00	969.29
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	426.78	.00	.00	426.78
WMU PROJECTS (INCLUDES REDWINE HOUSE)	899.17	2,557.62	3,025.56	431.23
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	12,180.19	65,370.83	63,342.90	14,208.12
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONIES	1,000.00	18,951.15	13,966.70	5,984.45
CONTINGENCY FUND	40,066.32	32,554.17	30,620.49	42,000.00
MODELS FOR METRO MINISTRIES CONFERENCE	1,400.32	.00	.00	1,400.32
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT	20,825.86	3,000.00	.00	23,825.86
EQUIPMENT NEEDS	21,706.91	22,214.14	.00	43,921.05
STRATEGY PLANNING	3,110.56	.00	.00	3,110.56
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	88,109.97	76,719.46	44,587.19	120,242.24
TOTAL DESIGNATED	152,940.12	216,207.82	189,366.01	179,781.93

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1997	$ 152,940.12
1997 ADDITIONS/DISBURSEMENTS	26,841.81+
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1997	**$ 179,781.93**

CHECKING - BB&T	$ 46,964.66
NOTE: To be good stewards of Designated Funds, monies are placed in Certificates of Deposit until disbursed.	
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT #1 - WACHOVIA	26,515.47
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT #2 - PIEDMONT FEDERAL	26,835.44
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT #3 - CENTURA	26,415.89
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT #4 - PIEDMONT FEDERAL	26,057.03
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT #5 - LEXINGTON STATE BANK	26,163.96
SAVINGS ACCOUNT - BB&T - ENDOWMENT FUND FOR PASTORS	861.98
SALES TAX REFUND ADJUSTMENT	32.50-
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1997	**$ 179,781.93**

William H. Norris, TREASURER
Sandra J. Hall, FINANCIAL SECRETARY

1997 REPORTS FROM OUR
BAPTIST BOARDS & AGENCIES

[The final pages of these minutes are reports from our various Baptist boards and agencies.]

Baptist Children's Homes of NC
1997 Book of Reports

James D. Goldston, III Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house.

She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma," as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding.

Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

"All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year.

"Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in earlyh 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community,
Fayetteville

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community,
Concord

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based Programs

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.
Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.
Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.
Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.
Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults . . .
The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1997

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420,66@compuserve.com

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES - 1997

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA
TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL): 24,125
GRADUATES: 4,119 - FACULTY: 1,456 - ADMINISTRATION: 161
CHURCH-RELATED-VOCATIONS STUDENTS: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention. in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

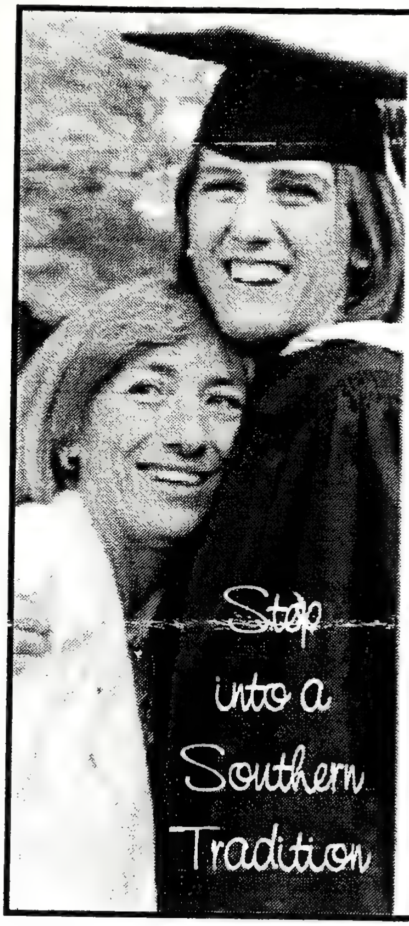
Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956; Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.


Step into a Southern Tradition

CAMPBELL
UNIVERSITY

Post Office Box 546
Buies Creek, North Carolina 27506

- College of Arts and Sciences
- Lundy-Fetterman School of Business
- School of Education
- Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law
- School of Pharmacy
- Divinity School
- Over 50 majors available

Degrees offered: BA, BBA, BHS, BAS, BS, MA, MBA, MEd, MDiv, JD, PharmD

Toll-free: 1-800-334-4111 **www.campbell.edu**

SE/02-30B-3

Thank you churches for your support of Christian Higher Education through the Cooperative Program.

Thank you North Carolina Baptist Churches for your support of Baptist colleges and universities in North Carolina through budget plans A, B, and C.

Beginning our 112th year of providing quality Christian Higher Education.

Providing opportunities around the world, including our campus in Kuala Lumpar, Malaysia.

The benefits of a major university, the advantages of an intimate college setting.

Nearly 6000 students representing all 50 states and 40 foreign countries.

Providing students with an "Education for Life."

Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care

1997

Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials,* Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

HEALTH ON-CALL ™ - Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

1998 Annual Minutes

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106-3900
Phone: 336-759-7622
Fax: 336/759-0749
Website: www.pmba.org

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

One-Hundred-Thirteenth Annual Session

Held at

First Baptist Church
Kernersville, NC 27284
Tuesday, October 13, 1998

Next Annual Session:
Lewisville Baptist Church
Sunday, August 1, 1999

Table of Contents

Dedication . . . iii
Associational Directory . . . 1
PMBA Volunteers . . . 14
Associational Board Members . . . 15
Church Staff Directory . . . 17
Ordained Ministers other than staff . . . 26
In Loving Memory . . . 28
Historical Events of Interest . . . 33
Program of Annual Meeting . . . 34
Proceedings of Annual Meeting . . . 35
Report of the Transition Monitoring Team . . . 40
Constitution & Bylaws . . . 48

REPORTS

Mission Performance Councils & Consultants

Brotherhood . . . 68
Belarussian Children's Ministry . . . 68
Church & Community Ministries . . . 69
Congregational Development . . . 69
Cooperative Ministries . . . 70
Creative Ministries . . . 70
Discipleship Training . . . 71
Evangelism . . . 71
Language Ministries . . . 71
Ordination . . . 72
Recreational Ministries . . . 73
Seminary Extension . . . 73
Senior Adult Ministries . . . 73
Student Ministries . . . 73
Woman's Missionary Union . . . 74
Youth Ministries . . . 75

Administrative Services Committees:

Constitution . . . 76
Credentials . . . 76
Finance . . . 76
Nominating . . . 76
Order of Business . . . 77
Personnel . . . 77
Properties . . . 77

Conferences/Fellowships

Ministers Conference . . . 78
Ministers' Wives Fellowship . . . 78
PMBA Secretaries Conference . . . 79

Other Reports

Associational Missionary 80
  - Sabbath Study Leave 81

Missionary Associate 83
Past Moderator 84
Moderator 85
Vice Moderator 86

Associational Clerk

Associational Board Highlights 86
Recognition of Church Clerks 89
Statistical Tables 90
Historical Tables 117

Finance

Treasurer's Report 122
Chart - 1999 Plan for Missions and Ministries 132
Chart - Allocation of Funds 133

Baptist Boards & Agencies . . . . (No Page Numbers)
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
Baptist College/University Report
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina
Biblical Recorder
Christian Action League of North Carolina
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals

1998-1999 Asociational Directory

STAFF

Associational Missionary	**JAMES V. HAMBLEN**
Missionary Associate	**CHARLES L. FOX**
Associational Secretary	**KAREN P. TAYLOR**
Financial Secretary	**SANDRA J. HALL**
Communications Secretary	**BEVERLY B. HAMBLEN**

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	**SHEREE JONES**, Konoak	400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127	788-7331
Vice Moderator	**GLENDORA EPPERSON**, Ardmore	1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103	768-1647
Clerk	**KAREN TAYLOR**, Pfafftown	1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	759-7622
Historian	**JOHN WOODARD**, Germanton	PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109	758-5472
Treasurer	**LARRY SNYDER**, Union Cross	4690 Merriweather Road, Winston-Salem 27107	784-0503
Asst.. Treasurer	**DAVID COBURN**, Oak Grove	PO Box 487, King 27021	983-7449
Past Moderator	**WADE TUCKER**, Pilot Mountain/FBC	423 Copeland School Road, Dobson 27017	374-3112

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

BROTHERHOOD

STEVE KISER, Bethany - **Director**	969-2462	725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Scott Courtney, New Vision Fellowship	427-8749	PO Box 346, Madison 27025
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC - Missions Studies Coordinator	765-9074	1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Broadus Melton, Old Town - Missions Activities Coordinator	924-5545	213 Leland Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
J.D. Bottoms, Brim's Grove - Ass't. Missions Activities Coordinator	351-5331	RR 2, Box 150, Pilot Mountain 27041
Jerry Gupton, Center Grove - RA Director	998-7269	RR 2, Box 711, Mocksville 27028
Ron Cox, Green Meadows - Ass't. RA Director	998-4636	137 Meadow View Road, Mocksville 27028

1998-1999 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

JIM NELSON, Beck's - **Director** 924-2178
5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Janet Evans, Calvary 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Joseph Parks, Grace United Community 721-2500
406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem 27105
Carol West, Red Bank 770-2647
RR 2, Box 210, Walnut Cove 27052

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

GARY McCOLLOUGH, Konnoak - **Director** 788-7331
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Mike Andrews, Walkertown/FBC 595-8104
PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051
Jack Gentry, Ardmore 766-1109
1930 Landover Avenue, Clemmons 27012
Laurel Link, Ardmore 716-0800
Pastoral Counseling Center, Medical Center Blvd., Winston-Salem 27157
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC 368-2288
PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

MIKE WILLARD, Main Street - **Director** 993-4535
1929 Larkhill Drive, Kernersville 27284
Lanny Atkins, Advance/FBC 634-4987
176 S. Angel Road, Mocksville 27028
Jarrett Banks, Fellowship 784-0202
1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Troy Bennett, Ardmore 760-4617
10 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Tony Brown, Griffith 785-9591
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127
Larry Doyle, Hispanic 887-5633
3426 Corvair Drive, High Point 27265
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road 924-4241
2668 Saint Johns Place, Winston-Salem 27106
Don Harvey, Bethany 767-0760
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC 760-0163
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Paul Wonders, Winston/Salem/FBC 748-8605
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

1998-1999 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

DEBBIE JOYNER, Quaker Gap - **Director** 983-2861
RR 6, Box 305, King 27021
Wallace Cassady, Calvary 659-3387
152 Charlestown Circle, Winston-Salem 27103
Stephen Fox, Winston-Salem/FBC 725-9804
714 Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Jack Noffsinger, Knollwood 759-0297
2025 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Debbie Patterson, Pfafftown 924-6792
5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Betty Williams, Pfafftown 722-9192
4131 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106

Ex-officio

Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103924-6792

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone - **Director** 764-0614
1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27295
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012
Jack Martin, South Fork 765-0666
236 Glen Eagles Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

EVANGELISM

KEVIN KILBRETH, Oaklawn - **Director** 785-0010
898 Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville 27284
Bill Johnson, Forest Hill - Asst. Director 924-1889
4644 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville/FBC 993-3076
901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Carl Childs, Olive Grove 983-8566
501 Whispering Creek Road, King 27021
Ray Davis, Green Meadows 998-3022
1051 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Johnny Enloe, Stoney Ridge 994-9639
RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Ed Evans, Calvary 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Mark Harris, Center Grove 766-5727
6806 Rollingwood Dr, Clemmons 27012
Mary Alice Morgan, Bethany 377-2628
270 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

1998-1999 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

MARJ BENNETT, Griffith - **Director**	760-4617	1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest	765-5635	2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Mavis Bissette, Ardmore	765-1854	3750 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Carlos Cascante, Hispanic	869-5169	803 Newell Street, High Point, 27285
Bill Greenwood, Oaklawn	996-1017	1070 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Norma Hester, Southside	996-5034	1529 Creek Bed Road, Kernersville 27284
Virginia Highfill, Northwest	765-7596	221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Galo Maldonado, Hispanic Mission - Beck's	924-2178	5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Francis Smith, Calvary	748-3438	2509 Newington Court, Clemmons 27012
Charles & Ellen Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC	765-9074	1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Bobby Vaughn, Beck's	924-8938	3695 Community Church Road, Pfafftown 27040
Ex-Officio		
Larry Doyle, Hispanic	769-1202	1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284
Ron Hester, Southside	765-0346	1529 Creek Bed Road, Kernersville 27284

ORDINATION

CARLTON MITCHELL, Westview - **Director**	768-7485	3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Don Farrow, Waughtown	788-4537	5148 Sedgebrook Road, Kernersville 27284
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove/FBC	759-9738	2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Alfred Philley, Germanton	767-3647	6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC	368-2288	PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041
Alice Wilson, Ardmore	725-8767	2254 New Castle Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Shirley Walker, Kernersville/FBC	996-5046	639 Dobson Street, Kernersville 27284

1998-1999 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

BENCY SMITH, Red Bank - **Director**	767-1150	5200 Old Rural Hall Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Cheryl Coone, Northwest	725-1351	407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary	765-5542	508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs	922-4737	1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood	716-2145	5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Chris Vogler, Center Grove	945-2315	3790 Beroth Circle, Pfafftown 27040
Steve Ware, Winston-Salem/FBC	722-2558	501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101

SEMINARY EXTENSION

BEVERLY LANDRETH, Ardmore - **Director**	595-8376	PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051
Marshall Boyles, New Life	983-3176	RR 4, Box 254, King 27021
Paul Hooker, New Vision Fellowship	548-9322	2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs	591-7611	PO Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052
Paul Norman, Macedonia	983-5950	PO Box 2603, King 27021
Gerald Smith, Southside	765-0346	810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Inez White, Ardmore	768-6785	2221 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

TOM SOUTHERN, Mount Calvary - **Director**	595-3291	PO Box 563, Walkertown 2705
Joan England, Old Town	768-3642	612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore	727-9440	342 Hanover Arms Court, Apt. D, Winston-Salem 27104
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC	993-2634	1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown	924-1874	4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040
Art Wetzel, Glenn View	996-4280	1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284

1998-1999 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

DAVID THOMAS, Mineral Springs - **Director** 767-7807
3719 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Rita Crews, Oaklawn 761-1130
2152 Fiddlers Court, Apt. G, Winston-Salem 27107
Leon Fulton, Goodwill 595-9820
905 Sedgebrook Road, Kernersville 27284
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville/FBC 377-2037
269 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Pam Owens, Beck's 924-2082
3948 Yarborough Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Louise Venable, Bethany 377-2167
317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

STUDENT MINISTRIES

SAM SORRELLS, Mount Olive - **Director** 983-2890
5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Linda Browne, Knollwood 760-1967
470 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104
Dennis Collins, Germanton 969-9046
PO Box 1354, Rural Hall 27045
Lynn Rhoades, Wake Forest 722-8843
1134 Idlewilde Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Ramon Smith, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, NW, Winston-Salem 27106

SUNDAY SCHOOL [Under reorganization]

JIM FOWLER, Ardmore - **Director** 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem/FBC - Asst. Director 723-1346
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore - **Director** 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Jan Womble, Ardmore - Asst. Director 940-6374
341 Yadkin Valley Road, Advance 27006
Lisa Jo Sparling, College Park - Secretary 922-4843
3572 Summerfield Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Joyce Love, Clemmons First - Training Consultant 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest - Ethnic/Language Cultural Consultant 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (continued)

Cathy Hayes, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 922-1602
2605 Speas Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Frances McDaniel, Edgewood - Women on Mission Consultant 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Kathryn Teague, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 985-2684
6437 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
Melanie Jones, Lewisville - Acteens Consultant 785-2804
111 Hillary Court, Lewisville 27023
Peggy Vestal, Lewisville - Acteens Consultant 945-5905
7500 Divaldi Street, Lewisville 27023
Carol Ennis, Stanleyville/FBC - Girls In Action Consultant 377-2664
5739 Nylon Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Sandra West, Oaklawn - Mission Friends Consultant 783-3120
164 Arrowhead Drive, Kernersville 27284

YOUTH MINISTRIES

RAMON SMITH, College Park - **Director** 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Joel Settle, Kernersville/FBC 983-2577
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284

1998-1999 Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION

1999 Elizabeth Tucker, Friends 374-3112
423 Copeland School Road, Dobson 27017
1999 Dot Harmon, Main Street 768-1072
4938 Stoningham Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2000 Charles Edwards, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2000 **KEN WILSON**, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Chair** 765-5424
4755 Country Club Road, Sedgefield Apt. #118-N, Winston-Salem 27104
2001 Charles Stratton, United 924-2771
5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2001 Peggy Hall, King/FBC 924-4539
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040
2002 Faith Foster, Old Town 924-2460
4620 Shattalon Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
2002 Clarence Lamb, Jr., Kernersville/FBC 993-2355
309 Kilburn Way, Kernersville 27284

2003 ______________________________

2003 ______________________________

CREDENTIALS

1999 Bill Simmons, College Park 724-1701
2610 Greencrest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
1999 Tim Long, Fellowship 769-3924
559 Lake Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
2000 **HERMAN KITCHEN**, College Park - **Chair** 760-9148
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106
2000 Eugene Payne, Peters Creek 593-8482
RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022
2001 Eloise Everhart, Calvary 766-4222
6728 Rollingwood Drive, Clemmons 27012
2001 Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem/FBC 724-2543
208 Tanners Mill Court, Winston-Salem 27101

2002 _________________________

2002 _________________________

1998-1999 Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

FINANCE

1999	Bill Brown, Calvary	777-8525	1000 Leprechaun Lane, Winston-Salem 27104
1999	Steve Daniels, Konnoak	784-8026	316 Dublin Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
1999	Keith Johnson, Quaker Gap	983-3249	269 Mountain View Road, King 27021
2000	David Coburn, Oak Grove	812-2363	PO Box 487, King 27021
2000	Roger Page, Green Meadows	998-5309	PO Box 15047, Winston-Salem 27113
2000	**LARRY SNYDER**, Union Cross - **Chair**	784-0503	4690 Meriweather Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
2001	Jerry Benfield, Walkertown/FBC	996-2412	1601 Round Hill Circle, Kernersville 27284
2001	Craig Bowman, Pfafftown	924-0126	PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
2001	Richard Groves, Wake Forest	759-2988	PO Box 7326 Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem 27109
2001	Peggy Clawson, Friends	766-4429	4135 Arden Street, Clemmons 27012
2001	Ben Thomason, Winston-Salem/FBC	765-9057	2789 Birchwood Drive, Winton-Salem 27103
2003			
2003			
2003			

NOMINATING

1999	**PAUL DEAN,** Red Bank - **Chair**	767-8921	RR 2, Box 302A, Germanton 27019
1999	Loudene Riggs, Kernersville/FBC	767-2671	21295 Twin Oaks Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
1999	Edith Simmons, College Park	724-1701	2610 Greencrest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
1999	Sara Wikle, United	896-9830	1199 Hayes Forest Drive, #307A, Winston-Salem 27106
2000	Anita Gilliam, North Winston	784-8387	1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107
2000	Frank Johnson, Knollwood	724-5714	841 W. 6th Street, Apt. A, Winston-Salem 27101
2000	Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road	924-4241	5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106

NOMINATING (continued)

2000 Eugene Payne, Peters Creek 593-8482
6561 NC 8 Highway, North, Lawsonville 27022
2001 ____________________
2001 ____________________
2001 ____________________
2001 ____________________

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1999 Jack Borders, King/FBC 983-3498
PO Box 481, King 27021
1999 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore 765-6331
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
1999 Peggy Conrad, Union Grove 996-2734
9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284
2000 Louis Hill, Union Grove 996-3033
5424 Union Grove Road, Oak Ridge 27310
2000 Irene Covington, Kernersville/FBC 993-2962
517 Lake Drive, Kernersville 27284
2000 Gloria Lawrence, Center Grove 785-9761
8200 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012
2001 Bill Fryar, Walnut Cove/FBC 591-7493
PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052
2001 Ty Talton, Ardmore 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2001 Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
2002 ____________________
2002 ____________________
2002 ____________________

PERSONNEL

1999 **DAVID HUGHES**, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Chair** 722-2558
501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101
2000 Jack Hoyle, College Park 768-3668
701 S. Westview Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
2000 Ray Benfield, Northwest 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103

PERSONNEL (continued)

2001 Mazie Bumgarner, Beck's 924-1239
2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040
2001 Mark Jackson, Knollwood 725-1343
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104
2001 Helen Johnson, Pfafftown 924-0126
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040

PROPERTIES

1999 Bill Beam, Konnoak 764-2246
1986 Mount Olivet Church Road, Lexington 27295
1999 Ray Richardson, Bethany 969-2853
6350 Germanton Road, Rural Hall 27045
1999 David Ridley, Forsyth Park 659-4836
2563 Amesbury Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2000 Judy Newsome, United 924-9676
5280 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2000 Gloria Murray, Kernersville/FBC 993-4450
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2001 **BARRY WEST**, Red Bank - **Chair** 591-4821
1135 Brookhaven, Walnut Cove 27052
2001 Leonard Snipes, Winston-Salem/FBC ....
4181 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2001 Dorothy Aikens, North Winston 767-2348
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105

2002 ______________________________

2002 ______________________________

2002 ______________________________

1998-1999 Associational Directory

SPECIAL COORDINATORS/CONSULTANTS

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES

Mark Jensen, Knollwood 766-0602
3088 Forest Line Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Steve Ayers, Union Cross 769-2862
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284

COMMUNICATIONS

Wayne Thompson, Oaklawn 759-4393
6760 Barrister Road, Kernersville 27284
Jim Saul, Mountain View 784-6723
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107

DEACON MINISTRIES

Jay Foster, Wake Forest 722-8151
633 N. Spring Street, Winston-Salem 27101

LAY RENEWAL

Harry Harkey, Ardmore 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

David Bissette, Ardmore 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Wes Morgan, College Park 761-1845
3149 Turkey Hill Road, Winston-Salem 27106

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem/FBC 924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Todd Holt, Crestwood 767-0096
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

____

MINISTERS CONFERENCE

David Ridley, Forsyth Park 765-3543
1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103

MINISTERS' WIVES

Georgie Kitchen, College Park 760-9148
1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106

PMBA SECRETARIES

Jean Beck, Calvary 765-5542
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27103

PMBA Volunteers

OFFICE (Weekly Volunteers)

Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Lib Brown, Old Town
Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore
Joan England, Old Town
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Faith Foster, Old Town
Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall/FBC
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Marjorie Turner, College Park

OFFICE (On Call)

Juanita Carter, Crestwood
Janet Evans, Calvary
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Martha Harkey, Ardmore
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Eleanor Kilby, Old Town
Mary Miles, Old Town
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Inez White, Ardmore
Sara Wikle, United
Frances York, Old Town

HOSTESSES:
Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Margaret Holland, Ardmore
Harold & Varna Sorenson, College Park

THE PILOT
Miriam Burchette - Coordinator
Lena Hobbs
Katherine Little
Eloise McManus
Mac McManus
Edna Myers
Helen Robbins
Delilah Stinson
Nell Taylor
Margaret Tocce
Elizabeth Wagoner
Eunice White
Sarah Wikle

We Give Thanks for Such Wonderful Volunteers

We take this opportunity to salute the fantastic volunteers who serve the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents. They are the embodiment of what the Association really is--the people who make up our 88 congregations!

Associational Board Members 1998-1999

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chairpersons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Associational Board. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Associational Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

1. Advance/FBC	
2. Antioch	Joey & Melinda Shipp
3. Ardmore	Peggy Isley Inez White
4. Beck's	Frank Burge Chet McCall
5. Bethany	Cleo Hall Doug Jordan
6. Brim's Grove	Cecil Lunch Spencer Nelson
7. Brown Mountain	Sandra Sewell Ed Bullins
8. Calvary	Francis & Bonnie Smith Ed Ross
9. Center Grove	Richard Hicks
10. Century Park	Casper Vogler
11. Clemmons/FBC	Sam Easley Joyce Love
12. College Park	Herman & Georgie Kitchen
13. Cornerstone	Jack Hutchins
14. Crestwood	
15. Danbury	Eddie Carter
16. Edgewood	
17. Fellowship	Jim Craven
18. Forest Hill	Arvil Jester Bill Johnson
19. Forsyth Park	
20. Friends	Peggy Clawson Randy Emilson
21. Friendship	
22. Germanton	John Woodard
23. Glenn View	Art Wetzel
24. Goodwill	Jodie Gravely
25. Grace United Community	Evelyn Parks
26. Greater St. Matthews	Elmer West
27. Green Meadows	Roger & Doris Page
28. Griffith	Bill Norris
29. Hillsdale	Sam & Charlott Mayhall
30. Hispanic Mission at Beck's	
31. Hispanic	Carlos Cascante
32. **Japanese Fellowship	
33. Kernersville/FBC	James & Shirley Walker
34. King /FBC	Paul & Peggy Hall
35. Knollwood	Jacque Pennell Boyce Wilson
36. Konnoak	Tommy Riggs
37. Korean Mission	Charles LeFevre
38. Lakewood	
39. Leak Memorial	
40. Lewisville	Ed Harrell Gary McDonald
41. Macedonia	Jeff Ashby
42. Main Street	
43. Mineral Springs	John Davis Grady White
44. Mount Calvary	Roger Armstrong James Gauldin
45. Mount Olive	Cleo & Virginia Covington, Carl Koontz
46. Mountain View	Annette Preston
47. New Beginning	Dennis & Sharon Wingate
48. New Bethel	Norma Robbins
49. New Life	
50. *New Vision Fellowship	
51. North Winston	
52. Northridge	Barry Westmoreland

Associational Board Members 1998-1999 (continued)

53. Northwest	Ernie Hall Ken Foster
54. Oak Grove	Lynwood & Temple Shelton
55. Oak Ridge	
56. Oaklawn	Jim Rhoney
57. Old Town	
58. Olive Grove	
59. Parkway	
60. Peace Haven	David & Vicki Tamer
61. Peters Creek	Melvyn Lyman
62. Pfafftown	Chris Andraza Jerry Taylor
63. Pilot Mtn./FBC	Bobby & Nealie Watson
64. Pinnacle	David & Tammy Renegar
65. Quaker Gap	James & Ruth Garrison
66. Red Bank	Lawrence & Susan Huskey
67. Robinhood Road	Aline Cheatwood Evelyn Goodrich
68. Rural Hall/ FBC	Louise Garner Melba Hemming
69. South Fork	Jack Green Violet Kimmer
70. Southside	
71. Stanleyville/FBC	James Campbell Mike Ennis
72. Stoney Ridge	Charles Bennett Sherry Enloe
73. Temple	
73. Union	Benjamin Mosley Samuel Stimpson
75. Union Cross	Layman Idol, Marie Scott
76. Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
77. Union Hill	Kenneth Barr
78. United	Joanne Huddleston
79. *United Cornerstone	
80. Unity	David Edwards Claude Lane
81. Wake Forest	Richard Barnett Rosie Groves
82. Walkertown/FBC	Mr. & Mrs. Earl Parker
83. Walnut Cove/FBC	Doug Huggins
84. Waughtown	Vivian Rothrock
85. West Side	
86. Westview	Charles Hardin Margaret Tocce
87. Willow Oak	
88. Winston-Salem/FBC	Zeno Hoots

*Represents congregtions under watchcare of the association.

**Japanese Fellowship's information is included in Northwest's information.

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Associational Board, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

---

1. **ADVANCE/FBC - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 .... 998-6302**
Lanny Atkins, Pastor

2. **ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 .... 788-3281**
Donald Davis, Pastor
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
Randy Storz, Minister of Youth

3. **ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103 .... 725-8767**
Without a pastor
Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor
James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
Stephen Cook, Minister of Youth

4. **BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 924-2178**
James L. Nelson, Pastor
Tim Howard, Minister of Education/Family Life
Cyrus Bush, Minister of Music
Galo Maldonado, Mission Pastor

5. **BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 .... 767-0760**
Donald Harvey, Pastor
Doug Jordan, Associate Pastor
Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music
Steve & Cindy Pegram, Youth Directors

6. **BRIM'S GROVE - RR 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... 351-2697**
Dennis Bell. Pastor
Jeff Owens, Minister of Music
Robby & Charity Eads, Youth Directors

7. **BROWN MOUNTAIN - RR 1, Westfield 27053 .... 351-5447**
Rick Sewell, Pastor
Jane Tucker, Minister of Music
Kenny Fagg, Youth Director

8. **CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 .... 765-5542**
Mark Corts, Pastor
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Guy Hipp, Associate Pastor/Education
Don Mann, Associate Pastor/Communications & Development
Francis Smith, Associate Pastor/Missions
Larry White, Associate Pastor/ Worship & Music
Mark Loy, Assitant Pastor for Worship & Music
Don Schmidt, Assistant Pastor/Counseling & Family Life
Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor for Median Adult Ministries
Rush Hylton, Assistant Pastor for Young Adult Ministries
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor for Youth
William Toburen, Assistant Pastor of Youth

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

9. CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 766-5727
Mark Harris, Pastor
Richard Hicks, Associate Pastor/Minister of Administration
Christopher Griggs, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Scott Peters, Minister of Music
David Thompson, Minister of Youth
Kim Campbell, Missions Pastor
Stephanie Jones, Minister of Children/Preschool

10. CENTURY PARK - 1051 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284 993-5964
Glenn Murphy, Pastor/Minister of Music
Tim Murphy, Minister of Youth
Amy Murphy, Recreational Director

11. CLEMMONS/FBC - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
William Furr, Interim Pastor
Stephen Foster, Interim Minister of Music
Daniel Musser, Interim Minister of Education & Youth

12. COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Ramon Smith, Minister of Education/Youth
Jeff Parker, Minister of Music

13. CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music/Recreation

14. CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Todd Holt, Pastor
Melody Vaughan, Music Director

15. DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 593-2376
Alan Paschal, Pastor
Eddie Carter, Music Director
Tim Atkinson, Youth Director

16. EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Richard Odom, Pastor
Calvin Tucker, Minister of Music
Phyllis Graham, Minister of Recreation

17. FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Jarrett Banks, Pastor
Lori Banks, Minister of Music

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

---

18. FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Jack Alexander, Minister of Music

19. FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-3543
David Ridley, Pastor
Joyce Capps, Minister of Education/Children
Kamron Benfield, Minister of Music

20. FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
Without a pastor
Patricia Bare, Minister of Preschool

21. FRIENDSHIP - RR 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor
Sherry Thomas, Music Director
Jim Fincher, Youth Director

22. GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Dennis Collins, Pastor
Randy Howell, Music Director

23. GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Paul Riggs, Interim Pastor
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music

24. GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Stan Gravely, Pastor
Jodie Gravely , Music Director

25. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY - PO Box 1235, Winston-Salem 27102 725-7200
Joseph Parks, Pastor
Rufus C. Jeffries, Mission Pastor

26. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor
Anthony Mosley, Minister of Music

27. GREEN MEADOWS - 1646 NC Highway 801, North, Mocksville 27028 998-3022
Ray Davis, Pastor
Frank West, Minister of Music

28. GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music
Tim Spencer, Minister of Youth

29. HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738
Reg Alderman, Pastor

30. HISPANIC MISSION OF BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
Galo Maldonado, Pastor

31. HISPANIC OF UNION CROSS - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284 769-1202
Larry Doyle, Pastor
Carlos Cascante, Minister of Music

32. JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Yasushi Tomono, Pastor
Virginia Highfill, Director

33. KERNERSVILLE/FBC- 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Sam Murphy, Pastor
Robert Dixon, Minister of Education/Administration
Joel Settle, Minister of Family Ministries/Youth
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music

34. KING/FBC - PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Jack Borders, Pastor
Martha Lopez, Minister of Music
Susan Warner, Youth Director
Janet Fowler, Children's Director

35. KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Chris Chapman, Pastor
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Mark Jackson, Minister of Youth/College/Singles

36. KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Gary McCollough, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Bill Barlow, Music Director

37. KOREAN MISSION OF WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101..722-2558
Without a pastor

38. LAKEWOOD - PO Box 41, Belews Creek 27009 595-3605
Julius Bradshaw, Pastor

39. LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019 969-2785
Carl Witherspoon, Pastor

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

40. LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
James Horton, Pastor
Richard Conrad, Music Director

41. MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Paul Norman, Pastor
Sam Knight, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Linda Norman, Music Director

42. MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Tom Oliver, Minister of Education/Youth
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music

43. MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Cecil Cave, Pastor
James Cohn, Associate Pastor
Jean Kimmer, Minister of Music

44. MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 595-3291
Tom Southern, Pastor
Roger Armstrong, Minister of Music
Kim & Todd Linville, Youth Directors

45. MOUNT OLIVE - RR 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Yates Wilkinson, Pastor
Samuel Sorrells, Minister of Youth
Carolyn Doss, Music Director

46. MOUNTAIN VIEW - RR 5, Box 287, King 27021 983-6678
Jim Sauls, Pastor
Dean Slate, Music Director

47. NEW BEGINNING - 117 Charles Road, King 27021 924-4629
Paul Kennedy, Pastor

48. NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 320-2207
Philip Goins, Interim Pastor

49. NEW LIFE - RR 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

***50. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - PO Box 346, Madison 27025 .... 427-8749**
Scott Courtney, Pastor
Paul Hooker, Associate Pastor/Education

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

51. NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music

52. NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor
Rebecca Pegram, Music Director
Gary Lane, Youth Director

53. NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Ray Benfield, Interim Pastor

54. OAK GROVE - RR 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 548-6584
David Coburn, Interim Pastor
Marie Newman, Music Director

55. OAK RIDGE - RR 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046 871-2671
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Donna Mitchell, Music Director

56. OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010
Kevin Kilbreath, Pastor
Larry Hoyle, Associate Pastor/Education
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Dale Hancock, Minister of Youth

57. OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
Ricky Speas, Pastor
Jimmie Hinson, Interim Minister of Education
Robert Sparks, Minister of Music

58. OLIVE GROVE - RR 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043 983-4037
Carl Childs, Pastor
Kevin Harris, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Peggy Donathan, Music Director

59. PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127 784-5331
Steve Clayton, Pastor
Steve James, Minister of Music

60. PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731
Mike Jamison, Interim Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

---

61. PETERS CREEK - RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 .... **593-8482**
Eugene Payne, Pastor
Christina Mitchell, Music Director

62. PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 .... **924-0126**
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Chris Andraza, Minister of Youth
Beverly Hatcher, Minister of Children

63. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... **368-2288**
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Riley Filengame, Music Director

64. PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 .... **368-3123**
Jerry Tedder, Pastor
Josephine Fulk, Music Director

65. QUAKER GAP - RR 5, Box 375, King 27021 .... **994-2117**
James Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister/Youth
Judy Kreeger, Music Director

66. RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton 27019 .... **767-8921**
Paul Dean, Pastor
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music
Debra Webster, Youth Director

67. ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... **924-4241**
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Jerry Moore, Minister of Music
Diane Wooten, Recreation Director

68. RURAL HALL/FBC - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall 27045 .... **969-5144**
Paul Wonders, Interim Pastor
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music

69. SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 .... **765-3760**
Freddie Angles, Pastor
Ron Tapscott, Minister of Music

70. SOUTHSIDE - 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 .... **723-0395**
Gerald Smith, Interim Pastor
Larry Weisner, Minister of Music

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

---

71. STANLEYVILLE/FBC - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2984
Neal Eller, Interim Pastor
Mike Ennis, Minister of Music/Senior Adults

72. STONEY RIDGE - RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053 994-9639
Johnny Enloe, Pastor
Charles J. Bennett, Music Director

73. TEMPLE - 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 368-4118
Robert Blackburn, Pastor
Ruby Shirley, Minister of Music

74. UNION - 1200 North Trade Street, Winston-Salem 27101 788-4207
Benjamin Mosley, Associate Pastor
Walteria Spaulding, Minister of Music
James Lewis, Minister of Education

75. UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284 769-2862
Steve Ayers, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music
Tony Davis, Minister of Youth
Edna Bond, Director of Recreation

76. UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Louis Hill, Pastor
Nancy Cope, Minister of Music
Thad Harris, Minister of Youth

77. UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012 766-8317
Timothy Gwyn, Pastor
Sue Kirkman, Music Director

78. UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Charles Stratton, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

***79. UNITED CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY - 2745 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127 ...... 785-1268**
J. Ray Butler, Pastor

80. UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-7833
Nathan Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music
David Marett, Minister of Youth

81. WAKE FOREST - PO Box 7326, Winston-Salem 27109 759-5297
Richard Groves, Pastor
Lynn Rhodes, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth
John Newman, Minister of Music

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

---

82. WALKERTOWN/FBC - PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051 595-8104
Mike Andrews, Pastor
Jake Gray, Minister of Music

83. WALNUT COVE/FBC - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education /Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

84. WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27103 788-0051
Joe McWethy, Interim Pastor
Jim Hutchins, Minister of Music

85. WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor
Linda Newsome, Minister of Music

86. WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor

87. WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Youth/Music

88. WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor
David Williamson, Minister of Music
Dan Koger, Minister of Education
Steve Ware, Minister of Students & Activities
Claudia Forest, Minister to Children

***Depicts churches who were voted to be under watchcare of the Association at the 1998 Annual Meeting. They were not required to file an Annual Church Profile for 1998, but were included in this list out of courtesy.**

Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff

Abreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

ARDMORE
Troy Bennett (R)
Michael Bradshaw (I)
Jack Gentry (R)
Harry Goble (R)
M.M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Brooks L. Hunt (R)
Beverly Isley-Landreth (PI)
S. Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Linda Lewis (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
C.F. McDowell (O)
Paul Mullen (CH)
William C. Norris (R)
David Odom (O)
Coley H. Rimmer (I)
James Williams (R)
Roger E. Williams (R)
Charles Wilson (R)
William G. Yates (O)

BECK'S
Bill Hale (PI)
Eddie Hale (R)
Michael Ledbetter (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Jimmy Caparolie (PI)
Kenneth Spainhour (PI)
Howard Tucker (PI)

CALVARY
Rennie Adcock (R)
Jim Baker (R)
Richard F. Everhart (R)
Roy Hoover (R)
William McCollum (R)
Max Reece (R)
John Sherman (R)
Byron Tabor (I)
Timothy Wolf (R)
Roy Young (R)

CLEMMONS/FBC
Colon Jackson (PI)

COLLEGE PARK
Roy Beals (R)
Stephen Foster (PI)
James V. Hamblen (AW)
Richard Howel (O)
Burch F. Johnson (OR)
R. Herman Kitchen (R)
John E. Lawrence (R)
W. Foy Martin (R)
Marvin W. Murphree (R)
John Stoker (I)
Gary J. Zafuto (I)

DANBURY
Dean Barley (O)
Brad Davis (I)

FOREST HILL
Bill Johnson (R)

FRIENDSHIP
Jerry Gwyn (I)
David Walker (PI)

GREEN MEADOWS
Lee Swengel (O)

HILLSDALE
Wes Cook (I)
Lester Keaton (O)

KERNERSVILLE/FBC
Amis Daniel (R)
Homer Goode (R)
Ray Harvey (R)
Paul Riggs (PI)

KING/FBC
J.H. Knight (R)
Paul Hall (R)

KNOLLWOOD
Conrad C. Baldwin (CH)
Bruce R. Bedinger (I)
George W. Bowman III (CH)
James J. Briggs (CH)
George L. Collin (R)

Ordained Ministers Other Staff (continued)

KNOLLWOOD (continued)
Thomas Doughterty, Jr. (CH)
Wiley C. Guthrie (R)
R. Claxton Hall (I)
Dewey Hobbs, Jr. (CH)
Benjamin K. Hodge (I)
Calvin S. Knight (O)
L.L. McGee (R)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Thomas L. Reece (R)
Wade W. Ruble (O)
David M. Smith (CH)
William B. Stillerman (SW)
Beth H. Stilwell (O)
Rodney D. Stilwell (CH)
John W. Totten (R)

MINERAL SPRINGS
Steven King (I)
Bruce Rothrock (I)

NORTHWEST
Ray Benfield (PI)
Luther Morphis (I)
Lounelle Selle (R)

OAK GROVE
David R. Coburn (PI)
Arthur Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
Bill Greenwood (O)

OLD TOWN
Charles Fox (AW)
W.T. Hendrix (R)

OLIVE GROVE
Bill Kirk (I)
Tex Long (I)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer (R)

PFAFFTOWN
Jo C. Bjorling (I)

QUAKER GAP
James Garrison (CH)

RED BANK
George Hughes (O)
Bency Smith (O)

SOUTH FORK
Jack Martin (R)
Frank Williams (I)

SOUTHSIDE
T.M. (Mac) McClelland

UNION
Robert Anderson (I)

UNION GROVE
Richard Pridgen (I)

UNITED
Mary Berridge (O)

WAKE FOREST
Bill Angel (R)
Steve Boyd (O)
Mac Bryan (I)
Warren Carr (R)
Ed Christman (CH)
William C. Currin (O)
Jay Foster (CH)
Carl V. Harris (R)

WALNUT COVE/FBC
Sydney Goldfinch (R)
James Tilley (I)

WESTVIEW
W.E. Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM /FBC
Alvis Carpenter (R)
Gerald Hewitt (PI)
Marion Rector (R)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Henry Stokes (R)
Charles Tabor (R)
Ellen Tabor (R)
Doris Walters (R)
Ken Wilson (R)

In Loving Memory...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

ANTIOCH
Caldwell Day
Arnold Everidge
Mary Gregory
Danny Hicks
Paul Hoffman
J.W. Johnston
Helen Landreth
Ila Newsome
Joe Niday

ARDMORE
Katherine G. Andrews
Oran R. Armstrong
Maybert W. Burgess
Cordie Current
Alva L. Davis
Ralph C. Fachtmann
Jessie B. Gardner
Hubert B. Gentry, Sr.
John R. Harrison, Jr.
Rex Hayes
Garnett G. Jeffries, Jr.
Agnes P. Jones
Laveda H. Jones
Roy B. King
Russell King
Ramona Lewter
Ruby S. Logan
Mae B. Lykins
Alva Marshall
William R. Richardson
Lee R. Salmons
Ella D. Tsumas
Howard W. Whisnant
Daphne Whittington
M. Delmer Williams
Jo Wyrick

BECK'S
Odell Downs
Bonita Hauser
Helen Higgins
Harvey Joyce
Bill Ogburn
Sally Phillips
Charlie Poindexter
Hattie Shouse
Bess Shropshire

BECK'S (continued)
Frank Whicker
Mary Woody

BETHANY
Dave Bouldin
Lorraine Craft
Carl Dymott
Florence Grubbs
Ola Kiger
James O. LaPrade
Lee R. Smith, Jr.

BRIM'S GROVE
Lamont Clark (12/20/97)
Hettie Pell (12/30/97)
Lester Pell (2/3/98)
C.T. Yates (1/11/98)

BROWN MOUNTAIN
T.B. Bowman (1/17/98)
Raeford Martin (11/27/97)
Clarice W. Simmons (7/20/98)

CALVARY
Herbert Harper (6/18/98)
Pat Hutchens (6/23/98)
Martha Jones (7/28/98)
John "JD" King (3/24/98)
Annie Lloyd (6/23/98)
Juanita Locke (12/16/97)
Jerry Merritt (12/17/97)
Lucille Powell (11/3/97)
Hazel Sale (10/24/97)
Ferman (Tim) Setzer (12/25/97)
Imogene Spainhour (10/97)

CENTER GROVE
Calvin Foster
Genice Shore

CLEMMONS/FBC
Doug Boyer
John Ellis
Ophelia Frye
Robert Howell

In Loving Memory...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

CLEMMONS/FBC (continued)
James H. Martin
Eloise Myers
George Shelton
Paul Tesh
Evelyn Thomas
Floyd Turner

COLLEGE PARK
Gorrell M. Bodenheimer
Roy J. Clifford
Ralph C. Copley
Sarah M. Edwards
Dan H. Elkins, Jr.
Duite Fisher
Leslie A. Gwyn
Dorothy B. Knight
Douglas Little
Walter N. Long
Zilla A. Stimson
Roger Stoneman
George C. Yarbrough, Jr.

CORNERSTONE
Ronnie Covington
Grace Wiles

CRESTWOOD
Richard Beck
J.D. Brooks
Maggie Chambers
Jim Dellinger
Von Kimsey
Charles Norwood
Beatrice Smith
N.G. Smith
Jack Stoltz
Gertrude Walker
Maxine Wright

DANBURY
Tom Petree

EDGEWOOD
Catherine Johnson
Alfred Smith

FELLOWSHIP
Herman N. Johnson

FOREST HILL
Jack Ballard
Annie Barber
Dub Butner
Bob Daniels
Winfrey Daniels
Ted Eller
Mrs. Pansy Layton
Ila Russell
Bertie Spillman
Nealie Vernon
Charlie Walker
James Watson
Blanche Wooters

FORSYTH PARK
Ethel Beauchamp
Joyce Smith
Ollie Watkins

FRIENDS
Elizabeth Carter
Betty Revels

FRIENDSHIP
Randy Morgan
Arnold Tuttle

GOODWILL
Carrie (Jackie) Hester (9/2/97)
Frances Crim Hartman (10/11/97)
Walter (Jimmy) Hutchins (5/7/98)

GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY
Blanche Brown
Queen Draft
Jennie M. Goins
Alverta Jamison
Willie Malloy

GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS
Catherine Baswells (1996)
Heather Cunningham (1995)
Boykin W. Malachi (1998)

GREEN MEADOWS
J.C. Bowles, Jr.

In Loving Memory...

Of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

GRIFFITH
Frank Spach
Kenneth Whitmire

KERNERSVILLE/FBC
Marbelle Berry
Harris Crowell
Hugh Crutchfield
Louise Crutchfield
Leon Fletcher
Ervin Holder
Alice Mabe
Leva Mabe
Velva McCuiston
Danny McDonald
Lynda Newton
Betty Paschall
Clayton Pegram
Nellie Ray
Charles Roberson, Sr.
Preston Sims

KING/FBC
Carole Bray (4/8/99)
Jerry High (3/1/98)
Edna Kiser (12/2/97)
Della Rumley (5/25/98)
Moir Sizemore (12/7/97)

KNOLLWOOD
Lena Bazemore
Grady Fuller
George Harding
Ina Love
Kaye E. Marshall
Charles O. Matthews
Richard Myers
Vance Solomon
Burt Starkey

KONNOAK
Debbie Baker
Clada Maynard
Marguerite Perryman

MAIN STREET
Archie Beeson
Roger Cain
Alvin Cook

MAIN STREET (continued)
Oleta Griffin
Veronica Horton
L.C. Joines
David Linville

MINERAL SPRINGS
E.M. Andrews (8/24/98)
Eva Bishop (2/3/98)
Byrd W. Blakley (10/24/98)
Owen Bracken
Connie B. Caudle (12/30/97)
Diane F. Cohn (6/5/98)
Mabel H. Cox
Addie Fulton (5/29/98)
Douglas Greene (10/10/97)
Lillian M. Harper (8/24/98)
Ruth Holley (3/98)
Charles Huffman (10/1/97)
Hardy James (4/30/98)
Walter Knight (4/18/98)
Elizabeth McInnis (6/98)
Willie Moore (1/24/98)
Samuel Pashcal (10/18/99)
Jean Tritt (4/11/98)
Letha L. Ward (3/15/98)
Jacob Weaver, Sr. (9/97)
Jerline White (12/5/97)
Jennie F. Wightman (2/14/98)

MOUNT OLIVE
Alma Bedsaul (6/10/98)
Bernice Bennett (2/5/98)
Martha B. Bennett (8/13/98)
M.H. Lawrence
N. Carroll (8/1/98)
Judson Covington (2/98)
Dewitt Crower (10/14/97)
Marie Goins (5/11/98)
Rhumelle Hall (8/3/98)
Manley Johnson (12/5/97)
Alice Lawson (5/17/98)
Etta Marion (5/13/98)
Mildred Moser (9/13/98)

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Jessica Marie Brickley (3/11/98)
Sarah Dickerson (6/2/98)
Mary Shoaf (4/24/98)

In Loving Memory....

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

MOUNTAIN VIEW (continued)
Dorothy Tuttle (6/20/98)
Lum Tuttle (8/21/98)

NORTHRIDGE
William Denton
Clifford Rhyne

NORTHWEST
Marlene Adams
Mildred Ball
Paul Carroll
Macie Childress
W.N. Gilbert
B.H. Herring
Nannie Kiger
Aubrey King
Vera Michaels
Floyd Swindler
Lucille Venable
Ethel Warden
James Whitt
Harvey Youth

OAK GROVE
Zula N. Carter
Zelmo B. Reid

OAK RIDGE
Dora Hawkins (11/11/97)
Ralph Rhodes (8/10/98)
Winifred Stovall (8/15/98)

OAKLAWN
Martha Corbie
Nannie Erwin
Kay Hancock
Richard Hartley
James Hucks
Darwin E. Lamon
Betty Myers
Lottie Pulliam
Clarence West

OLD TOWN
Eleanor Golden
Kathy King
James O. Witherspoon

OLIVE GROVE
Wendell Donathan
Mabel Hamm
Ellis Marshall

PEACE HAVEN
James T. Chipman
Ricky Day
Ewell G. Speas

PETERS CREEK
Georgia Shepard

PFAFFTOWN
Bobby Simmons
Al Walls

QUAKER GAP
Marvin Ferguson
Cleo Redding
Arbelia Wood
Hanes O. Wood

RED BANK
Joan T. Freeman (10/26/98)
Edna B. Lloyd (5/11/98)

RURAL HALL/FBC
Lee Clayton
Ruby Estes
Bonnie Griffin
Myrtle Ramsey

SOUTH FORK
Edna R. Alexander
Randy W. Holleman
Graham E. Reid, Sr.

SOUTHSIDE
E.D. Hardiman
Betty Lindley
Kent Rish
Don Whiteheart
O.L. Williard, Sr.

STANLEYVILLE/FBC
Bernard Bennett
Claude Culler
Ray Hawks

In Loving Memory...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

STANLEYVILLE/FBC (continued)
Onie L. Jester
Jack Webster

STONEY RIDGE
Elwood Boles
R.B. Lawson

UNION
Margaret P. Cooper
Dorothy Davis
Johnny Dawkins
Kaimale Fogle
Zilla Phelps

UNION CROSS
Goldie Miller (8/23/98)
Chester Phillips (6/28/98)

UNION GROVE
(The first three people listed should have been listed in the 1997 Annual Minutes)

Garland Beeson (1997)
Wayne McGee (1997)
Carrie Morris (1997)

Glenn Hauser
Don Hawkins
Faye S. Pyrtle
Theo M. Stephens
James L. Taylor
Mozelle Taylor
Willie L. Touchstone
Jake Walker

UNION HILL
Josephine Hauser (5/6/98)

UNITED
C.L. Ketner
Edwin Morris

UNITY
Nell (Neely) K. Gibson (6/1/98)
Barbara T. Sparks (8/9/98)

WALKERTOWN/FBC
JoAnn Neal (4/28/98)
WALNUT COVE/FBC
Essie Brown
Frances M. Goldfinch
Lorene Lankford
Iva Marshall

WAUGHTOWN
Dale Blackmon (4/17/98)
Walter Holder (10/9/97)
Dorothy Honeycutt (12/9/97)
Maggie Lewis (10/9/97)
Ruth Long (12/17/97)
Clyde Phillips (12/97)

WEST SIDE
Pansy Myers (11/4/97)

WESTVIEW
Sally Jahnke
Phyllis Schoenthal

WILLOW OAK
Lacy Mounce (6/23/97)
Rosie Bullins (12/25/97)

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC
Maude Adkerson
Maude Aldred
Polly Blackwell
Hughey Boyer
Beth Burchette
Glenn Butner
Catherine Cann
Evelyn Carson
Hazel Cooke
Clayton Eubanks
Charlie Haywood
Nancy Headen
Marguerite James
E.H. Little
Earle Martin
Carl Ritter
Billie Shore
Leonidas Smith
Glenn Swaim
Ralph Todd
Kathryn Vern Vernon
Essie Wolfington
Lahoma Yountz

Historical Events of Interest

(As reported in the Annual Church Profile)

BECK'S - began new visitation program, "God Rewards Our Work" (G.R.O.W).

BRIM'S GROVE - began two morning worship services on April 26, 1998: (1) 8:30 and (2) 11:00

CALVARY - started work on the James Sechrist Scouting Center on March 28, 1998.

CENTURY PARK - voted to renovate the sanctuary and add new facilities to our building on June 28, 1998.

COLLEGE PARK - built a house in July 1998 in Williamsburg, Kentucky, through the Mountain Outreach program of Cumberland college for the 10th consecutive year.

FELLOWSHIP - ordained Don Wells and Goldie Creson as deacons.

FRIENDSHIP - celebrated 150th Homecoming, eighth annual Youth Camporee, annual Baptist Men's Day, and annual Woman's Missionary Union Day. The Congregation voted to start collections for a new fellowship hall. Jim Fincher was ordained to the ministry.

GOODWILL - completed the remodeling of the first church building (built 1891). This building was dedicated as a Family Life Center without any debt.

HILLSDALE - worked with the architects on building plans for the church facilities.

HISPANIC MISSION - ordained Galo Maldonado on September 24, 1997.

KONNOAK - expanded Fellowship Hall. Began new ministries in the following areas: after-school program, food/clothes closet., Handyman's Ministry and Sitters Ministry. Sheree Jones, formerly the minister of children/youth, was ordained as associate pastor. The first Annual Community Block Party was hosted in September 1997.

NORTH WINSTON - began outreach ministry.

ROBINHOOD ROAD - presented the following dates representing historic events in Robinhood Road's congregation: September 28 - 49th Homecoming, speaker - Rev. Melvin Curlee; Pew Bible Dedication; October 3, 1997 - Fall Festival; November 23, 1997 - Youth Jubilee (Rev. Gerald Stump); November 20, 1997 - Community Thanksgiving Dinner; November 26, 1997 - Joint Community Thanksgiving Service & Love Feast at Olivet Moravian; December 13, 1997 - Robinhood Road/Cornerstone presented the Cantata at Hanes Mall; June 6, 1998 - VBS One Day-All Day.

RURAL HALL/FBC - began revisioning process.

UNION CROSS - elected George Clodfelter as Deacon Emeritus.

WEST SIDE - celebrated 20th anniversary on October 12, 1997.

PMBA FAMILY GATHERING

113th Annual Meeting
Tuesday, October 15, 1998
First Baptist Church of Kernersville, NC

Theme: God's Mission Tapestry: Meeting Needs, Touching Lives

Fellowship Meal Under the Tent

Family Partnership Gathering

Gather in Sanctuary (background music)	**"Weave Me Lord"**	Instrumental Sheila Moose, Organist & Barbara Geer, Pianist
Special Music		*Exalt Him* Quartet, Kernersville/FBC
Prayer		Wade Tucker, Moderator
Welcome		Sam Murphy, Host Pastor
Music	**"Lord of All"**	Choir, Kernersville First
Weavings Connection		Gloria Griffin
Devotion		Sam Murphy
Congregational Singing	**"Wonderful Grace of Jesus"** **"Shine Jesus Shine"**	HYMN NO. 328 HYMN NO. 579

CONGREGATIONAL PARTNERSHIPS

Partnerships Celebrations		Charles Fox, Missionary Associate
Southside Multi-Cultural Ministry		Ron Hester, Ministries Coordinator, Southside
Hispanic Ministry		Galo Maldonado, Hispanic Mission
Special Music	**"Majesty"**	HANFORD
Kids' Cafe		Reuban Gilliam, Pastor
Baptist Toy Store		Jim Nelson, Director, Community Partnerships
Special Presentation		Beverly Landreth, Director, Seminary Extension

PARTNERSHIP CHALLENGE

Watchcare	Herman Kitchen, Chair, Membership
Reports & Recommendations	Ty Talton, Transition Monitoring Team
Challenge for Missions & Ministries	Larry Snyder, Chair, Funding Development

PARTNERS SENDING FORTH

Election of 1998-1999 Leaders	Paul Dean, Chair, Enlistment
Installation of New Leaders	Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary
Acceptance of Responsibilities	Sheree Jones, Moderator
Benediction & Closing	Glendora Epperson, Vice Moderator

PMBA FAMILY GATHERING

113th Annual Meeting
Tuesday, October 15, 1998
First Baptist Church of Kernersville, NC

Theme: *God's Mission Tapestry: Meeting Needs, Touching Lives*

REPORT

Prior to the meeting, the *Exalt Him* Quartet from Kernersville/FBC provided special music.

The meeting was called to order by Wade Tucker at 6:31 PM. Messengers were recognized by Karen Taylor, Associational Clerk, and were respectfully seated.

Host Pastor, Sam Murphy, welcomed those present. He acknowledge the hard work of the church staff as well as all volunteers.

The Sanctuary Choir of Kernersville/FBC sang, *"Lord of All."*

Gloria Griffin, member of Ardmore and member of the Annual Meeting Committee, wove the theme, *"God's Mission Tapestry - Meeting Needs, Touching Lives."* She stated that the woven tapestry on display told a story of how the 88 congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association are woven together.

Gloria stated that tonight we are talking about partnerships. We are talking about churches. We are talking about people. She said that the colors (red, yellow, black and white) of the tapestry remind us of the different people groups who serve.

Sam Murphy gave the evening's devotion. The scripture was taken from Acts 10: 9-16.

Sam stated that we have a tapestry of missions before us. It is a piece of art that is formed by the material hung. Intricate design and detail was made to send a message to others.

Apostle Peter recognized the vision of a tapestry coming down from God...God said, "Go, kill, eat..." Three times he repeated his command. This had everything to do with remembrance. Even to the time the tapestry was torn...That veil was torn from top to bottom...God was the only one who could tear His own tapestry from top to bottom. He stated that he was so glad that God was willing to sacrifice himself for our salvation.

Peter was called to use color and design for God's work. If we call ourselves *His people* then each of us is to be used.

He closed by saying, "The Spirit of God speaks to us. There are men looking at you. So get up and go."

Barbara Coe, Minister of Music of Kernersville/FBC, led the congregation in two songs: *Wonderful Grace of Jesus*, and *Shine Jesus Shine.*

Moderator Wade Tucker recognized all members of the Annual Meeting Committee.

Charles Fox, Missionary Associate for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, spoke to the congregation regarding Associational partnerships. He stated that partnerships are not a new concept. He said that tonight we will hear about four partnerships. Two partnerships (not new) have grown--which is a great incentive for others.

He said that we would also hear about two partnerships that are just taking shape. Charles introduced Ron Hester, Ministries Coordinator, Southside Baptist Church. Ron spoke of a new, exciting partnership entitled, *"The Southside Ministries Project."*

He related the story about Gideon from the Bible. He stated that Gideon had an army of about 2,000 men. God told Gideon that he had too many men for the upcoming battle.

PMBA Family Gathering (continued)

Finally, Gideon was allowed to proceed into battle, but not with 2,000 men. No, he had 300 men. The reason why... So that God's people would not confuse who had been in charge and who had delivered the people of Israel.

Ron related the story regarding God's promise to Abraham that he (Abraham) would be known as *the father of many nations.* But Abram and Sarah were getting old...God wanted to be glorified...But they felt He was taking too long.

Another story was about Jesus feeding the multitudes...He provided food for over 5,000 from a very small lunch consisting of bread and fish.

Ron Hester said that Jesus went to the cross for all of us. In our intelligence we believed Him to be dead...But Jesus died and went to the pit of hell to get back the key that the first Adam had lost.

He stated that his assignment for the Southside Ministries Project has not been easy... Regardless, God had prepared him. All He asked for Ron Hester to do was to *show up*. God said we could not please Him without faith.

He said, "Through the eye of faith, I see the multitude...I keep focusing on that...Now 12 people have committed to go out and win souls...Southside Ministries have ministered since the first of May through a Spanish class and an after- school program. God is using this ministry to make things happen in the Southside Community."

Ron said that if we would humble ourselves and let God work through us we can see mighty things...But when we try to get in there and "tell God how to do it," we will fail...

The corporate world has given this ministry computers. Tim Tremblay, a member of Calvary Baptist Church, has become a part of the Southside Ministries project, bringing his gifts to train people in computers.

This is not about growing a church--but about growing people and establishing relationships. When we take time to get to know God then assignments happen.

This has happened slowly, but for God's glory...What God has for the Southside Community will happen with or without Southside Baptist Church and those in partnership with this church.

Ron asked for the prayers of those present. He said this ministry is all about relationships. "Jesus will not come back while our churches are divided...He will not come back while our churches remain segregated...God wants to show the world that He is always in control...He's coming back for his people...Keep this ministry in your prayers."

Galo Maldonado, pastor of the new Hispanic Mission of Beck's, brought greetings and shared testimony of the great things that God is doing with this mission.

He told of a recent trip he had taken to Duffield, Virginia. He said he went to hear how some people were reaching out to the different ethnic groups in their communities. He said their story reminded him that Jesus told his disciples not to go to certain towns/people. Why? Because they were not prepared and Jesus knew that.

The way to equip us is with brokenness...Once He equips us with His love, He can empower us. PMBA is reaching out to all people to the end of the earth.

In April 1997 there were five members of the Hispanic Mission of Beck's. Today there are 25, with 16 of these members being new believers. The average attendance is 44. The difference with Hispanic churches is that the attendance is always higher than the actual membership.

Galo stated, "To really minister to the Hispanics in our communities we cannot just preach **The Word**. We must put **The Word** into action...we must work with those people around us...My job is to teach through my life about Jesus Christ... The Lord taught me I should not trust in my own understanding."

He told how he had been blessed through their ministry to an apartment complex on Motor Road. There are 18 children coming faithfully to hear stories from God's Word. Satan is getting to children before his workers can. He stated that we need to work harder to lead our children to Christ.

He told that 22 children attended a Bible Club in September. One teenage girl accepted Christ. The Hispanic Mission has a free clinic the second Saturday of every month. Since September 103 Hispanics have participated in this clinic.

Galo reported that he had requested materials written in Spanish to use in this ministry from the Baptist State Convention. They did not have any materials written in Spanish.

Last year he said they gave $75 to the PMBA. This year they give thanks for they gave $242. Little is much. God is using every bit for His glory.

Barbara Coe led the congregation in, *Majesty*. She stated that God only sees one color. "Love." God only hears one language, "Prayer and Praise."

Reuban Gilliam, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, reported on the ministry of the Kids' Cafe. He stated this was one of the many areas that North Winston acknowledges as a great need in their community. In the process they found out that many children were in need of tutoring, but were also hungry. He reported that through this outreach ministry of North Winston, they feed over 300 children three days per week. The church partners with the Second Harvest Food Bank, churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention to provide the resources for this ministry.

A brown ribbon was given to every one present. Rev. Gilliam stated that this ribbon is to remind us that we live in a land of abundance. He then appealed for us to share our abundance.

Jim Nelson, chair of the Community Partnerships Team and pastor of Beck's Baptist Church, promoted the Baptist Toy Store. He stated that Christmas is only ten weeks away. The Toy Store will be operating seven weeks from this date. Last year the PMBA serviced over 600 children... However, more important than that, we were able to witness to parents. More than 24 people made professions of Faith...Having been involved in the Toy Store for the last two years, Jim stated that he has come to realize there are many who need help...We are one of a kind...We share one-on-one with parents about the love of Jesus Christ.

The Toy Store will be held on December 1 and 2, from 9 AM - 6 PM, at the PMBA Resource Center this year. He made his appeal for toys, money and volunteers. He encouraged everyone who could to participate in this rewarding ministry. He closed by saying, "As we give, we can touch the love of Christ as we reach out to others."

Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary, presented Paul Hooker with a certificate for completing 16 plus courses in Seminary Extension. He introduced Paul and his family. Jim stated that Paul Hooker has been a leader in the Association for several years as well as an active member of Oak Grove Baptist Church. He has continued being active as he serves at New Vision Fellowship, a new church that will be presented for Watchcare tonight.

Herman Kitchen, chair of the Membership Committee, recommended that New Vision Fellowship be received under Watchcare for one year. The motion carried.

Ty Talton, chair of the Transition Advisory Team and past moderator for the Association, gave the following report from the Transition Monitoring Team.

Ty stated that we want to be a mighty hand of God...working together across this state...We don't want to be just friends...but partners in God's Kingdom work...

He referred everyone to the report and recommendations as given by the Transition Monitoring Team. He asked everyone to take this report home to share. He said that it is the Association's vision to equip churches for unique mission. If we are going to help you we must serve as consultants. We can also help through the Support Networks.

The logo of a church within a heart represents the 88 congregations beating the pulse of God's work.

Ty Talton reported that the Associational Board had already approved the section entitled, **Recommendations - Part 1**. He said that the TMT recommended that we re-enstate the past moderator as chair of the Transition Advisory Team. He referred to Number 7: Redefine Roles.

He then took us through **Recommendations - Part 2**. He said, "If the local congregation is the heart of our association, then we **must** be about helping our congregations."

He recognized Jack Gentry and Mary Berridge for their sacrifice of time and effort in interiewing members of the congregations of the PMBA.

Recommendations - Part 2 were approved by the Association-in-Session with one opposing vote.

Larry Snyder, chair of the Funding Development Committee and member of Union Cross Baptist Church, challenged those present to the work at hand and the vision for the future. He stated that all the projects mentioned tonight by various people had something in common. Every mission started with someone's vision...

Each successful project has steps:
1) Someone has a dream
2) That dream is shared
3) Resources are needed--human resources and monetary resources. All these opportunities take resources.

We need to have a vision for what we can do as an Association. In a few days each church will receive a budget request asking them to share in the dreams of the churches of the PMBA...In no other year have we been in a better position...

David Hughes, chair of the Personnel Committee, made a special presentation to Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary, for 15 years of faithful services to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

He stated that fifteen years ago he had never used a touch-tone phone; only got mail by letter carrier. Fifteen years ago was a life time ago...Fifteen years ago Beverly and Jim Hamblen made their way to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association...A whole lot has changed... In the life of the church... in the life of the Association.

David Hughes recognized Beverly Hamblen for her contribution as an Associational employee She serves as Communications Secretary as well as partnering with Jim in his lifetime ministry work.

In closing David stated his appreciation for all the staff, especially how they have pulled together during Jim's Sabbath Study Leave.

Jim received the monetary gift from the Association with great appreciation and thanksgiving for the support of all the churches and leaders of the PMBA. He stated that in 1983 he was called as the director for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association...His primary purpose was to help turn this Association over to the churches. Tonight the Transition Monitoring Team has taken a giant step in making his dream come true. He thanked everyone for their love and commitment.

Joseph Parks, pastor of Grace United Community Church, presented Jim Hamblen with a plaque in honor of the commitment the staff and PMBA leaders have shown toward the ministry of Grace United Community Church.

Paul Dean, pastor of Red Bank Baptist Church and chair of the Enlistment Committee, presented the slate of officers and leaders for 1998-1999 Associational Year. He commended the Enlistment Committee for their hard work and diligence.

Paul referred everyone to the section, **Sunday School**. He stated that this team will be reorganizing and therefore only two positions will be filled for now. The recommendation to approve the 1998-1999 Leaders for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was approved as presented.

Jim Hamblen led the congregation in the installation of the 1998-1999 Officers. The towel of servanthood was passed to each officer. They were charged to uphold the duties and commitment of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association as it seeks to partner with and among its 88 congregations in doing missions and ministry for the Kingdom work.

The meeting adjourned at 9:15 PM. Glendora Epperson, Vice Moderator, led in the closing prayer.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Clerk*

Report of the Transition Monitoring Team

We have spent the past year reviewing the impact and progress of our Association's reorganization, which was begun in 1996. Our study has confirmed that the new concept of partnering with local congregations, the heart of our exsistence, is on target. We reaffirm this direction and realize that we need to be more diligent in communicating and implementing this idea to its fullest potential. We have a significant moment of opportunity before us through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

This report refines and expands our original statements of identity and mission. It also proposes a reshaping of our organization to more accurately reflect the new direction. The central question for every work unit, staff member and member congregation is, "How am I strengthening this Kingdom partnership?"

Our recommendations move this association to the next stage of development, bringing our organization and staff in line without stated priorities. We are indebted to our listeners, Mary Berridge and Jack Gentry, and to the many interested persons who shared insights and thoughts which have guided this report. Our prayer is that God will be honored by the course we have set and that His Kingdom will grow stronger as a result.

Transition Monitoring Team:

Marj Bennett
David Best
Charles Fox
Jim Hamblen
Mark Jackson
Sheree Jones
Beverly Landreth
Ty Talton, Chair
Karen Taylor, Recorder
Wade Tucker

Listeners: Mary Berridge & Jack Gentry

Report of the Transition Monitoring Team

Who We Are: Definition

PMBA is a family of churches serving together in meaningful Christian fellowship through shared mission endeavors.

- Family of churches - local congregations related through the blood of Jesus Christ
- Serving together - unity centered in service to and with one another
- Meaningful Christian fellowship - the significance of our association is in Christ
- Shared mission endeavors - ventures achieved through working together

What We Do: Our Mission

The mission of the PMBA is to partner with and among local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

What We Hope to Accomplish: Our Objectives

PMBA serves as a catalyst to:

1. **EQUIP churches for fulfilling their unique missions**
   Facilitate discovery of the special calling of each congregation through customized response to help them determine what they want to accomplish and how to meet those goals.

2. **NURTURE congregational health**
   Support church leadership, staff and laity, through assistance with staff transitions, intentional interim, and conflict management.

3. **ENCOURAGE cooperation among churches**
   Move congregations from competition to partnership by identifying elements of common mission and distinctiveness of each setting.

4. **CHANNEL mission service**
   Build local mission networks by connecting churches around common mission interests.

What We Stand For: Our Faith Foundations

As a family of local congregations, we are brought together by the ties that bind us in faith given by the grace of God. We proclaim that we have “one Lord, one faith, one God and Father of all, who is over all and through all and in all.” (Ephesians 4:5-6)

- We confess the Lordship of Jesus Christ and the authority of scripture in the lives of our churches and in the ministry of our association.

- We seek to encourage the growth of the missionary spirit and the development of an evangelistic climate in the Kingdom work of our congregations to fulfill the commands of the Great Commission. (Matthew 28:19-20).

Report of the Transition Monitoring Team

- We are committed to laboring on in the lives of others that the Kingdom might be built up and our Lord and Savior might be glorified.

- We affirm historic Baptist principles of the autonomy of the local church and the freedom of affiliation.

While not an exhaustive listing of faith foundations, these statements represent the theological underpinnings that unite and undergird our work together.

Why We Exist: Our Core Values

1. The congregations are the heart of our existence.
2. Each member congregation responds uniquely to God's direction and call to mission.
3. The association is a servant extension of the local congregation.
4. The challenge of missions is our primary motivation.
5. Our collective mission and ministry emerge from the individual missions and ministries of the member congregations.
6. Mutual care, understanding and support are essential to our unity and meaningful fellowship.
7. Our greatest strength comes through working together amid our diversity.

We Channel Mission Service:

Eighty-eight congregations are called to unique mission in specific places and yet that mission service can be enhanced and expanded as churches join together.

We celebrate our oneness..

- **Through the Annual Meeting**
  Our annual gathering of the Associational family to deliberate and celebrate the joys of our partnerships.

- **Through the Congregational Council** (formerly known as the Associational Board)
  Composed of staff members and advocates from each congregation, the Congregational Council serves as the interim decision-making body for the association.

- **Through the Coordinating Council**
  Composed of leaders from all Mission Response Teams, Ministry Consultants, Support Networks and Organizational Support Committees, the Coordinating Council plans and coordinates the various activities of our partnerships.

We equip churches for unique mission...

Ministry Consultants

Christian Life Ministries
Deacon Ministries
Lay Renewal Ministries
Music/Worship Ministries
Ordination Advisory Ministries
Pastoral Ministries
Reconciliation Ministries
Seminary Extension Ministries
Single Adult Ministries
Student Ministries

Our ministry endeavors are best supported by Ministry Consultants. The focus of these persons is to provide customized resources which equip and guide our churches in developing ministries which are essential to their unique mission.

Mission Response Teams

Brotherhood
Church Development
Church-Minister Relations
Community Partnerships
Creative Ministries
Cross Cultural Ministries
Discipleship Training
Evangelism
Leadership Development
Mission Partnerships
Recreational Ministries
Senior Adult Ministries
Sunday School Leadership
WMU Leadership
Youth Ministries

Our mission endeavors are best supported by the Mission Response Teams. The focus of these teams is to lead in developing partnerships which respond to the needs around us in fulfillment of the Great Commission.

We nurture congregational health...

Support Networks

Barnabas
Christian Educators
Ministers/Clusters
Ministers' Families
Music Ministers
Secretaries
Youth Ministers

Nurture is an essential dynamic for maintaining the strength and health of the Partners. Networks undergird the partnerships, both a month the local congregations and within the body of the Association.

Organizational Support Committees

Annual Meeting
Constitution
Enlistment
Facilities
Funding Development
Membership
Personnel

Our officers and our committees complete the support system to all those consultants and teams who seek to assist churches in accomplishing their mission.

Officers
(Transition Advisory Team)

Moderator
Vice Moderator
Treasurer
Assistant Treasurer
Clerk
Historian
Past Moderator

Missionary Staff

Associational Missionary
Missionary Associate
Associational Secretary
Financial Secretary
Communications Secretary
Volunteers

Undergirding all cooperative efforts are the missionaries of the association. These servant leaders respond to the needs and desires of the local congregations.

Report of the Transition Monitoring Team

Recommendations: Part 1

[Approved by the Associational Board July 28, 1998.]

1. **Reaffirm the basic mission statements and adopt the minor revisions/restatements**
2. **Refine the Organization:**
    - Modify the Organizational Chart to more accurately reflect our mission and function
    - Amend the Constitution and Bylaws to correspond with the revised structure
3. **Improve Communication:**
    - Work to develop more effective communication links with local congregations
    - Develop better ways of educating church messengers to the Congregational Council (Associational Board)
    - Implement a PMBA Resource Directory for associational churches
4. **Move the Annual Meeting to the month of July and promote an Associational Awareness Emphasis in correlation with it beginning 1999**
5. **Cultivate an attitude for worshipful work discerning the leadership of the Holy Spirit in Associational work units**
6. **Enhance support networks**
    - Create ministers' family support network
    - Maintain ministry clusters
    - Build mentoring network for the support of ministers
7. **Redefine the roles of the Officers/Trustees**
    - Reinstate the Past Moderator position as an officer in an advisory capacity
    - Eliminate the Assistant Clerk position and establish an Historian role
    - Establish the Chair of the Finance Committe as Treasurer and the Assistant Chair for the Finance Committee as the Assistant Treasurer
    - Hold Officers responsible for the accountability of the Associational organization
    - Designate Officers to serve as the standing group for monitoring transition

Report of the Transition Monitoring Team

Recommendations: Part 2

Having concluded our review of the interview reports from Mary Berridge and Jack Gentry, the Transition Monitoring Team brings the following additional recommendations for consideration of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

THAT:

1. The officers and staff of the association constantly look for new opportunities to be more intentional in helping local congregations better understand themselves: their destiny, their history, their personality and their missions.

2. A separate task force be formed to implement the Resource Directory for the PMBA detailing the churches and resources available through the PMBA.

3. The Personnel Committee consider adding a specialized communications person to the staff to lead in improving two-way communication between the Association and churches.

4. The Personnel Committee review the ministry description of every staff position in light of the priority tasks of the association, and what can be done to meet the needs of the churches more effectively.

5. A permanent network for continuing the listening process be developed to maintain a constant flow of information from the churches. This network needs to have a singular focus of building relationships which monitor the needs/expectations of the local congregations -- our heart.

A special word of thanks goes to all persons who invested themselves in the interview process which helped us gain a clearer understanding of our progress. A debt of gratitude is also owed to Mary Berridge and Jack Gentry for the effective listening they did. These efforts of self study will help us be more effective partners in doing the work of God's Kingdom.

PMBA: A Kingdom Partnership
Local Congregations on Mission

Association-in-Session

MINISTRY CONSULTANTS

Christian Life Ministries
Deacon Ministries
Lay Renewal Ministries
Music/Worship Ministries
Ordination Advisory Ministries
Pastoral Ministries
Reconciliation Ministies
Seminary Extension Ministries
Single Adult Ministries
Student Ministries

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

Brotherhood
Church Development
Church-Minister Relations
Community Partnerships
Creative Ministries
Cross Cultural Ministries
Discipleship Training
Evangelism
Leadership Development
Mission Partnerships
Recreational Ministries
Senior Adult Ministries
Sunday School Leadership
WMU Leadership
Youth Ministries

SUPPORT NETWORKS

Barnabas
Christian Educators
Ministers
Ministers' Families
Ministers of Music
Secretaries
Ministers of Youth

ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT

Annual Meeting
Constitution
Enlistment
Facilities
Funding Development
Membership
Personnel

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL
Church Representatives

OFFICERS
Transition Advisory Team

COORDINATING COUNCIL
Ministry Leadership

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY STAFF
Employees & Volunteers

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body will be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated* according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The mission of the Association is to serve in partnership with local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the association will be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions
Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health
Support church leadership, staff and laity, assist with staff needs, and conflict management.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches
Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel mission service
Connect churches around common mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association will be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the mission of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the mission and work of the Association.

C. Messengers

Messengers from the member churches will constitute the session of the Association. Messengers will be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, will be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fractions thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers will be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Associational Board. The Associational Board will recommend the request to the Association-in-session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practices are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee will make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Associational Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association-in-session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association-in-session will be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association will meet annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Associational Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Associational Board will determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Associational Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers

The general officers of the Association will be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer. The general officers will be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They will have power to hold title, to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal)for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association-in-session or the Associational Board. The moderator will sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above will be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Board

The Associational Board will act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Councils

1. Associational Coordinating Council

   The Association will have a Coordinating Council whose function will be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. Mission Performance Councils

   The Association will have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development.

D. Coordinators

The Association will have Task Group Coordinators who will seek to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives in the specific areas assigned to them.

E. Conferences

The Association will have Fellowship Conferences based upon the needs of the individuals involved.

F. Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association will have standing committees whose purposes and functions will be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task will be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff will be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association will have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association will be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association-in-session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Bylaws

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* will be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association will be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

General officers will be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers will be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and vice moderator will serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers will be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. Moderator
    a. Serve as President of the Corporation
    b. Preside over meetings of the Association-in-session and the Associational Board
    c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    d. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches.
    e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
2. Vice-Moderator
    a. Serve as vice-president of the Corporation
    b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
    c. Preside over meetings of the Associational Coordinating Council
    d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees
3. Clerk
    a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation

   b. Serve as recorder for the Association-in-session, the meetings of the Associational Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
   c. Train and assist church clerks

4. Assistant Clerk
   a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
   b. Serve as Historian of the Association
      1) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
      2) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
      3) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
      4) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history

5. Treasurer
   a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation
   b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
   c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
   d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
   e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
   f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
   g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Associational Board and the Association
   h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

6. Assistant Treasurer
   a. Assist the treasurer in all duties
   b. Serve in the absence of the treasurer

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative will be elected annually by the Association-in-session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

A. Membership

The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Associational Board will be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the Bylaws.

C. Function and Authority

The Associational Board will act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the Bylaws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board will provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association-in-session.

D. Meetings

The Associational Board will meet three times a year. Special sessions of the Board may be called by a majority vote of the general officers of the Association provided written notice of time, location and agenda are sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. COORDINATORS

A. The Chaplaincy Coordinator will organize a Chaplaincy Ministries Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions and industry.

B. The Communication Coordinator will organize a Communications Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Missions Week emphasis

2. To provide communications assistance to the churches

C. The Cooperative Ministries Coordinator will organize a Cooperative Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To encourage fraternal relations between the Association and any other group of African-American congregations

2. To determine priority needs and concerns, to develop special programs and to implement plans of action which promotes racial harmony between the churches and in the community

3. To offer any other services which are involved with racial harmony and cooperation

D. The Deacon Ministries Coordinator will organize a Deacon Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide consultative services to the congregations in the area of Deacons organization, functions and ministries as requested

2. To serve as a resource to other work units in the area of Deacons organization, functions and ministries

3. To plan and implement events, projects, etc. in the area of Deacons organization, functions and ministries

4. To offer any other services in the area of Deacon Ministries

E. The Pastoral Ministries Coordinator will organize a Pastoral Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide services, events, projects, etc., to pastors and other ministers in order to develop leadership skills

2. To offer consultative services to congregations in the area of staff development

3. To offer any other services in the area of Pastoral Ministries

VI. CONFERENCES [Refer to Policies]

VII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council

1. Objectives
    a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association

2. Composition
   The Associational Coordinating Council will be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), coordinators, general officers and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice Moderator will serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.

3. Duties
    a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
    b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
    c. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
    d. Negotiate and designate "program" funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Brotherhood Council

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in missions.

2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries

3. Members
    a. Brotherhood Council Director
        1) Missions Activities Coordinator
        2) Missions Studies Coordinator
    b. Baptist Men's President/Director
    c. Challengers Director
    d. Royal Ambassador Director
        1) Lads Leader
        2) Crusaders Leader

C. Christian Life Council

1. Objectives
    a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
    b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
    c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns

2. Program Areas
    a. Family life
    b. Christian citizenship
    c. Substance abuse
    d. Other special moral concerns

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

D. Church and Community Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.

2. Program Areas
    a. Visually Impaired Ministries
    b. Crisis Ministries
    c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons
    d. Hunger Ministries
    e. Literacy Missions

3. Members
    a. Church and Community Ministries Director
    b. Visually Impaired Coordinator

   c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
   d. Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator
   e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
   f. Literacy Missions Coordinator

E. Church-Minister Relations Council

1. Principal functions are . . .

2. Objectives . . .

3. Members . . .

F. Congregational Development Council

1. The principal functions are:
   a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations
   b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline

2. Objectives
   a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
   b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
   c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
   d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
   e. To coordinate needed resources
   f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts and congregations in decline.
   g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
   c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)

G. Creative Ministries Council

1. The principal functions are to:
   a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
   b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church
   c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
   d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc., designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the Association

2. Members
   a. Creative Ministries Director
   b. Coordinators of other activities
      (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling and mime)

H. Discipleship Training Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.

2. Objectives
   a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
   b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, stewardship, Christian history, church polity and church organization
   c. To equip church leaders for service

3. Members
   a. Discipleship Training Director
   b. Discipleship Training Facilitators/Supporters
   c. Associational Bible Drill Coordinator

I. Evangelism Council

1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.

2. Program Areas
   a. Church evangelism committees development
   b. Evangelism strategy development
   c. Mass evangelism
   d. Personal evangelism
   e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
   f. Metropolitan evangelism
   g. Specialized evangelism
   h. Renewal evangelism
   I. Evangelistic prospect discovery

3. Members
   a. Evangelism Director
   b. Personal Evangelism Director
   c. Mass Evangelism Director
   d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

J. Language Missions Council

1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
   a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
   b. Establishing language-culture congregations
   c. Bringing such congregations to self-support

2. Program Areas
   a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language culture persons within the reach of the church
   b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language culture congregations

   c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language culture/ethnic congregations and persons
   d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
   e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
   f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or BiVocational ministers *("Messengers of the Word")* to lead local language culture work
   g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
   h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language culture group
   i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people

3. Members
   a. Language Missions Director
   b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language ethnic congregation/group
   c. Other representatives of each affiliated language ethnic congregation
   d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
   e. Other interested persons
   f. Associational staff liaison

K. Mission Partnership Council

1. The principal function is to assist congregations to be involved in both domestic and international partnership ministries. When possible, it will participate in the Baptist State Convention partnership emphases.

2. Members
   a. WMU liaison person
   b. Baptist Men liaison person
   c. Five at-large members

L. Music Ministry Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.

2. Objectives
   a. To provide musical experience in Associational meetings
   b. To develop musical skills, attitudes and understandings
   c. To witness and minister through music

3. Members
   a. Music Director
   b. Assistant Music Director
   c. Secretary
   d. Special Project Directors
   e. Age-group Coordinators

M. Ordination Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the process leading to the ordination of ministers, when such help is requested.

2. Both ordained ministers and laypersons should be members of the Council.

3. Officers will consist of a chairperson and a clerk.

N. Recreational Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.

2. Objectives
   a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
   b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
   c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Softball League Coordinator
   c. Basketball League Coordinator
   d. Members at Large

O. Seminary Extension Council

1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.

2. Program Areas
   a. Curriculum design
   b. Administrative services

   c. Faculty enlistment
   d. Promotion

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Treasurer
   c. Registrar
   d. Secretary
   e. Others to provide a broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches with opportunities of fellowship, musical educational and enrichment.

2. Objectives
    - a. To encourage seniors to be involved in mission opportunities
    - b. To promote involvement in Missions Goodwill with other churches
    - c. To provide an association-wide missions opportunity for senior adults

3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Six members

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of all single adults in regards to spiritual growth, mutual support and community fellowship.

2. Objectives
    - a. To provide training events for Single Adult leadership
    - b. To encourage widespread support and fellowship for all Single Adults
    - c. To provide conferences that address issues relating to Single Adults
    - d. To educate congregations as to the role of Single Adults in the overall life of the church

3. Members . . .

R. Student Ministries Council

1. The principal function of the Student Ministries Council will be to provide support to area churches in the development of and nurturing of Student Ministry and to support Baptist Student Ministry at local colleges and universities.

2. Objectives/Program Areas
    - a. To encourage a working Baptist Student Ministry at area colleges
    - b. To assist in the work of the Baptist Student Union at Wake Forest University
    - c. Assist local churches in the development and enrichment of Baptist Student Ministry Programs

3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Six members
    - c. Baptist Campus Minister at Wake Forest University
    - d. Director of the volunteer student ministry programs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will serve as an ex-officio member

S. Sunday School Council

1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:
    - a. Call the churches to be on mission by
        - 1) Reaching persons for Bible study
        - 2) Teaching the Bible
        - 3) Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
        - 4) Ministering to Sunday School members and nonmembers
        - 5) Leading members to worship

6) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the churches and denomination
7) Establishing new work

b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
c. Train, develop and encourage church and associational leaders
d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism
e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination

2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation and direct assistance.

3. Leaders
The term *"ASSIST"* is an acronym for *"Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team."* The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the Sunday School Council which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating and evaluating body; and b) the Expanded Team which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)
The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

Sunday School Director
Outreach Director
Teaching Improvement-Training Director
Vacation Bible School Director
Secretary
Adult Director
Youth Director
Children's Director
Preschool Director
Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team
The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:

Cradle Roll Leader
Younger Preschool Leader
Middle Preschool Leader
Older Preschool Leader
Younger Children's Leader
Middle Children's Leader
Older Children's Leader
Younger Youth Leader
New Sunday School Consultant
Older Youth Leader
Single Adult Leader
College Leader
Young Adult Leader
Middle Adult Leader
Senior Adult Leader
Homebound Adult Leader
Small Church Consultant
Language Ministries Consultant

T. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU Leadership Team)

1. The principal function of the WMU Leadership Team is to assist churches and the Association to be involved in missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.

2. Objectives
    - a. To assist the churches and the Association in nurturing a missions environment
    - b. To involve the churches and Association in missions
    - c. To strengthen the WMU work in churches
    - d. To begin WMU work in churches without WMU

3. Leaders (Subject to change yearly as needs require)
    - a. WMU Director
    - b. WMU Assistant Director
    - c. WMU Secretary
    - d. WMU Missions Involvement Consultant
    - e. WMU Ethnic/Language/Culture Consultant
    - f. WMU Training Consultant
    - g. Women on Mission Consultants
    - h. Acteens Consultant
    - I. Girls in Action Consultant
    - j. Mission Friends Consultant

U. Youth Ministries Council

1. Principal Functions
    - a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
    - b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches

2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.

3. Leaders
    - a. Director
    - b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VIII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three-year term or a four-year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set forth in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Members will be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others

2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed

3. To serve as advisor to the Association-in-session and the Associational Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure

B. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Congregational Development Council and the primary officers of the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association
2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association
3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association

C. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Members will be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the annual budget of the Association
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed
4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association
5. To select the independent auditor for annual external audit
6. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association

D. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Associational Coordinating Council the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)
2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils and committees of the Association
3. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations

4. To present workers to the Association-in-session for election

5. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or work groups as requested

E. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Associational Board an order of business for the Association-in-session

2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association-in-session

3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association-in-session to the churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings

4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association-in-session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel

5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association-in-Session and to report registration at such meetings as requested

6. To assure that during the Association-in-session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died

7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association-in-session

8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association-in-session

9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association-in-session

F. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Members will be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of all staff personnel of the Association

2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association

3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor

4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel

5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association

6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association

G. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Members will be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of Associational properties

2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training and supervision of maintenance personnel

3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures

4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance

5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment

6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture and equipment budget

7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan

IX. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff

All executive staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Associational Board and to the Association-in-session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

X. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof will be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures will be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Associational Board or the Association-in-session. These policies and procedures will become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XI. REVISIONS

The Bylaws may be revised by the Association-in-session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

BROTHERHOOD COUNCIL -

Steve Kiser, *Director*

1998 was a very good year seeing the culmination of three years of building a viable men's ministry in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Highlights of 1998 include the following:

- Equipped our first Disaster Recovery Trailer, which is designed to assist in wind shear disaster, with chainsaws, hand tools, and safety gear.
- Responded with the Disaster Recovery Trailer when tornadoes struck Mayodan, Stoneville and Clemmons.
- Joined with the Piedmont and Dan Valley Associations in a Disaster Relief/Recovery Training Session. Originally scheduled for Mineral Springs Baptist Church, the training was held at Stoneville First Baptist Church eight days after the tornado struck.
- Coordinated by the PMBA Baptist Men, the Resource Center served as a collection point for the North Korea famine relief effort.
- Held the RA Racer Day at College Park.
- Held our annual PMBA Men's Rally at Kernersville/FBC. Guest speakers included Richard Brunson (NC Baptist Men's Director), Bob Wainwright (Camp Mundo Vista recruiter of work teams) and Paul Wilson (NCBM Disaster Relief Coordinator).
- Conducted our first *Captive Nations Day of Prayer* at Cornerstone, where intercessory prayers were voiced for the peoples of China, Cuba and North Korea.
- Coordinated the collection of relief items for the western Piedmont area for the relief of victims of Hurricane Mitch in Honduras.
- Purchased a second Disaster Recovery and Handyman's Trailer. This will be used in *mud-outs*, and construction projects.
- Assisted in placing vinyl siding on North Winston Baptist Church
- Participated in a workday at Camp Mundo Vista, clearing trees from trails with the new Disaster Recovery Trailer

I would like to express my appreciation to Scott Courtney, Charles Tabor, Broadus Melton, J.D. Bottoms, Jerry Gupton, Ronnie Cox, and Greg Quinn for serving on the PMBA Brotherhood Council. I'd also like to thank Bill Martin, D.K. Smith, David Thomas, Cecil Cave and the entire Mineral Springs fellowship for their role in the Disaster Recovery Trailers project. Please pray for our expanding ministries.

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

Joyce Love, *Director*

There are so many people that deserve an extra big "thank you" for the success of our six weeks with the Belarussian Children.

Our thanks to the host families: Mr. and Mrs. Sandy Combs, Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Love, Mr. and Mrs. David McBride, Mr. and Mrs. Danny Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Swaim, Mr. and Mrs. Randy Tesh, Mr. and Mrs. Joel Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert West, Mr. and Mrs. Tim White.

A big thanks to Steve Fox for the puppet show in Russian; Oaklawn for the ice cream social; Clemmons/FBC for a farewell cook-out; Ardmore and Clemmons/FBC for transportation to and from Washington, DC; Wrangler and Sara Lee for clothes; a special person that gave each child a Beanie Bear; North Carolina Baptist Hospital for physicals and dental work; and last (but very important) each VBS mission group, Sunday school classes, individuals and congregations that gave money or wonderful supplies of things for the children to take home.

Every prayer that was offered, every Bible, vitamin, toothbrush, etc., that was given has the potential to change a child's eternity. Continue to remember them in your prayers. God bless you.

Mission Performance Councils & Consultants Reports

CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES -

James Nelson, *Director*

The Church and Community Ministries Council sponsored two events during the past year: the Christmas Toy Store and Summer Celebration.

Thank you PMBA churches for another successful Baptist Toy Store. This year's Toy Store was the best one ever! We had 26 people come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as their personal Savior. With the help of 50 volunteers and all the gifts from individuals and PMBA congregations, we were able to transform the lower level of the associational office into a Toy Store. Two hundred families came to your Toy Store and selected gifts for 596 children.

The Summer Celebration event reaches out to mentally and physically challenged individuals. This year our event was at Old Town Baptist Church with 75 individuals in attendance.

South Fork Baptist Church conducted a workshop for literacy training in November of 1997. Literacy training is provided by Calvary Baptist Church as an on-going ministry. This is a ministry where more church participation is needed.

CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT -

Mike Willard, *Director*

The Congregational Development Council of our Pilot Mountain Baptist Association seeks to serve all churches in our Association: (1) Healthy churches that are interested in starting new missions or new ministry projects, (2) Existing churches that need renewal and revisioning and (3) New churches that need nurturing and guidance.

Some of the highlights of our work this year include:

(1) A Training Session for Church Consultants on March 5. Approximately 30 people attended this five-hour workshop led by Bobby Stafford, Mike Eller and Charles Fox. In addition to many of the excellent resources presented, the unique, strategic role of our own association was emphasized.

(2) The Pine Knolls Community Ministry was developed as a partnership project of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, the NC Baptist State Convention (Resort and Leisure Ministries, Christian Golfers Ministry and three churches: Main Street, Kernersville First Baptist and Guilford Baptist. Some of our activities included a Backyard Bible Club, Sunrise Services, Golf Outings, Community Thanksgiving Dinner and Support Groups.

(3) The Southside Multi-cultural Ministry Project is also a partnership with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, the NC Baptist State Convention and several local churches (Ardmore, Calvary and Southside). Some of the multi-cultural activities included: a Hispanic revival, before school childcare, block parties, Spanish classes and a computer lab.

(4) We have represented the Association in Cooperative Agreements that assist new ministries: Grace, Grace United Community, Hillsdale, North Winston, Japanese, Korean, and two Hispanic churches (Hispanic Mission at Beck's and the Hispanic Church at Union Cross.)

The Council also consulted with Calvary Baptist Church regarding their new satellite church in the Sandy Ridge area.

5) We have supported the Leadership Forum that has met twice each month to discover leadership issues with pastors in our Association.

Mission Performance Councils & Consultants Reports

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES -

Cecil Cave & Reuban Gilliam, *Consultants*

The Cooperative Ministries Council serves as a liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association. The Council seeks ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two associations.

The ministers and spouses of both Associations came together for a joint worship service and lunch at the Ardmore Baptist Church on December 8, 1997. The message was delivered by Robert L. McGowens, pastor of the Galilee Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

James V. Hamblen, Reuban J. Gilliam, Sr., and Cecil Cave represented the Associations at the ***National Day of Commitment to Eliminate Racism***, which was held at the YWCA of Winston-Salem on Thursday, April 30, 1998 (Noon - 1:30 PM). John Hope Franklin, the chairman of the Advisory Board for the ***President's Initiative on Race***, was the speaker.

In cooperation with Steve Kiser, the Brotherhood Director for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, several churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association joined North Winston Baptist Church in covering their entire wood-frame sanctuary with vinyl siding and aluminum trim. This project was completed after several Saturday mornings of work and fellowship.

Reuban J. Gilliam, Sr., and the North Winston Baptist Church have founded the North Winston Community Development Corporation, based in the facilities for the North Winston Baptist Church, which seeks to meet the physical and spiritual needs of the economically disadvantaged in Northeast Winston-Salem.

CREATIVE MINISTRIES COUNCIL-

Debbie Joyner, *Director*

The Creative Ministry Council of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association began in the Fall of 1993 as the brainchild of Louise Noffsinger. There are many creative ways of teaching those around us of God's love. Louise wanted to take that message to other churches. The PMBA saw the need of ministry in the area and supported the Creative Ministry Council in their endeavors. A drama team, *Players of the Way*, began under the direction of Louise. This team has performed a Christmas play every year since 1993 and has also performed four Easter plays. This ministry has encompassed many churches within the Association as well as the Forsyth County Correctional Facility.

In 1997-1998 the Creative Ministries Council had to major productions:

- In March the *Players of the Way* performed a short Easter drama, "The Garden." This is a powerful play that depicts the last hours of Jesus' life as seen through the people he visited.
- The Council presented a play in October and November entitled, "God Appointed a Worm," a humorous story about Jonah which answers some serious questions regarding attitudes that stand in the way of ministering to people.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS & CONSULTANTS REPORTS

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING -
Charles Martin, *Director*

"A pupil is not above his teacher; but everyone after he has been fully trained, will be like his teacher." Luke 6:40

The goal of discipleship embodied in this passage of scripture is to multiply disciples (of Jesus Christ) who will be trained and equipped to be "like the Master." Encouraging, assisting our local churches to embark upon this life-long process of discipling their members continues to be the goal of the Discipleship Training Council.

In carrying out its objectives of assisting and encouraging the churches in starting and/or improving existing discipleship ministries, the council continues to build relationships with pastors and Discipleship Training leaders in the churches. This is being done by dividing the geographical area of the PMBA congregations into ***quadrants*** with a member of the council assigned to each quadrant as a ***Discipleship Supporter***.

Over the past year the Discipleship Training Council has participated in the following activities:

1. Sponsored a Leadership Team Strategy Meeting at Pfafftown Baptist Church for the Southwest quadrant leaders in Discipleship, Sunday School, Brotherhood, and WMU.
2. Sponsored the Small Group Facilitators Training Worship, led by Rev. Ralph Haliwill from Belmont, North Carolina. This proved to be a very practical and informative training event that proved to be quite helpful for those in attendance.
3. In March the Discipleship Training Council held the Associational Children's Bible Drill. There were forty children representing seven churches, and all participants qualified to advance to the State Children's Bible Drills.
4. Charles Martin, representative of the PMBA Discipleship Training Council, attended the Discipleship Training Week at Ridgecrest Conference Center. There he gathered information which will be put to effective use in the future.
5. The Discipleship Training Council sponsored two training workshop events at Ardmore and King/FBC in August. The Council later sponsored a *follow-up* strategy meeting for the participants of those workshops on November 19th at PMBA Resource Center.

EVANGELISM COUNCIL -
Carl Childs, *Director*

The Evangelism Council hosted a training seminar for People Sharing Jesus on October 24 and 25 at College Park Baptist Church.

Friday and Saturday, September 10 and 11, the Council hosted a special seminar at Calvary Baptist Church. The keynote speaker was Calvin Miller, author, speaker, and professor at Southwestern Theological Seminary.

CARL CHILDS, *Director*

LANGUAGE MISSIONS -
Marj Bennett, *Director*

The Language Missions Council consists of representatives from each of the eight ministries to ethnic/cultural groups in this area. These include:

- ✞ Korean Mission - Winston-Salem/FBC
- ✞ Japanese Fellowship - Northwest
- ✞ Iglesia Bautista Hispana - Union Cross Road
- ✞ Hispanic Baptist Mission - Beck's
- ✞ Hispanic Baptist Mission - Oak Grove
- ✞ Vietnamese Sunday School class - Ardmore
- ✞ Multi-cultural Ministry - Southside
- ✞ International Student Ministry

LANGUAGE MISSIONS (continued)

REPORTS:

1. The Council submitted proposed changes to the PMBA Constitution for their work unit.

2. A multi-cultural center on the southside of Winston-Salem was established. This is a partnership effort in ministry with Calvary, Ardmore, Beck's Hispanic Mission and PMBA. The plan is to give instruction in the areas of job skills, parenting, English, prenatal care, etc.

3. St. Andrew Community Baptist Church merged with Zion Hill Baptist Church. The church officially changed its name to Grace United Community United Baptist Church.

4. The Hispanic Mission of Beck's Baptist Church met on a regular basis with the mother church on the fifth Sunday. The Mission began holding Sunday evening services. They offered assistance to families needing clothing, food, medical and dental assistance. Recently they began offering assistance with filling out income tax returns.

5. Iglesia Bautista Hispana continues to meet the needs of Hispanics in their area. Reaching new people for Christ is the primary thrust of their ministry. The Hispanic population of Forsyth and Guilford counties continues to explode. The last estimate is 20,000 for Forsyth and 12,000 for Guilford.

   The Triad Hispanic Ministries continues to offer services through their monthly Medical Clinic on the third Saturday of each month. The Hispanic Mission at Beck's also offers a clinic on the second Saturday of each month. Over 1200 people have been served through these two Hispanic churches.

   Dental clinics have also been established and both congregations are working with the Health Department to offer these services to their Hispanic community.

6. The Language Missions Council sponsored Spanish classes at Mineral Springs Baptist Church, Brim's Grove Baptist Church and the PMBA Resource Center.

7. The International Student Ministry continues to grow strong. A joint partnership between the Baptist State Convention, the Central Baptist Association and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is under consideration. The proposal will be to present a candidate for full time campus ministry to the international academic community.

   Continued efforts are being made to reach out to other internationals at Salem College, School of the Arts, Bowman Gray School of Medicine and the School of Pastoral Care.

There are many exciting and wonderful ministry opportunities opening up among the international community in the Triad. The Language Missions Council continues to look for ways to reach these diverse ethnic groups for Jesus Christ.

ORDINATION - Carlton Mitchell, *Director*

The Ordination Council serves in an advisory capacity to any church in the association which seeks help. During the past year three churches have asked us to examine candidates for ordination to the Gospel ministry. Members from each candidate's church were added for purposes of the examination. All were enthusiastically recommended for ordination by their respective churches and later ordained by the church.

The three newly-ordained ministers were:

1) Jo Bjorling, Pfafftown
2) Beverly Isley-Landreth, Ardmore
3) Brad Davis, Danbury

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES -

Steve Ware, *Director*

Our Association sponsors Youth Basketball and Softball. We had fifteen churches and youth organizations involved in basketball this year. We held five leagues at four church locations from December to March. This involved 44 teens which included Junior Co-ed, Intermediate Boys, Girls and two Senior High Boys Leagues.

In softball we had 10 teams representing 8 churches involved in this ministry from April until June.

These programs provide a Christian atmosphere and recreational outlet for our PMBA youth.

SEMINARY EXTENSION -

Beverly Landreth, *Director*

From the Fall of 1997 to the Fall of 1998, the Seminary Extension Council has had continued support from people in our churches as they have dedicated themselves to becoming better trained servants in God's Kingdom work.

In the Fall of 1997, 13 people enrolled for Acts taught by Gerald Smith, and 4 enrolled for the History of Christianity taught by Mary Berridge at the PMBA Resource Center. Eugene Sherrill had 3 diligent students to complete Pastoral Care at Walnut Cove/FBC. Thirteen inmates enrolled in the class, How to Understand the Bible taught by Sandra Thigpen through the Forsyth Prison Ministries. We had a total enrollment of 34 in the Fall courses.

In the Spring of 1998, Gerald Smith led 8 people in the study of the Gospel of John at the PMBA Resource Center. Sandra Thigpen taught Hebrews to the 20 enrolled at the Forsyth Prison Ministries. We had a total of 28 for the Spring courses.

In the Fall of 1998, Gerald Smith taught 8 students the Gospel of Matthew held at the PMBA Resource Center, and 7 students completed the Pastoral Care in the Hospital Setting taught by Forsyth Hospital by James Garrison. We had a total of 15 for the Fall courses.

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES -

Tom Southern, *Director*

The Senior Adult Ministries Council met 6 times during the 1997-1998 calendar year.

The Council sponsored their 11th annual Senior Adult Luncheon on May 6, 1998 at Ardmore Baptist Church with approximately 386 people in attendance representing 36 churches in the Association.

The Council is available to assist churches in establishing a Senior Adult Ministry. There are plans underway to provide more informational programs that might help the senior adult community. With new insights as to the needs of senior adults, our direction has changed and plans are being developed for a new *emphasis.*

STUDENT MINISTRIES -

Sam Sorrells, *Director*

The primary focus of the Student Ministries Council continues to be the campus ministry at Salem College. During the 1997-1998 school year the council sponsored weekly Bible studies and fellowship events. The Baptist Student Union worked with the Religious Life Council. This council is made up of all campus ministries that work with Salem students. The council plans and conducts chapel and other events related to the religious faith of students.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION -

Glendora Epperson, *Director*

As the year 1997-1998 comes to an end, the WMU Council focuses on the many changes within the WMU and the Baptist State Convention. These changes have brought about new structures on a state level, the setting of higher giving goals as a result of a deeper commitment to missions and a desire to be better Christians in today's world.

Each year the WMU carries on the tradition of the Baptist Women's *World Day of Prayer* which was first observed in 1948 when European Baptist women prayed for healing from the heartbreak of World War II. On Monday, November 3, 1997, approximately 100 women and men joined their hearts in prayer during a morning prayer service at Edgewood Baptist Church and then again at an evening service at Beck's Baptist Church. The women who participated in this day of prayer joined together with other women throughout the world in a concerted effort to lift up praises of thanksgiving to God by celebrating the peace of Christ through the Baptist Women's *World Day of Prayer.*

On November 12, 1997, the Habitat Joint Venture between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association came to a close with the construction and dedication of three homes. Over 500 people were involved in the construction of these homes. WMU played an important role as ladies joined the men in doing construction work as well as providing hearty lunches for the many volunteers who showed up each Saturday to work.

This year the PMBA churches collected over 200 coats for the North Korean children. Several thousand dollars were also collected to help purchase new coats. This was a wonderful response, especially since there was such a short notice.

The 1997 Christmas party for the inmates at the Cherry Street Extension, chaired by Mary Ella Barefoot and Joyce Love, was a great success. Thanks to all the people who contributed food for this event.

February 8-14 was *WMU Focus Week.* Churches throughout the PMBA celebrated WMU and focused on the work at hand. Then on March 8th, we began our study and season of prayer for the North American Mission Board. This year's theme, "Start Something New," related to the ministry work being accomplished along the Mississippi River.

The PMBA WMU Salad Supper and Annual Meeting was held at Old Town Baptist Church on March 12 with over 500 ladies (and a few brave men) in attendance. Pastor Kim, from the Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Project Help! Cultural Diversity," which was the 1997-1998 focus.

Many leaders within our WMU groups among the churches responded to the needs of the Sprouse family, missionaries home on medical leave. In July 1998 they moved into the PMBA mis-sionary residence and WMU ladies responded with a heart-felt welcome and a desire to help.

The WMU and Brotherhood of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association held their Leadership Training Conference on August 3, 1998, at College Park Baptist Church. Twenty-five churches came together to learn techniques to better promote missions in their churches, community, state, nation and around the world.

In the month of September the WMU and Brotherhood helped promote the *Week of Prayer* for the North Carolina Missions Offering (September 12-19). The goal for this year was $2,261,747.

The WMU Council plans to partner with the 88 churches that make up the PMBA in providing mission and ministry opportunities. We look forward to the 1998-1999 WMU year.

YOUTH MINISTRY - Ramon Smith, *Director*

1997-1998 has been another great year for the Youth Ministry in our Association. Youth leaders in our churches have been helped in letting the Council know how we can best help them, and, hopefully, we have responded in an appropriate way. We provided several opportunities for young people to have training and fellowship; and we offered new events to provide specific needs. The events are outlined below:

1997 Associational Fall Youth Retreat

This annual event was held once again at Ridgecrest Conference Center the weekend of November 21-23, and we had a crowd of more than 365! The theme was "No Wall 2 High," and our young people learned how to break down some of the walls in their own lives that keep them from living the kind of lives that Jesus would have them to live. A concert on Friday night by recording artists, *Shaded Red*, kicked off the weekend. And a *circuit-blowing* variety show on Saturday night gave everyone a chance to celebrate their talents and have a great time! Hal Melton, Youth and Campus Consultant from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was our speaker for the weekend. Clemmons First Baptist youth led our worship times!

1998 "That Spring Thing"

On Saturday evening, May 9, 1998, we had our second annual "That Spring Thing" at First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem. Hurrah! Entertainment once again included huge inflatable games like the Giant obstacle Course, Bungee Run, Moon Walk, and Big Glove Boxing! The youth and adults also enjoyed refreshments and "The Best in Christian Videos" in *The Hangout*. It was a tremendous time of fellowship, but we were disappointed by the low attendance. Puzzled by the "rave reviews" from the year before and based on the cost of this event and the apparent lack of interest by the local church groups, the Council decided not to offer such an event in the Spring of 1999.

1998 *See You at the Pole* Organizational Rally

The Youth Ministry Council recognized a need for more organization of Christian young people on our middle and high school campuses. One effort to help them organize themselves was this rally. ***See You at the Pole*** is a student-led prayer effort that happens world-wide on the third Wednesday of September every year! The students meet about thirty minutes before classes around the flagpoles at their school. They pray for each other, their friends, their teachers, school administrators, government leaders and other special requests.

At our rally on Sunday, August 30, Jeff Allen, Minister of Youth at Clemmons First Baptist Church, led us in some praise and celebration. Then the youth were divided according to their schools and each group elected a student leader who would coordinate the effort to have a successful ***See You at the Pole*** at their school! Each group was given legal information that outlined their rights as students, as well as handouts that could be distributed to school principals. We had a great turnout, and schools from Davidson, Davie, Forsyth and Stokes counties were all represented!

Administrative Services Committees

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE - Kenneth Wilson, *Chair*

The Constitution Committee worked diligently during 1998 under the typically efficient guidance of Jim Hamblen. Also, the committee is indebted to the Transition Monitoring Team for their input, including the consolidation work performed by Ty Talton, chairman. The committeed members haved been faithful to their task on behalf of the Association in every aspect, including regular attendance.

The Constitution has been worked and reworked in an attempt to maked certain that all aspects of the governing documents and policies were appropriately set forth within the historic framework established by PMBA member churches.

The Committee's final work-product will be presented to the Congregational Council at the December 15, 1998 meeting. Several work units will be asked to clarify functions and objectives of their respectived units. Additional opportunities to offer corrections, revisions and/or recommendations will be provided again to the Coordinating Council and the Congre-gatonal Council in the 1998-1999Associational Year.

The Constitution & Bylaws will be presented at the PMBA Annual Meeting which is tentatively scheduled for July 27, 1999.

CREDENTIALS - Herman Kitchen, *Chair*

The Credentials Committee meets *as needed* to examine the progress of churches under the watchcare of the association and to interview applicant churches for affiliation with the association.

New Vision Fellowship and United Cornerstone Missionary Baptist were examined by the Credentials Committee for consideration under the watchcare of the Association. At the 113th Association-in-session, the PMBA messengers voted to approve these two congregations for watchcare.

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Larry Snyder, *Chair*

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. The committee's duties are to develop and recommend the annual budget to the Associational Board; to conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the budget; to meet at regular intervals to review the financial condition of the Association and make regular reports to the Coordinating Council and the Associational Board; to develop financial policies and procedures of the Association; to select the independent auditor for the annual external audit; to review the results of the audit and submit the audit to the Associational Board; and to develop methods of encouraging growth in financial gifts from churches, individuals and other sources.

NOMINATING - Paul Dean, *Chair*

I want to say, "thank you," to all of the Nominating Committee for their hard work. Those who serve with me are:

Frank Johnson, Knollwood
Joanne Huddleston, United
Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem First
Loudene Riggs, Kernersville First
Edith Simmons, College Park
Sara Wikle, United
Joyce Warren, Friends
Anita Gilliam, North Winston

The Nominating Committee met seven times during the 1997-1998 Associational year. From these meetings, we were able to submit our list of nominees to the Annual Meeting in October 1998 at First Baptist Church, Kernersville.

Administrative Services Committees

ORDER OF BUSINESS - Ed Ross, *Chair*

I wish to thank each and every member of this committee who actively participated throughout the year to make the 113th Annual Meeting an enjoyable and memorable experience for all who attended.

The program would not have been a success had it not been for the contribution of each active member throughout the year. Everything was accomplished through hard work, planning and prayer--from the selection of a theme, ***God's Mission Tapestry: Meeting Needs, Touching Lives***, to program details (ie., meal, speakers, music presentations and general flow).

We especially appreciate the guidance provided by Charles Fox in the absence of Jim Hamblen (on Sabbatical) and although several members of the committee were inactive, the members that participated in the planning and presentation are to be commended for a splendid job.

I am grateful for all those who made my tenure on this committee most enjoyable, especially this year as I served as chairman. Additional thanks must go to Sam Murphy, the church and staff for providing the splendid facilities that made the Annual Meeting such a great event.

PERSONNEL - David Hughes, *Chair*

The Personnel Committee enjoyed another successful year working with the fine staff of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. It is a pleasure to work alongside Jim Hamblen, Charles Fox, Karen Taylor, Sandra Hall and Beverly Hamblen. They are a credit to our Association.

The Personnel Committee normally meets six times a year. In the course of last year, we formally evaluated each employee and recommended compensation packages to the Finance Committee. We also regularly review the progress each staff member is making in working in tandem with our new strategic priorities as an Association.

A highlight of the year was arranging the first Sabbath Study Leave for a PMBA employee. After fourteen years of service, Jim Hamblen, our Associational Missionary, was granted a four-month Sabbath Leave. It was a profitable experience for Jim that will no doubt prove to be beneficial to the PMBA over time. We also approved a Sabbath Leave policy that other professional staff for the PMBA will be eligible to receive.

The Personnel Committee is currently studying the structure of our staff, and may be recommending structural changes, depending upon the results of our study, in the coming year.

PROPERTIES - D.J. Redding, *Chair*

In trying to follow good stewardship practices, the Properties Committee maintained the upkeep of the PMBA property and Resource Center in keeping within our budget.

In the Fall of 1997, a subcommittee was appointed to determine the need and the best provider for networking the computers. March 1998 a lease of new computer equipment and service was made from Pomeroy Computer Resources. Three computer stations and a server plus wiring were a part of the equipment on the lease. Additional cables, modems, surge protectors and Automated Church Systems Network software were purchased in the process of the installation. *PC Anywhere* modem software was installed in the Fall of 1998 to improve troubleshooting with Automated Church Systems software for mailing directory, financial records, calendar and asset inventory records.

After lightening damage in the Spring of 1998, insurance covered most of the cost of repairing the telephone and the alarm system. Later, because of faulty parts due to age, the security system panel and keypads were upgraded.

Conferences & Fellowships

MINISTERS CONFERENCE

The Ministers Conference met twelve times during the 1997-1998 Associational Year. The following programs were provided for the ministers:

1. September 8, 1997 -Winston-Salem/FBC. Testimony by Lois Horton; message by Tony Brown, pastor of Griffith Baptist Church.
2. October 13, 1997 - Main Street Baptist Church. Presentation of the Winter Bible Study, ***Luke***, by Mike Willard, pastor of Main Street Baptist Church.
3. November 10, 1997 - King First Baptist Church. Presentation of the *Power Team* by Jack Borders, pastor of King/FBC.
4. December 1997 - Ardmore Baptist Church. Joint Ministers Conference and Worship. Ministers' spouses joined the ministers for the Worship Service and lunch.
5. January 12, 1998 - College Park Baptist Church. A Lay Renewal Seminar was conducted by Harry Harkey, Lay Renewal Coordinator for the PMBA.
6. February 6, 1998 - Beck's Baptist Church. Valentine Banquet for Ministers and their Spouses. Music and drama performed by the Calvary Baptist Church Drama Team.
7. March 9, 1998 - PMBA Resource Center. Presentation of medical insurance, *Qual Choice*, to all ministerial and support staff in the PMBA congregations.
8. April 6, 1998 - Galilee Baptist Church. Joint Worship Service between PMBA Ministers and the Rowan Baptist Association Ministers.
9. May 4, 1998 - Longcreek Golf Club. Golf outing for all ministers. Prizes were awarded for closest to the pin and longest drive.
10. June 15, 1998 - Center Grove Baptist Church. The topic of the conference was "Monday Worship for the Sunday Worship Leader." Jim Murphy, Director of Church & Community Relations at NC Baptist Hospital, was the speaker.
11. July 18, 1998 - Konnoak Baptist Church. "Small Groups in the Local Church," was conducted by Gary McCollough, pastor of Konnoak Baptist Church.
12. August 10, 1998 - Crestwood Baptist. Election of new officers.

MINISTERS' WIVES FELLOWSHIP

Our small organization became an even smaller fellowship before the year ended. Many of the younger ministers' wives are working daily and cannot attend during the day and choose not to attend an evening fellowship.

The events held were:

February 6, 1998 Valetine Banquet in joint cooperation with the Ministers Conference.

May 26, 1998 Catered deli tray luncheon

Due to widespread illness our planned October meeting was canceled. It is not certain what the future holds for this fellowship.

PMBA SECRETARIES

The PMBA Secretaries Conference meets every other month on the second Thursday of the month. Average attendance is 40. We have guest sperakers who give a 30-35 minute talk on subjects pertaining to work, religion and personal interest.

The PMBA Secretaries Conference tries to complete one mission project per year. This year we had a Kitchen Shower for the Kids' Cafe, a ministry of the North Winston Baptist Church.

The following programs were offered during the 1997-1998 Associational year:

1. September - Lewisville Baptist Church.
   Program: Window Treatments by Joanne Falls, Cooperative Extension Service.
2. January -Canceled due to Ice Storm
3. March - PMBA Resource Center.
   Program: "Creative Lawns and Gardens," led by Tony Crater, a local landscape artist.
4. May - Calvary Baptist Church.
   Program: "Pastors Roast," with Jim Hamblen as Master of Ceremonies.
5. July - Robinhood Road Baptist Church.

   Program: Picnic and sharing of program

   ideas.
6. September - Forsyth Correctional Center.
   Program: Forsyth Prison Ministries led by Chaplain Rodney Stilwell.

A Personal Reflection of the 1997-1998 Associational Year

In preparation of this report to you read my statement to you in the 1997 Annual. I was surprised by the continuation of my personal assessment of the status of our work together. With the exception of the four-month *Sabbath* study leave, our work has continued to move in the direction set by the recommendations of the Organizational/Staff Redesign Team and move forward by the Transitional Monitoring Team. The work of the TMT was completed this fall and their recommendations were approved by the annual *gathering* (meeting) of messengers on October 14, 1998, at the First Baptist Church of Kernersville.

I have spoken to many of you about the greatest experience of my ministry since coming to PMBA fifteen years ago. Under the leadership of David Hughes, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, you granted me a four-month *Sabbath* study leave. On the pages following you will find my article from **The Pilot**, which sumarizes my experiences of growth during that time. I have not found the words to adequately express my deep gratitude and appreciation to you for this gift to me and my ministry with you.

Furthermore, I cannot describe my affection for the staff: Charles Fox, Sandra Hall, and Karen Taylor, for their contribution to the work while I was away. I have reserved a special thanks for my wife, Beverly, who also served in the office and kept the *Sabbath* with me regarding my disconnection with the daily affairs of the PMBA.

During the past year, I have observed...

- Some of the ministers cluster groups have dissolved...at their choosing...
- Another group, the Leadership Forum, has emerged. This is a group of individuals who have chosen to meet together for the discussion of a significant book while at the same time offering care and support.
- The hard work of the TMT (mentioned above) under the capable leadership of Ty Talton has offered us an even or simplified and congregational-centered organizational structure which intends to become even more responsive to the needs and expectations emerging from the churches.
- The successes of:
    - Belarussian Children's Ministry
    - New tri-cultural ministry at Southside Baptist Church
    - New ministry at the Pine Knolls Country Club
    - Christmas Toy Store (Note: There were applications for 670 children in 1998.)

When anyone thinks of the accomplishments of any association, it is obvious that the leaders, under the leadership of God, deserve most of the credit. The PMBA staff owes a great debt of gratitude to the PMBA officers:

Ty Talton, Past Moderator
Wade Tucker, Moderator
Sheree Jones, Vice Moderator
Karen Taylor, Clerk
Bill Norris, Treasurer
Carl Christensen, Assistant Treasurer
John Woodard, Asst. Clerk & Historian

These officers were joined by so many other leaders from many different congregations and gave their time and energy to God's Kingdom Work here in the PMBA. The words, ***thank you***, seem so inadequate to express the appreciation from many of you for their sacrificial service.

Just one more personal word...Charles Fox has exceeded my highest dreams and expectations of a co-worker. He has become a close friend, an advisor, a trusted partner, and a true missionary in the highest sense of those descriptions. We all discovered his worth during my absence. I have returned to serve you beyond the normal retirement age...and...as long as it seems meaningful to you and the Father's Business in this association. Please pray for me as we move with confidence into the next millennium.

Grace and Peace,
James V. Hamblen
Associational Missionary

[The following is a special article Jim Hamblen wrote regarding his Sabbath Study Leave.]

AS I SEE IT...

The Sabbath Study Leave has ended and the next phase of my life and ministry is just beginning... the *journey* continues. There are many lessons I learned...many insights I gained...many changes I made...that I want to remember and apply as I return to serve with you in God's Kingdom Work. The words of T.S. Elliot describe my present feelings:

> *We shall not cease from exploration*
> *And at the end of all our exploring*
> *Will be to arrive where we started*
> *And know the place for the first time.*

In 1983 I answered God's call to serve with you as your missionary. In 1998 I spent four months revisiting God's Will for my life and, in T.S. Elliot's words, "I see this *place* in a new way"... for the first time. In my quest to discover the meaning of Spirituality and Leadership in the 21st Century.

I discovered the meaning of rest in my inner world...

There is so much noise and confusion all around us. There are pressures pulling and pushing us in so many different directions that we cannot hear that *still small voice* that comes to us in the quiet of solitude. I learned the faithful attentiveness to the Presence of God in the present moment.

I experience the awareness of some ancient truths regarding genuine spirituality through reading and talking with many individuals with a variety of viewpoints...

Although there are many attempts at describing or defining spirituality, it seemed to be a common thought that the real essence of spirituality cannot be captured or encased in a verbal box. It must be experienced and then it may be observed by others...but only from a distance.

I found no clear or complete understandings about what the circumstances will be in the next century...

Most of those with whom I met are not really prepared to describe the next decade or even the next year. I had heard about the next century looking more like the 1st century than the 20th century. I am familiar with the terms: the 'post-modern era'...and...the 'post-enlightenment' age.

When I asked Sister Ellen Morseth, at the worshipful Work Center, what she thought about these terms and the variety of generational perspectives in the churches of today, she answered,

> *What a real difference will it*
> *make to your practicre of your*
> *faith/commitment before the*
> *Presence of God in your life today?*

What a beautiful and practical admonition!

We fret and worry about many circumstances over which we have little or no control. Some times we miss significant opportunities to find peace and contentment in the present moments and, thus, we fail to appreciate the real joy in life. Ron Rice would tell us in our state of confusion,

"We all need to savor the moment."

I learned to "savor the moment" in the midst of activities all around me. I learned to focus upon the more important issues of life through meditation and contemplation. I wondered why I used to be so pressured and frenetic in my behavior. I rediscovered Paul's central philosophy of life:

> "...in whatsoever state I am,
> therewith to be content..." (Phil. 4:11)

I discovered that the corporate world is very interested in those values which have been promoted by the church through the centuries, such as vision, mission and servant leaders...

Sometimes, in recent days, it seems that secular organizations and the religious systems have exchanged their values...and the church is less because of that transaction. We can claim our reason for being by finding our divine center in God's purpose for His world.

> *What is your reason for being?*
> *What is in the center of your existence?*
> *Where is the Presence of God at work in your life?*

I embraced the attitude taught by Brother David Steindl-Rast which is expressed in his book, Gratefulness, The Heart of Prayer: An Approach to Life in Fullness...

The life of prayer begins with a *grateful heart* and then all else falls into place around that perspective. Try it for awhile...you may find a whole new appreciation for the daily experiences that come your way.

As I mentioned before, I have changed. I know you have changed as well during my absence. Can we join together in a new venture to experience the work of the Holy Spirit through us and throughout our community?

I am grateful to all of you who made this *Sabbath* possible. I will not be able to thank each one of you, individually, for this gift beyond description. I intend to make each relationship more meaningful by the things that I have learned and the way that I live before you.

May God's ...peace...love...and...joy...be yours today!

James V. Hamblen
Associational Missionary
September 15, 1998

Other Reports

As We Journey...

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has again experienced a very successful year of missions and ministry. Member churches continued to place a high level of trust in their association. The challenge for PMBA leadership is not how to get churches to be on mission. Rather, our elected and staff leaders have our hands full coordinating the literally hundreds of individuals who desire mission and ministry involvement as their normal course of business. Many across our state and nation would be envious of such a challenge.

Our Associational Board and Coordinating Council both receive regular reports on PMBA mission opportunities and endeavors. However, I would like to just mention a few success stories from 1997-1998.

The Pine Knolls Ministry in Kernersville was directly responsible for both young and old decisions for Christ this past year. A teenager was led to the Lord by golf professional, Jimmy Sowers, and an elderly man heard the salvation message for the first time thanks to our volunteer on-site minister. Going to where people are truly does impact the Kingdom.

At least three new churches were either birthed or constituted in 1997. Church starting simply must remain one of our top priorities if we are to reach the unchurched in our area. The growth of our region mandates that we begin multiple, diverse, new congregations. Diversity is a 21st Century way of life, and we must respond accordingly.

Work has continued to establish a job-training center in Southside Winston-Salem. Partnerships were formed in 1997-1998, which will expand in 1999 so that employment skills can be greatly improved for a population desperately needing lifestyle adjustments.

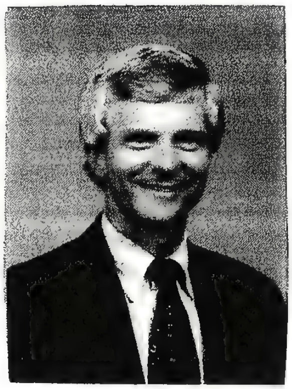
Structurally, PMBA continues to be flexible and responsive to our church-driven purpose. Staff changes approved in 1998 will be implemented in early 1999 which will significantly impact our ministries.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is committed to necessary change as we strive to meet the full spectrum of human needs: Physically, emotionally, economically, socially and spiritually. Mission and ministry are not our destination; they are only the journey. Thanks for being part of our travels.

Charles Fox, *Missionary Associate*

Other Reports

Partnering With Our Congregations



The Asociational year 1997-1998 was a year of transition for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. These two years were spent in unpacking the concepts set forth by the Organization Staff Redesign Team, which was adopted in the Spring 1996. Learning how best to "partner with local congregations in mission and ministry" has been no small task. Exploration, education and implementation have been the operative words for our efforts.

Pioneering a new frontier in Associational life, we have been involved in **exploring** ways to shift from the traditional program promotion model toward a more intentional relational model which focuses on the local church. The member churches of Pilot Mountain are the reason we exist and our task is to guide and respond to their unique sense of mission.

Communicating the meaning and impact of this redesign for our congregations is an ongoing challenge. This year has focused upon **educating** churches of the changes and encouraging them to realize how the changes will benefit their ministries. Some progress has been made here, but continued efforts will strengthen support.

Implementing the recommendations of the redesign has been the slowest. For as we have moved into uncharted territories, we have had to make our map as we went. Helping work units adjust to the new focus of relational partnership has moved with care. The arrival of Charles Fox in the redefined role of Missionary Associate has also involved some adjustment.

Overall, the transition has been positive and progress has been made. The support of the churches and giving through the association has been at record levels. The building and dedication of three homes in 1997 through the joint Habitat project with the Rowan Association built significant bridges. The culmination of our 1997-1998 year was the family gathering at Kernersville/FBC. The program reflected the tapestry of the mission partnerships and ministries which comprise PMBA. Truly we are a family of churches "Woven together in God's Kingdom work."

Much has been done and much lies ahead. Through further development and refining of the Transition Monitoring Team, we will continue our journey into the future under God.

Ty Talton, *Past Moderator*
& Chair of the Transition Monitoring Team

REPORT OF THE TRANSITION MONITORING TEAM (as presented to the Associational Board on March 31, 1998)

The Transition Monitoring Team was given the responsibility of assessing the progress and effectiveness of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association since implementation of the Organizational/Staff Redesign Team in the Spring 1996. This team has spent time over the past several months reflecting upon and debating a variety of issues and concerns. This report summarizes the work of this group and sets forth numerous recommendations for further development of the new directions set forth by the O/SRT. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is on the cutting edge of redefining Associational function and relationships. Our commitment is to move into the future with a clear sense of mission to enhance and strengthen the member congregations.

We began by examining the basic statements which define us as an association: What we are, what we stand for, why we exist, what we do and what we hope to accomplish. The consensus was that these statements provide solid foundations for our understanding of what PMBA should be about. The conclusion is that these principles stand and there was little need for change. The team proposed some minor revisions to help clarify and enhance.

Next, we took a hard look at the organizational structure to determine if we had really made the shift from program to relationships around mission and ministry. We asked the tough questions like: How are we different than before O/SRT? Which work units are not functioning well? Which work units have lost a sense of purpose? How does the work of the work units equip, nurture, support and channel mission service to our local congregations? We moved through a unit-by-unit analysis and agreed that the work of some units could best be handled by a consultant and others by councils, while some others may best be eliminated. Our conclusions were that this was the area most in need of updating.

We moved to give shape to a new structure and organizational chart which would more accurately reflect our stated mission. The chart begins with the local congregations on mission as the central image. The work units of the association surround those congregations in three clusters: (1) Ministry Consultants, (2) Mission Response Teams, (3) Support Networks. Supporting these relationships with local congregations in servant roles are the Officers, Coordinating Council, Congregational Council (Associational Board), and the Associational Missionary Staff and Organizational Support Committees. The team thinks that the such changes represent a more consistent image of our functioning.

Ty Talton, *Chair*
Transition Monitoring Team

PMBA - A Special Family...

The PMBA family is a special family committed to being on the cutting edge of missions and ministries in Stokes, Surry, Davie, Guilford and Forsyth counties. One family composed of 88 congregational families seeking to discover where the Lord is at work and joining Him in Worshipful Work.

I give thanks to God for the privilege you afforded me as I have served as your moderator during this past year. I give thanks to God for the support of the congregations, the pastors and staff, the other officers and program leaders and the PMBA staff. It will be a special year in my ministry memory book.

What will I be doing during the year ahead? I will be praying for our association--for the churches, pastors, staff--PMBA officers and leaders and our Associational staff. I will be serving in the newly re-instated position of past moderator, with major responsibilities in partnering with the other officers and staff in monitoring our transition process.

Wade Tucker, *Moderator*

Working Together to Impact the World for Christ...

Serving as your Vice Moderator has been an experience of growth and great blessing for me.

The staff, as always have been supportive and have given me their wisdom and guidance. And you, as leaders and volunteers, have also given me your wisdom and guidance as we have worked together in the Kingdom. I cannot fully express to you my thanks and appreciation for the work you continue to do and the way in which you minister through this association.

During the past year our Coordinating Council has moved to the model of ***worshipful work*** in our meetings. As we have shared together our reports and business, we have done so in the spirit of worship. Our meetings have been worship experiences, reminding us that this is not ordinary work assignment we have been given. We are working together to impact the world with the message of Jesus Christ. We have prayed together, raised our voices in song together, laughed together and experienced pain together. It has been a year of growth and change

I thank you again for the opportunity to serve you. And I look forward to the future as we move forward, staying centered and focused on God. There are great things ahead!

Sheree Jones, *Vice Moderator*

Highlights of Associational Board Meetings for 1997-1998

DECEMBER 9, 1997

1. It was reported to the Board that Habitat for Humanity had presented plaques to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association for outstanding services. Kay Lord, Habitat for Humanity, stated that she had never experienced two groups who had worked so hard and so well together.

2. The WMU emphasis for 1997-1998 will be Cultural Diversity.

3. The Nominating Committee recommended the following who were approved at the December meeting: Scott Courtney, Baptist Men; Jack Borders - 1999 slot for the Order of Business Committee; and Boyce Wilson, Stewardship Coordinator.

4. The Associational Board voted to receive the 1996 Audit Report as submitted by Gray, Callison, Inc. into the records.

5. The motion was made and approved to accept the 1998 Plan for the Missions and Ministries as submitted by the Finance Committee.

6. The Transition Monitoring Team was selected to review the results from the restructuring process as set by the Organizational/Staff Redesign Team (O/SRT). Ty Talton will serve as chair; David Best, assistant chair; Karen Taylor, recorder; and Marj Bennett, Mark Jackson, Sheree Jones, Beverly Landreth, and Wade Tucker. Jim Hamblen and Charles Fox will serve as ex-officio members.

7. The Church & Community Ministries Council reported that churches provided toys for 596 children this year representing 290 families.

8. The Personnel Committee reported that staff evaluations were handled differently this year. Instead of the one-on-one evaluations, there has been a member of the Personnel Committee as well as an at-large member attending each employee's evaluation.

MARCH 31, 1998

1. The Nominating Committee recommended Sandy Essex to serve as Vacation Bible School Director. The motion carried.

2. The Finance Committee made the following three motions:

   a. That the Associational Board authorize the establishment of Local Missions and Ministries Endowment Fund and the necessary policy and procedures for investing and administering the funds.

   b. That the Board approve designating one Sunday per year as a time for churches to receive a **Special Local Missions & Ministries Offering** and that the Special Local Ministries offering be named the ***Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering.***

c. That the Finance Committee be responsibile for developing the guidelines and procedures regarding the requesting, investing, and disbursing of funds. The investment policy guidelines and procedures will be approved by the Board or the Association-in-session.

3. The following request for 1999 Cooperative Agreements were approved:

   a. Multi-housing at North Winston $2500.
   b. Grace United Community $3,000 for pastoral assistance.
   c. Pine Knolls Ministry - $1300.
   d. Southside Multi-cultural Ministry - $1300.
   e. The Hispanic Baptist Church at Union Cross $1,000 for a summer worker.
   f. Hispanic Mission at Beck's $6,000 for pastoral assistance.
   g. Japanese Fellowship - $500.
   h. Korean Mission - $400.
   i. The Cooperative Ministries $700

4. The Transition Monitoring Team recommended that PMBA engage up to three contract workers to begin work in April with the intention of submitting a report/recommendation in July. The motion was approved.

5. The Congregational Development Council reported that a partnership has been formed among the Baptist State Convention of NC, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Ardmore Baptist Church, Calvary Baptist Church and Southside Baptist Church.

6. The Personnel Committee recommended the establishment of a Sabbath Leave Policy for the Associational Executive Staff. The motion was approved.

7. The Personnel Committee recommended that Associational Missionary Jim Hamblen be granted a four-month Sabbath Leave - May 14 through September 14. The motion carried.

8. The Personnel Committee recommended that a leave of absence be granted for Beverly Hamblen, Communications Secretary, to coincide with Jim Hamblen's Sabbath Leave with details to be worked out between the Personnel Committee and Beverly Hamblen. The motion carried.

9. Security of the building was emphasized by the Properties Secretary, Sandra Hall. All keys should be checked out through the PMBA office in order to get proper instructions.

Other Reports

JULY 28, 1998

1. Belarussian children were introduced to Board members and the Association received a beautiful wall mount from the Belarussian Interpreter.

2. The Finance Committee submitted the Audit Report. A copy is available in the associational office for those interested.

3. The Credentials Committee recommended that United Cornerstone Missionary Baptist Church be received under the Watchcare of the Association for one year. The motion was seconded and approved.

4. The Transition Monitoring Team presented seven recommendations, which were approved by the Associational Board:

5. Ron Hester, Ministries Coordinator for Southside Baptist Church, brought a report on their multi-cultural ministry project. Special prayer was offered for Ron and this new ministry.

6. Board members were reminded of the Annual Meeting on Tuesday, October 13, at Kernersville/FBC, beginning at 5:30 PM with a meal.

Karen Taylor, *Clerk*

PMBA Clerk's Report On the Annual Church Profiles(ACP)

We would like to recognize our church clerks who achieved **Honors Clerk** status for meeting the following requirements:

1. Attended the Clerks Conference
2. Have their Annual Church Profiles in to the PMBA office by the deadline
3. Turned in an accurate and legible Church Profile

With great privilege the Associational staff and leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them!

HONORS CLERKS

Calvary	Diane Shore
Center Grove	Lynn Merritt
College Park	Sue Moore
Cornerstone	Evon Parker
Griffith	Sheila Little
Friendship	Lillian Abbott
Oak Ridge	Ann McClintock
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Pilot Mountain/FBC	Carolyn Boyles
Pinnacle	Tammy Renegar
Red Bank	Debra Webster
Robinhood Road	Paulette Palmer
Rural Hall/FBC	Cecelia Westmoreland
Stanleyville/FBC	Tootsie Bennett
Willow Oak	Brenda Mabe

The following people received **Honorable Mentions** for having their completed error-free church profile in to the Resource Center by October 10:

HONORABLE MENTIONS

Beck's	Rebecca Johnson
Brown Mountain	Ann Simmons
Center Grove	Donna Toney
Edgewood	Nelda Isenhour
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Goodwill	Patsy Willard
Hillsdale	Brenda Hanes
King/FBC	JoAnn Yates
Mineral Springs	Eloise Howell
Mountain View	Annette Preston
New Beginning	Sharon Wingate
North Winston	Reuban Gilliam
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Temple	Patricia Moore
Union Hill	Judi Haynes
Unity	Rachel Fort
Walkertown/FBC	Nora Davis
Waughtown	Norman Painter
Westview	Jody Welch

PLEASE NOTE: A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Associational Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action the Association in Session.

A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

[Constitution: Article IV. Membership, Section D. Withdrawal and Dismissal, Item 2.].(To know whether or not your church filed this year, please check the Statistical Tables Section.)

Karen Taylor, Associational Clerk

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES

&

HISTORICAL TABLES

* Depicts churches too new to report
**Depicts churches that failed to report

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED	YEAR PASTOR CAME
1	**Advance/FBC**	Davie	1893	1989
2	**Antioch**	Forsyth	1927	1994
3	**Ardmore**	Forsyth	1930	N/A
4	**Beck's**	Forsyth	1880	1991
5	**Bethany**	Forsyth	1953	1996
6	**Brim's Grove**	Stokes	1902	1997
7	**Brown Mountain**	Stokes	1874	1993
8	**Calvary**	Forsyth	1919	1964
9	**Center Grove**	Forsyth	1914	1989
10	**Century Park**	Forsyth	1996	1996
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	Forsyth	1866	N/A
12	**College Park**	Forsyth	1949	1981
13	**Cornerstone**	Forsyth	1986	1986
14	**Crestwood**	Forsyth	1920	1994
15	**Danbury**	Stokes	1985	1997
16	**Edgewood**	Forsyth	1924	1998
17	**Fellowship**	Forsyth	1962	1994
18	**Forest Hill**	Forsyth	1940	1991
19	**Forsyth Park**	Forsyth	1946	1995
20	**Friends**	Forsyth	1989	N/A
21	**Friendship**	Stokes	1847	1994
22	**Germanton**	Stokes	1890	1996
23	**Glenn View**	Forsyth	1911	N/A
24	**Goodwill**	Forsyth	1846	1995
25	**Grace United**	Forsyth	1995	1997
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	Forsyth	1977	1992
27	**Green Meadows**	Davie	1967	1989
28	**Griffith**	Forsyth	1956	1994
29	**Hillsdale**	Davie	1994	1994
30	**Hispanic**	Forsyth	1992	1995
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	Forsyth	1997	1997
32	**Japanese Mission**	Forsyth	1992	
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	Forsyth	1884	1997
34	**King/FBC**	Stokes	1898	1995
35	**Knollwood**	Forsyth	1957	N/A
36	**Konnoak**	Forsyth	1951	1997
37	**Korean Mission****	Forsyth	N/R	N/R
38	**Lakewood****	Stokes	1996	1996
39	**Leak Memorial****	Stokes	1886	
40	**Lewisville**	Forsyth	1881	1998
41	**Macedonia**	Forsyth	1881	1995
42	**Main Street**	Forsyth	1951	1993
43	**Mineral Springs**	Forsyth	1922	1972
44	**Mount Calvary**	Forsyth	1964	1994

***Church too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES		COUNTY	YEAR ORGANIZED	YEAR PASTOR CAME
45	**Mount Olive**	Stokes	1851	1989
46	**Mountain View**	Stokes	1911	1994
47	**New Beginning**	Forsyth	1994	1997
48	**New Bethel**	Forsyth	1897	1988
49	**New Life****	Stokes	1988	1988
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	Stokes	1998	1998
51	**North Winston**	Forsyth	1990	1990
52	**Northridge**	Forsyth	1990	1993
53	**Northwest**	Forsyth	1909	
54	**Oak Grove**	Stokes	1883	
55	**Oak Ridge**	Stokes	1866	1990
56	**Oaklawn**	Forsyth	1867	1989
57	**Old Town**	Forsyth	1960	1998
58	**Olive Grove**	Stokes	1889	1993
59	**Parkway***	Forsyth	1964	
60	**Peace Haven**	Forsyth	1957	
61	**Peters Creek**	Forsyth	1867	1989
62	**Pfafftown**	Forsyth	1976	1993
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	Surry	1892	1994
64	**Pinnacle**	Stokes	1869	1997
65	**Quaker Gap**	Stokes	1909	1984
66	**Red Bank**	Forsyth	1859	1995
67	**Robinhood Road**	Forsyth	1948	1992
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	Forsyth	1919	
69	**South Fork**	Forsyth	1936	1998
70	**Southside**	Forsyth	1892	
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	Forsyth	1945	1998
72	**Stoney Ridge**	Stokes	1914	1994
73	**Temple**	Forsyth	1928	1987
74	**Union**	Forsyth	1922	
75	**Union Cross**	Forsyth	1956	1992
76	**Union Grove**	Guildford	1911	1990
77	**Union Hill**	Forsyth	1851	1998
78	**United**	Forsyth	1991	1996
79	**United Cornerstone***	Forsyth	1990	1990
80	**Unity**	Forsyth	1962	1992
81	**Wake Forest**	Forsyth	1956	1985
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	Forsyth	1894	1997
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	Stokes	1891	1990
84	**Waughtown**	Forsyth	1878	1997
85	**West Side**	Forsyth	1977	1993
86	**Westview**	Forsyth	1959	1993
87	**Willow Oak**	Stokes	1953	1989
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	Forsyth	1871	1991

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	TOTAL MEMBERS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE
1	**Advance/FBC**	173	138	0	3	70
2	**Antioch**	450	425	1	4	130
3	**Ardmore**	1250	1097	7	27	637
4	**Beck's**	1117	897	9	7	404
5	**Bethany**	690	609	11	23	281
6	**Brim's Grove**	394	362	26	25	0
7	**Brown Mountain**	216	165	4	2	51
8	**Calvary**	5892	5080	167	264	3032
9	**Center Grove**	1343	1228	113	191	898
10	**Century Park**	110	110	0	31	98
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	503	483	5	16	350
12	**College Park**	867	638	8	27	358
13	**Cornerstone**	315	299	24	19	228
14	**Crestwood**	451	150	3	1	0
15	**Danbury**	66	61	7	11	46
16	**Edgewood**	531	364	4	6	119
17	**Fellowship**	226	207	6	5	99
18	**Forest Hill**	249	165	3	4	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	234	195	6	2	71
20	**Friends**	186	170	6	0	80
21	**Friendship**	266	266	8	7	126
22	**Germanton**	267	138	14	0	105
23	**Glenn View**	471	342	4	3	127
24	**Goodwill**	338	159	3	6	162
25	**Grace United**	131	98	18	116	98
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	55	0	18	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	400	255	12		150
28	**Griffith**	461	395	13	7	185
29	**Hillsdale**	144	143	6	7	0
30	**Hispanic**	110	91	14	40	175
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	26	25	11	9	42
32	**Japanese Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	837	794	27	5	452
34	**King/FBC**	740	549	28	37	230
35	**Knollwood**	1408	932	13	19	0
36	**Konnoak**	513	434	6	36	175
37	**Korean Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	**Lakewood****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	**Leak Memorial****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	**Lewisville**	332	328	0	0	220
41	**Macedonia**	285	120	0	16	75
42	**Main Street**	563	447	3	0	263
43	**Mineral Springs**	708	493	6	16	133
44	**Mount Calvary**	252	180	4	4	120

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MEMBERSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES		TOTAL MEMBERS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE
45	Mount Olive	592	530	12	7	200
46	Mountain View	185	139	3	3	59
47	New Beginning	69	64	7	15	59
48	New Bethel	78	54	4	4	0
49	New Life**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50	New Vision Fellowship*	N/R	NR	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	North Winston	99	88	0	0	46
52	Northridge	115	114	7	7	65
53	Northwest	523	455	0	0	105
54	Oak Grove	410	323	7	3	100
55	Oak Ridge	455	408	16	10	143
56	Oaklawn	1,042	948	28	52	479
57	Old Town	887	56	20	22	362
58	Olive Grove	245	230	11	28	140
59	Parkway**	N/R	N/R	0	0	0
60	Peace Haven	235	172	4	8	75
61	Peters Creek	271	231	7	2	140
62	Pfafftown	605	522	13	12	267
63	Pilot Mountain/FBC	352	266	1	11	130
64	Pinnacle	80	80	11	24	60
65	Quaker Gap	529	458	25	15	220
66	Red Bank	238	160	1	10	98
67	Robinhood Road	288	242	7	3	98
68	Rural Hall/FBC	190	155	1	0	80
69	South Fork	529	409	9	8	138
70	Southside	265	217	9	9	68
71	Stanleyville/FBC	541	480	4	14	225
72	Stoney Ridge	264	207	8	2	85
73	Temple	34	30	0	0	20
74	Union	683	663	20	30	438
75	Union Cross	457	195	4	5	160
76	Union Grove	533	416	8	3	139
77	Union Hill	130	130	3	1	55
78	United	135	111	4	5	65
79	United Cornerstone*	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	Unity	272	156	11	4	70
81	Wake Forest	572	324	3	7	225
82	Walkertown/FBC	245	195	6	3	125
83	Walnut Cove/FBC	532	307	5	5	170
84	Waughtown	526	156	2	20	106
85	West Side	101	85	0	4	45
86	Westview	176	118	0	0	39
87	Willow Oak	320	320	9	5	163
88	Winston-Salem/FBC	1410	1204	7	33	350

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	AGES PRESC. - 5 Y	AGES 6Y-11Y	AGES 12Y-17Y	AGES 18Y-24Y	AGES 25Y-34Y	AGES 35Y-54Y
1	**Advance/FBC**	8	16	14	0	8	29
2	**Antioch**	11	8	7	3	19	25
3	**Ardmore**	137	105	93	145	88	237
4	**Beck's**	52	67	96	101	58	109
5	**Bethany**	29	42	30	15	27	59
6	**Brim's Grove**	15	22	19	6	15	51
7	**Brown Mountain**	6	14	16	4	22	25
8	**Calvary**	507	635	593	518	840	2,171
9	**Center Grove**	199	178	139	81	110	296
10	**Century Park**	2	3	6	2	5	10
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	35	69	57	51	5	107
12	**College Park**	55	44	54	23	51	84
13	**Cornerstone**	10	18	26	10	17	63
14	**Crestwood**	12	21	8	19	17	13
15	**Danbury**	5	4	7	4	2	12
16	**Edgewood**	21	22	20	11	12	34
17	**Fellowship**	18	14	8	7	22	11
18	**Forest Hill**	9	7	15	0	6	10
19	**Forsyth Park**	7	10	4	5	4	30
20	**Friends**	17	19	19	4	26	20
21	**Friendship**	16	21	13	19	32	32
22	**Germanton**	2	14	23	13	24	31
23	**Glenn View**	17	18	35	4	20	22
24	**Goodwill**	9	20	29	16	10	43
25	**Grace United**	2	11	8	3	3	13
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	1	21	0	12
27	**Green Meadows**	42	20	14	25	43	70
28	**Griffith**	26	25	36	20	21	18
29	**Hillsdale**	12	8	15	0	0	35
30	**Hispanic**	20	15	8	7	12	15
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	6	7	5	6	5	6
32	**Japanese Mission***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	89	52	86	48	98	153
34	**King/FBC**	36	45	38	5	30	82
35	**Knollwood**	109	100	110	10	53	200
36	**Konnoak**	21	24	18	4	22	58
37	**Korean Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	**Lakewood****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	**Leak Memorial****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	**Lewisville**	300	38	37	17	32	103
41	**Macedonia**	64	12	13	4	4	11
42	**Main Street**	348	23	57	74	49	58
43	**Mineral Springs**	290	39	24	20	10	24
44	**Mount Calvary**	113	25	10	6	0	32

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CHURCHES		AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES
		PRESC. - 5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18Y-24Y	25Y-34Y	35Y-54Y
45	**Mount Olive**	275	27	23	16	16	23
46	**Mountain View**	64	17	1	0	6	20
47	**New Beginning**	68	25	11	0	4	8
48	**New Bethel**	30	0	6	0	0	6
49	**New Life****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	**North Winston**	215	13	5	8	5	3
52	**Northridge**	53	11	4	3	10	14
53	**Northwest**	186	4	4	4	15	23
54	**Oak Grove**	103	18	12	2	4	5
55	**Oak Ridge**	211	31	32	8	21	62
56	**Oaklawn**	104	89	96	43	77	149
57	**Old Town**	603	59	64	37	71	129
58	**Olive Grove**	138	12	20	22	20	35
59	**Parkway***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
60	**Peace Haven**	91	11	10	0	6	18
61	**Peters Creek**	168	14	23	8	17	35
62	**Pfafftown**	455	56	69	26	59	107
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	134	7	11	15	16	12
64	**Pinnacle**	78	15	5	1	5	8
65	**Quaker Gap**	345	63	59	27	79	48
66	**Red Bank**	120	17	18	25	0	25
67	**Robinhood Road**	142	20	17	7	21	19
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	86	9	15	0	0	17
69	**South Fork**	248	18	26	17	22	39
70	**Southside**	121	10	16	11	6	13
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	16	26	25	5	54	40
72	**Stoney Ridge**	14	4	9	4	4	8
73	**Temple**	0	0	0	0	0	2
74	**Union**	15	24	36	22	21	54
75	**Union Cross**	30	35	19	15	16	35
76	**Union Grove**	10	23	29	5	24	82
77	**Union Hill**	4	5	2	1	2	6
78	**United**	5	14	10	5	17	13
79	**United Cornerstone***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	**Unity**	2	12	13	10	10	10
81	**Wake Forest**	9	21	19	20	10	40
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	2	15	15	6	12	25
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	20	27	36	18	31	45
84	**Waughtown**	5	3	2	18	0	0
85	**West Side**	4	0	0	0	0	9
86	**Westview**	0	0	1	0	0	3
87	**Willow Oak**	8	24	8	6	11	53
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	63	72	58	0	126	232

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	AGES 55 & UP	TOTAL ENROLL.	AVER. ATTN.	VBS TOTALS
1	**Advance/FBC**	10	88	48	68
2	**Antioch**	43	122	81	40
3	**Ardmore**	286	1,110	537	248
4	**Beck's**	261	762	377	85
5	**Bethany**	169	422	217	132
6	**Brim's Grove**	56	206	118	192
7	**Brown Mountain**	14	102	78	64
8	**Calvary**	1,094	6,366	2,723	1,302
9	**Center Grove**	156	1,208	754	125
10	**Century Park**	25	56	40	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	217	572	242	183
12	**College Park**	206	575	347	109
13	**Cornerstone**	33	181	122	120
14	**Crestwood**	61	182	118	70
15	**Danbury**	4	42	27	30
16	**Edgewood**	33	172	80	81
17	**Fellowship**	27	110	64	60
18	**Forest Hill**	51	101	54	52
19	**Forsyth Park**	40	123	49	0
20	**Friends**	13	119	60	123
21	**Friendship**	15	171	90	120
22	**Germanton**	26	137	107	45
23	**Glenn View**	26	169	109	54
24	**Goodwill**	37	169	106	68
25	**Grace United**	13	82	38	155
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	4	38	23	0
27	**Green Meadows**	31	257	135	198
28	**Griffith**	80	236	148	93
29	**Hillsdale**	0	90	60	30
30	**Hispanic**	3	93	85	46
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	3	45	37	27
32	**Japanese Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	154	700	355	326
34	**King/FBC**	93	361	202	135
35	**Knollwood**	153	771	268	60
36	**Konnoak**	133	294	134	144
37	**Korean Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	**Lakewood****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	**Leak Memorial****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	**Lewisville**	58	300	154	217
41	**Macedonia**	11	64	39	48
42	**Main Street**	54	348	148	115
43	**Mineral Springs**	132	290	142	112
44	**Mount Calvary**	18	113	70	94

***Churhes too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

CHURCHES		AGES 55 & UP	TOTAL ENROLL.	AVER. ATTN.	VBS TOTALS
45	**Mount Olive**	119	275	162	67
46	**Mountain View**	14	64	30	32
47	**New Beginning**	9	68	36	42
48	**New Bethel**	18	30	21	0
49	**New Life****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	**North Winston**	4	215	50	130
52	**Northridge**	6	53	40	50
53	**Northwest**	120	186	100	0
54	**Oak Grove**	53	103	70	154
55	**Oak Ridge**	27	211	141	199
56	**Oaklawn**	157	729	400	215
57	**Old Town**	129	603	350	109
58	**Olive Grove**	15	138	115	120
59	**Parkway****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
60	**Peace Haven**	35	91	45	30
61	**Peters Creek**	50	168	101	120
62	**Pfafftown**	84	455	229	160
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	64	134	72	56
64	**Pinnacle**	8	78	40	60
65	**Quaker Gap**	21	345	161	135
66	**Red Bank**	20	120	65	78
67	**Robinhood Road**	29	142	90	81
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	42	86	57	58
69	**South Fork**	109	248	132	111
70	**Southside**	59	121	48	95
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	95	266	175	150
72	**Stoney Ridge**	27	73	51	102
73	**Temple**	6	11	11	0
74	**Union**	84	299	226	0
75	**Union Cross**	36	194	114	104
76	**Union Grove**	71	270	108	48
77	**Union Hill**	25	48	36	0
78	**United**	16	84	50	78
79	**United Cornerstone***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	**Unity**	15	73	50	87
81	**Wake Forest**	45	199	125	50
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	12	89	47	25
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	48	228	131	95
84	**Waughtown**	91	124	83	0
85	**West Side**	19	36	20	24
86	**Westview**	14	20	15	0
87	**Willow Oak**	31	146	100	127
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	182	741	380	104

***Churhes too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	CHURCHES	TOTAL ONGOING D.T.	PRESC. 5Y	CHILD 6Y-11Y	YOUTH 12Y-17Y	ADULTS 18 & UP	GEN. OFCRS
1	**Advance/FBC**	1	0	0	0	0	1
2	**Antioch**	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	**Ardmore**	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	**Beck's**	72	0	5	63	0	4
5	**Bethany**	64	12	28	21	0	3
6	**Brim's Grove**	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	**Brown Mountain**	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	**Calvary**	622	48	0	85	0	29
9	**Center Grove**	122	0	0	40	460	7
10	**Century Park**	0	0	0	0	75	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	29	0	0	25	0	4
12	**College Park**	127	15	18	40	0	7
13	**Cornerstone**	136	6	23	15	47	4
14	**Crestwood**	27	7	11	3	88	6
15	**Danbury**	17	1	2	3	0	1
16	**Edgewood**	0	0	0	0	10	0
17	**Fellowship**	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	**Forest Hill**	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	17	3	8	5	0	1
20	**Friends**	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	**Friendship**	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	**Germanton**	8	0	8	0	0	0
23	**Glenn View**	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	**Goodwill**	38	5	7	15	5	6
25	**Grace United**	14	0	0	0	12	2
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	65	0	4	14	45	2
28	**Griffith**	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	**Hillsdale**	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	**Hispanic**	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	18	11	0	0	17	1
32	**Japanese Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	118	0	5	40	62	0
34	**King/FBC**	32	0	0	0	30	2
35	**Knollwood**	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	**Konnoak**	89	4	13	9	60	3
37	**Korean Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	**Lakewood****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	**Leak Memorial****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	**Lewisville**	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	**Macedonia**	23	4	12	3	0	4
42	**Main Street**	125	0	0	40	80	5
43	**Mineral Springs**	30	3	6	20	0	1
44	**Mount Calvary**	0	0	0	3	0	0

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHURCHES		TOTAL ONGOING D.T.	PRESCH 5 Y	CHILD. 6Y-11Y	YOUTH 12Y-17Y	ADULTS 18 & UP	GEN. OFCRS.
45	**Mount Olive**	34	0	0	33	0	1
46	**Mountain View**	14	4	8	0	0	0
47	**New Beginning**	3	0	0	0	0	0
48	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	**New Life****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	**North Winston**	112	8	13	5	98	1
52	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	**Northwest**	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	**Oak Grove**	16	0	11	0	28	1
55	**Oak Ridge**	43	8	13	14	8	2
56	**Oaklawn**	125	0	0	50	70	5
57	**Old Town**	68	0	0	68	41	4
58	**Olive Grove**	118	12	45	15	0	118
59	**Parkway****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
60	**Peace Haven**	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	**Peters Creek**	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	**Pfafftown**	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	18	0	0	0	1	23
64	**Pinnacle**	15	0	0	0	0	15
65	**Quaker Gap**	93	0	21	40	40	133
66	**Red Bank**	23	0	10	9	4	36
67	**Robinhood Road**	0	0	0	0	0	16
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	**South Fork**	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	**Southside**	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	**Stoney Ridge**	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	**Temple**	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	**Union**	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	**Union Cross**	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	**Union Grove**	0	0	0	0	20	20
77	**Union Hill**	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	**United**	31	0	10	0	0	31
79	**United Cornerstone***	N/R	NR	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	**Unity**	47	0	0	12	10	47
81	**Wake Forest**	25	3	22	0	0	70
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	12	0	0	0	0	40
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	60	0	0	35	0	60
84	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	**West Side**	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	**Westview**	30	0	0	1	0	30
87	**Willow Oak**	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	15	0	0	25	125	288

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHURCHES		TOTAL S.T.	PRES. - S.T. B - 5y	CHILD - S.T. 6y-11y	YOUTH - S.T. 12y-17y	ADULTS - S.T. 18 & Up
1	Advance/FBC	25	0	10	0	15
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	256	0	25	45	186
4	Beck's	125	0	9	73	52
5	Bethany	168	0	0	54	114
6	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	1,897	0	93	634	1,170
9	Center Grove	161	40	61	55	5
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	240	0	8	80	152
12	College Park	53	0	0	22	31
13	Cornerstone	22	0	0	0	22
14	Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0
15	Danbury	9	0	0	3	6
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
19	Forsyth Park	62	4	10	6	72
20	Friends	0	0	0	0	0
21	Friendship	25	0	0	0	25
22	Germanton	99	0	48	33	18
23	Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0
24	Goodwill	48	10	15	8	0
25	Grace United	11	0	0	0	11
26	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
27	Green Meadows	0	0	0	0	0
28	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0
29	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
30	Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0
31	Hispanic - Beck's	0	0	0	0	35
32	Japanese Mission**	N/R	NR/	NR	N/R	NR
33	Kernersville/FBC	35	0	2	11	12
34	King/FBC	25	0	0	144	24
35	Knollwood	168	0	0	0	0
36	Konnoak	0	0	0	0	5
37	Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	Lakewood**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	Leak Memorial**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0
41	Macedonia	50	0	10	10	30
42	Main Street	96	0	9	75	12
43	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
44	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0

*Churches too new to report

**Churches that failed to report

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHURCHES		TOTAL S.T.	PRES. - S.T. B-5y	CHILD - S.T. 6y-11y	YOUTH - S.T. 12y-17y	ADULTS - S.T. 18 & Up
45	**Mount Olive**	0	0	0	0	0
46	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	0	0
47	**New Beginning**	35	9	19	7	0
48	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0	0
49	**New Life****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	**N/R**	**NR/**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
51	**North Winston**	14	10	16	17	98
52	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0	0
53	**Northwest**	0	0	0	0	0
54	**Oak Grove**	42	0	14	0	28
55	**Oak Ridge**	23	0	9	0	8
56	**Oaklawn**	0	0	0	0	0
57	**Old Town**	178	0	3	134	41
58	**Olive Grove**	0	0	0	0	0
59	**Parkway****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
60	**Peace Haven**	0	0	0	0	0
61	**Peters Creek**	0	0	0	0	0
62	**Pfafftown**	0	0	0	0	0
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	5	0	0	4	1
64	**Pinnacle**	0	0	0	0	0
65	**Quaker Gap**	40	0	0	0	40
66	**Red Bank**	13	0	0	9	4
67	**Robinhood Road**	16	0	3	13	0
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0
69	**South Fork**	0	0	0	0	0
70	**Southside**	0	0	0	0	0
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0
72	**Stoney Ridge**	0	0	0	0	0
73	**Temple**	0	0	0	0	0
74	**Union**	0	0	0	0	0
75	**Union Cross**	0	0	0	0	0
76	**Union Grove**	20	0	0	0	20
77	**Union Hill**	0	0	0	0	0
78	**United**	0	0	0	0	0
79	**United Cornerstone***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
80	**Unity**	0	0	0	0	0
81	**Wake Forest**	45	5	25	5	10
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	28	8	10	10	0
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0
84	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	0	0
85	**West Side**	0	0	0	0	0
86	**Westview**	0	0	0	0	0
87	**Willow Oak**	0	0	0	0	0
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	173	0	0	48	125

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MUSIC INFORMATION

CHURCHES		TOTAL MUSIC ENROLL.	PRES. 3-5Y	CHILD. 6Y-11Y	YOUTH 12Y-17Y	ADULTS 18 & UP	OTHER MUSIC GRP.
1	Advance/FBC	13	0	0	0	13	0
2	Antioch	38	5	8	0	20	5
3	Ardmore	262	36	41	24	112	49
4	Beck's	221	19	56	37	44	65
5	Bethany	120	18	19	0	67	16
6	Brim's Grove	55	7	9	8	31	0
7	Brown Mountain	16	0	0	0	16	0
8	Calvary	1123	161	258	252	315	137
9	Center Grove	286	21	70	40	110	41
10	Century Park	54	0	1	1	32	20
11	Clemmons/FBC	90	10	20	15	35	10
12	College Park	177	15	32	25	94	11
13	Cornerstone	78	3	15	13	32	15
14	Crestwood	66	3	10	3	40	10
15	Danbury	10	0	0	0	0	10
16	Edgewood	47	0	16	10	21	0
17	Fellowship	60	5	5	15	20	15
18	Forest Hill	27	0	0	9	18	0
19	Forsyth Park	34	2	11	4	17	0
20	Friends	15	0	0	0	5	0
21	Friendship	54	0	10	158	20	6
22	Germanton	26	0	0	1	25	0
23	Glenn View	59	17	18	0	20	40
24	Goodwill	58	12	10	10	20	6
25	Grace United	45	5	13	4	18	5
26	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Green Meadows	66	10	15	15	25	1
28	Griffith	116	15	20	21	38	22
29	Hillsdale	25	0	0	0	25	0
30	Hispanic	18	0	0	0	18	0
31	Hispanic - Beck's	4	0	0	0	0	4
32	Japanese Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	Kernersville/FBC	171	25	15	25	76	30
34	King/FBC	116	8	45	0	45	18
35	Knollwood	263	46	42	39	73	63
36	Konnoak	66	8	6	6	32	1514
37	Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	Lakewood**	NR	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	Leak Memorial**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lewisville	98	15	15	23	20	25
41	Macedonia	41	2	10	4	25	0
42	Main Street	95	8	16	9	45	17
43	Mineral Springs	86	5	8	0	52	21
44	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0

*Churches too new to report

**Churches that failed to report

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MUSIC INFORMATION

CHURCHES		TOTAL MUSIC ENROLL.	PRES. 3Y-5Y	CHILD. 6Y-11Y	YOUTH 12Y-17Y	ADULTS 18 & UP	OTHER MUSIC GRP.
45	**Mount Olive**	75	5	5	10	45	0
46	**Mountain View**	15	0	0	0	15	0
47	**New Beginning**	4	0	0	0	0	0
48	**New Bethel**	12	0	0	0	12	12
49	**New Life****	N/R	NR	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	**North Winston**	32	0	6	5	15	3
52	**Northridge**	19	3	0	2	17	0
53	**Northwest**	28	0	4	0	24	0
54	**Oak Grove**	35	0	8	0	22	4
55	**Oak Ridge**	70	0	18	20	23	9
56	**Oaklawn**	207	32	30	20	85	40
57	**Old Town**	142	15	21	22	42	42
58	**Olive Grove**	58	6	5	12	35	0
59	**Parkway****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
60	**Peace Haven**	56	20	10	10	16	0
61	**Peters Creek**	15	5	5	15	30	20
62	**Pfafftown**	101	15	25	18	29	14
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	54	3	4	11	2	12
64	**Pinnacle**	34	2	12	2	18	0
65	**Quaker Gap**	95	8	15	20	34	18
66	**Red Bank**	24	0	3	3	18	0
67	**Robinhood Road**	31	0	0	4	23	4
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	22	2	2	0	18	4
69	**South Fork**	22	0	4	0	16	0
70	**Southside**	18	0	0	0	18	0
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	85	8	20	15	30	12
72	**Stoney Ridge**	18	0	0	0	18	0
73	**Temple**	3	0	0	0	0	3
74	**Union**	310	18	20	24	248	0
75	**Union Cross**	72	15	15	10	15	17
76	**Union Grove**	62	6	13	6	24	13
77	**Union Hill**	11	0	0	0	11	0
78	**United**	35	0	0	0	26	9
79	**United Cornerstone***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	**Unity**	15	0	0	0	15	0
81	**Wake Forest**	45	6	10	0	29	0
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	20	0	0	1	15	4
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	93	5	18	19	22	28
84	**Waughtown**	22	0	0	0	22	0
85	**West Side**	9	0	0	0	9	0
86	**Westview**	12	0	0	0	12	0
87	**Willow Oak**	45	0	0	0	32	13
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	116	14	19	22	49	12

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CHURCHES		MISS. PROJECTS PARTICIPATION	LOCAL COMMUNITY	STATE/ NATIONAL	INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS
1	Advance/FBC	15	15	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	370	320	48	2
4	Beck's	548	526	19	3
5	Bethany	55	22	33	0
6	Brim's Grove	192	110	80	2
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	326	36	205	85
9	Center Grove	107	50	25	32
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	22	6	14	2
12	College Park	308	173	120	15
13	Cornerstone	105	100	4	1
14	Crestwood	0	0	0	0
15	Danbury	29	20	9	0
16	Edgewood	68	23	45	0
17	Fellowship	40	10	30	0
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0
19	Forsyth Park	139	122	17	0
20	Friends	0	0	0	0
21	Friendship	20	14	6	0
22	Germanton	80	63	17	0
23	Glenn View	23	23	0	0
24	Goodwill	50	50	0	0
25	Grace United	23	17	5	1
26	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0
27	Green Meadows	35	20	15	0
28	Griffith	0	0	0	0
29	Hillsdale	15	8	0	7
30	Hispanic	2	2	0	0
31	Hispanic - Beck's	6	6	0	0
32	Japanese Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	Kernersville/FBC	195	125	40	30
34	King/FBC	128	80	48	0
35	Knollwood	0	0	0	0
36	Konnoak	11	5	6	0
37	Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	Lakewood**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	Leak Memorial**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lewisville	145	80	60	5
41	Macedonia	40	40	0	0
42	Main Street	217	115	102	0
43	Mineral Springs	27	12	15	0
44	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0

*Churches too new to report

**Churches that failed to report

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

	CHURCHES	MISS. PROJECTS PARTICIPATION	LOCAL COMMUNITY	STATE/ NATIONAL	INTERNATIONAL MISSIONS
45	**Mount Olive**	0	0	0	0
46	**Mountain View**	7	5	2	0
47	**New Beginning**	0	0	0	0
48	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0
49	**New Life****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
51	**North Winston**	27	15	10	2
52	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0
53	**Northwest**	35	35	0	0
54	**Oak Grove**	0	0	0	0
55	**Oak Ridge**	125	75	50	0
56	**Oaklawn**	82	75	0	7
57	**Old Town**	14	14	0	0
58	**Olive Grove**	0	0	0	0
59	**Parkway****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
60	**Peace Haven**	60	30	30	0
61	**Peters Creek**	0	0	0	0
62	**Pfafftown**	0	0	0	0
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	35	34	0	1
64	**Pinnacle**	0	0	0	0
65	**Quaker Gap**	103	75	22	6
66	**Red Bank**	2	2	0	0
67	**Robinhood Road**	20	20	0	0
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	54	46	8	0
69	**South Fork**	53	28	25	0
70	**Southside**	0	0	0	0
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	177	175	2	0
72	**Stoney Ridge**	0	0	0	0
73	**Temple**	0	0	0	0
74	**Union**	96	96	0	0
75	**Union Cross**	32	30	2	0
76	**Union Grove**	22	15	3	4
77	**Union Hill**	0	0	0	0
78	**United**	32	32	0	0
79	**United Cornerstone***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
80	**Unity**	25	25	0	0
81	**Wake Forest**	0	0	0	0
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	10	10	0	0
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	150	123	4	23
84	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	0
85	**West Side**	0	0	0	0
86	**Westview**	20	20	0	0
87	**Willow Oak**	0	0	0	0
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	243	197	45	1

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

CHURCHES		B'HOOD ENROLL.	AGES 6Y-11Y	AGES 12Y-17Y	AGES 18 & UP
1	**Advance/FBC**	29	5	5	10
2	**Antioch**	0	0	0	0
3	**Ardmore**	55	18	0	25
4	**Beck's**	99	36	30	15
5	**Bethany**	35	5	3	22
6	**Brim's Grove**	62	10	5	32
7	**Brown Mountain**	0	0	0	0
8	**Calvary**	84	84	0	0
9	**Center Grove**	0	0	0	0
10	**Century Park**	0	0	0	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	15	13	0	2
12	**College Park**	51	17	9	25
13	**Cornerstone**	100	16	12	35
14	**Crestwood**	26	4	0	22
15	**Danbury**	0	0	0	0
16	**Edgewood**	20	0	0	20
17	**Fellowship**	2	0	0	0
18	**Forest Hill**	0	0	0	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	20	2	1	16
20	**Friends**	0	0	0	0
21	**Friendship**	42	10	14	18
22	**Germanton**	19	7	0	12
23	**Glenn View**	23	5	8	10
24	**Goodwill**	35	16	14	5
25	**Grace United**	0	0	0	0
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	50	6	10	18
28	**Griffith**	38	4	7	25
29	**Hillsdale**	0	0	0	0
30	**Hispanic**	20	10	0	10
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	4	0	0	0
32	**Japanese Mission***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	170	40	35	50
34	**King/FBC**	40	10	10	0
35	**Knollwood**	0	0	0	0
36	**Konnoak**	32	4	0	14
37	**Korean Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	**Lakewood****	0	0	0	0
39	**Leak Memorial****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	**Lewisville**	40	5	5	20
41	**Macedonia**	0	0	0	0
42	**Main Street**	42	12	0	20
43	**Mineral Springs**	39	5	7	12
44	**Mount Calvary**	7	7	0	0

***Churhes too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

CHURCHES		B'HOOD ENROLL.	AGES 6Y-11Y	AGES 12Y-17Y	AGES 18 & UP
45	**Mount Olive**	11	5	0	6
46	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	0
47	**New Beginning**	0	0	0	0
48	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0
49	**New Life****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	**North Winston**	30	3	10	4
52	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0
53	**Northwest**	0	0	0	0
54	**Oak Grove**	21	21	0	0
55	**Oak Ridge**	5	3	2	0
56	**Oaklawn**	26	0	0	26
57	**Old Town**	101	28	14	0
58	**Olive Grove**	15	0	0	15
59	**Parkway****	N/R	N/R	NR	NR
60	**Peace Haven**	0	0	0	0
61	**Peters Creek**	40	9	6	0
62	**Pfafftown**	40	15	0	25
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	5	0	4	1
64	**Pinnacle**	0	0	0	0
65	**Quaker Gap**	55	12	15	25
66	**Red Bank**	26	6	8	12
67	**Robinhood Road**	17	14	3	0
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	13	0	1	12
69	**South Fork**	26	6	0	20
70	**Southside**	10	0	0	10
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	31	11	20	0
72	**Stoney Ridge**	8	0	0	8
73	**Temple**	0	0	0	0
74	**Union**	0	0	0	0
75	**Union Cross**	46	7	1	10
76	**Union Grove**	21	6	5	10
77	**Union Hill**	0	0	0	0
78	**United**	0	0	0	0
79	**United Cornerstone***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	**Unity**	0	0	0	0
81	**Wake Forest**	0	0	0	0
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	0	0	0	0
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	9	9	0	0
84	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	0
85	**West Side**	0	0	0	0
86	**Westview**	0	0	0	0
87	**Willow Oak**	0	0	0	0
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	0	0	0	0

***Churhes too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - WMU INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	WMU ENROLL.	AGES BIRTH - 5Y	AGES 6Y-11Y	AGES 12Y-17Y	AGES 18 & UP	WMU LDRS.TM
1	**Advance/FBC**	37	5	13	3	10	6
2	**Antioch**	16	0	0	0	13	3
3	**Ardmore**	299	58	28	40	157	16
4	**Beck's**	241	24	32	18	144	23
5	**Bethany**	59	20	17	6	10	6
6	**Brim's Grove**	70	12	17	9	25	7
7	**Brown Mountain**	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	**Calvary**	226	142	84	0	0	0
9	**Center Grove**	150	0	0	0	140	10
10	**Century Park**	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	79	14	12	5	42	6
12	**College Park**	151	12	15	9	106	9
13	**Cornerstone**	84	9	11	12	45	7
14	**Crestwood**	29	2	4	3	18	2
15	**Danbury**	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	**Edgewood**	52	8	7	6	24	7
17	**Fellowship**	18	8	5	0	0	5
18	**Forest Hill**	22	0	0	0	19	3
19	**Forsyth Park**	29	2	5	3	18	1
20	**Friends**	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	**Friendship**	47	0	10	12	20	5
22	**Germanton**	12	0	0	0	0	12
23	**Glenn View**	48	0	10	8	25	5
24	**Goodwill**	55	13	9	12	16	5
25	**Grace United**	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	68	16	20	10	18	4
28	**Griffith**	53	14	10	7	15	7
29	**Hillsdale**	23	0	5	0	18	0
30	**Hispanic**	23	0	0	0	0	23
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	10	0	0	0	9	1
32	**Japanese Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	227	35	48	95	25	24
34	**King/FBC**	72	10	21	11	23	7
35	**Knollwood**	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	**Konnoak**	76	8	21	8	35	4
37	**Korean Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	**Lakewood****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	**Leak Memorial****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	**Lewisville**	95	4	30	15	40	6
41	**Macedonia**	12	0	0	0	11	1
42	**Main Street**	56	16	9	0	21	10
43	**Mineral Springs**	68	3	6	12	36	11
44	**Mount Calvary**	17	7	10	0	0	0

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - WMU INFORMATION

CHURCHES		WMU ENROLL.	AGES BIRTH - 5 Y	AGES 6Y-11Y	AGES 12Y-17Y	AGES 18 & UP	WMU LDRS. TM.
45	**Mount Olive**	73	14	10	10	30	9
46	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	**New Beginning**	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	**New Life****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
51	**North Winston**	48	8	13	5	15	7
52	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	**Northwest**	45	0	4	3	35	3
54	**Oak Grove**	58	2	22	0	22	12
55	**Oak Ridge**	29	3	9	3	10	4
56	**Oaklawn**	83	31	19	8	20	5
57	**Old Town**	167	29	35	29	66	8
58	**Olive Grove**	100	12	25	20	40	3
59	**Parkway****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
60	**Peace Haven**	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	**Peters Creek**	37	5	4	4	19	5
62	**Pfafftown**	79	15	10	0	50	4
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	32	0	4	3	23	2
64	**Pinnacle**	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	**Quaker Gap**	86	11	18	23	20	14
66	**Red Bank**	43	8	8	7	15	5
67	**Robinhood Road**	15	0	0	0	13	2
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	46	4	7	0	33	2
69	**South Fork**	90	2	10	2	66	10
70	**Southside**	25	0	7	0	16	2
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	72	14	18	20	17	3
72	**Stoney Ridge**	8	0	0	0	8	0
73	**Temple**	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	**Union**	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	**Union Cross**	37	10	9	3	10	5
76	**Union Grove**	103	7	14	10	59	13
77	**Union Hill**	12	0	0	0	12	0
78	**United**	44	5	9		29	1
79	**United Cornerstone***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
80	**Unity**	22	2	6	0	14	0
81	**Wake Forest**	67	0	0	0	63	4
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	12	0	0	0	11	1
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	42	4	12	4	14	8
84	**Waughtown**	26	0	0	0	22	4
85	**West Side**	15	0	0	0	14	1
86	**Westview**	20	0	0	0	18	2
87	**Willow Oak**	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	274	16	35	48	132	43

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
1	Advance/FBC	$ 67,818	$ 7,682	$ 38	$ 75,538
2	Antioch	$ 135,534	$ 15,621	$ -	$ 151,155
3	Ardmore	$ 988,736	$ 392,487	$ 112,827	$ 1,494,050
4	Beck's	$ 596,560	$ 212,918	$ 337,635	$ 1,147,113
5	Bethany	$ 310,805	$ 197,004	$ 3,579	$ 511,388
6	Brim's Grove	$ 116,644	$ 13,454	$ 53	$ 130,151
7	Brown Mountain	$ 45,461	$ 1,501	$ -	$ 46,962
8	Calvary	$ 5,426,893	$ 1,386,921	$ 2,832,132	$ 9,645,946
9	Center Grove	$ 1,030,170	$ 445,505	$ 1,900	$ 1,477,575
10	Century Park	$ 81,685	$ 5,682	$ 251	$ 87,618
11	Clemmons/FBC	$ 416,188	$ 144,353	$ 44,322	$ 604,863
12	College Park	$ 531,355	$ 396,103	$ 3,240	$ 930,698
13	Cornerstone	$ 182,442	$ 28,223	$ 2,736	$ 213,401
14	Crestwood	$ 145,719	$ 42,118	$ 22,028	$ 209,865
15	Danbury	$ 27,615	$ 21,976	$ 220	$ 49,811
16	Edgewood	$ 186,372	$ 19,288	$ 19,951	$ 225,611
17	Fellowship	$ 78,287	$ 13,098	$ 1,424	$ 92,809
18	Forest Hill	$ 65,503	$ 5,431	$ 1,165	$ 72,099
19	Forsyth Park	$ 70,690	$ 7,860	$ 57,291	$ 135,841
20	Friends	$ 110,229	$ 47,548	$ 1,874	$ 159,651
21	Friendship	$ 98,249	$ 42,881	$ 741	$ 141,871
22	Germanton	$ 98,727	$ 25,278	$ -	$ 124,005
23	Glenn View	$ 147,182	$ 32,126	$ 3,329	$ 182,637
24	Goodwill	$ 192,784	$ 25,095	$ 1,963	$ 219,842
25	Grace United	$ 55,390	$ 10,000	$ 8,000	$ 73,390
26	Greater St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR
27	Green Meadows	$ 159,689	$ 46,571	$ -	$ 206,260
28	Griffith	$ 221,450	$ 24,700	$ 870	$ 247,020
29	Hillsdale	$ 92,816	$ 143,957	$ -	$ 236,773
30	Hispanic	$ 75,819	$ 5,991	$ -	$ 81,810
31	Hispanic - Beck's	$ 12,486	$ 4,425	$ 2,100	$ 19,011
32	Japanese Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	Kernersville/FBC	$ 552,908	$ 288,959	$ 262,420	$ 1,104,287
34	King/FBC	$ 291,890	$ 113,871	$ 28,735	$ 434,496
35	Knollwood	$ 550,618	$ 45,294	$ 182,107	$ 778,019
36	Konnoak	$ 233,493	$ 34,246	$ -	$ 267,739
37	Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	Lakewood**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	Leak Memorial**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lewisville	$ 232,982	$ 140,218	$ -	$ 373,200
41	Macedonia	$ 35,429	$ 6,585	$ 525	$ 42,539
42	Main Street	$ 231,091	$ 95,230	$ 6,500	$ 332,821
43	Mineral Springs	$ 246,855	$ 35,936	$ 84,192	$ 366,983
44	Mount Calvary	$ 56,838	$ 2,050	$ -	$ 58,888

*Churches too new to report

**Churches that failed to report

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	UNDESIGNATED RECEIPTS	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
45	Mount Olive	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
46	Mountain View	$ 40,080	$ 11,141	$ 8,345	$ 59,566
47	New Beginning	$ 40,425	$ 7,353	$ -	$ 47,778
48	New Bethel	$ 23,966	$ 1,674	$ -	$ 25,640
49	New Life**	NR	NR	NR	NR
50	New Vision Fellowship*	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	North Winston	$ 27,289	$ 2,500	$ -	$ 29,789
52	Northridge	$ 74,684	$ 4,408	$ 435	$ 79,527
53	Northwest	$ 232,881	$ 27,299	$ 41,618	$ 301,798
54	Oak Grove	$ 62,664	$ 9,940	$ -	$ 72,604
55	Oak Ridge	$ 88,582	$ 38,014	$ 6,698	$ 133,294
56	Oaklawn	$ 660,033	$ 117,337	$ -	$ 777,370
57	Old Town	$ 542,129	$ 92,492	$ -	$ 634,621
58	Olive Grove	$ 127,393	$ 94,000	$ 4,800	$ 226,193
59	Parkway**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
60	Peace Haven	$ 160,480	$ 46,376	$ 263	$ 207,119
61	Peters Creek	$ 93,655	$ 17,541	$ 497	$ 111,693
62	Pfafftown	$ 352,294	$ 51,933	$ 26,000	$ 430,227
63	Pilot Mountain/FBC	$ 92,547	$ 18,735	$ 185	$ 111,467
64	Pinnacle	$ 21,230	$ 586	$ 524	$ 22,340
65	Quaker Gap	$ 183,604	$ 101,080	$ -	$ 284,684
66	Red Bank	$ 61,774	$ 22,096	$ -	$ 83,870
67	Robinhood Road	$ 87,461	$ 8,147	$ -	$ 95,608
68	Rural Hall/FBC	$ 84,058	$ 15,798	$ 5,938	$ 105,794
69	South Fork	$ 200,559	$ 12,084	$ 10,867	$ 223,510
70	Southside	$ 94,030	$ 28,810	$ 1,920	$ 124,760
71	Stanleyville/FBC	$ 217,629	$ 27,651	$ -	$ 245,280
72	Stoney Ridge	$ 47,500	$ 3,000	$ -	$ 50,500
73	Temple	$ 14,000	$ 100	$ -	$ 14,100
74	Union	$ 3,000	$ 60,000	$ 15,000	$ 78,000
75	Union Cross	$ 143,309	$ 40,477	$ -	$ 183,786
76	Union Grove	$ 156,787	$ 40,585	$ -	$ 197,372
77	Union Hill	$ 36,209	$ 2,869	$ 36,000	$ 75,078
78	United	$ 99,380	$ 10,773	$ -	$ 110,153
79	United Cornerstone*	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	Unity	$ 78,894	$ 2,300	$ 4,310	$ 85,504
81	Wake Forest	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
82	Walkertown/FBC	$ 75,505	$ 11,883	$ -	$ 87,388
83	Walnut Cove/FBC	$ 183,738	$ 139,924	$ -	$ 323,662
84	Waughtown	$ 165,362	$ 8,654	$ 83,655	$ 257,671
85	West Side	$ 76,894	$ 4,975	$ -	$ 81,869
86	Westview	$ 31,241	$ 5,323	$ -	$ 36,564
87	Willow Oak	$ 129,533	$ 2,465	$ 8,904	$ 140,902
88	Winston-Salem/FBC	$ 1,272,464	$ 345,681	$ 386,558	$ 2,004,703

*Churches too new to report

**Churches that failed to report

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	LOTTIE MOON
1	**Advance/FBC**	$ 2,157	$ 2,500	$ 509	$ -	$ 382
2	**Antioch**	$ 15,586	$ 1,107	$ -	$ 852	$ 1,539
3	**Ardmore**	$ 132,877	$ 31,428	$ 4,135	$ 6,872	$ 12,066
4	**Beck's**	$ 37,719	$ 11,250	$ 60	$ 6,618	$ 16,819
5	**Bethany**	$ 56,730	$ 6,268	$ 2,378	$ 5,268	$ 12,029
6	**Brim's Grove**	$ 17,258	$ 6,328	$ 725	$ 3,608	$ 5,114
7	**Brown Mountain**	$ 2,703	$ 2,252	$ 100	$ 240	$ 455
8	**Calvary**	$ 337,597	$ 26,250	$ 7,223	$ 55,978	$ 166,857
9	**Center Grove**	$ 43,558	$ 9,000	$ -	$ 2,500	$ 17,500
10	**Century Park**	$ 4,287	$ 2,550	$ 250	$ 260	$ 1,227
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	$ 53,896	$ 10,000	$ 1,261	$ 7,466	$ 14,917
12	**College Park**	$ 67,618	$ 15,072	$ 3,467	$ 4,155	$ 18,305
13	**Cornerstone**	$ 16,415	$ 7,673	$ 1,245	$ 2,306	$ 4,121
14	**Crestwood**	$ 11,093	$ 2,675	$ 610	$ 1,377	$ 4,045
15	**Danbury**	$ 2,320	$ 1,849	$ 185	$ 358	$ 207
16	**Edgewood**	$ 27,956	$ 5,591	$ 1,988	$ 2,802	$ 7,338
17	**Fellowship**	$ 1,831	$ 2,058	$ 308	$ 310	$ 315
18	**Forest Hill**	$ 6,331	$ 2,425	$ 285	$ 965	$ 2,616
19	**Forsyth Park**	$ 7,069	$ 1,414	$ 146	$ 390	$ 1,187
20	**Friends**	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,175
21	**Friendship**	$ 5,200	$ 2,100	$ 350	$ 116	$ 1,800
22	**Germanton**	$ 4,000	$ 3,940	$ 475	$ 1,880	$ 3,530
23	**Glenn View**	$ 14,926	$ 6,866	$ -	$ 2,441	$ 3,721
24	**Goodwill**	$ 14,088	$ 2,818	$ 25	$ 2,270	$ 3,004
25	**Grace United**	$ 1	$ 800	$ 500	$ 250	$ 150
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
27	**Green Meadows**	$ 13,610	$ 2,000	$ 205	$ 3,030	$ 6,213
28	**Griffith**	$ 14,800	$ 6,000	$ 23,000	$ 6,900	$ 13,400
29	**Hillsdale**	$ 2,000	$ 1,500	$ 200	$ 488	$ 1,317
30	**Hispanic**	$ 8,485	$ 4,569	$ -	$ -	$ 589
31	**Hispanic - Beck's**	$ 687	$ 644	$ 242	$ 222	$ 314
32	**Japanese Mission****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	**Kernersville/FBC**	$ 63,961	$ 27,683	$ 1,085	$ 2,112	$ 5,204
34	**King/FBC**	$ 56,882	$ 4,538	$ 940	$ 6,023	$ 8,705
35	**Knollwood**	$ 30,000	$ 6,750	$ -	$ -	$ -
36	**Konnoak**	$ 13,805	$ 8,506	$ 319	$ 1,823	$ 3,288
37	**Korean Mission****	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**
38	**Lakewood****	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**
39	**Leak Memorial****	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**
40	**Lewisville**	$ 13,963	$ 2,302	$ 560	$ 1,416	$ 3,966
41	**Macedonia**	$ 3,659	$ 1,070	$ -	$ 1,195	$ 2,342
42	**Main Street**	$ 27,620	$ 13,810	$ 79	$ 432	$ 3,049
43	**Mineral Springs**	$ 16,098	$ 6,814	$ 1,139	$ 1,506	$ 5,585
44	**Mount Calvary**	$ 1,800	$ 1,800	$ 501	$ 225	$ 309

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSION	STATE MISSIONS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	LOTTIE MOON
45	**Mount Olive**	$ 4,650	$ 1,700	$ -	$ -	$ -
46	**Mountain View**	$ 4,219	$ 1,604	$ 233	$ 638	$ 641
47	**New Beginning**	$ 1,211	$ 1,283	$ 86	$ -	$ 100
48	**New Bethel**	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
49	**New Life****	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
50	**New Vision Fellowship***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	**North Winston**	$ 500	$ 500	$ -	$ -	$ -
52	**Northridge**	$ 2,182	$ 1,430	$ -	$ 243	$ 330
53	**Northwest**	$ 4,456	$ 774	$ 1,022	$ 2,212	$ 7,634
54	**Oak Grove**	$ 3,400	$ 2,115	$ 1,720	$ 883	$ 2,084
55	**Oak Ridge**	$ 6,102	$ 1,743	$ 1,793	$ 2,011	$ 3,119
56	**Oaklawn**	$ 61,642	$ 5,500	$ 11,287	$ 2,800	$ 7,803
57	**Old Town**	$ 65,220	$ 3,300	$ 2,094	$ 5,324	$ 11,793
58	**Olive Grove**	$ 7,896	$ 3,184	$ -	$ -	$ 300
59	**Parkway****	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
60	**Peace Haven**	$ 17,700	$ 1,250	$ 250	$ -	$ 4,290
61	**Peters Creek**	$ 12,000	$ 5,400	$ 950	$ 3,752	$ 5,047
62	**Pfafftown**	$ 36,270	$ 16,490	$ 458	$ 1,917	$ 3,610
63	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	$ 8,000	$ 2,400	$ 2,000	$ 600	$ 600
64	**Pinnacle**	$ 945	$ 400	$ -	$ 173	$ 323
65	**Quaker Gap**	$ 15,786	$ 4,781	$ 155	$ 1,622	$ 3,159
66	**Red Bank**	$ 4,367	$ 4,197	$ 201	$ 745	$ 1,807
67	**Robinhood Road**	$ 5,042	$ 3,150	$ 630	$ 1,270	$ 1,270
68	**Rural Hall/FBC**	$ 913	$ 1,261	$ -	$ 1,050	$ 1,392
69	**South Fork**	$ 14,117	$ 2,479	$ 909	$ 1,888	$ 4,663
70	**Southside**	$ 5,642	$ 1,881	$ 263	$ 846	$ 2,324
71	**Stanleyville/FBC**	$ 21,762	$ 1,500	$ 29	$ 2,861	$ 3,897
72	**Stoney Ridge**	$ 2,500	$ 650	$ -	$ 480	$ 500
73	**Temple**	$ 500	$ 400	$ -	$ 100	$ 100
74	**Union**	$ 300	$ 500	$ 200	$ -	$ -
75	**Union Cross**	$ 3,161	$ 8,602	$ -	$ -	$ 623
76	**Union Grove**	$ 15,679	$ 3,200	$ 520	$ 2,003	$ 3,330
77	**Union Hill**	$ 2,228	$ 447	$ -	$ 460	$ 1,446
78	**United**	$ 3,976	$ 3,976	$ 402	$ 586	$ 876
79	**United Cornerstone***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	**Unity**	$ 2,385	$ 2,385	$ 582	$ 310	$ -
81	**Wake Forest**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
82	**Walkertown/FBC**	$ 6,625	$ 2,090	$ 50	$ 1,278	$ 1,280
83	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	$ 11,462	$ 5,731	$ 14	$ 50	$ 1,851
84	**Waughtown**	$ 9,167	$ 1,375	$ 1,000	$ 2,315	$ 3,028
85	**West Side**	$ 3,794	$ 51	$ 427	$ 593	$ 1,054
86	**Westview**	$ 1,149	$ 1,250	$ 241	$ 180	$ 405
87	**Willow Oak**	$ -	$ 1,800	$ 1,200	$ 1,200	$ 3,500
88	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	$ 78,649	$ 12,500	$ 3,778	$ 7,255	$ 12,927

***Churches too new to report**

****Churches that failed to report**

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES		OTHER SBC MISS. EXP.	NON-SBC MISS. EXP.	VALUE CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT
1	Advance/FBC	$ 200	$ 5,384	$ 380,500	$ -
2	Antioch	$ 10	$ 780	$ 650,000	$ -
3	Ardmore	$ -	$ 31,428	$ 4,967,900	$ 193,528
4	Beck's	$ 10,778	$ 6,775	$ 4,000,000	$ 180,210
5	Bethany	$ 3,202	$ 8,674	$ 1,895,000	$ -
6	Brim's Grove	$ 2,306	$ 2,745	$ 650,000	$ -
7	Brown Mountain	$ -	$ -	$ 1,500,000	$ -
8	Calvary	$ 958,477	$ 98,621	$ 17,355,957	$ 5,201,480
9	Center Grove	$ 10,322	$ 45,000	$ 6,136,000	$ 3,700,000
10	Century Park	$ -	$ -	$ 600,000	$ 250,000
11	Clemmons/FBC	$ 4,495	$ 8,250	$ 2,200,000	$ 125,000
12	College Park	$ 11,987	$ 50,395	$ 5,774,300	$ 1,273,923
13	Cornerstone	$ 163	$ 7,612	$ 600,150	$ 30,425
14	Crestwood	$ 340	$ -	NR	$ -
15	Danbury	$ 174	$ 1,554	$ 175,000	$ -
16	Edgewood	$ 3,727	$ 13,177	$ 3,115,100	$ -
17	Fellowship	$ 3,901	$ 5,988	$ 792,500	$ 66,204
18	Forest Hill	$ -	$ 1,213	$ 750,000	$ -
19	Forsyth Park	$ 444	$ 5,110	$ 850,000	$ -
20	Friends	$ -	$ -	$ 652,000	$ 350,404
21	Friendship	$ 1,000	$ 650	$ 650,000	$ -
22	Germanton	$ -	$ -	N/R	$ 9,700
23	Glenn View	$ 2,472	$ 992	$ 1,260,000	$ -
24	Goodwill	$ -	$ -	$ 1,000,000	$ -
25	Grace United	$ 1	$ 8,000	$ 585,000	$ 162,000
26	Greater St. Matthews	$ -	$ -	N/R	$ -
27	Green Meadows	$ 2,287	$ 20,573	$ 1,800,000	$ 170,000
28	Griffith	$ 800	$ 6,000	$ 1,100,000	$ -
29	Hillsdale	$ -	$ 2,817	$ 115,000	$ 16,000
30	Hispanic	$ 1,500	$ -	$ 450,000	$ -
31	Hispanic - Beck's	$ -	$ 375	N/R	N/R
32	Japanese Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
33	Kernersville/FBC	$ 1,335	$ 15,000	$ 3,500,000	$ 16,000
34	King/FBC	$ -	$ 1,600	$ 3,000,000	$ -
35	Knollwood	$ 13,072	$ -	$ 5,100,000	$ -
36	Konnoak	$ 195	$ 15,547	$ 1,731,000	$ -
37	Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
38	Lakewood**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
39	Leak Memorial**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lewisville	$ 1,539	$ 6,762	N/R	$ 525,000
41	Macedonia	$ 1,250	$ 1,250,000	$ 750,000	$ -
42	Main Street	$ -	$ -	$ 300,000	$ 750,000
43	Mineral Springs	$ -	$ 4,100	$ 2,340,360	$ -
44	Mount Calvary	$ 724	$ -	$ 389,100	$ -

*Churches too new to report

**Churches that failed to report

1998 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES		OTHER MISS. EXP.	NON-SBC MISS. EXP.	VALUE CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT
45	Mount Olive	$ 900	$ 1,450	$ 1,000,000	$ -
46	Mountain View	$ 595	$ 1,271	$ 294,000	$ -
47	New Beginning	$ -	$ -	$ 320,000	$ 108,000
48	New Bethel	$ -	$ -	$ 100,000	$ -
49	New Life**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50	New Vision Fellowship*	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
51	North Winston	$ -	$ -	$ 137,500	$ 75,000
52	Northridge	$ 860	$ 2,475	$ 250,000	$ -
53	Northwest	$ 3,000	$ 500	N/R	$ -
54	Oak Grove	$ -	$ 1,400	$ 639,000	$ -
55	Oak Ridge	$ 535	$ -	$ 592,000	$ -
56	Oaklawn	$ -	$ -	$ 3,249,450	$ 124,220
57	Old Town	$ -	$ 10,669	$ 2,728,503	$ 800,150
58	Olive Grove	$ -	$ -	$ 1,175,000	$ 250,000
59	Parkway**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
60	Peace Haven	$ -	$ 5,500	$ 500,000	$ -
61	Peters Creek	$ 950	$ 3,844	$ 495,000	$ -
62	Pfafftown	$ 200	$ 1,399	$ 1,500,000	$ -
63	Pilot Mountain/FBC	$ -	$ 600	$ 1,000,000	$ -
64	Pinnacle	$ 566	$ 377	$ 287,000	$ -
65	Quaker Gap	$ -	$ 4,457	$ 1,600,000	$ 324,000
66	Red Bank	$ 115	$ 412	$ 350,000	$ 4,800
67	Robinhood Road	$ 633	$ 1,139	$ 1,000,000	$ 60,315
68	Rural Hall/FBC	$ 564	$ 413	$ 722,000	$ -
69	South Fork	$ 4,625	$ 36,433	$ 1,300,000	$ -
70	Southside	$ 1,059	$ 4,800	$ 1,800,000	$ -
71	Stanleyville/FBC	$ -	$ 950	N/R	$ -
72	Stoney Ridge	$ -	$ -	$ 300,000	$ -
73	Temple	$ -	$ 300	N/R	N/R
74	Union	$ -	$ -	$ 4,000,000	$ 1,300
75	Union Cross	$ 711	$ 4,635	$ 1,599,798	$ 37,324
76	Union Grove	$ -	$ 3,500	$ 1,452,850	$ -
77	Union Hill	$ 169	$ -	$ 250,000	$ -
78	United	$ 264	$ 1,988	$ 700,000	$ 199,921
79	United Cornerstone*	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
80	Unity	$ -	$ 2,863	$ 728,000	$ -
81	Wake Forest	$ -	$ 34,615	$ -	$ -
82	Walkertown/FBC	$ 175	$ 750	$ 1,000,000	$ -
83	Walnut Cove/FBC	$ 712	$ 600	$ 3,000,000	$ 754,704
84	Waughtown	$ 1,522	$ 1,500	$ 1,930,220	$ -
85	West Side	$ -	$ 542	$ 350,000	$ -
86	Westview	$ 911	$ 2,429	$ 425,000	$ -
87	Willow Oak	$ 9,381	$ 5,733	N/R	$ -
88	Winston-Salem/FBC	$ -	$ 7,150,666	$ 5,418,138	$ -

*Churches too new to report

**Churches that failed to report

HISTORICAL TABLE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1885	RED BANK	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	H.A. BROWN
1886	FRIENDSHIP	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	C.C. HAYMORE
1887	MT. HERMAN	J.T. VALENTINE	B.W. RAY	S.F. CONRAD
1888	WESTFIELD	D.F. KING	B.W. RAY	J.B. RICHARDSON
1889	BECK'S	PINKEY OLIVER	J.W. McCURRY	H.A. BROWN
1890	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	S.F. CONRAD
1891	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1892	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F.KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1893	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.C. HAYMORE
1894	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	O.L. SRINGFIELD
1895	BEAVER ISLAND	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1896	GERMANTON	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.D. HAYMORE
1897	OAK RIDGE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.W. CREWS
1898	WALNUT COVE/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1899	MT. AIRY	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1900	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	J.M. HAYMORE
1901	SOUTHSIDE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.A. JENKINS
1902	MAYODAN	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	A.L. BETTS
1903	PILOT MTN/FBC	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	B.K. MASON
1904	FRIENDSHIP	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	J.E. SMITH
1905	BECK'S	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	H.A. BROWN
1906	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.A. MARTIN	J.E. SMITH
1907	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	H.A. BROWN
1908	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	W.H. WILSON
1909	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	G.T. LUMPKIN
1910	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	T.C. KEATON

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1911	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	C.C. HAYMORE
1912	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	G.T. LUMPKIN
1913	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1914	FLAT ROCK	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1915	UNION HILL	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	C.H. DURHAM
1916	MADISON	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	S.L. NAFF
1917	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	R.K. REDWINE
1918	MT. AIRY	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	J. WEATHERSPOON
1919	SALEM	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.J. TAYLOR
1920	SPRAY	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	W.D. SPINX
1921	QUAKER GAP	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.F. CARTER
1922	RURAL HALL/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J. RICHARDSON
1923	WAUGHTOWN	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.H. FULGHAM
1924	PETERS CREEK	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	W.E. ABERNATHY
1925	LEAK MEMORIAL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.R. JESTER
1926	GOODWILL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.A. SNOW
1927	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1928	OAK RIDGE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.C. AMMONS
1929	WALNUT COVE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	JENNINGS JOHNSON
1930	MAYODAN	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.E. PARKER
1931	BECK'S	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.F. MANUEL
1932	CITY VIEW	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.C. TEAGUE
1933	BRIM'S GROVE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.F. BAKER
1934	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.A. LONG
1935	E. FOURTH STREET	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1936	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.A. THOMPSON
1937	MT. AIRY	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	J.C. GILLESPIE
1938	SALEM	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.E. ADAMS
1939	LEAKSVILLE	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.C. FOSTER
1940	QUAKER GAP	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.W. HUTCHINS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1941	SHARON	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.A. BROWN
1942	KING/FBC	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	M.L. MOTT
1943	ARDMORE	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	A.M. CHURCH
1944	MINERAL SPRINGS	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	R.A. HERRING
1945	MT. OLIVE	M.L. MOTT	L.B. WOMBLE	J.C. SHORE
1946	NORTH WINSTON	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	W.R. GRIGG
1947	OAK RIDGE	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	RAY ROBERTS
1948	SALEM	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	W.E. PETTIT
1949	OAKLAWN BRIM'S GROVE	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	J.M. JOHNSON
1950	SOUTH FORK STANLEYVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	ALBERT A. YOUNG
1951	KING/FBC KERNERSVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	E.M. VAUGHN
1952	BECK'S HAWTHORNE ROAD	R.E. ADAMS	W.L. WARFORD	W.R. WAGONER
1953	WAUGHTOWN RURAL HALL/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	CLARENCE GODWIN
1954	NORTH WINSTON WALNUT COVE/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	W.B. CONE
1955	SOUTHSIDE/BETHANY COLLEGE PARK	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	HOWARD BEARD
1956	ARDMORE SOUTH FORK WAIT CHAPEL	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	STANLY LOWELL
1957	MINERAL SPRINGS KONNOAK	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1958	FOREST HILL OAK GROVE #2	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1959	UNION GROVE CRESTWOOD	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	O.T. BRINKLEY
1960	KNOLLWOOD KERNERSVILLE/FBC	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	HENRY CROUCH
1961	ANTIOCH WALNUT COVE/FBC	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	EUGENE WILLIAMS

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1962	SOUTH FORK MT. OLIVE	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	HOMER GOOD
1963	OAKLAWN OAK GROVE	W. FOY MARTIN	PAUL M. REESE	[NO RECORD]
1964	KONNOAK RURAL HALL/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	ROY LINER
1965	SOUTHSIDE ANTIOCH	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	RALPH L. CANNON
1966	CLEMMONS/FBC WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	DAVID C. BOAZ
1967	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC BECK'S	RALPH CANNON	EUGENE OLIVE	RANDALL LOLLEY
1968	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	RALPH CANNON	JAMES BULMAN	MARK CORTS
1969	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	W.T.HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	LEWIS E. RHODES
1970	KNOLLWOOD	W.T. HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	CECIL SHERMAN
1971	KING/FBC	JAMES R.SCALES	JAMES BULMAN	J.D. BALLARD
1972	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	JAMES R. SCALES	C.E. STINES	RANDALL LOLLEY
1973	CALVARY	W.FOY MARTIN	BOB GLASGOW	DOUGLAS ALDRICH
1974	CRESTWOOD	W. FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	B.F. DANIELS
1975	OLD TOWN	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	CARL BATES
1976	BECK'S	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	WILLIS BENNETT
1977	WAUGHTOWN	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	RANDALL LOLLEY
1978	MINERAL SPRINGS	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	ALBERT HALE
1979	ARDMORE	ED STINES	JACK FLEMING	BURKE HOLLAND
1980	STANLEYVILLE/FBC	JOE D. COLTRANE	JACK FLEMING	GEORGE SHORE
1981	LEWISVILLE	MARION RECTOR	EDDIE BRACKETT	MARION RECTOR
1982	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	DAVID MORROW	IRVIN GRIGG	CHEVIS HORNE
1983	COLLEGE PARK	H .E. BARLEY	IRVIN GRIGG	GEORGE SHORE
1984	MT. OLIVE	BOYCE WILSON	IRVIN GRIGG	J.C. HARRIS
1985	WAKE FOREST	VELMA McGEE	IRVIN GRIGG	WALTER SHURDEN
1986	MINERAL SPRINGS	SYDNEY GOLDFINCH	ED STINES	GORDON SCHRUM

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1987	KNOLLWOOD	CARLTON MITCHELL	RICHARD GROVES	J.W. ANGELL
1988	OAKLAWN	WILSON HARMON	PEGGY HALL	CHARLES ALLARD
1989	GRIFFITH	PEGGY NEAL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1990	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	EUGENE SHERRILL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1991	SOUTHSIDE	CECIL CAVE	PEGGY HALL	W.D. LINDSEY
1992	ARDMORE	PEGGY CONRAD	PEGGY HALL	EDDIE BRACKETT CHRIS GREGORY
1993	SOUTH FORK	IRVIN GRIGG	PEGGY HALL	MIKE WILLARD MARK HARRIS
1994	ANTIOCH	JOYCE LOVE	KAREN TAYLOR	TOMMY HALL
1995	OAKLAWN	JIM BALDWIN	KAREN TAYLOR	YASUSHI TOMONO J.L. WILSON
1996	OLD TOWN	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	RICHARD GROVES
1997	COLLEGE PARK	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1998	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	WADE TUCKER	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION

TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1 - December 31, 1998

GENERAL FUND - 1998 SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
INCOME		
TOTAL GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**.00**	**373,868.63**
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	170.98
TOTAL BSC/PMBA CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	18,491.01
TOTAL BSC/PMBA MINISTRIES SUPPORT	.00	5,442.30
TOTAL BSC/PMBA ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	.00	10,359.60
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	87.22
TOTAL INCOME	**.00**	**408,419.74**
EXPENSES		
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	50,165.00	44,678.61
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	27,965.00	24,448.81
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	303,692.15	312,586.94
TOTAL EXPENSES	381,822.15	381,714.36
NET TOTALS		26,705.38+
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1998		6,213.51+
SALES TAX REFUND ADJUSTMENT		598.31-
AUDIT ADJUSTMENT - CHURCH CONTRIBUTION PAYABLE TO LOCAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES ENDOWMENT		1,165.00+
1998 TRANSFERRED TO DESIGNATED CONTINGENCY FUND		27,485.58-
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1998		6,000.00+

PMBA BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF 12/31/98:

TOTAL PLAN	381,822.15
LESS SABBATH STUDY LEAVE SUPPORT	(3,315.15)
LESS BSC/NC DESIGNATED SUPPORT	(6,000.00)
LESS PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS SUPPORT	(18,600.00)
BASIC PLAN	353,907.00
BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF 12/31/98	353,907.00
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	(373,868.63)
GENERAL CH CONTRIBUTIONS ABOVE BASIC PLAN	19,961.63+

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	JAN-DEC 1998	JAN-DEC 1997
ADVANCE FIRST	2,750.00	2,500.00
ANTIOCH	1,043.62	1,156.17
ARDMORE	30,166.32	29,195.99
BECK'S	9,000.00	9,000.00
BETHANY	6,268.00	6,268.00
BRIM'S GROVE	6,645.48	5,360.01
BROWN MOUNTAIN	2,303.79	2,219.00
CALVARY	21,000.00	21,000.00
CENTER GROVE	8,583.54	11,014.29
CENTURY PARK	910.00	720.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	10,000.00	9,000.00
COLLEGE PARK	7,560.00	14,977.00
CORNERSTONE	4,919.96	4,626.68
CRESTWOOD	3,017.98	3,251.27
DANBURY	1,799.60	1,804.89
EDGEWOOD	5,797.21	6,095.56
FELLOWSHIP	1,834.00	2,106.00
FOREST HILL	3,022.77	2,109.13
FORSYTH PARK	1,460.47	1,658.23
FRIENDS	405.00	1,500.00
FRIENDSHIP	2,100.00	2,600.00
GERMANTON	4,940.00	2,635.00
GLENN VIEW	7,372.69	5,665.73
GOODWILL	2,925.83	2,426.83
GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY	200.00	50.00
GREATER ST MATTHEWS	.00	.00
GREEN MEADOWS	2,500.00	1,500.00
GRIFFITH	6,000.00	6,000.00
(a)HILLSDALE	1,450.00	3,904.73
HISPANIC (INGLESIA BAUTISTA de UNION CROSS)	4,244.18	4,782.04
HISPANIC MISSION-BECK'S	710.84	293.24
JAPANESE MISSION	168.00	67.00
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	31,310.99	25,238.25
KING FIRST	5,112.50	3,737.50
KNOLLWOOD	7,000.00	8,125.00
KONNOAK	8,015.69	8,630.04
KOREAN MISSION	563.60	1,087.26
LAKEWOOD	.00	.00
LEAK MEMORIAL	.00	220.00
LEWISVILLE	2,485.78	2,607.07
MACEDONIA	1,787.27	1,231.91
MAIN STREET	15,287.91	15,366.64
MINERAL SPRINGS	7,190.10	7,306.28
MOUNT CALVARY	1,600.00	1,600.00
MOUNT OLIVE	1,700.00	1,500.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	1,608.33	1,250.47
NEW BEGINNING	1,268.19	939.87
NEW BETHEL	.00	.00
NEW LIFE	.00	.00
(a)NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON	300.00	200.00
NORTHRIDGE	1,498.98	1,298.94

GENERAL - CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS (continued)

	JAN-DEC 1998	JAN-DEC 1997
NORTHWEST	5,118.84	6,250.94
OAK GROVE	2,100.00	1,881.00
OAK RIDGE	1,922.59	1,586.64
OAKLAWN	5,500.00	4,999.96
OLD TOWN	3,300.00	3,300.00
OLIVE GROVE	4,210.00	1,980.00
PARKWAY	1,137.87	1,214.48
PEACE HAVEN	1,354.13	1,250.04
PETERS CREEK	5,400.00	5,400.00
PFAFFTOWN	15,677.80	12,879.22
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	3,000.00	2,400.00
PINNACLE	400.00	400.00
QUAKER GAP	11,086.00	9,252.18
RED BANK	4,200.00	3,062.29
ROBINHOOD ROAD	2,899.00	3,090.00
RURAL HALL FIRST	1,401.33	1,619.62
SOUTH FORK	2,540.29	3,730.96
SOUTHSIDE	1,862.05	1,917.50
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	648.00	648.00
TEMPLE	400.00	400.00
UNION	500.00	.00
UNION CROSS	8,907.14	7,948.74
UNION GROVE	3,466.71	2,933.37
UNION HILL	435.00	377.00
UNITED	4,382.68	4,006.38
(a)UNITED CORNERSTONE	.00	.00
UNITY	2,405.99	2,489.61
WAKE FOREST	3,698.00	3,698.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	1,753.17	2,236.35
WALNUT COVE FIRST	6,015.83	5,717.25
WAUGHTOWN	1,750.00	1,375.00
WEST SIDE	1,448.86	1,107.61
WESTVIEW	1,243.69	1,663.48
WILLOW OAK	1,875.00	2,250.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	12,500.04	12,499.92
TOTAL GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**373,868.63**	**362,891.56**

(a) CHURCH IN PROCESS OF AFFILIATION WITH PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1998

GENRAL FUND - 1998 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT		
ATHLETIC DEVELOPMENT (RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES)		
BASKETBALL	.00	.00
SOFTBALL	.00	.00
SPECIAL EVENTS-ATHLETIC	.00	.00
	.00	.00
CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (CHURCH DEVELOPMENT)		
CONGREGATIONAL DEV MISCELLANEOUS	.00	100.00-
CONGREGATIONAL DEV MEDIA RESOURCES	1,000.00	34.98
CONGREGATIONAL DEV TRAINING	1,000.00	290.97
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	2,000.00	2,000.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	5,000.00	5,000.00
GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY CHURCH	9,000.00	9,000.00
	18,000.00	16,225.95
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING (LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT)		
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING RESOURCES	400.00	.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING CONFERENCES/WORKSHOPS	400.00	371.59
CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING LEADER SCHOLARSHIPS	.00	100.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	38.95
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING STRATEGY MEETINGS	200.00	32.53
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM	200.00	70.00
	1,400.00	613.07
EVANGELISM		
EVANGELISM RESOURCES	.00	.00
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	500.00	.00
EVANGELISM CONFERENCE	2,700.00	2,306.73
	3,200.00	2,306.73
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES (SUPPORT NETWORKS)		
MINISTERS	200.00	175.91
PMBA SECRETARIES	265.00	140.24
MINISTERS WIVES	100.00	103.50
MINISTERS OF MUSIC	.00	.00
MINISTERS OF YOUTH	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	200.00	50.00
	765.00	469.65
LANGUAGE MISSIONS (CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES)		
LANGUAGE MISSIONS TRAINING	800.00	.00
LANGUAGE MISSIONS PUBLICITY	1,000.00	587.51
HISPANIC SUMMER WORKER	1,000.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	3,200.00	3,200.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	600.00	600.00
HISPANIC MISSION-BECK'S	11,200.00	11,200.00
JAPANESE MISSION	1,100.00	1,300.04
KOREAN MISSION	1,800.00	1,800.00
	20,700.00	19,687.55
MEDIA LIBRARY		
MEDIA LIBRARY MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
RESOURCES-PMBA LIBRARY	.00	.00
SCHOLARSHIPS-RIDGECREST	.00	.00
CHURCH MEDIA RIDGECREST-DIRECTOR	.00	.00
MEDIA LIBRARY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	.00	.00

GENRAL FUND - 1998 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
MUSIC SUPPORT (MUSIC/WORSHIP MINISTRY)		
MUSIC DEVELOPMENT MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
MUSIC EXTRAVAGANZA TRAINING	.00	.00
MUSIC SPECIAL EVENTS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
PASTORAL SUPPORT (PASTORAL MINISTRY)		
PASTORAL MINISTRY MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRY RESOURCES	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRY TRAINING	.00	.00
PASTORAL MINISTRY SPECIAL EVENT	.00	.00
	.00	.00
RESOURCE MATERIAL		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	.00	.00
	.00	.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	468.37
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	120.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	.00	.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEMINARY EXT COURSES	1,000.00	750.65
	1,700.00	1,339.02
SUNDAY SCHOOL		
SUNDAY SCHOOL MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
MATERIAL RESOURCE/OUTREACH	400.00	131.78
ACTeam & SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR TRAINING	1,200.00	75.00
TRAINING SCHOOL	300.00	830.19
VBS CLINICS	900.00	889.67
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	100.00	.00
	2,900.00	1,926.64
YOUTH SUPPORT (YOUTH MINISTRIES)		
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RETREAT	1,000.00	.00
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	500.00	2,110.00
	1,500.00	2,110.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	**50,165.00**	**44,678.61**
MINISTRIES SUPPORT		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD-GENERAL	750.00	1,046.40
DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER	5,500.00	5,137.30
BAPTIST MEN - RA'S	750.00	380.84
	7,000.00	6,564.54
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES		
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHAPLAINCY WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE MINISTRIES		
CHRISTIAN LIFE MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE RESOURCES	.00	.00
CHRISTIAN LIFE WORKSHOPS	.00	.00
	.00	.00

GENRAL FUND - 1998 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES (COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS)		
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	486.11
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	277.80
LITERACY	300.00	44.77-
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	233.45
	1,550.00	952.59
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES (RECONCILIATION MINISTRIES)		
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	.00	.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	1,200.00	492.00
	1,200.00	492.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	23.10
CREATIVE MINISTRIES RESOURCES	100.00	526.32
CREATIVE MINISTRIES FESTIVAL	200.00	.00
CURTAIN CALL	100.00	.00
	500.00	549.42
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS (MISSION PARTNERSHIP)		
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	12,000.00	12,000.00
	12,000.00	12,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SENIOR ADULT MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	42.01
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	400.00	220.50
	500.00	262.51
SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES		
SINGLE ADULT MISCELLANEOUS	200.00	278.95
SINGLE ADULT WORKSHOPS	250.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT EVENT	300.00	.00
SINGLE ADULT MISSION PROJECT	250.00	.00
	1,000.00	278.95
STUDENT MINISTRIES		
STUDENT MINISTRIES MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
STUDENT PROGRAM/RESOURCES	150.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING	425.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIP	200.00	30.00
	875.00	30.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		
WMU	2,546.00	3,256.36
WOMEN ON MISSION	250.00	.00
ACTEENS	120.00	.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	228.00	62.44
MISSION FRIENDS	196.00	.00
	3,340.00	3,318.80
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**27,965.00**	**24,448.81**

GENRAL FUND - 1998 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	356.91
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	707.02
ANNUAL MEETING	200.00	849.50
MINUTES	1,500.00	1,091.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00	3,803.86
POSTAGE	5,000.00	2,094.61
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	2,200.00	2,250.00
	14,200.00	11,152.90
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	.00	.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	.00	.00
	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS		
PRINTING THE PILOT	4,500.00	5,703.57
COMMUNICATIONS MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	12.50
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	.00
SUPPLIES:PROMO PAK/PILOT	4,200.00	1,381.56
POSTAGE:PROMO PAK/PILOT	6,000.00	6,486.82
ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	.00	1,069.40
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	.00	.00
	15,700.00	14,653.85
PROPERTIES (FACILITIES)		
EQUIPMENT	.00	8,877.29
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	2,007.65
INSURANCE & BOND	4,000.00	2,655.42
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	3,000.00	9,776.84
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	5,291.37
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	6,230.56
WATER & SEWER	400.00	359.89
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	300.00	259.20
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	5,758.41
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	429.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	180.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	1,000.00	850.98
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,600.00	2,691.50
	34,800.00	45,368.11
STRATEGY		
ANNUAL PLANNING	2,000.00	2,524.67
	2,000.00	2,524.67
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TRAVEL	1,855.75	1,855.75
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCES & CONV	337.01	337.01
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY BOOKS & MATERIALS	451.34	451.34
	2,644.10	2,644.10
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY	18,280.00	18,280.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY HOUSING	35,000.00	35,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY S S OFFSET	6,000.00	6,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	7,460.00	7,460.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY INSURANCE	11,045.00	11,251.08
	77,785.00	77,991.08

GENRAL FUND - 1998 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE-MINISTRY EXPENSES		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE TRAVEL	4,000.00	1,723.83
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE CONFERENCES & CONV	2,000.00	1,687.25
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE BOOKS & MATERIALS	600.00	587.55
	6,600.00	3,998.63
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE-SALARY/BENEFITS		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SALARY	19,545.00	
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE HOUSING	23,175.00	23,175.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE S S OFFSET	4,800.00	4,800.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE RETIREMENT	5,127.00	5,127.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE INSURANCE	6,504.00	9,947.14
	59,151.00	62,594.14
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY-SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY	23,760.00	23,760.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,376.00	2,376.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,850.00	3,115.45
	27,986.00	29,251.45
FINANCIAL SECRETARY-SALARY/BENEFITS		
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	23,760.00	23,760.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,376.00	2,376.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	1,619.00	3,029.41
	27,755.00	29,165.41
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY-SALARY/BENEFITS		
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY SALARY	12,000.00	10,829.25
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY RETIREMENT	.00	.00
COMMUNICATIONS SECRETARY INSURANCE	.00	.00
	12,000.00	10,829.25
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES		
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,700.00	4,546.29
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	1,000.00	500.50
SUPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,400.00	2,285.13
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS & MATERIALS	400.00	305.61
	8,500.00	7,637.53
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES		
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	1,444.61
ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	1,500.00	1,500.00
MINISTRY CONTACTS	2,500.00	3,520.34
SABBATH STUDY EXPENSES	7,271.05	7,271.05
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,500.00	1,039.82
	14,571.05	14,775.82
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	303,692.15	312,586.94
TOTAL EXPENSES	381,822.15	381,714.36

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1998	$ 179,781.93
1998 NET ADDITIONS/DISBURSEMENTS	32,758.57
DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1998	**$ 212,540.50**

CHECKING - BB&T	$ 12,925.85

NOTE: To be good stewards of Designated Funds, monies are placed in Certificates of Deposit until disbursed.

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - WACHOVIA	27,652.84
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - PIEDMONT FEDERAL	28,263.67
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - CENTURA	28,310.72
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - PIEDMONT FEDERAL	26,748.11
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - LEXINGTON STATE BANK	55,035.89
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - PIEDMONT FEDERAL	25,000.00
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - PIEDMONT FEDERAL (ENDOWMENT FUNDS)	7,600.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT - BB&T - ENDOWMENT FUND FOR PASTORS	531.01
SAVINGS ACCOUNT - BB&T - LOCAL MISSIONS/MISSIONS ENDOWMENT	449.70
SALES TAX REFUND ADJUSTMENT	22.71
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1998	**$ 212,540.50**

DESIGNATED FUNDS - 1998 DISBURSEMENTS

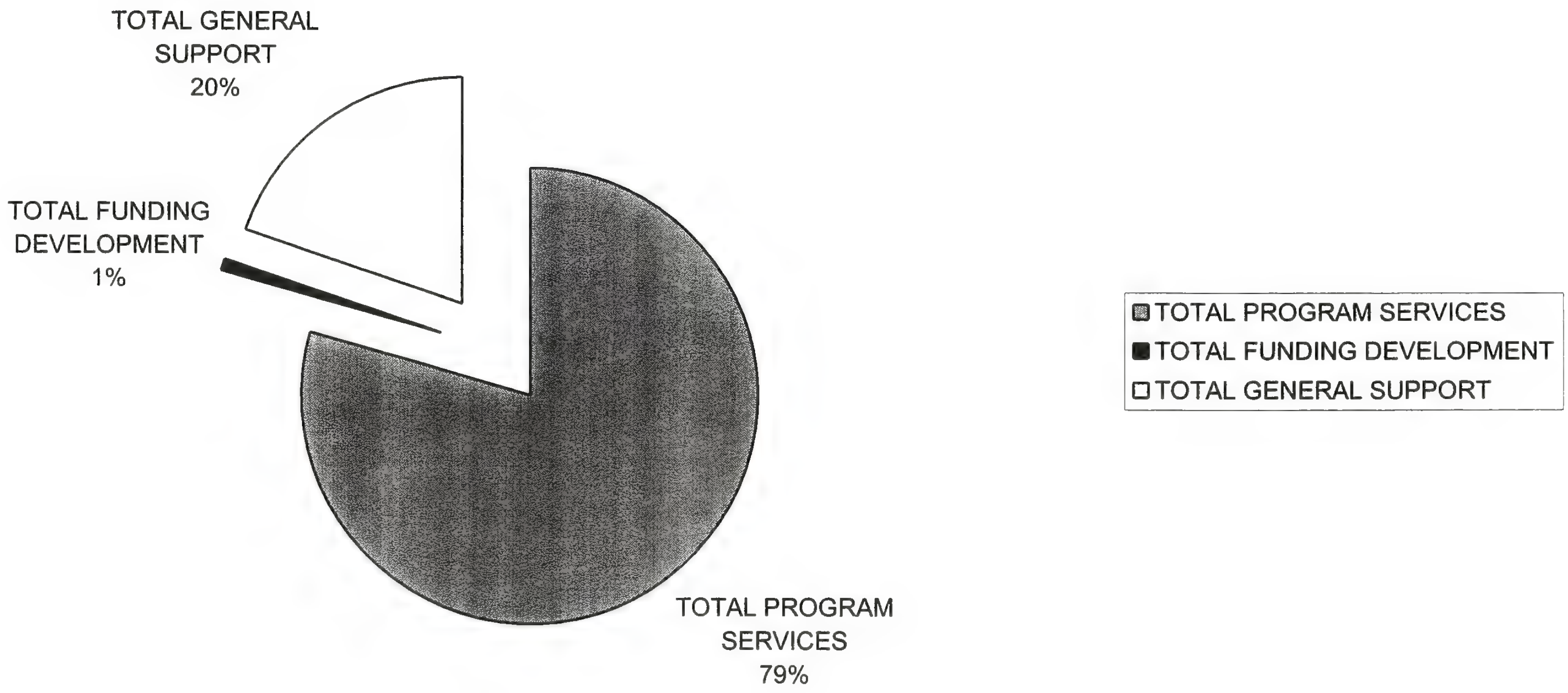
	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	21,654.58	15,606.88	19,888.17	17,373.29
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	**21,654.58**	**15,606.88**	**19,888.17**	**17,373.29**
ENDOWMENT FUNDS				
ENDOWMENT FUND-PASTORS	851.50	454.91	.00	1,306.41
ENDOWMENT FUND-PASTORS-INTEREST	10.48	14.12	.00	24.60
LOCAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES ENDOWMENT	.00	7,225.28	.00	7,225.28
LOCAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES ENDOWMENT-INTEREST	.00	24.42	.00	24.42
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS	**861.98**	**7,718.73**	**.00**	**8,580.71**

DESIGNATED FUNDS - 1998 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

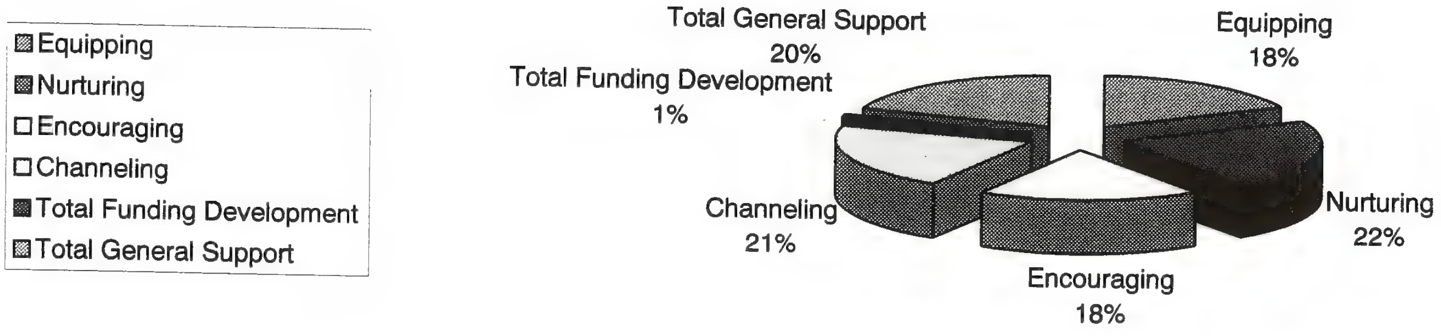
	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT				
ATHLETIC - BASKETBALL	1,848.35	20,205.00	13,626.00	8,427.35
ATHLETIC - SOFTBALL	2,302.21	1,020.00	1,026.00	2,296.21
SUNDAY SCHOOL GROWTH CAMPAIGN	23.82	.00	23.82	.00
SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	2,219.95	432.00	.00	2,651.95
YOUTH RETREAT	3,844.77	34,491.00	30,703.01	7,632.76
	10,239.10	56,148.00	45,378.83	21,008.27
CHURCH GROWTH/NEW WORK				
NEW WORK	130.21	.00	.00	130.21
NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
PINE KNOLLS MINISTRIES	.00	12,330.97	11,856.00	474.97
SOUTHSIDE MINISTRIES	.00	19,300.06	15,200.00	4,100.06
HILLSDALE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
NORTHRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	.00	.00	.00
GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY CHURCH	6,000.00	.00	6,000.00	.00
GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY CHURCH-HUNGER	1,045.70	.00	.00	1,045.70
	7,575.91	37,631.03	39,056.00	6,150.94
LANGUAGE MINISTRIES				
LANGUAGE FACILITY	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00
HISPANIC-OAK GROVE	.00	.00	.00	.00
HISPANIC SUMMER WORKER	.00	.00	.00	.00
HISPANIC-SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	.00	.00	.00	.00
	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00
TOTAL CONGREGATIONAL SUPPORT	**22,815.01**	**93,779.03**	**84,434.83**	**32,159.21**
MINISTRIES SUPPORT				
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS (CCM)-VIDEO	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
BAPTIST TOY STORE	3,682.14	2,396.00	3,354.28	2,723.86
LITERACY ASSISTANCE	2,041.43	.00	.00	2,041.43
EMERGENCY/DISASTER RELIEF	.00	.00	.00	.00
DISASTER TRAILER	.00	3,344.45	.00	3,344.45
CREATIVE MINISTRIES	292.62	20.00	.00	312.62
VOLUNTEER MISSION PROJECTS	220.00	.00	.00	220.00
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	6,487.22	5,870.65	5,726.05	6,631.82
UKRAINE PARTNERSHIP PROJECT	626.22	.00	.00	626.22
HABITAT HOME PROJECT	1,368.81-	1,930.80	561.99	.00
WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	969.29	.00	.00	969.29
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	426.78	.00	.00	426.78
WMU PROJECTS/REDWINE MISSIONARY HOUSE	431.23	1,330.36	830.36	788.34
TOTAL MINISTRIES SUPPORT	**14,208.12**	**14,892.26**	**10,615.57**	**18,484.81**
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT				
SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONIES	5,984.45	8,097.00	8,093.85	5,987.60
CONTINGENCY FUND	42,000.00	28,047.57	23,847.57	46,200.00
MODELS FOR METRO MINISTRY CONFERENCE	1,400.32	.00	.00	1,400.32
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	23,825.86	.00	.00	23,825.86
EQUIPMENT NEEDS	43,921.05	18,093.74	20,000.00	42,014.79
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT LEASE	.00	20,000.00	7,044.45	12,955.55
STRATEGY PLANNING	3,110.56	.00	.00	3,110.56
SABBATH STUDY LEAVE	.00	447.80	.00	447.80
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	**120,242.24**	**74,686.11**	**58,985.87**	**135,942.48**
TOTAL DESIGNATED	**179,781.93**	**206,683.01**	**173,924.44**	**212,540.50**

LARRY SNYDER, *Treasurer*
SANDRA J. HALL, *Financial Secretary*

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1999 TOTAL PLAN FOR MISSIONS AND MINISTRIES



Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1999 ALLOCATION OF FUNDS



SBC BOARD & AGENCIES:

- **Baptist Children's Home**
- **Baptist Hospital**
- **Baptist Retirement Homes**
- **Biblical Recorder**
- **Christian Action League of North Carolina**
- **Council on Christian Higher Education**

(There are no page numbers in this section. Material is printed as received.)

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1998 Book of Reports

Sybil Stewart, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call **(800) 476-3669.**

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1998 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.*

NEW HEART VALVE - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers — including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy — a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL® at 1 (800) 446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar Jr.

Len B. Preslar Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, *"Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52.*

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You", to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS -These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults...***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1998

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to infon the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn ab the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.
- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,00 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Huma Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.
- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and updates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have continued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative Study Committee on Bingo Regulations.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is implemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used properly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Deat from Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actio have resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assiste communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. Pornography

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of thos who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina,

Johnny R. Henderson

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lenno

Joe S. Lennon
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1998

Chowan College	Campbell University	Gardner-Webb University	Mars Hill College
1848	1887	1905	1856

Meredith College	Wake Forest University	Wingate University
1891	1834	1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millenium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Campbell University

Norman A. Wiggins, President

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies Creek Academy
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

Chowan College

Stanley G. Lott, President

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.

Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

Gardner-Webb University

M. Christopher White, President

- First charted as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (704-434-4256)

Mars Hill College

A. Max Lennon, President

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College

John E. Weems, President

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

Campus Representative: Sam Carothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University

Thomas K. Hearn, President

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.

Campus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University

Jerry E. McGee, President

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Campus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)

PMBA CONGREGATIONS

1 Advance FBC
2 Antioch
3 Ardmore
4 Beck's
5 Bethany
6 Brim's Grove
7 Brown Mountain
8 Calvary
9 Center Grove
10 Century Park
11 Clemmons FBC
12 College Park
13 Cornerstone
14 Crestwood
15 Danbury
16 Edgewood
17 Family Faith Center
18 Fellowship
19 Forest Hill
20 Forsyth Park
21 Friends
22 Friendship
23 Germanton
24 Glenn View
25 Goodwill
26 Grace
27 Grace United
28 Greater St. Matthews
29 Green Meadows
30 Griffith
31 Hillsdale
32 Iglesia Bautista El Camino
33 Iglesia Bautista Hispana
34 Japanese Mission
35 Kernersville FBC
36 King FBC
37 Knollwood
38 Konnoak
39 Korean Mission
40 Lakewood
41 Leak Memorial
42 Lewisville
43 Macedonia
44 Main Street
45 Mineral Springs
46 Mount Calvary
47 Mount Olive
48 Mountain View
49 New Beginning
50 New Bethel
51 New Life
52 New Vision Fellowship
53 North Winston
54 Northridge
55 Northwest
56 Oak Grove
57 Oak Ridge
58 Oaklawn
59 Old Town
60 Olive Grove
61 Parkway
62 Peace Haven
63 Peters Creek
64 Pfafftown
65 Pilot Mountain FBC
66 Pinnacle
67 Quaker Gap
68 Red Bank
69 Robinhood Road
70 Rural Hall FBC
71 South Fork
72 Southside
73 Stanleyville FBC
74 Stoney Ridge
75 Temple
76 Union
77 Union Cross
78 Union Grove
79 Union Hill
80 United
81 United Cornerstone
82 Unity
83 Wake Forest
84 Walkertown FBC
85 Walnut Cove/FBC
86 Waughtown
87 West Side
88 Westview
89 Willow Oak
90 Winston-Salem/FB

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

...partnering with local congregations in missions and ministries.

1999 Annual Minutes

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106-3900
Phone: 336/759-7622
Fax: 336/759-0749
Website: *www.pmba.org*

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

One-Hundred-Fourteenth Annual Session

Held at

Lewisville Baptist Church
Lewisville, NC 27023
Sunday, August 1, 1999

Next Annual Session:
Calvary Baptist Church
Sunday, July 23, 2000

Table of Contents

Dedication of 1999 Annual Minutes ii
Associational Directory 1
PMBA Volunteers 13
Congregational Council Members 15
Church Staff Directory 19
Ordained Ministers other than staff 29
In Loving Memory 31
Historical Events 36
Annual Meeting Programs 39
Annual Meeting Proceedings 40
Constitution & Bylaws 44

REPORTS

Ministry Response Teams & Consultants

Belarussian Children's Ministry 78
Brotherhood 78
Church Development 79
Church-Minister Relations 80
Community Partnerships 80
Cooperative Ministries 80
Discipleship Training 81
Ordination Advisory 81
Seminary Extension 82
Senior Adult Ministries 82
Sunday School 82
WMU 82

Administrative Services Committees:

Constitution 84
Finance 84
Facilities 85
Membership 85
Personnel 85

Other Reports

Associational Missionary 87
Moderator 89
Vice Moderator 89
Treasurer 90

Clerk's Reports:

Congregational Council Highlights 99
Recognition of Church Clerks 101
Statistical Tables 102
Historical Tables 122

Baptist Boards & Agencies . . . . . (No Page Numbers)
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina
Baptist College/University Report
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina
Biblical Recorder
Christian Action League of North Carolina
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals

DEDICATION OF THE 1999 ANNUAL MINUTES

Dr. Cecil R. Cave, Jr. - In honor of 27 years of faithful service...

On April 16, 1972, Rev. Cecil R. Cave, Jr. was called as the seventh pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church. Dr. Cave accepted the call to come to Mineral Springs from the Ocean View Baptist Church in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

Under his ministry the church forged ahead enthusiastically with some innovative forms of ministry. One of Cecil Cave's first commitments was to spearhead the organization of the churches in the community into a Northeast Cooperative Ministries. This organization began with thirteen churches of different denominations coming together in cooperation to minister to the community as a whole. Since that day many years ago, many changes have taken place; however, Northeast Cooperative Ministries still exists today with eight churches participating on a regular basis. These churches come together for special worship services, cooperate with one another in filling the ministry needs of the community, etc.

Dr. Cave served faithfully for 27 years as pastor of Mineral Springs. He led his church in a successful bus ministry, daycare ministry, clothing closet and food pantry. He helped to established funds for providing emergency care for families in crisis, developed a strong radio ministry on WSJS, and became known throughout Winston-Salem for his ministry at the hospitals. As a pastor, he visited the sick, grieved with the bereaved and rejoiced with those who he had the privilege of uniting in marriage, the dedication of a baby, and (most important) the salvation of the lost.

As a religious leader in his community, Cecil Cave poured the same amount of energy and love into helping the less fortunate of our city, promoting racial harmony and serving as a strong and vital leader with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the General Baptist Convention and the Ministers Conference of Winston-Salem and Vicinity. Cecil served as president of the Northeast Cooperative Ministries, on the Board of the Kids Café of Winston-Salem, served as co-chair of the Revival Services for Reconciliation and ***Crossing 52*** and served as a board member of the Second Harvest Food Bank. He was a strong participant in ***Visions of Hope***, a group of downtown churches interested in getting more churches from the Westside of town involved in the city of Winston-Salem. And the list goes on and on.

In the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Cecil Cave served as a consultant for Reconciliation Ministries, dealing with issues that might divide us on a racial/ethnic level. He served as vice moderator and moderator for this Association, as well as having served on several PMBA councils and committees.

Today, Cecil Cave is still a vital force in this community. He continues to serve on the Second Harvest Food Bank Board, as a member of InterFaith Partnership for Advocacy and Reconciliation (IPAR), as a board member of the North Winston Community Development Corporation, sings in the choir at Mineral Springs, serves on the Annual Meeting Committee for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and assists churches with supply and interim needs. On Sunday, September 26, 1999, Cecil Cave retired as pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church. In the May 2000 Business Meeting of the church, a unanimous vote recognized Dr. Cecil R. Cave, Jr., as Pastor Emeritus. This recognition was in response to Dr. Cave's many years of faithful service to his church and community, and in appreciation of the valuable contributions that he still performs for Mineral Springs Baptist Church.

It is with great admiration and awe that the 1999 Annual Minutes is dedicated in honor of one of God's most faithful servants, Dr. Cecil R. Cave, Jr.

Karen P. Taylor, *Clerk*

1999-2000 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

STAFF

JAMES V. HAMBLEN	Associational Missionary
CHARLES L. FOX	Missionary Associate
KAREN P. TAYLOR	Administrative Assistant: Communications
SANDRA J. HALL	Financial Secretary
BEVERLY B. HAMBLEN	Associational Secretary

GENERAL OFFICERS

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore - **Moderator** 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103

PAUL DEAN, Red Bank - **Vice-Moderator** 591-8754
PO Box 39, Germanton, 27019

KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle - **Clerk** 759-7622
1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

JOHN WOODARD, Germanton - **Historian** 758-5472
PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109

DAVID COBURN, Oak Grove - **Treasurer** 983-7449
PO Box 487, King 27021

PAUL EDMOND, Winston-Salem FBC - **Asst. Treasurer** 765-1874
145 Club Point Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

SHEREE JONES, Konoak - **Past Moderator** 788-7331
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

BROTHERHOOD

STEVE KISER, Bethany - **Director** 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045

Scott Courtney, New Vision Fellowship 427-8749
PO Box 346, Madison 27025

Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC - Missions Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103

David Poe, Old Town - Missions Activities Coordinator 924-0549
4435 Gretchen Drive, Pfafftown 27040

J.D. Bottoms, Brim's Grove - Ass't. Missions Activities Coordinator 351-5331
RR 2, Box 150, Pilot Mountain 27041

Bill Martin, Mineral Springs - Baptist Men's Director 922-5268
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105

Harry Harkey, Ardmore - Lay Family Renewal Coordinator 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27105

Greg Quinn, Calvary - Royal Ambassador Director 945-4790
1811 Buddingbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27106

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

GARY McCOLLOUGH, Konnoak - **Director**	788-7331	400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Mike Andrews, Walkertown/FBC	595-8104	PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051
Jack Gentry, Ardmore	766-1109	1930 Landover Avenue, Clemmons 27012
Laurel Link, Ardmore	716-0800	Pastoral Counseling Center, Medical Center Blvd., Winston-Salem 27157
Eugene Sherrill, Pilot Mountain/FBC	368-2288	PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

MIKE WILLARD, Main Street - **Director**	993-4535	1929 Larkhill Drive, Kernersville 27284
Lanny Atkins, Advance/FBC	634-4987	176 S. Angel Road, Mocksville 27028
Troy Bennett, Ardmore	760-4617	1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Tony Brown, Griffith	785-9591	1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127
Larry Doyle, Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	887-5633	3426 Corvair Drive, High Point 27265
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston	784-8387	4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Don Harvey, Bethany	767-0760	600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC	760-0163	2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood	766-5185	5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

TAMMY RENEGAR, Pinnacle - **Co-Director**	368-3123	1039 Christian Drive, Pinnacle 27043
CHARLOTTE TEDDER, Pinnacle - **Co-Director**	368-3366	1127 Blackburn Road, Pinnacle 27043
Jim Nelson, Beck's	924-2178	5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Janet Evans, Stanleyville FBC	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Faith Foster, Old Town	924-2460	4620 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS (continued)

Chuck Foster, Old Town 924-2460
4620 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Joseph Parks, Grace United 721-2500
406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem 27105
Bob Scott, Griffith 764-3410
2090 Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem 27127
Norma Scott, Griffith 764-3410
2090 Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem 27127
Carol West, Red Bank 591-4821
1135 Brookhaven Drive, Walnut Cove 27052

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

DEBBIE JOYNER, Quaker Gap - **Director** 983-2861
RR 6, Box 305, King 27021
Stephen Fox, Winston-Salem/FBC 725-9804
714 Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Vernon Gambil, Knollwood 765-0118
236 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Debbi Patterson, Pfafftown 924-6792
5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Betty Williams, Pfafftown 722-9192
4131 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106

Ex-officio
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103924-6792

CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES

BEN SPROUSE, Rural Hall FBC - **Director** 969-5144
PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest 765-5635
204 Worthland Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Marj Bennett, Griffith 760-4617
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Miriam Hernandez, Southside 886-7717
5625 Angel Oaks Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Virginia Highfill, Northwest 765-7596
221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Galo Maldonado, Sr., Iglesia Bautista El Camino 924-2178
5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Eunice Maldonado, Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross 886-7717
3426 Corvair Drive, High Point 27265
Francis Smith, Calvary 748-3438
2509 Newington Court, Clemmons 27012

MISSIONS RESPONSE TEAMS

CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES (continued)

Charles & Ellen Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Bobby Vaughn, Beck's 924-8938
3695 Community Church Road, Pfafftown 27040

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone - **Director** 764-0614
1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27295
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012
Jack Martin, South Fork 765-0666
236 Glen Eagles Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

EVANGELISM

KEVIN KILBRETH, Oaklawn - **Director** 785-0010
898 Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville 27284
Bill Johnson, Forest Hill - Asst. Director 924-1889
4644 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville/FBC 993-3076
901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Carl Childs, Olive Grove 983-8566
501 Whispering Creek Road, King 27021
Ray Davis, Green Meadows 998-3022
1051 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Johnny Enloe, Stoney Ridge 994-9639
RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Ed Evans, Calvary 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Mark Harris, Center Grove 766-5727
6806 Rollingwood Dr, Clemmons 27012
Mary Alice Morgan, Bethany 377-2628
270 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

JACK HUTCHINS, Cornerstone - **Director** 784-6514
1277 Stonegate Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
CHARLES FREEMAN, Oaklawn - **Asst. Director** 788-7350
4840 Schoolview Drive, Kernersville 27284
David Bissette, Ardmore 765-1854
3750 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Jo Bjorling, Pfafftown 945-3479
3580 Brookbank Drive, Pfafftown 27040

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS (continued)

Glendora Epperson, Ardmore	768-1647	1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Ed Evans, Stanleyville FBC	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Steve Kiser, Bethany	969-2462	725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Joyce Love, Clemmons FBC	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103

ORDINATION ADVISORY

PAUL WONDERS, Winston-Salem FBC - **Director**	768-6485	2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Don Farrow, Waughtown	788-4537	5148 Sedgebrook Road, Kernersville 27284
Sydney Goldfinch, Walnut Cove/FBC	759-9738	2024 Lynch Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Bob Lattimore, Germanton	969-5737	3194 W. NC Hwy 65, Germanton 27019
Carlton Mitchell, Westview	768-7485	3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Alfred Philley, Germanton	767-3647	6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Shirley Walker, Kernersville/FBC	996-5046	639 Dobson Street, Kernersville 27284
Alice Wilson, Ardmore	725-8767	2254 New Castle Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

________________________________ - Director

Cheryl Coone, Northwest	725-1351	407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary	765-5542	508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs	922-4737	1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood	716-2145	5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Chris Vogler, Center Grove	945-2315	3790 Beroth Circle, Pfafftown 27040

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

SEMINARY EXTENSION

INEZ WHITE, Ardmore - **Director** 768-6785
2221 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Marshall Boyles, New Life 983-3176
RR 4, Box 254, King 27021
Paul Hooker, New Vision Fellowship 548-9322
2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Neil Maxey, Mineral Springs 591-7611
PO Box 215, Walnut Cove 27052
Gerald Smith, Southside 765-0346
810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

LEVY GOODRICH, Robinhood Road - **Director** 924-4241
5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106
DAVID WOOTEN, Forest Hill - **Asst. Director** 759-2150
402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Joan England, Old Town 768-3642
612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore 727-9440
342 Hanover Arms Court, Apt. D, Winston-Salem 27104
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC 993-2634
1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown 924-1874
4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040
Art Wetzel, Glenn View 996-4280
1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

KAY MATTHEWS, Mineral Springs - **Director** 744-7945
4918 Kaysboro, Winston-Salem 27105
SUE HARRIS, Mineral Springs - **Asst. Director** 777-0505
4177 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 271010
Rita Crews, Oaklawn 761-1130
2152 Fiddlers Court, Apt. G, Winston-Salem 27107
Todd Day, Winston-Salem FBC 993-0124
311 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284
Leon Fulton, Goodwill 595-9820
905 Sedgebrook Road, Kernersville 27284
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville/FBC 377-2037
269 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Louise Venable, Bethany 377-2167
317 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

SPIRITUAL FORMATIONS MINISTRIES

SHEREE JONES, Konnoak - **Director**	650-9413	1905 Saffron Place, Winston-Salem 27127
Peggy Conrad, Union Grove	996-2734	9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284
Lynne Graham, Knollwood	712-0988	3512 Donegal Drive, Clemmons 27012
Martha Jones, Kernersville FBC	993-4699	325 Marleyborne Drive, Kernersville 27284
Beverly Landreth, Ardmore	595-8376	PO Box 704, Walkertown 27051

STUDENT MINISTRIES

SAM SORRELLS, Mount Olive - **Director**	983-2890	5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Linda Browne, Knollwood	760-1967	470 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27104

____

____

Ex-officio

Becky Hartzog	758-5021	1008 Gales Avenue, Winston-Salem 27103

SUNDAY SCHOOL [Under reorganization]

JIM FOWLER, Ardmore - **Director**	725-8767	PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113

______________________________ - Asst. Director
______________________________ - Outreach
______________________________ - VBS
______________________________ - Adults Division
______________________________ - Youth Division
______________________________ - Children's Division
______________________________ - Preschool Division

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore - **Director**	768-1647	1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
JAN WOMBLE, Ardmore - **Asst. Director**	940-6374	341 Yadkin Valley Road, Advance 27006
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship - Secretary	764-8155	6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (continued)

Joyce Love, Clemmons First - Training Consultant	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest - Ethnic/Language Cultural Consultant	765-5635	204 Worthland Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Selwyn Matthews, Germanton - Mission Involvement Consultant	994-2052	Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019
Cathy Hayes, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant	922-1602	2605 Speas Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Frances McDaniel, Edgewood - Women on Mission Consultant	595-3092	5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Kathryn Teague, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant	985-2684	6437 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
Peggy Vestal, Lewisville - Acteens Consultant	945-5905	7500 Divaldi Street, Lewisville 27023
Carol Ennis, Stanleyville/FBC - Girls In Action Consultant	377-2664	5739 Nylon Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Sandra West, Oaklawn - Mission Friends Consultant	783-3120	164 Arrowhead Drive, Kernersville 27284

YOUTH MINISTRIES

RAMON SMITH, College Park - **Director**	768-5870	1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Joel Settle, Kernersville/FBC	983-2577	401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284
Randy McKinney, Northwest	765-6754	407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Dan Musser, Clemmons FBC	766-6486	PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

ANNUAL MEETING

2000 Irene Covington, Kernersville/FBC 993-2962
517 Lake Drive, Kernersville 27284
2000 Gloria Lawrence, Center Grove 785-9761
8200 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012
2001 Bill Fryar, Walnut Cove/FBC 591-7493
PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052
2001 **TY TALTON**, Ardmore - **Chair** 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2002 Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
2002 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore 765-6331
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2003 ______________________________

2003 ______________________________

CONSTITUTION

2000 Charles Edwards, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2000 **KEN WILSON**, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Chair** 765-5424
4755 Country Club Road, Sedgefield Apt. #118-N, Winston-Salem 27104
2001 Charles Stratton, United 924-2771
5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2001 Peggy Hall, King/FBC 924-4539
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040
2002 Faith Foster, Old Town 924-2460
4620 Shattalon Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
2002 Clarence Lamb, Jr., Kernersville/FBC 993-2355
309 Kilburn Way, Kernersville 27284
2003 Nathan Parrish, Unity 785-0911
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27127
2003 Dot Harmon, Main Street 768-1072
4938 Stoinington Road, Winston-Salem 27103

ENLISTMENT

2000 Anita Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107
2000 Frank Johnson, Knollwood 724-5714
841 W. 6th Street, Apt. A, Winston-Salem 27101
2000 Eugene Payne, Peters Creek 593-8482
Route 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022
2001 Sara Wikle, United 896-9830
1199 Hayes Forest Drive, Apt. 307, Winston-Salem 27106

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

ENLISTMENT (continued)

2001	____________________		
2002	Joanne Huddleston, United	924-8889	5484 Carillon Drive, Pfafftown 27040
2002	**MARY ELLA BAREFOOT**, Fellowship - **Chair**	764-8155	6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
2002	____________________		
2003	____________________		
2003	____________________		

FACILITIES

2000	Judy Newsome, United	924-9676	5280 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2000	Gloria Murray, Kernersville/FBC	993-4450	2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2001	**BARRY WEST**, Red Bank - **Chair**	591-4821	1135 Brookhaven, Walnut Cove 27052
2001	Dorothy Aikens, North Winston	767-2348	4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
2002	Leonard Snipes, Winston-Salem/FBC	777-1438	4181 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2002	Al Fausch, Calvary	765-2542	5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104
2002	Pat Triplette, Cornerstone	765-3260	2836 Shadowbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

FINANCE DEVELOPMENT

2000	Roger Page, Green Meadows	998-5309	PO Box 15047, Winston-Salem 27113
2000	**LARRY SNYDER**, Union Cross - **Chair**	784-0503	4690 Meriweather Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
2001	Jerry Benfield, Walkertown/FBC	996-2412	1601 Round Hill Circle, Kernersville 27284
2001	**DAVID COBURN**, Oak Grove - **Asst. Chair**	812-2363	PO Box 487, King 27021
2002	Ben Thomason, Winston-Salem/FBC	765-9057	2789 Birchwood Drive, Winton-Salem 27103
2002	Travis Rhodes, Stanleyville FBC	969-5849	1128 Stanford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

FINANCE DEVELOPMENT (continued)

2003	**PAUL EDMOND**, W-S BSC - **Asst. Chair**	765-1874	145 Club Point Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
2003	Ken Jarvis, Pfafftown	922-2941	3730 Bowens Road, Tobaccoville 27050

MEMBERSHIP

2000	**HERMAN KITCHEN**, College Park - **Chair**	760-9148	1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106
2000	Eugene Payne, Peters Creek	593-8482	RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022
2001	____________________		
2001	Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem/FBC	724-2543	208 Tanners Mill Court, Winston-Salem 27101
2002	J. W. Harmon, Main Street	768-1072	4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2002	____________________		

PERSONNEL

2000	Jack Hoyle, College Park	768-3668	701 S. Westview Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
2000	**RAY BENFIELD**, Northwest - **Chair**	765-5635	204 Worthland, Winston-Salem 27103
2001	Mazie Bumgarner, Beck's	924-1239	2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040
2001	Mark Jackson, Knollwoood	725-1343	330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104
2002	Helen Johnson, Pfafftown	924-0129	PO Box 27, Pfafftown, NC 27040
2002	Eddie Moffitt, United	983-8652	125 Hartgrove Road, King 27021
2003	Bobbie Steward, United Cornerstone	725-6472	702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101
2003	Ruth Lowe, Kernersville FBC	996-2875	1021 William Brown Lane, Kernersville NC 27284

SPECIAL COORDINATORS/CONSULTANTS

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Nathan Parrish, Unity 785-0911
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27127

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem/FBC 924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Todd Holt, Crestwood 767-0096
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105

RECONCILIATIONL MINISTRIES

Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

PMBA VOLUNTEERS

OFFICE ***(Weekly Volunteers)***
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore
Joan England, Old Town
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Faith Foster, Old Town
Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall/FBC
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Marjorie Turner, College Park

OFFICE ***(On Call)***
Janet Evans, Calvary
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Martha Harkey, Ardmore
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Catherine Johnson, Forest Hill
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Pat Henderson, Forest Hill
JoAnn Huddleston, United
Eleanor Kilby, Old Town
Charles McDaniel, Walkertown FBC
Frances Mabe, Robinhood Road
Barbara Marion, Old Town
Mary Miles, Old Town
Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem FBC
Betty Royal, West Side
Jackie Stinson, Robinhood Road
Hollis Stinson, Robinhood Road
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Inez White, Ardmore
Sara Wikle, United
Frances York, Old Town

Volunteers enjoy a 4th of July Celebration!

HOSTESSES:
Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Margaret Holland, Ardmore
Harold & Varna Sorenson, College Park

THE PILOT
Miriam Burchette - Coordinator
Lena Hobbs
Katherine Little
Eloise McManus
Mac McManus
Edna Myers
Helen Robbins
Delilah Stinson
Nell Taylor
Margaret Tocce
Elizabeth Wagoner
Eunice White
Sarah Wikle

We Salute Our PMBA Volunteers!

We take this opportunity to salute the fantastic volunteers who serve the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents.

46 Volunteers joined us for our luncheon–complete with gifts and entertainment

A Tribute to Lib Brown

PMBA Volunteer & Friend

Tuesday, February 9, Elizabeth Morgan Brown (known to all her friends as Lib) left us to take up her rightful place in Heaven. As part of her Christian family, we found we could rejoice that she was home with the Father even as we shed tears over our loss of such a wonderful, loving friend.

It does not surprise us that Lib fought such a courageous battle against leukemia. She never did anything in half measures. For as long as she was a part of our lives, family and friends throughout the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association witnessed unbelievable courage and strength as she dealt with serious health problems. Never a complaint, never a question such as, "Why me, Lord?" Lib faced everything in her life with an unshakable faith that God was in control..

Lib lived her life probably more fully than most of us do. I was constantly amazed at the numerous interests she had. Her dedication to the ministries of Old Town Baptist Church and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was known by everyone who knew her. Her love for quilting and involvement in the Forsyth Piecers and Quilters Guild and the Forsyth Extension Home Makers revealed a woman who would not acknowledge the word disability for her life. In April 1999 Lib Brown would have served the association as an office volunteer for ten years. Every Tuesday morning, Lib greeted visitors, answered the phone, took messages and faithfully assisted with projects at hand. In her church, she revealed a love for the developmentally handicapped and for children's ministries.

Lib enjoyed her family. She spoke lovingly and loyally of her two sons, Tom and Phil. She had a special relationship with her daughters-in-law, Cameron and Marge, and was proud of her grandchildren: Morgan and Libby (Tom and Cameron's girls who were both named after their grandmother) and Michael, Sarah and Aaron (Phil's children). Lib Brown enjoyed living and her joy for life was contagious.

Saturday, February 13, family and numerous friends gathered together for a memorial service at Old Town Baptist Church. As I sat in the pew and listened to accolades from Jim Hamlen (Associational Missionary), Wade Dellinger (former pastor of Old Town Baptist Church) and Rick Speas, pastor of Old Town Baptist Church, I realized that this wonderful lady left the world a better place because of having lived in it. I can only hope that when my time here is up, I will leave such a witness of faith, hope and love.

Karen Taylor
PMBA Volunteer Coordinator

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL MEMBERS 1999-2000

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chair-persons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Associational Board. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called in to the PMBA office) are:

1. Advance FBC	
2. Antioch	Emma & Bill Darnell
3. Ardmore	Peggy Isley Charles Hege
4. Beck's	Frank Burge Chet McCall
5. Bethany	Cleo Hall Doug Jordan
6. Brim's Grove	
7. Brown Mountain	
8. Calvary	
9. Center Grove	
10. Century Park	Casper Vogler
11. Clemmons FBC	Sam Easley Joyce Love
12. College Park	Burch Johnson Georgie Kitchen
13. Cornerstone	Jack Hutchins
14. Crestwood	
15. Danbury	
16. Edgewood	
17. Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot
18. *Family Faith Center	
19. Forest Hill	
20. Forsyth Park	
21. Friends	
22. Friendship	
23. Germanton	John Woodard
24. Glenn View	Art Wetzel
25. Goodwill	
26. *Grace	

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL MEMBERS 1999-2000

27. Grace United Community	
28. Greater St. Matthews	
29. Green Meadows	
30. Griffith	Bill Norris
31. Hillsdale	Sam & Charlott Mayhall
32. Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	
33. Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Carlos Cascante
34. **Japanese Fellowship	
35. Kernersville FBC	James & Shirley Walker
36. King FBC	
37. Knollwood	
38. Konnoak	Tommy Riggs
39. Korean Mission	
40. Lakewood	
41. Leak Memorial	
42. Lewisville	Ed Harrell
43. Macedonia	Jeff Ashby Jerry Gwyn
44. Main Street	
45. Mineral Springs	John Davis Grady White
46. Mount Calvary	
47. Mount Olive	Carl Koontz
48. Mountain View	Annette Preston
49. New Beginning	
50. New Bethel	
51. New Life	
52. New Vision Fellowship	Paul Hooker Floyd Robertson
53. North Winston	
54. Northridge	
55. Northwest	
56. Oak Grove	Lynwood & Temple Shelton
57. Oak Ridge	
58. Oaklawn	Jim Rhoney

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL MEMBERS 1998-1999

59. Old Town	
60 Olive Grove	
61. Parkway	
62. Peace Haven	
63. Peters Creek	Melvyn Lyman
64. Pfafftown	Paul & Peggy Hall
65. Pilot Mountain FBC	Bobby & Nealie Watson
66. Pinnacle	David & Tammy Renegar
67. Quaker Gap	Ira & Alma Tedder
68. Red Bank	Susan Huskey Barry West
69. Robinhood Road	Aline Cheatwood Evelyn Goodrich
70. Rural Hall FBC	Bob Griffin Rhumelle Tuttle
71. South Fork	
72. Southside	
73. Stanleyville FBC	James Campbell Mike Ennis
74. Stoney Ridge	Charles Bennett
75. Temple	
76. Union	
77. Union Cross	Layman Idol Marie Scott
78. Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
79. Union Hill	
80. United	
81. United Cornerstone	Bernise Cason Bobby Stewart
82. Unity	David Edwards Claude Lane
83. Walkertown FBC	
84. Walnut Cove FBC	Doug & Nancy Huggins
85. Waughtown	
86. West Side	

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL MEMBERS 1998-1999

87. Westview	Margaret Tocce
88. Willow Oak	
89. Winston-Salem FBC	Zeno Hoots

*Represents congregations under watchcare of the association.

**Japanese Fellowship's information is included in Northwest's information.

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Congregational Council, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

CHURCHES - MINISTERIAL STAFF DIRECTORY

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

1. **ADVANCE FBC - PO Box 153, Advance 27006** **998-6302**
   Lanny Atkins, Pastor

2. **ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107** **788-3281**
   Neal Eller, Interim Pastor
   Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
   Randy Storz, Minister of Youth

3. **ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103** **725-8767**
   Bill Ireland, Pastor
   Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor
   James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
   Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
   John Hackworth, Minister of Youth

4. **BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106** **924-2178**
   James L. Nelson, Pastor
   Benita McFarland, Interim Minister of Music
   Galo Maldonado, Mission Pastor

5. **BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105** **767-0760**
   Donald Harvey, Pastor
   Doug Jordan, Associate Pastor
   Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music
   Steve Pegram, Minister of Youth

6. **BRIM'S GROVE - RR 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041** **351-2697**
   Without a pastor

7. **BROWN MOUNTAIN - RR 1, Westfield 27053** **351-5447**
   Rick Sewell, Pastor
   Jane Tucker, Minister of Music
   Kenny Fagg, Youth Director

8. **CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104** **765-5542**
   Mark Corts, Pastor
   Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
   Guy Hipp, Associate Pastor/Education
   Don Mann, Associate Pastor/Communications & Development
   Francis Smith, Associate Pastor/Missions
   Larry White, Associate Pastor/ Music & Worship
   Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor/Median Adults
   Rush Hylton, Assistant Pastor/Young Adult Ministries
   Mark Loy, Assistant Pastor/Worship & Music
   Richard Mass, Assistant Pastor/Counseling
   Don Schmidt, Assistant Pastor/Family Life
   Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor/Youth

CHURCHES - MINISTERIAL STAFF DIRECTORY

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

9. **CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 .... 766-5727**
Mark Harris, Pastor
Richard Hicks, Associate Pastor/Minister of Administration
Allan Acker, Minister of Education
Scott Peters, Minister of Music
Joe Woodward, Minister of Missions
David Thompson, Minister of Youth

10. **CENTURY PARK - 1051 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 993-5964**
Glenn Murphy, Pastor/Minister of Music
Tim Murphy, Minister of Youth

11. **CLEMMONS FBC - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 .... 766-6486**
Without a pastor
Stephen Foster, Interim Minister of Music
Daniel Musser, Interim Minister of Youth

12. **COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 768-5870**
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Ramon Smith, Minister of Education/Youth
Jeff Parker, Minister of Music

13. **CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 .... 785-1573**
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music

14. **CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 .... 767-0096**
Todd Holt, Pastor
Melody Vaughan, Music Director

15. **DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 .... 593-2376**
Alan Paschal, Pastor
Eddie Carter, Music Director
Jerry George, Music Director

16. **EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 .... 725-6527**
Richard Odom, Pastor
Ronald Tapscott, Minister of Music
Scott Schuyler, Minister of Youth

17. ****FAMILY FAITH CENTER - (Now disbanded)**
James Horton, Pastor

18. **FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 .... 784-0202**
Jarrett Banks, Pastor

CHURCHES - MINISTERIAL STAFF DIRECTORY
(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

19. **FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105** 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor

20. **FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103** 765-3543
David Ridley, Pastor
Joyce Capps, Minister of Education/Children
Richard Capps, Minister of Missions/Outreach
Kamron Benfield, Minister of Music

21. **FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012** 766-3533
Without a pastor
Patricia Bare, Minister of Preschool

22. **FRIENDSHIP - RR 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019** 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor
Sherry Thomas, Music Director
Scott Quesenberry, Youth Director

23. **GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019** 969-9046
Terry Ragsdale, Interim Pastor
Randy Banner, Music Director
Terry Swaim, Youth Director

24. **GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107** 788-2569
Bill Coleman, Pastor
Tim Atkinson, Minister of Youth

25. **GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284** 595-4595
Mervin Garrison, Pastor

26. ****GRACE - PO Box 24813, Winston-Salem 27114** 760-0091
Gloria Gerald, Pastor

27. **GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY - PO Box 1235, Winston-Salem 27102** 725-7200
Joseph Parks, Pastor
Rufus C. Jeffries, Mission Pastor

28. **GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101** 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor
Anthony Mosley, Minister of Music
Artie Campbell, Associate Pastor
Sylvia Campbell, Missions Pastor
Minnie Hodges, Minister of Education

29. **GREEN MEADOWS - 1646 NC Highway 801, North, Mocksville 27028** 998-3022
Ray Davis, Pastor
Frank West, Minister of Music

30. **GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 .... 785-9591**
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music
Tim Spencer, Minister of Youth

31. **HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 .... 765-9738**
Reg Alderman, Pastor

32. **IGLESIA BAUTISTA EL CAMINO - 5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178**
Galo Maldonado,Sr., Pastor

33. **IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284769-1202**
Larry Doyle, Pastor
Carlos Cascante, Minister of Music

34. **JAPANESE MISSION - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 765-6754**
Yasushi Tomono, Pastor
Virginia Highfill, Director

35. **KERNERSVILLE/FBC- 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 .... 993-2577**
Sam Murphy, Pastor
Robert Dixon, Minister of Education/Administration
Joel Settle, Minister of Family Ministries/Youth
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music

36. **KING FBC - PO Box 481, King 27021 .... 983-5252**
Jack Borders, Pastor
Cliff Arnold, Minister of Music
Susan Warner, Youth Director
Janet Fowler, Children's Director

37. **KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 .... 725-1343**
Chris Chapman, Pastor
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Mark Jackson, Minister of Youth/College/Singles

38. **KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 .... 788-7331**
Gary McCollough, Pastor
Sheree Jones, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Barbara Lail, Interim Minister of Music

39. **KOREAN MISSION - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101.. .... 722-2558**
Without a pastor

CHURCHES - MINISTERIAL STAFF DIRECTORY
(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

40. LAKEWOOD - PO Box 41, Belews Creek 27009 .... **595-3605**
Julius Bradshaw, Pastor
Jonathan Bradshaw, Minister of Music

41. LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019 .... **969-2785**
Carl Witherspoon, Pastor
Donald White, Minister of Music

42. LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 .... **945-3706**
Paul Riggs, Interim Pastor
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

43. MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 .... **983-4148**
Paul Norman, Pastor
Jerry Gwyn, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Linda Norman, Music Director

44. MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 .... **993-4534**
Mike Willard, Pastor
Tom Oliver, Minister of Education/Youth
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Children

45. MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 .... **767-3716**
Without a pastor
James Cohn, Associate Pastor
David Bruce, Minister of Education/Youth
Jean Kimmer, Minister of Music

46. MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 .... **595-3291**
Tom Southern, Pastor
Roger Armstrong, Minister of Music

47. MOUNT OLIVE - RR 3, Box 155, King 27021 .... **983-2890**
Yates Wilkinson, Pastor
Sam Sorrells, Minister of Youth
Nell Jo Hall, Music Director

48. MOUNTAIN VIEW - RR 5, Box 287, King 27021 .... **983-6678**
Jim Sauls, Pastor
Dean Slate, Music Director

49. NEW BEGINNING - 117 Charles Road, King 27021 .... **924-4629**
Paul Kennedy, Pastor
Kellie Hoyle, Minister of Music

CHURCHES - MINISTERIAL STAFF DIRECTORY
(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

50. **NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 .... 320-2207**
Philip Goins, Interim Pastor

51. **NEW LIFE - RR 4, Box 254, King 27021 .... 983-3176**
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

52. **NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - PO Box 346, Madison 27025 .... 427-8749**
Scott Courtney, Pastor
Paul Hooker, Associate Pastor/Education
Veronda Pruitt, Minister of Music

53. **NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 .... 784-8387**
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music

54. **NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 .... 969-2330**
Bill Marr, Pastor
Rebecca Pegram, Music Director
Gary Lane, Youth Director

55. **NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 765-6754**
Jeffrey Roberts, Pastor
Randy McKinney, Associate Pastor
Charles Walker, Minister of Music

56. **OAK GROVE - RR 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 .... 548-6584**
David Coburn, Interim Pastor

57. **OAK RIDGE - RR 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046 .... 871-2671**
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Donna Mitchell, Music Director

58. **OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 .... 785-0010**
Kevin Kilbreath, Pastor
Larry Hoyle, Associate Pastor/Education
Dan Suttles, Minister of Music
Dale Hancock, Minister of Youth

59. **OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 924-1552**
Ricky Speas, Pastor
Jimmie Hinson, Interim Minister of Education

60. **OLIVE GROVE - RR 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043 .... 983-4037**
Carl Childs, Pastor
Kevin Harris, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Peggy Donathan, Music Director

CHURCHES - MINISTERIAL STAFF DIRECTORY

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

61. PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127 784-5331
Steve Clayton, Pastor
Steve Horsley, Minister of Music
Annette Horsley, Minister of Youth

62. PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731
Mike Jamison, Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor

63. PETERS CREEK - RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor
Christina Mitchell, Music Director

64. PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Beverly Hatcher, Minister of Children
Rhonda Quave, Youth Director

65. PILOT MOUNTAIN FBC - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041 368-2288
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Riley Filengame, Music Director

66. PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 368-368-3123
Jerry Tedder, Pastor
Josephine Fulk, Music Director

67. QUAKER GAP - RR 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
James Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister/Youth
Judy Kreeger, Music Director

68. RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton 27019 767-8921
Paul Dean, Pastor
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music
Debra Webster, Youth Director

69. ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Jerry Moore, Minister of Music
Janice Arrowood, Youth Director

70. RURAL HALL FBC - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
Paul Wonders, Interim Pastor
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music

CHURCHES - MINISTERIAL STAFF DIRECTORY

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

71. **SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 .... 765-3760**
Michael Pope, Interim Pastor

72. **SOUTHSIDE - 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 .... 723-0395**
Gerald Smith, Interim Pastor
Larry Weisner, Minister of Music

73. **STANLEYVILLE FBC - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 .... 377-2984**
Jonathan Rogers, Pastor
Mike Ennis, Minister of Music/Senior Adults
Greg Blackburn, Minister of Youth

74. **STONEY RIDGE - RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053 .... 994-9639**
Johnny Enloe, Pastor
Charles J. Bennett, Music Director

75. **TEMPLE - 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 .... 368-4118**
Robert Blackburn, Pastor
Ruby Shirley, Minister of Music

76. **UNION - 1200 North Trade Street, Winston-Salem 27101 .... 788-4207**
Sir Walter Mack, Jr., Pastor
Benjamin Mosley, Associate Pastor
Walteria Spaulding, Minister of Music
James Lewis, Minister of Education

77. **UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 769-2862**
Charles Towery, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music
Tony Davis, Minister of Youth
Edna Bond, Director of Recreation

78. **UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 996-3033**
Without a pastor
Twyla Nelson, Minister of Music

79. **UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012 .... 766-8317**
Timothy Gwyn, Pastor
Sue Kirkman, Music Director

80. **UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 924-2771**
Charles Stratton, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

81. UNITED CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY - 2745 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127 785-1268
J. Ray Butler, Pastor
Lewis Devlin, Associate Pastor
Don Robinson, Minister of Music
Bobby Stewart, Minister of Education
Marcia Bailey, Minister of Youth

82. UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-7833
Nathan Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music
David Marett, Minister of Youth

83. WALKERTOWN FBC - PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051 595-8104
Mike Andrews, Pastor
Jake Gray, Minister of Music

84. WALNUT COVE FBC - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education /Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

85. WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27103 788-0051
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Pat Taylor, Minister of Music

86. WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor
T. J. Livesay, Minister of Music

87. WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Pastor

88. WILLOW OAK MISSIONARY - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4573
Timothy Spencer, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Youth/Music

89. WINSTON-SALEM FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor
Henry Stokes, Associate Pastor
David Williamson, Minister of Music
Dan Koger, Minister of Education
Teri Springer, Minister of Students & Activities
Claudia Forest, Minister to Children
Steve Ware, Minister of Recreation

****Depicts churches who were voted to be under watchcare of the Association at the 1999 Annual Meeting. They were not required to file an Annual Church Profile for 1998, but were included in this list out of courtesy.**

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN STAFF

Abreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

ARDMORE
Troy Bennett (R)
Michael Bradshaw (I)
Jack Gentry (R)
Harry Goble (R)
M.M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Becky Hartzog (O)
Brooks L. Hunt (R)
Dennis Jones (O)
S. Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Beverly Isley-Landreth (PI)
David Lane (O)
Linda Lewis (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
C.F. McDowell (O)
Paul Mullen (CH)
William C. Norris (R)
David Odom (O)
Phyllis Pleasants (L)
Coley H. Rimmer (I)
Charles Wilson (O)
William G. Yates (O)

BECK'S
Bill Hale (PI)
Cyrus Bush (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Jimmy Caparolie (PI)
Kenneth Spainhour (PI)
Howard Tucker (PI)

CALVARY
Rennie Adcock (R)
Walker Armstrong
Henry Austin
Jim Baker (R)
James "Jeff" Chetwood
Richard F. Everhart (R)
Roy Hoover (R)
Max Reece (R)
John Sherman (R)
Byron Tabor (I)
Timothy Wolf (R)
Roy Young (R)

CENTER GROVE
Barry Nelson (I)
Michael Pope (PI)

COLLEGE PARK
Roy Beals (R)
Stephen Foster (PI)
James V. Hamblen (AW)
Burch F. Johnson (OR)
R. Herman Kitchen (R)
John E. Lawrence (R)
W. Foy Martin (R)
Marvin W. Murphree (R)
Gary J. Zafuto (I)

FOREST HILL
Bill Johnson (R)

FORSYTH PARK
Richard Capps (I)

GERMANTON
Terry Ragsdale (PI)
Alfred Philley (R)
Paul Brown (R)
Robert Lattimore (R)

GOODWILL
Joe Pizzino (R)

HILLSDALE
Wes Cook (I)
Lester Keaton (O)

KERNERSVILLE/FBC
Amis Daniel (R)
Homer Goode (R)
Ray Harvey (R)
Paul Riggs (PI)

KING/FBC
J.H. Knight (R)
Raymond Needham (R)

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER STAFF

KNOLLWOOD
Bruce R. Bedinger (I)
George W. Bowman III (CH)
James "Maurice". Briggs (CH)
George L. Colgin (R)
Thomas Doughterty, Jr. (CH)
Thomas W. Downing, Jr. (R)
Wiley C. Guthrie (R)
R. Claxton Hall (I)
Dewey Hobbs, Jr. (R)
Benjamin K. Hodge (I)
Calvin S. Knight (SW)
L.L. McGee (R)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Ina "Chris" Norman (O)
Thomas L. Reece (R)
Wade W. Ruble (O)
David M. Smith (CH)
William B. Stillerman (SW)
Beth H. Stilwell (O)
Rodney D. Stilwell (CH)
John W. Totten (R)
E. Frank Tupper (I)

MACEDONIA
Sam Knight

MINERAL SPRINGS
Steven King (I)

NEW BEGINNING
Dave Turner (I)

NORTHWEST
Ray Benfield (PI)
Charles Fox (AW)
Luther Morphis (I)
Lounelle Selle (R)

OAK GROVE
David R. Coburn (PI)

OAKLAWN
Bill Greenwood (O)

OLD TOWN
W.T. Hendrix (R)

OLIVE GROVE
Bill Kirk (I)
Tex Long (I)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer (R)
David Wilson (I)

PETERS CREEK
Bill Breen

PFAFFTOWN
Jo Bjorling (I)
Paul Hall (R)

RED BANK
George Hughes (O)
Bency Smith (O)

RURAL HALL FBC
Mark McIntyre

SOUTHSIDE
T.M. (Mac) McClelland

STANLEYVILLE FBC
George Presson
Neal Eller (O)

UNION
Benjamin Mosley (R)
Herbert Miller, Jr. (O)
Alberta Johnson (O)

UNION GROVE
Richard Pridgen (I)

WALNUT COVE FBC
Sydney Goldfinch (R)
James Tilley (I)

WESTVIEW
W.E. Pettit (R)

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER STAFF

WINSTON-SALEM FBC
Alvis Carpenter (R)
Gerald Hewitt (PI)
Marion Rector (R)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Henry Stokes (R)
Charles Tabor (R)
Ellen Tabor (R)
Doris Walters (R)
Ken Wilson (R)

IN LOVING MEMORY...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

ANTIOCH
Nancy Sneed Phelps
Rebecca Stanley

ARDMORE
Conrad C. Ashburn (11/19/98)
Shannon K. Blythe (8/13/99)
Bill Brown (7/2/99)
Jane M. Cloud (7/20/99)
Herman S. Davis (12/5/98)
Elva DeHart (11/14/98)
Estelle G. DeHart (2/16/99)
Grace Snyder Faircloth (7/17/99)
William F. Marcuson (4/29/99)
Ora McHan (8/25/99)
Leo W. McGraw (5/9/99)
Polly Priddy (5/26/99)
Norma Jean Robinson (6/20/99)
Louise A. Sides (6/29/99)
Julius Smith (8/14/99)
Cora Minor Whitehead (1/25/99)
Roger E. Williams (2/21/99)
James D. Williams (2/21/99)

BECK'S
Leta Brown
Harold Caudle
Eddie Hale
Betty Love
Lee Shouse
Wayne Spencer
Mary Whicker

BETHANY
Max Flynt (3/99)
Ruby Hutchins (10/98)
James Moore (2/99)
James Sebastian (11/98)
Estelle Watson (6/99)
Dawn Smith Wood (7/99)

BRIM'S GROVE
Jason Eubank
Robert T. Gravitte
Carl Ray Pell
Callie Venable

BROWN MOUNTAIN
Ronnie Cox (5/1/99)

CALVARY
Estelle Ammons (1/26/99)
Margie W. Baker (6/20/99)
Debbie Brown (4/16/99)
Neal Davis (7/4/99)
Mark Hardy (1/27/99)
Bessie Hauser (3/23/99)
Carolyn Hayes (12/29/98)
Edna Hicks (10/22/98)
Bessie Jenkins (12/22/98)
Daniel Jim Jolly (2/17/99)
Bob Kerrigan (2/99)
France Lash (12/30/98)
Rusty Lockhart (7/23/99)
Martha McCollum (1/17/99)
Bill Messick (1/14/99)
Vauda Minor (9/11/98)
Phyllis O'Malley (8/29/99)
Louise Stahl (4/13/99)
Verna Tedder (4/12/99)
Bruce Trivette (1/6/99)
Ken Venable (3/6/99)
Roger Woody (10/21/98)

CENTER GROVE
Anne Bagnal
Don Matlock
Richard Myers

CENTURY PARK
Charles Crotts (7/99)
Otis Lackey (10/98)
Nellie B. Waugh (2/99)

CLEMMONS FBC
Ted Armstrong
Paul Church
William Furr
Myrtle Kapp
Bonnie M. Odom
Roy Salmon
Norma Sides
Charles Storey
Evelyn Terrance
Roy Tesh

IN LOVING MEMORY...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

COLLEGE PARK
Louise Snyder Bass (6/7/99)
Pauline Beals (9/16/98)
W. Eldred Billings (6/24/99)
Loy Blackburn (1/5/99)
Jamie S. Carter, Jr. (12/21/98)
Walter I. Edward (1/16/99)
J. Clifton Hampton (9/23/98)
Irvin E. Kelly (7/20/99)
Charity McCollum (4/26/99)

CORNERSTONE
Margaret Olive
Nora Thomas

CRESTWOOD
Ila Clarke (6/12/99)
Peggy Chambers Fishel (5/15/99)
Lillie Saunders (4/15/99)
Thermond Wall (3/21/99)

EDGEWOOD
Pauline Butner (8/27/99)
Thomas Caudle (12/17/98)
Bettye Edwards (3/23/99)
Susie Etchison (2/12/99)
Haskell Hutchins (4/19/99)
Frances Meacham (10/19/98)
Calvin Nichols (7/2/99)
Marion Peoples (1/7/99)
Ruth Putnam (10/31/98)
Arnold Wyrick (5/19/99)

FORSYTH PARK
Edgar Beshears (5/5/99)
Christine Cantrell (9/2/99)
Martha Davis (4/14/99)
Bill Ward (4/14/99)

FRIENDSHIP
Arnold Tuttle (11/98)
Lillian tuttle (2/99)

GERMANTON
Ocie Foster (6/99)
Guy Hamlin (6/99)

GLENN VIEW
Patti Bostick
Ralph Davis
Sue Leonard
Donna Nance

GOODWILL
Hugh Bull (3/23/99)
Woodrow Pegram (8/17/99)
Wayne Willard (6/1/99)

GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS
Matthew Jackson
Borkin Malachi

KERNERSVILLE FBC
Juanita Efird
Perry Jordan
Ralph Mabe
Mary Frances Musten
Lee Nelson
Ora Lee Smith
Charlie Snow
Belle Southern
Dwayne Thomas

KING FBC
Boyd Jessup (7/7/99)
Clarence Lawson (3/31/99)
Ruth Lawson (7/28/99)
Pat McGee (4/21/99)
Sarah Morrow (11/10/98)
Pearl Rumley (12/98)
J. Norman Slate (5/3/99)

KONNOAK
James Bennett
Mildred Brown
Nell Gilbert
Vera Holland
Ollie Livengood
Libby Patterson
Edith Rogers
Frances Saylor

LEWISVILLE
Mary Mock

IN LOVING MEMORY...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

MACEDONIA
Mable Blackburn (3/99)
Minnie Stout (5/99)

MAIN STREET
Harold Burke (12/3/98)
Mary Motsinger (11/17/98)

MINERAL SPRINGS
Virginia Allgood (3/10/99)
Irene Boyles (5/26/99)
Glen E. Collier (1/28/99)
Helen DeHart (11/30/98)
Howard Dodson (9/1/98)
Sally F. Flynt (4/16/99)
Harold W. Hancock (3/21/99)
Albert Hayes (3/12/99)
Helen F. Jeffries (1/8/99)
Blonnie G. Johnson (9/10/98)
Dietrick E. Lehman (4/2/99)
Pansy Pell (9/24/98)
Bernice M. Settle (1/12/99)
Ann Spear (6/4/99)
Cecil W. Woody (1/17/99)

MOUNT OLIVE
Bessie Bennett (12/19/98)
Ronald Fulk (11/14/98)

MOUNTAIN VIEW
Ricky Lewis (7/15/99)
Marie Needham (12/19/98)

NEW BETHEL
John Anderson (3/99)
Orace Davis (2/99)
Nannie Owens (4/99)

NORTH WINSTON
Christopher Benjamin (8/99)
Maggie Earl Benson (10/99)

NORTHRIDGE
Kay Breeze

NORTHWEST
Bill Caudle
Lettie Commer
Dean Cook

NORTHWEST (continued)
Eva Fagg
Sandra Fritts
Waco Knott
Keith Laney
Falba Lynch
Harriet Lynch
Erin Milstead
Ora Mae Morton
Mark Reeves
Frances Reid
Pauline Walker
Lessie Wright

OAK GROVE
Delmar Roberts

OAK RIDGE
Jennings Amos
Sadie Amos
Leona Frye
Mae Hall
Helen Hylton
Laura Lawrence
Irene Shaffer
Harry Steele
Zane Tilley

OAKLAWN
Kathleen Baker
Clara Cook
Richard Hartley
Ethel Hudgins
Mary Lovelace
Opal Sherron
Clifton Pitts
Gilmer Smith

OLD TOWN
Elizabeth Brown (2/9/99)
Joel Selectman (12/2/98)
Clara Williams (2/28/99)

IN LOVING MEMORY...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

OLIVE GROVE
Gary Bledsoe (1/99)
Mac Edwards (9/99)
Jack Joyce (5/99)
Ray Joyce (4/99)
Ellis Marshall (10/98)
Eva Smith (8/99)

PARKWAY
Marie Ernest
Junior Lane
Jack Watkins

PEACE HAVEN
W. Harold Badgett
Wilson Harris
Inez Moore

PETERS CREEK
Ruby R. Smith (9/9/98)

PFAFFTOWN
Lena Alexander
Gladys Brown
Mary Clevenger
Michael Dawson
Patsy Stinson
Venora Watkins

PILOT MOUNTAIN FBC
Edith N. Carson
Margaret J. Collins
Rena Hart
Ruby C. Marion
Fred Martin, Jr.
Jackie Scott

PINNACLE
Joann Stratton (3/99)
Arthur McCraw (1/99)

QUAKER GAP
Jay Lee Jonson (1/99)
Vila Sizemore (11/98)
Armie Southern (10/98)
Ray Webster (9/98)

ROBINHOOD ROAD
R. F. Ball (11/30/98)
Gracie Burger (6/12/99)
Dewey Redding (9/4/98)
Bonnie Odom (1/10/98)
Donnie Gray Spaugh (6/20/99)
Theda Taylor (1/21/99)
Sharon Wood (5/31/99)

RURAL HALL FBC
Leo Pyrtle (11/24/98)
Nancy Tuttle (2/4/99)

SOUTH FORK
Nathan M. Dull
Fred G. Kimmer, Sr
Sue G. Landreth
J. Theo Shutt
J. Carlton Smith

SOUTHSIDE
Harold Craver (8/99)
Lois Dillon (10/98)
W. J. Dillon (5/99)
Nellie Ervin (4/99)
Cleo Glenn (3/99)
Thad Hinshaw (7/99)
Leon Lankford (5/99)
Silas Macy (3/99)
Elma Snyder (3/99)
Margaret Stonestreet (6/99)
Donna Tulbert (6/99)
Ethel Williard (3/99)
D. Lewis Wilson (12/98)

STANLEYVILLE/FBC
Eva Cox
Val Griffin
Marlan Hodges
Hazel Morrions
James Pike
Truman Roope
Michael Talley
Evie Vaughn
Reid Vaden

IN LOVING MEMORY...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

STONEY RIDGE
John Brown (99)
Maggie Estep (6/99)
Geneva Jackson (9/99)
Daisy Shelton (7/99)

UNION CROSS
Mary Phillips (9/98)

UNION GROVE
Carrie Barrow (5/99)
Effie S. Bull (8/99)
Virgil Bull (2/99)
Louis Rierson (6/99)
Willis Taylor (8/99)
Geneva Warren (5/99)

UNION HILL
Hazel Sprinkle

UNITED
Willard Marshall

UNITY
Bernice Beshers (5/1/99)
Jennie B. Charles (12/20/98)
Bonnie Garwood (12/11/98)
Blance W. Potter 9/20/98)
Richmond Russell (10/13/98)

WALKERTOWN/FBC
Annette D. Barnes (10/14/98)
Louise Burgess (2/17/99)
Nora Dean (8/3/99)
Annie Williams (12/19/98)

WALNUT COVE/FBC
Lucille Tilley

WAUGHTOWN
Alma Bailey (11/17/98)
Willard Delp (11/22/98)
Samuel Jones (12/6/98)
Melvin Little (6/26/99)
Henry Moody (7/5/99)
Lucille Nolan (11/20/98)
Paul Todd (5/2/99)
Gertrude Wilson (4/2/99)
Vera Wilson (4/13/99)

WEST SIDE
Eloise Hawkins (6/99)

WESTVIEW
Ruth Fritz
Margaret Moore

WILLOW OAK
Harden William Brown (2/23/99)
Magdalene Flinchum Neal (11/5/98)

WINSTON-SALEM FBC
Peggy Alderman (12/98)
Brenda Bennett (12/98)
Winfield Blackwell (7/99)
Ophelia Blythe (3/99)
Bertha Brown (11/98)
Mildred Chance (1/99)
Luther Crouse (1/99)
John Neal Davis, Jr (12/98)
Ralph Dunlap (3/99)
Eva Early Eagle (1/99)
Lillian Edwards (11/98)
Jack Gilliland (3/99)
Virginia Hartman (3/99)
Don Haynes (4/99)
Gary Helms (1/99)
Martha Joiner (4/99)
Joan Little (11/98)
Avee McDowell (8/99)
Connie Moore (6/99)
Ruth Phelps (8/99)
Eloise Pinkston (7/99)
Frank R. Pugh (12/98)
Agnes Sparks (2/99)
Gerald Todd (1/99)
Donald Trivette, Jr (4/99)
Violet Warden (11/98)
Anita Wilson (6/99)

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

ARDMORE - called Bill Ireland as pastor in February 1999

CALVARY - dedicated the James Sechrist Scouting Center in November 1998.

CENTER GROVE - celebrated their 85th anniversary and "Homecoming." Senior Pastor Mark Harris celebrated his 10th anniversary.

CENTURY PARK - dedicated their newly renovated sanctuary March 14, 1999.

CLEMMONS FBC - ordained Dan Musser, interim youth minister, to the gospel ministry.

COLLEGE PARK - built and furnished their 11th house in Kentucky in conjunction with Cumberland College.

CORNERSTONE - sent its second missionary team to Kenya, Africa. The team consisted of Pastor Charlie Martin and nine other church members.

CRESTWOOD - purged their membership rolls of those people they were unable to locate after a thorough investigation.

DANBURY - continued renovation of their basement, adding Sunday school rooms and a fellowship hall to their facilities.

FELLOWSHIP - ordained Brenda Adams as a deacon. The church voted to begin an after-school program. Brad Kellam, a church member, gave his life to full time Christian work. He will begin his studies at Campbell College beginning January 2000. April Kellam gave her life to full time Christian work supporting her husband.

FORSYTH PARK - ordained John N. Ridley, brother of Pastor David Ridley, to the gospel ministry. The church approved sponsorship of Mission Preaching Point at USA Flea Market, Linwood, NC.

FRIENDSHIP - broke ground for their new fellowship hall February 14, 1999. The church held its eighth annual Youth Camporee. Jimmy Fincher was ordained as a deacon on September 27, 1999, and the church celebrated its 151st anniversary.

GERMANTON - ordained Terry Ragsdale to the gospel ministry. 135 members participated in *Operation-In-AsMuch.* The church sent out a mission team of nine to China to help in an orphanage.

GOODWILL - completed the remodeling of the first church building (built 1891). This building was dedicated as a Family Life Center without any debt.

GREEN MEADOWS - sent five from their Baptist Men's group to Honduras in April 1999. The church had a record Vacation Bible School enrollment of 209.

HILLSDALE - began construction of their first permanent facility.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA EL CAMINO - began a Christian Boys and Girls Club for Hispanic/Latin children in conjunction with the Salvation Army at their Motor Road mission site.

KERNERSVILLE FBC - honored Lee Nelson as Deacon Emeritus.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

LAKEWOOD - ordained Jonathan Bradshaw to the gospel ministry January 19, 1999.

LEWISVILLE - held a new building dedication January 1999.

MACEDONIA - celebrated Homecoming in October 1998.

MOUNTAIN VIEW - celebrated Homecoming September 20, 1998.

NEW BEGINNING - celebrated their five year anniversary April 1999.

NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - held a "Grand Opening" of their new worship site in 1998.

NORTH WINSTON - added a computer lab and an emergency food/clothing pantry to their outreach ministries.

NORTHWEST - ordained Greg Rierson and Susanne Pridges as deacons. The church began a partnership with Bible Study Fellowship and the YMCA for Middle School After-School Care. Northwest held dedication services for their new parking lot, a new sound system and new choir robes.

NORTHRIDGE - started an outreach weekly Bible study at Scenic View Nursing Home.

OAK RIDGE - held a ground-breaking ceremony on February 21, 1999. This was the beginning of the construction of a fellowship hall addition to the church as well as additional Sunday school rooms. On June 13 they celebrated Homecoming.

OLD TOWN - purchased a house and lot that adjoins the church property.

OLIVE GROVE - dedicated a 9600 square-foot fellowship hall and educational building December 1998. In May 1999 they celebrated Homecoming.

PINNACLE - dedicated a new playground the summer of 1999.

QUAKER GAP - dedicated a new picnic shelter on August 29, 1999. The church held its first annual Prayer-Walk September 12, 1998, and held their second annual Mission Blitz October 17, 1998.

RED BANK - had a "note burning" to commerate their paid debt on August 22, 1999.

ROBINHOOD ROAD - celebrated their 50th Anniversary/Homecoming with Rev. Tim Tucker as guest speaker and special music by *Celeste Tucker and the Messengers*. Their Sword Drill Team won 5th place at the Fair in October and they held their annual Fall Festival on October 31, 1998. On November 21 the church held their annual Community Thanksgiving Supper and on November 25 held a joint Thanksgiving Service and Love Feast at Olivet Moravian Church. April 25, 1999 the church participated in a Joint Worship at Temple Baptist in Lewisville, enjoying the ***Ruppes*** in concert. In May 1999 the new playschool sign was dedicated and Sara Lee donated four computers to the Playschool. Robinhood Road held its Vision 2000 Revival June 11-13 with Marty Dupree as guest evangelist. On July 18 the church hosted a Southern Gospel Concert by "Exalt."

RURAL HALL/FBC - celebrated their 10th anniversary of the Rural Hall FBC Childcare Center.

STONEY RIDGE - celebrated their Homecoming in October.

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

UNION CROSS - elected George Clodfelter as Deacon Emeritus.

UNION HILL - began a Children's Church Ministry.

WALKERTOWN FBC - began renovation of the old sanctuary for a fellowship hall.

UNITY - produced a Church Directory in the Spring of 1999. Unity sponsored two soft ball teams, which included men women and children participating. It has proven to be a great outreach program in the community.

WEST SIDE - celebrated 20th anniversary on October 12, 1997.

WESTVIEW - dedicated the new church steeple on November 1, 1999.

WILLOW OAK - purchased a Chickering Grand Piano August 1999. Former Pastor Gordon Schrum preached at their Homecoming on May 2, 1999.

ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM

114th Annual Meeting
A Homecoming of Heritage and Hope
Sunday, August 1, 1999 - 4:00 PM
Lewisville Baptist Church – Lewisville, NC

WE ASSEMBLE IN GOD'S NAME...	**OUR HELP IN AGES PAST**
Pre-Session Music	Martha Evans Monte Tuttle & Lewisville Baptist Church Choir
Called to Order and Service	Sheree Jones
Welcome From our Host: Lewisville Bpatist	Paul Riggs
Theme Interpretation and Prayer of Praise	Sheree Jones
Congregational Hymn 223: ***O God Our Help in Ages Past***	Twyla Nelson

WE CELEBRATE OUR PAST...	**OUR HERITAGE OF COURAGE**
Annual Report: PMBA Annual Minutes 1997-1998	Karen Taylor
Remembering Our Roots	Mineral Springs Men's Ensemble
A Memorial Moment & Prayer of Gratitude	Miriam Burchette & Jack Noffsinger

WE PROCLAIM GOD'S WORD...	**OUR HERITAGE OF FAITH**
A Challenge for the Future: "Let Us Rise Up and Build" - Nehemiah 2:18	Jim Hamblen
Prayer of Commitment	Gloria Gerald
Congregational Hymn 165: ***Amazing Grace***	Twyla Nelson

WE PRESENT OUR OFFERINGS...	**FOR OUR HERITAGE OF MISSIONS**
Endowment Fund Offering & Prayer of Thanksgiving	Larry Snyder
Offertory Music: ***Farther Than Your Grace Can Reach***	Kurtis Underwood
Reports & Recommendations:	
Baptist Toy Store	Jim Nelson
Constitution, Bylaws and Policies	Ken Wilson
Ministry to Internationals in the Academic Community	Scott Freese
Membership Committee	Herman Kitchen
Prayer of Dedication: Disaster Recovery & Relief Trailers	Steve Kiser
Future Missions Partnership	Jack Hutchins
Enlistment Committee	Paul Dean

WE GIVE THANKS TO GOD...	***FOR OUR HERITAGE OF DEDICATED LEADERSHIP***
Installation of New Leaders	Charles Fox
Prayer of Dedication	Stephen Cook

WE GO OUT TO SERVE IN GOD'S NAME...	**OUR HOPE FOR YEARS TO COME**
Dramatic Presentation: "Reluctant Witness"	*Players of the Way*
Congregational Hymn 33: ***To God Be the Glory***	Twyla Nelson
Adjournment of the 114th Session of the PMBA	
Share the "Peace of God" With Each Other...	Glendora Epperson
Depart to Serve	

114th Annual Meeting

A Homecoming of Heritage and Hope

Sunday, August 1, 1999 - 4:00 PM
Lewisville Baptist Church – Lewisville, NC

Pre-Session Music .... Martha Evans
Monte Tuttle & Lewisville Baptist Church Choir

Sheree Jones, moderator of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, called the 114th Session to order at 4:02 PM on Sunday, August 1, 1999, at Lewisville Baptist Church.

Paul Riggs, interim pastor of Lewisville, welcomed the people, and expressed his delight at the attendance. He stated that the Lewisville congregation had worked diligently in preparation for this occasion. Rev. Riggs asked everyone to take note of the historical display of their church, which is located in the fellowship hall.

Moderator Jones reminded everyone that we are present to celebrate our Creator...with the words we sing...the way in which we respond to His call and the generous spirit with which we give...all focuses on giving praise to our Father... Celebrating the past, remembering the roots/ heritage of our lives...This is a great time for us...God has reminded us to gather as His people and celebrate our "homecoming" as the Family of God.

We are here today to honor the One who has blessed us. We gather to thank our Lord for being a part of the Kingdom...We gather to reconnect with one another...to look forward to our future...It is our heart and hope that reconnects us...

Congregational Hymn 223 – "O God Our Help In Ages Past"

Mineral Springs Baptist Men's Ensemble led in a melody of gospel favorites from the 1920's and 1930's.

Jack Noffsinger and Miriam Burchette led the congregation in a "Memorial Moment of Prayer and Gratitude." Jack Noffsinger stated, "When we come like this ...when we remember our past...it is appropriate to have a silent word of prayer."

Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary, was the keynote speaker. His sermon was entitled, "Let Us Rise Up and Build" [Nehemiah 2:18] The following are excerpts from his sermon:

Several months ago, the PMBA Annual Meeting Committee asked me to deliver the sermon at the 114th PMBA Annual Meeting. In the light of our theme, "Our Homecoming of Heritage and Hope, they suggested that this message should bridge from the past into the present with a view toward the future...into the next century...into the next millennium...

On a cold November evening in 1983, I was asked to address the leaders of the PMBA at their annual banquet for newly elected officers and workers. I was invited to present my *vision* for the *future* since I had recently been called to serve as the Executive Director of the PMBA. On that night I offered my sense of direction for this association and I believe that it is still appropriate for today.

Using a very familiar story about Nehemiah's return to rebuild the wall as well as his nation's self-esteem, we need to respond, as the people did to Nehemiah's challenge. As we face the "unknown" of the 21st Century...the new millennium...

Let Us Rise Up and Build on solid foundations...

- Foundations such as a Biblically-based Kingdom of God Theology...We need leaders with a Kingdom dream...a *holy* vision... and...who will put an end to selfish personal agendas. We need followers and workers in the Master's *vineyard* who are about His *business* and who are open to the *movement* of the Holy Spirit in their daily lives and in their personal relationships.

- Foundations such as the rich heritage of our Baptist history: For over three centuries Baptist congregations and Baptist Associations have come together in order to assist each other through mutual care; supportive fellowships; and channels of cooperation for missions, ministries and other benevolent activities...We were not always as strong or as large as we are now; nor, in total agreement in all things. But we did come together in The Father's Work and we need to realize and remember the *rock* from whence we were hewn...We need to understand...and...*act out* of our sense of history, heritage and destiny...

- Foundations such as an effective ecclesiology...that focuses upon the local congregation as the primary arena for evangelism and witnessing; missions and ministries; discipleship and spiritual development...We have focused upon the *independence* of local, autonomous congregations at the expense of the *inter-dependence* and voluntary cooperation specifically expressed in the book of Acts. As someone has said, "It is just as *Baptistic* to be cooperative...as it is to be contrary and contentious...

- Foundations such as the practical methodologies of being in fellowship and on mission in our own setting...If God's Kingdom Work, here on earth, ever accomplishes what we dreamed that it could do, would do and should do, it will be because all of us **(together)** have taken the best that each of us have to offer and focused it upon: personal witnessing; sacrificial stewardship; establishment of New Testament churches; development of obedient and faithful leaders; ministries to unmet human needs wherever they are...

Let Us Rise Up and Build within our contemporary context...

God is still at work here, among us. His Holy Spirit has not...and...will not leave us alone. Just as Our Lord, Jesus Christ promised. It is into the malaise, the confusion, and the conflict of this sin-sick world that we must go with the Word of Hope; the Message of Salvation; and the Good News that God loves us still...

This association can and must help to describe our situation; to identify the needs, opportunities and possible responses; to determine the appropriate strategies and actions; to gather the necessary resources; to become facilitators and enablers to our church leaders; to assist and support local congregations in doing that which the Father is calling His church to accomplish in His world...TODAY!

Let Us Rise Up and Re-build through authentic, inter-personal relationships....

From my readings and experiences during the *Sabbath* Study Leave, I discovered that many contemporary spiritual leaders are speaking of the *post enlightenment* age; the *post modern* era; or the *post information* society as they examine the impact of the coming millennium...

Sometimes, my i*dealism* gets in the way of my dealing, realistically, with the present...All too often, I view situations through *rose-colored* lens; however, we do need some hard-headed *visionaries*...some courageous *dreamers*...some pro-active *risk-takers*... especially now!

> Nehemiah 4:6 "...so we rebuilt the wall
> til all of it reached half its height, for the
> people worked with all their heart
> (for the people had a will to work - KJV)..."

The followers of Nehemiah succeeded in their task. They rebuilt the walls. And they rebuilt their nation...because they had a mind..and..a will...to work...

Do we have a *mind...and a will* to work?

- To continue to build this association on the intent that we will reach out to all peoples regardless of...their racial....ethnic...or...cultural backgrounds...their economic abilities...or...their social standing...or...their education...or vocational status...

- To establish ministries that will address those unmet, human needs in this community, such as...hunger and homelessness...illiteracy and ignorance... bigotry and hatred...or...all manner of injustices where ever they are...
- To witness to the saving Grace of God through your own personal faith-commitment in our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ...and ...the Presence of the Holy Spirit among us...daily...
- To develop obedient disciples through authentic and fruitful Bible study which is the foundation of all Christian missions and ministries...
- To become the people of God who have been led through a rich history and heritage to be open to the movement of Holy Spirit in every phase of your daily lives...

On another day...in another place...in another time...another writer said it in a very special way:

> Phillipians 3:13-14 "...this one thing I do...forgetting those things which are behind and reaching forth unto those things which are before...I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus..."

So, may it be with the PMBA...So, may it be with each one of us...Amen!

Gloria Gerald, pastor of Grace, voiced a prayer of commitment following Jim Hamblen's sermon.

Twyla Nelson, music director, led the congregation in the hymn, "Amazing Grace."

Larry Snyder, chair of the Finance Committee and treasurer of the Association, spoke on behalf of the Jim Hamblen Offering for Local Missions and Ministries, which goes into the Endowment Fund. Mr. Snyder encouraged everyone to give to this offering in order that the association might realize the means of providing more monies for local missions and ministries opportunities.

Kurtis Underwood, a member of Union Grove, sang "Farther Than Your Grace Can Reach."

Reports and Recommendations:

1. Baptist Toy Store..........................Jim Nelson
   Mr. Nelson reported that for the last 10 years the Baptist Toy Store has ministered to more than 4,600 children, representing 1900 families, and 50 professions of faith have been made. Mr. Nelson stated that the Baptist Toy Store has been a very effective ministry in providing God's love throughout the community in a very tangible way. He encouraged the churches to contribute toys and money for the upcoming Toy Store, which will be held December 7 and 8 at the PMBA Resource Center.

2. Constitution/Bylaws...........Charles Edwards
   Charles Edwards, on behalf of the Constitution Committee made the recommendation that the Constitution be approved as revised by the Constitution Committee. The motion carried.

   Mr. Edwards stated that the Bylaws and the Policies and Procedures Manual for the Association were in the process of revision. These revisions will be brought before the Association-in-Session next year for vote.

3. Spiritual Formations...........Beverly Landreth
   Beverly Landreth reported that there is a fresh spirit being poured out over the Association and that fresh spirit is called the Spiritual Formations Mission Response Team. Ms. Landreth recalled her beloved pastor, Dr. JL Wilson, speaking to her regarding spiritual formation.

   He said, "Spiritual discussions will carry us through those passages of life where faith grows thin. Perhaps you and your church have felt God call us to a deeper maturity.

The Spirit of God calls out to you...to all of us. If you feel that God is calling your church out for spiritual renewal, please call the Spiritual Formations Mission Response Team. We are ready to help you find that place...give those needed materials that might help you in your journey.

4. Ministry to Internationals............Scott Freese
   Scott Freese stated that as the new minister to internationals he is excited to be a part of the Associational family. He then introduced his wife, Syndie, sons: Matthew (age 12) and Stephen (age 10) as well as his mother, Mary Freese. Scott thanked everyone for trusting him with this special ministry.

   He stated that our purpose as a family of believers is to reach out to everyone in friendship and Christian love. It is our commitment to reach out to Christians and non-Christians alike that those who are lost may have the opportunity to accept Christ as Savior.

   Scott closed by asking everyone to please pray for the ministry to the internationals in the academic community. He said that he would share his time among the Baptist State Convention, the Central Baptist Association and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. His desire is to make contact and establish viable ministries on the campus of colleges and universities throughout the Central and PMBA Associations.

5. Membership Committee.........Herman Kitchen
   On behalf of the Membership Committee, Herman Kitchen brought the following recommendations:

   A. The Membership Committee moves that Family Faith Center and Grace Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. [The motion carried.]

   B. The Membership Committee moves that United Cornerstone Missionary Baptist Church, New Vision Fellowship and Hillsdale Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. [The motion carried.]

   C. The Membership Committee moves that the letter of withdrawal from Wake Forest Baptist Church be accepted without further discussion. [The motion carried.]

6. Mission Partnerships..................Jack Hutchins
   It is the main goal of the Missions Partnership Response Team to get churches/people who have never been involved in missions to get active. The entire book of Acts tells about equipping churches. We want our people to get excited about the possibility for missions and to get involved.

   We are not asking churches to finance anyone to go on a mission trip. We are simply asking churches to be available to help those who are interested in doing missions. We want to encourage our churches to partner with one another, enabling smaller churches to learn the ropes of how to get involved in planning mission trips, participating in mission partnerships, etc.

   Call me, if you are in need of assistance. Every member of the Missions Partnerships Team is willing and able to assist our 89 churches.

7. Enlistment Committee.......................Paul Dean
   Paul Dean, on behalf of the Enlistment Committee, made the recommendation that the officers and leaders for 1999-2000 be approved as submitted. [The motion carried.]

Congregational Hymn 33: “To God Be the Glory”

Glendora Epperson, newly elected moderator for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association adjourned the meeting with prayer at 6:07 PM.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated*, according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The Mission of the Association is to serve in partnership with local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the Association shall be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions.

   Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health.

   Support church leadership [staff and laity], assist with staff needs, and encourage conflict management.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches.

   Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel mission service

   Connect churches around common mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which are in their faith, polity and practice in harmony with the Mission of the Association and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches.

C. Messengers

1. Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

2. Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

3. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Membership Committee. If, after consultation with the Membership Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Congregational Council. The Congregational Council shall recommend the request to the Association-in-Session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the spirit and mission of the Association or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Membership Committee hall make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it may recommend dismissal of the Church to the Congregational Council which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to then Association-in-Session. A two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet at least annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Congregational Council may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Congregational Council shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Congregational Council at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. Officers

1. The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.

2. The officers shall be the trustees and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association-in-Session or the Congregational Council. The moderator shall sign as president, the vice-moderator as vice-president, the clerk or historian as secretary, and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Congregational Council

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

D. Ministry Consultants

The Association shall have Task Group Consultants who will seek to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives in the specific areas assigned to them.

   c. Assist in Coordinating Council as requested by Vice Moderator

   d. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Enlistment Committee, the Membership Committee and the Personnel Committee

   e. Serve in advisory capacity to officers and staff

2. Moderator

   a. Serve as President of the Corporation

   b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Congregational Council

   c. Serve as member of the Coordinating Council and Administrative Advisory Committee

   d. Appoint members of special committees as authorized

   e. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches

   f. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission

   g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee, and the Membership Committee

3. Vice-Moderator

   a. Serve as Vice-President of the Corporation

   b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council and Administrative Advisory Committee

   c. Preside over meetings of the Coordinating Council

   d. Serve in the absence of the moderator

   e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee and the Membership Committee

4. Vice-Moderator [elect]

   a. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee

   b. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Constitution Committee and the Enlistment Committee

   c. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care

5. Clerk
   a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation
   b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session,and the meetings of the Congregational Council, and the Coordinating Council
   c. Serve as a member of the Administrative Advisory Committee
   d. Train and assist church clerks

6. Historian
   a. Serve as Historian of the Association
      1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
      2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
      3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
      4.) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history
   b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee

7. Treasurer
   a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation
   b. Serve as member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee
   c. Serve as chair of the Finance Committee
   d. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
   e. Oversee the maintenance of adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
   f. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation

g. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly

h. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council, and the Association-in Session

i. Serve as resource to the Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

8. Assistant Treasurer

   a. Assist the Treasurer in all duties

   b. Serve in the absence of the Treasurer

   c. Serve as Assistant Chair of the Finance Committee

   d. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative may be elected annually by the Association-in-Session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Membership

The officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all Mission Response Teams, the leaders of all Support Networks, all consultants, and the pastor plus two (2) representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Congregational Council shall be the officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, the By-Laws and the Policies of the Association. The Council shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Congregational Council are subject to the approval of the Association-in-Session.

D. Meetings

The Congregational Council shall meet three times a year. Special sessions may be called by a majority vote of the officers of the association, provided written notice of time, location and agenda is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. Objectives

1. Coordinate the work of the teams, committees, consultants, conferences, networks and other work units of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various teams, committees, conferences, networks and other work units of the Association
3. Provide resources to the various teams, committees, conferences, networks and other work units of the Association

B. Composition

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all officers, leaders, consultants, chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as convener of the Coordinating Council.

C. Duties

1. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various mission response teams and committees
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
4. Negotiate and designate program funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

VI. MINISTRY CONSULTANTS

A. Christian Life Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Christian Life Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:
    a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues and to lead in Christian action to address those needs as may arise

b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases

c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns

2. Address the following program areas:

    a. Family life

    b. Christian citizenship

    c. Substance abuse

    d. Other special moral concerns

3. Serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

B. The Deacon Ministries Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Deacon Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

    a. To provide consultative services as requested to the congregations in the area of Deacons' organization, functions, and ministries as requested

    b. To serve as a resource to other work units in the area of Deacons' organization, functions and ministries

    c. To plan and implement events, projects, etc. in the area of Deacons' organization, functions and ministries

    d. To offer any other services in the area of Deacon Ministries

2. Address the following program areas:

[The following section should be completed by the Deacons Ministries Consultants.]

a.
b.
c.

3. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council and the Leadership Development Team

C. Music Worship Ministries Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Music Ministries or Worship Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

    a. To assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries

    b. To provide music experience in Associational meetings

    c. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understanding among congregations

    d. To witness and minister through music

2. Serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

D. Ordination Advisory Consultants shall:

1. Organize an Ordination Advisory Council, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

    a. To assist churches who request it in the process of ordination

    b. To assist churches with the examination of candidates seeking ordination

2. Serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

E. The Pastoral Ministries Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Pastoral Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

    a. To provide services, events and projects to pastors and other ministers in order to develop leadership skills

    b. To offer consultative services to congregations in the area of staff development

    c. To offer any other services in the area of Pastoral Ministries

2. Serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

F. Reconciliation Ministries Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Reconciliation Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

    a. To encourage fraternal relations between the Association and any other group of African-American congregations

b. To determine priority needs and concerns, to develop special programs and to implement plans of action which promote racial harmony among the churches and in the community

c. To offer any other services which are relating to racial harmony and cooperation

2. Serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

G. Seminary Extension Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Seminary Extension Task Group to address the following task:

a. To provide college-level theological education and refresher courses

b. To provide the following:

1.) Curriculum design

2.) Administrative service

3.) Faculty enlistment

4.) Promotion

2. Serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

H. Single Adult Ministries Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Single Adult Ministries Task Group to address the following tasks:

a. To assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of all single adults regarding spiritual growth, mutual support, and community fellowship

b. To provide training events for Single Adult leadership

c. To encourage widespread support and fellowship for all Single Adults

d. To provide conferences that address issues relating to Single Adults

e. To educate congregations regarding the role of Single Adults in the overall life of the church
2. Serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

I. Spiritual Formations Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Spiritual Formations Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

   [The Following section should be completed by the Spiritual Formations Consultants.]

   a.
   b.

2. Serve as member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Development Team

J. Stewardship/Funding Development Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Stewardship Task Group or a Funding Development Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

   a. Assist the churches their believers in all of the stewardship principles set forth in the Bible

   b. Assist the Association locate and develop funding sources to help churches partner with each other in missions and ministry opportunities

      1.) Research and advise the Association of sources beyond its member churches for potential funds for supporting partnership mission and ministry opportunities

      2.) Participate with the members of the Missions Partnership Response Team in preparing and presenting recommendations to the Coordinating Council

   c. Develop sources for increasing the *corpus* of the Local Missions and Ministry Endowment Fund [Fund] and the *guidelines* and method for using/disbursing the earned revenue from the Fund

      1.) Coordinate the promotion of the Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering and other means for increasing the *corpus* of the Fund

      2.) Promote and encourage the use of the available earned revenue of the Fund for *unfunded* local mission and ministries opportunities

      3.) Participate with members of the Finance Committee in reviewing all REQUESTS FOR FUNDS and in making recommendations to the Coordinating Council

2. Serve as member of the Congregational Council; the Coordinating Council; the Finance Committee as the stewardship/funding development resource for assisting the committee to fulfill its duties and responsibilities; and serve as a member of the Discipleship/Leadership Team as a stewardship education and promotion consultant in providing training opportunities and resources for the churches

K. Student Ministries Consultants shall:

1. Organize a Student Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

    a. To provide support to area churches in the development and nurturing of Student Ministry and to support Baptist Student Ministry at local colleges and universities

    b. To encourage a working Baptist Student Ministry at area colleges

    c. To assist in the work of the Baptist Student Union at the local colleges and universities

    d. To assist local churches in the development and enrichment of Baptist Student Ministry programs

    e. To include:

        1.) Representatives from PMBC churches

        2.) Baptist Campus Minister at Wake Forest University (and other campus ministers as they are called to a particular campus in the area)

        3.) Director of the volunteer student ministry programs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (ex-officio member)

VII. MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

[Membership of these teams fluctuates according to interest and need.]

A. Brotherhood Leadership Team

1. The principal function:

    To help churches involve men and boys in mission

2. Objectives:

    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities

b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys

c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions

d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries

3. Members:

a. Brotherhood Leadership Team Director

    1.) Missions Activities Coordinator

    2.) Missions Studies Coordinator

b. Baptist Men's President/Director

c. Challengers Director

d. Royal Ambassador Director

    1.) Lads Leader

    2.) Crusaders Leader

4. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council, the Leadership Development Team and the Mission Partnerships Team

A. Church Development Team

1. The principal functions:

a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations

b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline

2. Objectives

a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts

b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas

c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts

d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches

e. To coordinate needed resource

f. To direct and cultivate activities in preparation for new church starts and congregations in decline

g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth

3. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

C. Community Partnership Team

1. The principal function:

To assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need

2. Program Areas

a. Visually Impaired Ministries

b. Crisis Ministries
Baptist Toy Store

c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons

d. Hunger Ministries

e. Literacy Missions

3. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

D. Creative Ministries Team

1. The principal functions:

a. To promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools

   b. To assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church

   c. To assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association

   d. To provide festivals, workshops, and other activities, designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the Association

2. Relationships

   The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and theCoordinating Council

E. Cross Cultural Ministries Team

1. The principal functions are to assist existing and new congregations in:

   a. Bringing persons of ethnic-cultural groups into a personal, saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ

   b. Establishing and nurturing ethnic-cultural congregations in cooperation with the Church Development Response Team

   c. Developing leadership for these congregations

   d. Bringing such congregations to self-support where possible

2. Program areas:

   a. Assist Baptist churches in ministering to ethnic-cultural persons

   b. Assist in establishing and developing ethnic-cultural congregations

   c. Assist in securing resources necessary for congregational and/or associational programs that focus on ethnic-cultural ministries

   d. Provide assistance and orientation to churches who desire to work with special population growth such as immigrants, refugees, visitors, international students, etc.

   e. Encourage and assist local congregations to discover, equip and use lay persons in ethnic-cultural ministries

   f. Promote understanding and awareness of the necessity for cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs for the PMBA

g. Assist ethnic persons in their efforts to respond to a church vocation, and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher education in their efforts to equip these leaders (Sub-committee 9/22/97 and Cross Cultural Ministries Response Team 7/26/99)

3. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] serves on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

F. Discipleship / Leadership Team

1. The principal function:

To assist local churches in starting and improving Christian Discipleship through Discipleship Training and developing church leaders through interaction with the Leadership Development Team

2. Objectives:

a. To encourage church members to engage themselves in the lifelong process of discipleship resulting in spiritual maturity and involvement in personal ministry

b. To assist church discipleship leaders in providing opportunities and resources designed to develop Christians in the areas of:

1.) Christian theology

2.) Baptist doctrine

3) Biblical stewardship

4.) Christian family life

5.) Spiritual gifts

6.) Personal spiritual growth and development

7.) Christian ministry

8.) Personal health (physical, emotional and spiritual)

9.) Church membership

c. To coordinate the activities of the Leadership Development team consisting of Directors [leaders or representatives] from:

1.) Brotherhood Team

2.) Deacon Ministries Consultants

3.) Discipleship Team

4.) Evangelism Team

5.) Missions Partnerships Team

6.) Seminary Extension Consultant

7.) Spiritual Formation Consultants

8.) Stewardship/ Funding Development Consultants

9.) Sunday School Leadership Team

10.) W. M. U. Leadership Team

3. Members

a. Discipleship/LeadershipTeam Leader

b. Discipleship Supporters

c. Associational Bible Drill Coordinator(s)

d. Stewardship/Funding Development Consultant

e. Spiritual Formation Consultant

f. Deacon Ministries Consultant

4. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Development Team

G. Evangelism Team

1. The principal function:

To lead the Association to emphasize evangelism

2. Program Areas:

   a. Church evangelism committees development

   b. Evangelism strategy development

   c. Mass evangelism

   d. Personal evangelism

   e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism

   f. Metropolitan evangelism

   g. Specialized evangelism

   h. Renewal evangelism

   i. Evangelistic prospect discovery

3. Relationships

   The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council, the Leadership Development Team and the Missions Partnership Team

H. Minister-Church Relations Team

1. Principal functions:

   a. To aid churches in remaining healthy by offering training in conflict management and resolution, and by offering education in maintaining and creating healthy minister-church relationships

   b. To respond to requests from ministers/churches to assist in resolving conflict

   c. To replace the associational staff in minister-church conflicts to better enable them to assist churches in accomplishing the mission and ministry of the Association

2. Objectives:

   a. To help create and maintain a healthy minister-church relationship in dealing with conflict

   b. To seek Christian solutions and healing in conflicts that already exist in local churches when invited to assist

3. Policy on Conflict Resolution

   a. The Minister-Church Relations Response Team requires an invitation from both the pastor [unless the church is an 'interim' period] and the church.

   b. At least two [2] members of the Minister-Church Relations Response Team would attend a meeting with church leaders as agreed up before the meeting.

   c. Follow-up meetings would be planned as needed. These meetings could include individuals, committees or the entire congregation.

   d. The Minister-Church Response Team would recommend resources to the church if that became necessary.

   e. The Minister-Church Response Team would never recommend the termination of any staff member.

4. Relationships

   The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

I. Mission Partnerships Team

1. The principal function is:

   To assist congregations to be involved in both domestic and international partnership ministries. When possible and appropriate, it will participate in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina partnership emphases.

2. Members

   a. Baptist Men's liaison person

   b. Belarussian Project liaison person

   c. Evangelism liaison person

   d. WMU liaison person

   e. Youth liaison person

   f. Three at-large members

3. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

J. Recreational Ministries Team

1. The principal function:

To assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues

2. Objectives:

a. To organize and direct youth softball leagues

b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues

c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and to plan programs to meet those needs

3. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

K. Senior Adult Ministries Team

1. The principal function:

To assist churches with opportunities for fellowship, musical education and recreation.

2. Objectives

a. To encourage senior adults to be involved in mission opportunities

b. To promote association-wide mission opportunities

c. To provide an association-wide missions opportunity for senior adults

3. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

L. Sunday School Leadership Team

1. The principal functions:
   - a. To strengthen the work of the churches
   - b. To call the churches to be on mission by
     - 1.) Reaching persons for Bible study
     - 2.) Teaching the Bible
     - 3.) Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
     - 4.) Ministering to Sunday School members and nonmembers
     - 5.) Leading members to worship
     - 6.) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
     - 7.) Establishing new work
   - c. To provide resources and services to churches and leaders
   - d. To train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
   - e. To provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
   - f. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination
2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.
3. Leaders

   The leaders make up the ACTeam. The term ACT is an acronym for *Associational Consultant Team.* The purpose of the ACTeam is to provide approaches andresources that enable associations to organize and train to carry out the mission of the Sunday School, which is to teach people about Jesus. This ministry is to enable congregations to start, develop, and strengthen the Bible Teaching-Reaching ministries of the churches.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)

The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:

1.) Sunday School Director

2.) Outreach Director

3.) Teaching Improvement-Training Director

4.) Vacation Bible School Director

5.) Secretary

6.) Adult Director

7.) Youth Director

8.) Children's Director

9.) Preschool Director

10.) Special Ministries Director

b. The team consists of the Associational Sunday School Director for general leadership and age-group consultants to work in preschool, children, youth,and adult areas to meet the needs of the churches. This team consists of atleast two consultants in each age-group area.

4. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Development Team

M. WMU Leadership Team

1. The principal function:

To assist churches and the Association to be involved in missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work

2. Objectives:

a. To assist the churches and the Association in nurturing a missions environment

b. To involve the churches and Association in missions

c. To strengthen the WMU work in churches

d. To begin WMU work in churches without WMU

3. Leaders: (Subject to change as needs require)

a. WMU Director

b. WMU Assistant Director

c. WMU Secretary

d. WMU Missions Involvement Consultant

e. WMU Ethnic/Language/Culture Consultants

f. WMU Training Consultant

g. Women on Mission Consultants

h. Acteens Consultant

i. Girls in Action Consultant

j. Mission Friends Consultant

4. Relationships

The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Development Team

N. Youth Ministries Team

1. The principal functions:

a. To assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12

b. To provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches

c. To minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches

2. Leaders:

   a. Director

   b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

3. Relationships

   The Leader [or designee] shall serve on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

VIII. ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT COMMITTEES

Members of organizational support committees shall be elected for a four-year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the organizational support committees are set forth in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. Annual Meeting Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Congregational Council an order of business for the Association-in-Session
2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association-in-Session
3. To publicize the order of business for all meetings of the Association-in-Session to the churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings
4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association-in-Session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel
5. To assure that during the Association-in-Session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died
6. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association-in-Session
7. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) for the next Association-in-Session
8. To provide representation on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

B. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and organization of the Association in light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To receive, consider and recommended revisions to these documents
2. To evaluate the Association's primary documentsand recommend revisions as needed
3. To serve as advisor to the Association-in-Session and the Congregational Council on matters regarding parliamentary procedure
4. To provide representation on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

C. Enlistment Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend officers, mission response teams, ministry consultants, and organization support committees of the Association.
2. To present workers to the Association-in-Session for election
3. To assist mission response teams and ministry consultants in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective areas of work
4. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or work groups as requested
5. To provide representation on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

D. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering, and reporting finances.
Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual Plan for Missions and Ministries at the annual meeting of the Association
2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in the Plan for Missions and Ministries of the Association
3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the Plan for Missions and Ministries if needed

4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association

5. To select the independent auditor for annual external audit

6. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association

7. To provide representation on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

E. Membership Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when churches requesting affiliation are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Church Development Team and the officers of the Association.

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into theAssociation and for dismissing churches from the Association.

2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association and the withdrawal from the Association

3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association

4. To recommend the acceptance of churches into the Association and the dismissal of churches from the Association

5. To provide representation on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

F. Personnel Committee

The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision and termination of all staff personnel of the Association

2. To prepare and maintain a staff manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association

3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel

4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel

5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association

6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for paid staff of the Association

7. To provide representation on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

G. Properties Committee

The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of Associational properties

2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training and supervision of maintenance personnel

3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures

4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance

5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment

6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture and equipment budget

7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan

8. To provide representation on the Congregational Council and the Coordinating Council

IX. SUPPORT NETWORKS [new section]

A. Barnabas Network

[NOTE: The Constitution Committee suggests that someone or some group complete this section.]

1. Purpose:

2. Members:

B. Christian Educators Network

The name of this network shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Christian Educators Network

1. Objective/Purpose

   a. The purpose of this network shall be for fellowship and sharing of ideas, resources, and concerns as they relate both to professional responsibilities and personal needs. Christian fellowship is one of the most effective solutions for many common problems. Coming together will help to know and understand each other so we can become united in mind and purpose.

b. As achieve purpose will learn to trust, cooperate and promote the things of the Kingdom's interest. The network is not an administrative or executive body, but a group for growing a fertile soil for fellowship, discussion, cooperation and promotion of church, association, and other denominational programs.

2. Membership

Church staff persons with education responsibilities will be encouraged to be a part of this network.

3. Organization

The organization of this network shall be kept simple, consisting of a president, vice-president and secretary. The officers will serve as the Program Committee

4. Funding

Expenses for programs, materials and network-sponsored projects and events will be funded through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association budget. Funds shall be requested in accordance with associational procedures.

5. Meetings

Regular monthly meetings will be held on the third Wednesday during the school term. The place will be determined by the Program Committee.

6. Programs

a. Programs will be determined by interest and needs expressed by the group that will help us be more effective in our responsibilities and in keeping with the objective/purpose of the network. The programs shall provide information and inspiration and create good will.

b. Programs shall be planned to promote fellowship and cooperation. The programs shall also call attention to opportunities for ministry in the churches and denomination.

7. Relationships

a. The network shall seek to maintain a helpful and cooperative relationship with other associational organizations, programs and committees.

b. The president serves as a member of the Coordinating Council to aid in cooperation with other programs and the coordination of all associational programs.

C. Ministers Network

[NOTE: The Constitution Committee suggests that someone or some group complete this section.]

1. Principal function:

2. Objectives:

D. Music Ministers Network

[NOTE: The Constitution Committee suggests that someone or some group complete this section.]

1. Principal Function:

2. Objectives:

E. PMBA Secretaries Network

The name of this organization shall be the Pilot Mountain Baptist Associational Secretaries Network.

1. Purposes:

   a. To identify and properly relate the various roles of the secretary on the staff of any Baptist affiliated board, agency, or church

   b. To provide an opportunity of fellowship for those with similar interests and to stimulate an interchange of ideas

   c. To develop a better understanding of the work of the Baptist secretary

   d. To provide programs that will

      1.) deepen the spiritual understanding of the secretary

      2.) improve performance; increase personal effectiveness

      3.) acquaint the secretary with the latest tools

      4.) encourage interests of others in the vocation of the secretary

2. Membership

   The membership of the network shall be open to:

   a. All secretaries and other office staff of Baptist churches, boards or agencies in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

b. Volunteer and/or part time workers in Baptist churches whose work is comparable to that of a church secretary

c. Members of Baptist churches who may be considered as potential church secretaries

d. Other interested church or Baptist-related secretaries

3. Officers and Committees

All officers shall be elected in the May meeting, upon recommendation of a nominating committee of three, appointed by the president at least thirty days prior to the May meeting. No officer shall serve more than two terms consecutively. New officers will take office at the close of the activities of the May meeting.

a. President

  1.) preside at all meetings or designate another officer to preside

  2.) appoint committees and designate individuals as needed to carry out the work of the office

  3.) approve all expenditures of funds

  4.) communicate with denominational leaders for available resources and helps

b. Vice-President

  1.) preside at meetings designated by the president

  2.) maintain current membership roll

  3.) maintain communication with members and prospective members concerning all meetings of the conference

  4.) assume the position until the May meeting in event the office of president becomes vacant

c. Secretary-Treasurer

  1.) keep minutes of all meetings and maintain the historical records of the conference

  2.) cooperate with the vice-president to maintain up-to-date list of all members

  3.) receive, deposit, record, disburse and report on all monies handled at each meeting

  4.) handle all registration processes when needed

d. Program Committee

The Program Committee will be composed of four persons whose duties are to plan the program content for all meetings and make necessary logistical arrangements for a speaker, location, etc.

The president shall serve as ex-officio member of the Program Committee.

e. Communications Committee

The Communications Committee will be composed of three persons whose duties will be to maintain contact with Conference members and prospective members from all churches, boards and agencies; informing, encouraging attendance, and serving in other communicative capacities as needed.

The vice-president shall serve as ex-officio member of the Communications Committee.

4. Meetings

The network will meet bimonthly on a Thursday at 12:00 noon, in January, March, May, July, September, November. Exceptions to these dates and times may be made when necessary with adequate notices to members.

5. Amendments

These guidelines may be amended at any regular scheduled meeting by a majority of those present.

F. Youth Ministries Network

[NOTE: The Constitution Committee suggests that someone or some group complete this section.]

1. Purpose:

2. Members:

X. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Missionary Staff

All missionary staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Congregational Council and to the Association-in-Session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the missionary staff, the officers, mission response teams, ministry consultants, support networks, and organizational support committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Policies and Procedures Section of the Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

XI. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended by the Association-in-Session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Congregational Council members at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised September 1999

[The Bylaws are in the process of revision. They will be presented to the Association-in-Session upon completion of the revision process.]

MINISTRY RESPONSE TEAMS & CONSULTANTS REPORTS

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

This was the sixth summer to host BELARUSSIAN children in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The summer of 1999 proved to be another great experience for 19 children and 17 host families in our association. These families represented eleven of our churches. We had eight new host families.

Big "Welcome Bags" were provided by Winston-Salem FBC for each child and these were given to them on the vans upon arrival in Washington. There was also a "welcome" party hosted by the Winston-Salem FBC Vacation Bible School children. The church also provided farewell food bags for each child and the chaperone.

The WMU Leadership Team had a farewell party at Miller Park with lots of American food and the flags of Belarus and the United States were displayed. At this gathering the following items were given: army duffle bags, care bags (lots of toothpaste and toothbrushes), small US flag, shirt, Russian leaflets, Bibles (total upon arrival and departure - 40), and $100 from the Association for each child.

The monies needed for this project are partially funded through the PMBA budget with a large percentage coming from contributions made by mission groups, VBS, Sunday school classes and individuals. All the vitamins, medicines, etc., are given in the same manner. The vans for the Washington, D.C. trip were made available by Green Meadows and Clemmons FBC.

BROTHERHOOD

1999, without a doubt, was the most active year in Brotherhood in the history of PMBA. Hurricanes Mitch, Dennis and Floyd prompted PMBA churches to meet the needs of human suffering in both Honduras and eastern North Carolina. At the same time, the PMBA Brotherhood Council was setting forth new goals and many PMBA churches were forming Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador units for the first time.

Highlights of the year included:

1. Visits by members of the Brotherhood Council to the following churches: Beck's, College Park, Crestwood, Mount Olive, Old Town, Olive Grove, Pinnacle and Unity
2. An April Men's Rally held at Mount Olive, the first held in Stokes County
3. The formation of a Royal Ambassadors Council to improve the annual RA Missions Fair/Racer Day, to interact more with local RA leaders and to calendar more events for RA's at the associational level
4. The formation of a Disaster Recovery/Relief Team (DRT) to improve the response to natural disasters in the feeding unit ministry, the disaster recovery trailer ministry, and post-disaster recovery (construction)
5. Participation in the training extravaganzas held at Clemmons FBC and King FBC
6. The birth of the partnership between PMBA and the Eastern Baptist Association as part of the Baptist CARE (Churches Assisting Recovery Efforts) Plan. In November a survey team journeyed to Warsaw, Wallace, Chinquapin, and Beulahville to establish this partnership. In the last months of 1999 several PMBA churches assisted in construction projects in this area.
7. The annual chain saw training done at Edgewood
8. The ministry of the first Disaster Recovery Trailer in Elizabethtown, Kelly and Chinquapin
9. Five collections of relief supplies for victims of Hurricane Floyd throughout eastern North Carolina, ending with a Royal Ambassadors mission action project, collecting winter coats and toys for hurricane victims.

BROTHERHOOD (continued)

10. Completion of the second Disaster Recovery Trailer, that could both assist in mud-outs and serve as a construction trailer in both post-disaster recovery and local construction projects
11. Response of Disaster Recovery Trailer after Hurricane Dennis on the Outer Banks (Ocracoke Island)
12. Two collections of food and clothing for Hurricane Mitch victims in Honduras. Several PMBA churches took teams to Honduras, in some cases their first foreign missions team ever.
13. Extensive post-disaster recovery throughout eastern North Carolina. Although many served as part of the EBA-PMBA partnership, others served in Pinetops, Grifton, Princeville, Tarboro, Rocky Mount and sites too numerous to mention.
14. Four PMBA churches - Olive Grove, Pinnacle, Brown Mountain and Unity - began local Baptist Men units. Olive Grove also began a RA chapter.
15. The transport of nearly 70 mattresses, 2 hospital beds, and assorted furniture to Burgaw to assist flood victims. Barry West of Red Bank assisted in this as did Wilbert McBride of College Park, and others from College Park's Baptist Men.
16. The November Annual Planning Retreat of the PMBA Brotherhood Council where we set forth plans for: (1) Reorganization of the Brotherhood Council, (2) the role of the new RA Council, (3) setting up a Web Site for PMBA Brotherhood, (4) the formation of the Disaster Recovery/Relief Team (DRT), (5) more intentional mission projects with the joint participation of WMU and Brotherhood, and (6) the role of the Annual Men's Rally.

I would like to express thanks to the Brotherhood Council members for a job well done: Bill Bates, Bill Martin, Greg Quinn, Charles Tabor, J.D. Bottoms, David Poe and Scott Courtney. I would like to express thanks to the new RA Council: Greg Quinn, Andy Frye, Jeff McIntyre, J.D. Bottoms, Kathy Bottoms, Charlie Smith and Michael Brown. I would like to thank the WMU Council and the Mission Partnership Council for their invaluable assistance during the Hurricane Floyd crisis. I thank the Finance Committee for providing much needed financing to complete our second trailer. And I would like to express my deeply felt appreciation to the entire PMBA staff for their work, especially Karen Taylor and Scott Freese. Working together, pooling our resources and prompted by the Spirit, a miracle occurred whose total impact we will never know until we are in heaven.

STEVE KISER, *Director*

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

The Church Development Response Team continues to work with (1) healthy churches that are interested in starting new missions or new ministry projects, (2) existing churches that need renewal and revisioning, and (3) new churches that need nurturing and guidance. We have served as an "extension cord" connecting churches with PMBA resources, BSC resources, community resources and other churches. The team has sought to be proactive in building partnerships and cooperation for kingdom projects throughout our area.

In 1999, the Church Development Response Team worked with the following churches:

1. Grace Baptist Church
2. Grace United Community Church
3. Main Street Baptist Church, First Baptist of Kernersville and Guildford Baptist Church (Pine Knolls Community Ministry)
4. Southside Baptist Church, Ardmore Baptist Church and Calvary Baptist Church (Southside Multi-cultural Ministry)

MINISTRY RESPONSE TEAMS & CONSULTANTS REPORTS

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT (continued)

5. North Winston Baptist Church (Multi-housing Ministry)
6. Korean Mission
7. Japanese Mission
8. Hispanic Churches: Iglesia Bautista El Camino; Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross)
9. New Vision Fellowship (Madison)
10. Summit Community Church (Kernersville)

Our Response Team also supported pastors through the Leadership Forum and scholarships to several leadership development seminars.

MIKE WILLARD, *Director*

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

The Church-Minister Relations Team began to meet monthly in order to come up with a Purpose Statement and Objectives for the Constitution and Bylaws. The Team has been proactive in the planning and development of some seminars that might help PMBA churches to avoid problems.

The Church-Minister Relations Team also meets on a one-on-one basis with churches that are dealing with internal conflicts.

GARY MCCOLLOUGH, *Director*

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

The Community Partnerships Response Team was active in 1998-1999. With its two annual events--the Spring Celebration for the Developmentally Disadvantaged and the Baptist Toy Store in December. Both events involved scores of volunteers and many churches. All of which partnered together to meet the needs of so many people in Forsyth and Stokes Counties.

The Spring Celebration was held in May at Old Town Baptist Church. Sixty-nine participants gathered for a morning of activities which included Bible stories, crafts, games, a talent show and a pizza party. Everyone enjoyed the day.

The Baptist Toy Store was also a wonderful experience for those who were served and for those who served. In 1998 you provided toys for 226 families, representing 593 children. Through the Toy Store, you also provided fruit for each family as well as Bibles, gospel tracts, Christian counseling and referrals. And most important, there were three decisions made for Christ.

Thank you for sharing your money, your time and yourselves. God bless you and thank you in advance for your participation and support of these events in the future.

JIM NELSON, *Director*

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

The Cooperative Ministries Consultants serve as liaison between the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Rowan Baptist Association. The Consultants seek ways to share in cooperative fellowship and ministry among the pastors and churches of the two Associations.

The ministers and spouses of both Associations came together for a joint service and lunch at the Ardmore Baptist Church on December 13, 1999. The message was delivered by the Reverend Doctor Sir Walter Mack, Jr., pastor of the Union Baptist Church of Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Dr. Mack is a native of Winston-Salem.

The Reverend Reuban Gilliam, Sr., and the North Winston Baptist Church have founded the North Winston Community Development Corporation, based in the facilities of the North Winston

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES (continued)

Baptist Church, which seeks to meet the physical and spiritual needs of the economically disadvantaged in Northeast Winston-Salem. The Reverend Gilliam serves as President of the Board of Directors. The Reverend Todd Holt, pastor of Crestwood Baptist Church and Dr. Cecil Cave, pastor of Mineral Springs Baptist Church, serve as members of the Board of Directors.

CECIL CAVE
& REUBAN GILLIAM, *Consultants*

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

"So likewise, whoever of you does not forsake all that he has cannot be my disciple." (Luke 14:33)

Discipleship, following after Jesus Christ, not only involves commitment, but is costly. In fact, the Lord said it will cost us everything, that is if we are true disciples. Assisting and encouraging local churches to inspire their members to become faithful disciples of Jesus Christ is the mission of the PMBA Discipleship Leadership Team.

Meeting on a monthly basis, the Discipleship Training Team developed strategies to reach not only individual churches but also the association as a whole. We worked along with the WMU, Brotherhood and Sunday School Team in sponsoring two leadership training conferences in August (at Clemmons FBC and King FBC). The Discipleship Training Team also sponsored the Associational Children's Bible Drill in March with five local congrgations participating. Most of the children qualified to compete at the state level.

Members of the Discipleship Training Team have visited with local churches to share in their discipleship experiences when requested.

As we move into the next year, it is our intention to work more diligently in establishing relationships with more of the discipleship leaders in the local churches.

CHARLES MARTIN, *Director*

ORDINATION

The Ordination Ministries Response Team met four times during the association year to interview candidates for ordination at the request of the ordaining church and make an appropriate recommendation to the church. All of these candidates were subsequently ordained as follows:

- Forsyth Park - John N. Ridley
- Oaklawn - David Bruce
- Clemmons First Baptist - Daniel C. Musser
- Mineral Springs - James Cohn
- Germaton - Terry Ragsdale

The Ordination Team stresses the fact it is the local church which does the ordaining and the association assists only when requested to do so.

CARLTON MITCHELL, *Director*

SEMINARY EXTENSION

From the Fall of 1998 to the Fall of 1999, the Seminary Extension Council has had continued support form local congregations as members seek to become better equipped for service in God's Kingdom work.

In the Spring of 1999, Beverly Isley-Landreth led five students in the study of Christian Ethics, and Gerald Smith led eight students in the study of Hebrews. Doug Jordan led a class of five students in the study of Systematic Theology. A

SEMINARY EXTENSION (continued)

Winter Study of Hosea which began in January of 2000 and led by Gerald Smith will be completed in March. There were six students enrolled in this class. A total enrollment of 24 students participated in Seminary Extension classes taught at the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

The Seminary Extension Council will seek new and innovative methods for promoting these classes. We believe if we do a better job of informing the community of this unique opportunity for Biblical studies, enrollment will increase.

INEZ WHITE, *Director*

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES TEAM

The PMBA Senior Adult Ministries Team hosted their annual Senior Adult Luncheon on Friday, May 7, at 12 Noon at Ardmore Baptist Church. Approximately 385 senior adults attended.

Lois Horton, minister of music for Griffith Baptist Church, entertained everyone with several lovely songs. Lois, also a gifted speaker, gave a stirring testimony as a tribute of God's grace and love in her life. As usual, door prizes were a special highlight of the event. Over 150 door prizes were given out making many happy winners!

The Senior Adult Ministries Response Team hopes to be proactive in assisting churches who would like to begin a senior adult ministry. The Team is willing to travel to any church needing assistance in this area.

The Senior Adult Team plans to begin an annual Christmas Worship and Tea. The first "Christmas Tea" will be held at Ardmore Baptist Church on Thursday, December 9. Senior adults throughout the PMBA will be invited to participate in a very special worship service with a tea immediately following in the fellowship hall. This will be a wonderful way to welcome in the Holy Season!

LEVY GOODRICH, *Director*

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School council has worked on a consulting basis this year. Request for help or consultations in Sunday School work were received from 15 churches.

The ACTeam conducted an age-level Teacher Training Conference in conjunction with the PMBA Training Extravaganza at Clemmons, FBC on Monday, August 2, and at King FBC on Thursday, August 5.

A VBS Clinic was held using Lifeway materials at Ardmore Baptist Church and at Walnut Cove FBC.

PMBA churches are encouraged to request help on an as-need basis from the Sunday School Council. Special training and consultations can be arranged.

JIM FOWLER, *Director*

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's 89 churches are all mission-minded. All but five of the 89 PMBA churches participate in some type of missions work in 1999.

Some of our churches do not have an organized WMU program. Even so, most do promote the State Missions offering, the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and several promote the Global Missions Offering for the Cooperative Baptist Fellowship,

Several PMBA congregations have been involved with "Operations-In-As-Much" to teach families to

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM (continued)

set aside a day to work with hands-on missions in their local communities. Even though this is a short-term mission project, it is very effective in making those involved aware of the needs that are in our own backyards.

More and more churches are becoming involved with the growing International population in our area.

For years the WMU Response Team of the PMBA has hosted a Christmas party at the Cherry Street Extension Prison Facilities. There were over 200 people present at this year's Christmas party for the inmates--the largest number ever to participate. More and more of our churches are becoming involved in this event each year. One church made over 300 cup cakes just so each guest could receive one.

With the flood disaster in the Eastern part of our state, a number of PMBA congregations in our association have paired with a sister church in the Eastern Baptist Association to work to help rebuild and promote love and concern for our neighbors. Over 40 congregations have sent supplies and/or teams to help with the relief/recovery efforts.

The World Day of Prayer was observed in two different locations, averaging 85 in attendance. We offer our gratitude to Grace United Community Church and Griffith Baptist Church for hosting the World Day of Prayer at their facilities. The music, praise, worship and prayers united us in a common goal to reach a lost and dying world for Jesus Christ and to share our abundance with those in need.

The WMU hosted their annual Salad Supper and Annual Meeting at Center Grove Baptist Church in March 1999. The former chief of police, George Sweat, was the guest speaker. Mr. Sweat is presently serving with the Governor's Office to try and combat violence within our state.

The ladies who planned to attend were asked to bring a salad and share their recipe with others. The recipes were collected and compiled for a booklet, which was given to WMU Directors within the PMBA churches during the Leadership Training Conference in August.

We have made it a tradition to host the Belarussian Children and their host families with a picnic the week before they depart for home. There is always plenty of food, fund and fellowship with last minute farewells to everyone!

A number of PMBA congregations joined with Habitat for Humanity to build houses in Winston-Salem, and some of our congregations traveled to other states to help build homes for needy families.

I truly believe God is at work in our Pilot Mountain Baptist Association even though our numbers on paper are lower than last year. More people are aware of the needs--both locally and globally. It is exciting to be a part of this great Kingdom work through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, *Director*

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION

The Constitution Committee continued it's work through 1999 in regularly scheduled meetings with the faithful attendance of the responsible committee members, and the capable guidance and assistance of our Associational Missionary. It is a privilege to serve with persons fo diverse talents who are committed to developing responsible documents for the operation of the Association.

With the basic CONSTITUTION and BY-LAWS completed, the Committee and Associational Work Units have continued the task of developing an "Operations Manual," which efforts will be continued during the coming year. The completed set of documents will be presented for adoption at the 115th Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to be held at Calvary Baptist Church on July 23, 2000.

As Chairman, I thank God for the dedicated seriousness of each committee member, the leadership and personnel of the associational office, as well as the in-put of a host of persons contributing to and producing this work effort. When approved and adopted by the Association, it is our prayer that God might use these documents within our cooperative ministries to His Glory as we labor together in harmony and united efforts to fulfill our Divine Call.

KENNETH B. WILSON, SR., *Chair*

FINANCE

The Finance Committee met regularly (usually once per month) during 1999. The committee members include pastors and lay people. Committee members bring expertise from their careers as entrepreneurs, accountants, bankers and other finance professionals.

In cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Congregational Council, we developed the Plan for Missions and Ministries. We also sponsored a seminar on churches, ministers and taxes, which was attended by both ministers and lay leaders from many of our churches.

In order to achieve a higher rate of return on God's money, we moved most of the Association's designated funds out of low-yielding certificates of deposit into mutual funds managed by the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. These investments are very conservative fiscally, but are expected to generate significantly higher returns than the CD's in local banks.

The Finance Committee has established policies and procedures to protect your financial investment in God's Kingdom work here in the PMBA. We review and discuss the monthly financial reports prepared by the staff. We publish summaries of the monthly financial information, and we invite any concerned PMBA person to see the details during regular office hours, or by appointment.

The Association's financial statements for 1998 were audited by the independent CPA firm of Gray, Callison and Company, PA. Their report was presented to the Finance Committee on September 21, 1999; it did not indicate any problems or suggestions for improvement in our financial procedures. The complete report is available at the Resource Center.

DAVID COBURN, *Chairperson*

FACILITIES

The Properties Committee met three times in 1999. They were good stewards and stayed within the budget allowance. Some accomplishments for the year were:

FACILITIES (continued)

- Replaced furnace
- Installed a new gas hot water heater
- Installed guard rail around stairwell on north end of the building
- Repaired all damage to building and equipment following the break-in.

Salemtowne, Inc., the Moravian Retirement Community, provided parts and labor for routine maintenance at no cost to the PMBA.

BARRY WEST, *Chair*

MEMBERSHIP

The year began on a sad note as the committee struggled with the responsibility of recommending withdrawal or dismissal of Wake Forest Baptist Church from the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The recommendation to permit a withdrawal, rather than dismissal, was approved unanimously by the Congregational Council.

Three new churches were recommended for affiliation with the association:

1. Hillsdale Baptist Church, Advance, was introduced for watchcare until the Associational Annual Meeting in July 2000 when it was received into full fellowship;

2. Family Faith Center, Lewisville, was presented for watchcare until the Associational Meeting in July 2000.

3. Grace Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, was presented for watchcare until the Associational Meeting in July 2000.

The Membership Committee extends its gratitude to Jim Hamblen, Charles Fox and Past Moderator Sheree Jones for their extensive time and invaluable guidance during a trying time in Associational Life.

HERMAN KITCHEN, *Director*

PERSONNEL

At the August, 1998, bi-monthly meeting, all staff evaluations for the past year were discussed. Staff salaries, benefits and insurance coverage were reviewed for 1999. Financial support for the Sabbath Study Leave policy was discussed and a decision was made to ask the Finance Committee to place an amount in the annual budget to subsidize the volunteer support from individuals, churches or other sources.

During the October 14th regular meeting, Helen Johnson and Mark Jackson were welcomed as new Committee members. A "birthday holiday" for each staff member was approved. The Committee heard a report from the Finance Committee on the Sabbath Study Leave support question, and the Personnel Committee decided to leave that decision to them. Jim Hamblen shared his observations and reflections on his Sabbath Study Leave. The Committee approved moving forward with the process of searching for a full-time International Student Coordinator, which was already approved by the Baptist State Convention. Staff Christmas gifts for 1998 were approved for presentation at the December meeting.

On December 9, the Committee called all staff members into the meeting room to thank them for a good year of ministry and mission. Each was presented with a monetary Christmas gift as a token of appreciation. Jim Hamblen and Charles Fox updated the Committee on the progress of obtaining an International Student Minister, to be shared with the Central Baptist Association in High Point. Full salary and benefits funding had been approved by the State Convention at its November meeting for a period of three to five years. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

PERSONNEL (continued)

will provide an office, and the new minister and his family will be allowed to live in the First Baptist Church's mission house for a period of up to two years. A Steering Committee, composed of members from both Associations, will select a candidate for this position for presentation to both Associations for final approval, and after approval serve as the Advisory Board for this new position. Jim Hamblen gave a final report of his Sabbath Study Leave, with $1,300 left in the account, from which $600 was awarded to Charles Fox for his extra duties in Hamblen's absence.

The new year of 1999 saw the first Committee meeting on February 10th, when Jim Hamblen asked for permission to attend the Academy of Spiritual Formation. The Committee supported this request, in view of preparing the Associational Missionary for additional spiritual leadership in the future. This series of sessions was to come once per quarter beginning in October 1999, and concluding in August 2001. Charles Fox shared that twelve resumes had been received for the position of International Student Minister, and that Scott Freese was the chosen candidate. He served with his wife and two sons in Brazil in student work with the International Mission Board. The Committee gave the green light to the proposed plan of restructuring the staff, with some suggestions to be considered at the following meeting.

A called joint meeting of the Committee and the International Student Minister Steering Committee was held on March 1. The candidate for the new position, Scott Freese, was present to give his personal testimony and state his calling to ministry with students. Questions from the floor were discussed and answered by Scott Freese. The Personnel Committee gave unanimous approval to the candidate and issued a recommendation for his employment at the next Congregational Council meeting. In a separate session, the Personnel Committee gave final approval to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's new staff design.

The April 14th meeting of the Committee dealt with Scott Freese's approved housing allowance (as an ordained individual) for the rest of 1999. Jim Hamblen was reminded to stick closely to his agreed-upon plans to reduce his work hours and workload each week, in keeping with health restrictions urged by medical personnel.

On June 9, 1999, the Committee was informed there would now be eight members rather than six on this Committee, with two rotating off and on each year. The matter of compensatory time off for support staff was discussed and carried forward to another meeting. Positive reports about the work of Scott Freese were forthcoming. Charles Fox introduced new evaluation forms for staff, and they were adopted for future use with staff, termed "Growth Reviews." Committee members were assigned to assist with individual staff members during their evaluation or growth review.

RAY BENFIELD, *Chair*

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Examining our *Past*... Interprets our *Present* and Directs our *Future*...

The above statement may not be a new truth to any of us. However, it is a simple truth that can become a guide for daily living and serving.

In any Annual Report an assessment of the *past* is a vital part of looking toward the *future* in order to live more faithfully, authentically and effectively in the *present*. For over sixteen years I have been sharing my view of the association as well as our life together in God's Kingdom Work here.

I have mentioned the successes we have experienced ...and...some of the pains and difficulties we have faced in the past. Many times I have wondered how much we learned and how our lives are different because of our common journey. This past year was filled with concerns and questions about the last year of the millennium.

Recognizing that this article, like these Annual Minutes, will become a part of our historical record, I offer you a different kind of view of the past...as well as...the future before us.

As your Associational Missionary I have a primary concern about following God's Will for His churches in the PMBA as well as elsewhere. We have grown as a *family* of churches, number eighty-nine.

- Some are healthier than others
- Some are growing faster than others
- Some seem to be happier than others

However, from my perspective, all of His congregations are important in His sight. I hope I have proven that is a guiding principle among the staff and the associational officers.

There are no insignificant or *small* churches in the heart and mind of God!

A second concern that motivates me focuses upon the individuals who fill leadership roles in the churches and in the association. These individuals, like you and me, have more to do than seems reasonable. However, the sacrifices of many leaders have made it possible for the PMBA to place missions and ministries as the top priority in all our efforts.

The works of many of the mission response teams, consultants, and committees have set a high mark for future comparison. But there is much to do in order for this association to respond appropriately to the needs, wants and expectations of the congregations we claim to serve. In light of all that has been accomplished...**there is still room for you**.

Consider joining a team serving the churches in the PMBA.

Some changes have taken place among your staff:

- For example, **Charles Fox** has assumed a larger role in the administration by helping to design our budget planning to comply with new accounting rules and guidelines as well as being the primary leader in the Cooperative Agreements with the BSC of NC...and... planning with other leaders in associations located in the Triad area.

- And **Scott Freese**, Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community is one of the brightest spots in the PMBA staff growth. He came to work with us during the early part of 1999 and has made an immediate impact on our work with different cultures and language groups on the campuses in the Winston-Salem and High Point communities. He brought a special joy to all with

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT
(continued)

whom he worked. As a *pilot project* of the BSC/NC Campus Ministries, we are fortunate to provide a home base for Scott and Syndie (and their two sons) who formerly served as missionaries appointed by the SBC International Mission Board.

- **Karen Taylor** has assumed a new role as Administrative Assistant with primary responsibilities in all PMBA Communications as well as guiding the *work flow* in the office. A new accomplishment was the PMBA website [www.pmb.org] . People from all over the world have logged onto our site to observe our work here.
- **Sandra Hall** has assumed the added responsibilities of preparing and maintaining the calendar for PMBA events and staff assignments, appointments and commitments.
- **Beverly Hamblen** has accepted the tasks of maintaining the mailing lists; greet visitors to the Resource Center; and assisting Karen with the master files.

That's your PMBA staff...except me. This year has been fulfilling and rewarding in the area of spiritual growth and development. During the early part of the year...and with the permission and encouragement of the Personnel Committee...I was invited and accepted to become a member of The Academy for Spiritual Formations.

As I view the future of my ministry here in the PMBA, I feel a call and a passion in relating to younger ministers and other leaders in the area of spiritual directions and leadership development. There is a common saying that no church will rise much higher in God's Kingdom Work beyond the vision and the leadership abilities of the pastor.

I chose to spend the rest of my time with you in casting the vision and encouraging the implementation of my first *vow* to you [made in January of 1984] and that is..."**to turn the control of this association to the churches who make up the *family* of Baptists called the PMBA.**

In the coming years, will you join me in this quest?"

JAMES V. "JIM" HAMBLEN
Associational Missionary

MODERATOR'S REPORT

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is family...a family whose members care for one another, hurts with one another and struggles with one another.

I feel blessed to have served in this family as your Moderator.

The past year has provided us opportunity for growth and for challenge. On the eve of the new millennium, the PMBA family has stayed in touch with the one who has called us, empowered us and is present with us. It has been a good year.

Thank you for giving me the opportunity to work alongside you in your journey with Christ. May we continue to keep our focus on the mission and ministry we have been given. As a famous song by Michael W. Smith states..."This is our time...This is our place."

SHEREE JONES, *Moderator*

VICE MODERATOR'S REPORT

As vice moderator for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, I preside over the Coordinating Council meetings. The Coordinating Council consists of work unit leaders from our Mission Response Team and Administrative Service Committees as well as consultants. This council meets quarterly.

The most significant event each year is usually the Annual Planning Retreat. The retreat for 1999 was held at Ridgecrest Conference Center in Black Mountain, North Carolina, immediately following the BSC Key Leadership Conference. During the Planning Retreat, work unit leaders set dates for the upcoming calendar, discuss strategy and work on the new year's Basic Plan for Missions and Ministries (Associational Budget).

It is the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to submit an Annual Plan for Missions and Ministries to the Finance Committee. The Finance Committee will then submit a final proposed Plan for Missions and Ministries to the Congregational Council in December.

GLENDORA EPPERSON,
Vice Moderator

TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1 - December 31, 1999

GENERAL FUND - 1999 SUMMARY OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
INCOME		
TOTAL GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	.00	382,282.66
TOTAL INTEREST INCOME	.00	86.42
TOTAL BSC/PMBA PROGRAM SERVICE	.00	34,125.00
TOTAL BSC/PMBA GENERAL SUPPORT	.00	49,620.99
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	.00	78.00
TOTAL INCOME	**.00**	**466,193.07**
EXPENSES		
TOTAL PROGRAM SERVICES	90,851.00	74,785.79
TOTAL FUND RAISING	2,500.00	500.00
TOTAL GENERAL SUPPORT	380,225.00	373,965.41
TOTAL EXPENSES	**473,576.00**	**449,251.20**
NET TOTALS		**16,941.87+**
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - JANUARY 1, 1999		6,000.00+
SALES TAX REFUND ADJUSTMENT		8.35-
1999 TRANSFERRED TO DESIGNATED CONTINGENCY FUND		16,933.52-
GENERAL FUND CASH BALANCE - DECEMBER 31, 1999		6,000.00

PMBA BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF 12/31/99:

TOTAL PLAN	473,576.00
LESS BSC/NC SUPPORT MINISTER TO INTERNATINALS	(43,826.00)
LESS BSC/NC DESIGNATED SUPPORT	(21,000.00)
LESS PMBA DESIGNATED FUNDS SUPPORT	(21,500.00)
BASIC PLAN	**387,250.00**
BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF 12/31/99	**387,250.00**
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	(382,282.66)
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS BELOW BASIC PLAN	4,967.34-

GENERAL - 1999 CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	JAN-DEC 1999	JAN-DEC 1998
ADVANCE FIRST	3,000.00	2,750.00
ANTIOCH	914.05	1,043.62
ARDMORE	32,103.34	30,166.32
BECK'S	8,708.33	9,000.00
BETHANY	6,268.00	6,268.00
BRIM'S GROVE	4,975.62	6,645.48
BROWN MOUNTAIN	2,517.00	2,303.79
CALVARY	21,000.00	21,000.00
CENTER GROVE	10,976.44	8,583.54
CENTURY PARK	1,820.00	910.00
CLEMMONS FIRST	9,000.00	10,000.00
COLLEGE PARK	17,884.59	7,560.00
CORNERSTONE	5,000.00	4,919.96
CRESTWOOD	3,812.51	3,017.98
DANBURY	1,935.10	1,799.60
EDGEWOOD	6,263.38	5,797.21
(a)FAMILY FAITH CENTER	.00	.00
FELLOWSHIP	1,610.00	1,834.00
FOREST HILL	3,194.26	3,022.77
FORSYTH PARK	1,593.88	1,460.47
FRIENDS	1,209.26	405.00
FRIENDSHIP	2,100.00	2,100.00
GERMANTON	4,125.00	4,940.00
GLENN VIEW	9,873.78	7,372.69
GOODWILL	2,636.09	2,925.83
(a)GRACE	.00	.00
GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY	250.00	200.00
GREATER ST MATTHEWS	.00	.00
GREEN MEADOWS	2,000.00	2,500.00
GRIFFITH	5,000.00	6,000.00
HILLSDALE	1,000.00	1,450.00
IGLESIA BAUTISTA EL CAMINO	1,156.78	710.84
IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA de UNION CROSS	5,533.56	4,244.18
JAPANESE MISSION	115.00	168.00
KERNERSVILLE FIRST	26,297.01	31,310.99
KING FIRST	6,000.00	5,112.50
KNOLLWOOD	7,500.00	7,000.00
KONNOAK	7,371.92	8,015.69
KOREAN MISSION	713.26	563.60
LAKEWOOD	.00	.00
LEAK MEMORIAL	.00	.00
LEWISVILLE	1,916.37	2,485.78
MACEDONIA	1,418.10	1,787.27
MAIN STREET	14,591.49	15,287.91
MINERAL SPRINGS	8,569.66	7,190.10
MOUNT CALVARY	1,100.00	1,600.00

GENERAL - 1999 CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS (continued)

	JAN-DEC 1999	JAN-DEC 1998
MOUNT OLIVE	1,700.00	1,700.00
MOUNTAIN VIEW	2,133.41	1,608.33
NEW BEGINNING	1,306.64	1,268.19
NEW BETHEL	.00	.00
NEW LIFE	.00	.00
(a)NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP	1,400.00	.00
NORTH WINSTON	400.00	300.00
NORTHRIDGE	1,724.74	1,498.98
NORTHWEST	5,138.77	5,118.84
OAK GROVE	1,800.00	2,100.00
OAK RIDGE	1,911.89	1,922.59
OAKLAWN	6,416.70	5,500.00
OLD TOWN	3,300.00	3,300.00
OLIVE GROVE	2,092.00	4,210.00
PARKWAY	1,073.02	1,137.87
PEACE HAVEN	900.00	1,354.13
PETERS CREEK	5,400.00	5,400.00
PFAFFTOWN	17,036.37	15,677.80
PILOT MOUNTAIN FIRST	2,400.00	3,000.00
PINNACLE	450.00	400.00
QUAKER GAP	13,299.66	11,086.00
RED BANK	4,800.00	4,200.00
ROBINHOOD ROAD	3,933.74	2,899.00
RURAL HALL FIRST	1,038.77	1,401.33
SOUTH FORK	750.00	2,540.29
SOUTHSIDE	1,782.35	1,862.05
STANLEYVILLE FIRST	1,500.00	1,500.00
STONEY RIDGE	486.00	648.00
TEMPLE	400.00	400.00
UNION	500.00	500.00
UNION CROSS	7,633.03	8,907.14
UNION GROVE	3,200.04	3,466.71
UNION HILL	530.00	435.00
UNITED	3,928.12	4,382.68
UNITED CORNERSTONE	100.00	.00
UNITY	2,243.65	2,405.99
WAKE FOREST	.00	3,698.00
WALKERTOWN FIRST	1,389.35	1,753.17
WALNUT COVE FIRST	6,953.59	6,015.83
WAUGHTOWN	1,625.00	1,750.00
WEST SIDE	750.00	1,448.86
WESTVIEW	1,202.00	1,243.69
WILLOW OAK	2,100.00	1,875.00
WINSTON-SALEM FIRST	12,500.04	12,500.04
TOTAL GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	382,282.66	373,868.63

(a) Church in process of affiliation with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

GENERAL FUND - 1999 DISBURSEMENTS

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
PROGRAM SERVICES		
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	.00	38.69
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT-RESOURCES	1,000.00	38.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT-TRAINING	1,000.00	648.11
PINEKNOLLS MINISTRY	3,900.00	4,550.00
SOUTHSIDE MINISTRIES	5,700.00	6,650.00
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	11,000.00	11,000.00
NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	4,300.00	4,300.00
GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY CHURCH	4,500.00	4,500.00
	31,400.00	31,724.80
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT		
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT-RESOURCES	400.00	69.76
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT-CONFERENCE/WORKSHOP	400.00	296.23
CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING LEADER-SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	.00
BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	100.00	21.00
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT-STRATEGY	200.00	33.94
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM	200.00	.00
	1,800.00	420.93
EVANGELISM		
TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	500.00	.00
EVANGELISM CONFERENCE	2,700.00	.00
	3,200.00	.00
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES		
MINISTERS	500.00	142.98
PMBA SECRETARIES	482.00	169.27
MINISTERS WIVES	100.00	31.16
SARAH'S TENT WIVES	100.00	7.76
CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	200.00	.00
	1,382.00	351.17
CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES		
CROSS CULTURAL TRAINING	1,800.00	.00
HISPANIC-SUMMER WORKER	1,000.00	1,000.00
HISPANIC BAPTIST CHURCH	1,600.00	1,600.00
HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	1,500.00	1,500.00
HISPANIC MISSION-BECK'S	12,000.00	12,000.00
JAPANESE MISSION	1,100.00	1,100.00
KOREAN MISSION	1,000.00	1,000.00
INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRIES	500.00	582.73
	20,500.00	18,782.73
RESOURCE MATERIAL		
RESOURCE MATERIAL	500.00	500.65
	500.00	500.65
SEMINARY EXTENSION		
BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	500.00	814.32
INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	200.00	.00
STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	400.00	.00
FORSYTH PRISON SEMINARY EXTENSION COURSES	1,000.00	.00
	2,100.00	814.32
SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP		
MATERIAL-RESOURCES/OUTREACH	400.00	.00
ACTeam & SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR TRAINING	1,200.00	.00
TRAINING SCHOOL EVENTS	300.00	.00
VBS CLINICS	900.00	266.46
SUNDAY SCHOOL PLANNING RETREAT	100.00	.00
	2,900.00	266.46

GENERAL FUND - 1999 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
YOUTH SUPPORT		
ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RETREAT	800.00	800.00
SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	700.00	.00
	1,500.00	800.00
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD		
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD	750.00	455.88
DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER	500.00	373.24
BAPTIST MEN - RA'S	750.00	709.75
	2,000.00	1,538.87
COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS		
BAPTIST TOY STORE	500.00	124.81
DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED WORK	500.00	411.38
LITERACY	300.00	19.50-
EMERGENCY RELIEF	250.00	212.54
	1,550.00	729.23
RECONCILIATION MINISTRY		
RECONCILIATION-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	200.00
JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	1,400.00	279.00
	1,500.00	479.00
CREATIVE MINISTRIES		
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	76.99
CREATIVE MINISTRIES-RESOURCES	300.00	322.47
CURTAIN CALL	200.00	200.00
	600.00	599.46
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS		
BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	14,000.00	14,000.00
	14,000.00	14,000.00
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES		
SENIOR ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
SENIOR ADULT EVENTS	400.00	260.56
SENIOR ADULT EVANGELISM CONFERENCE	150.00	.00
	650.00	260.56
STUDENT MINISTRIES		
STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISCELLANEOUS	100.00	.00
STUDENT PROGRAM/RESOURCES	150.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES TRAINING	420.00	.00
STUDENT MINISTRIES FELLOWSHIP	200.00	20.00
	870.00	20.00
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP TEAM		
WMU	3,000.00	3,006.29
WOMEN ON MISSION	350.00	100.00
WMU LANGUAGE/ETHNIC MINISTRIES	350.00	169.72
ACTEENS	200.00	.00
GIRLS IN ACTION	299.00	205.65
MISSION FRIENDS	200.00	15.95
	4,399.00	3,497.61
TOTAL PROGRAM SERVICES	**90,851.00**	**74,785.79**
FUND RAISING		
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT		
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	2,500.00	500.00
TOTAL FUND RAISING	**2,500.00**	**500.00**

GENERAL FUND - 1999 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
GENERAL SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT		
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-MISCELLANEOUS	300.00	187.00
ADMINISTRATIVE FOOD SERVICE	1,000.00	642.20
ANNUAL MEETING	200.00	270.99
MINUTES	1,500.00	1,803.41
OFFICE SUPPLIES	4,000.00	4,833.82
POSTAGE	5,000.00	3,361.01
PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	2,300.00	2,300.00
	14,300.00	13,398.43
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS		
BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENTS	1,500.00	1,500.00
FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	1,500.00	1,500.00
	3,000.00	3,000.00
COMMUNICATIONS		
PRINTING THE PILOT	5,000.00	10,127.45
COMMUNICATIONS-MISCELLANEOUS	600.00	152.10
PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	400.00	79.60
SUPPLIES:PROMO/PILOT	4,200.00	690.08
POSTAGE:PROMO/PILOT	6,000.00	6,019.63
ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	500.00	51.00
	16,700.00	17,119.86
FACILITIES		
EQUIPMENT	6,000.00	4,551.26
COMPUTER LEASE	8,000.00	4,794.62
GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	3,000.00	1,705.87
INSURANCE & BOND	4,000.00	3,431.44
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	3,500.00	9,538.79
POWER & GAS	6,000.00	5,112.04
TELEPHONE	6,000.00	8,099.87
WATER & SEWER	400.00	375.81
ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	300.00	325.20
JANITORIAL SERVICE	6,500.00	5,753.53
PEST CONTROL SERVICE	500.00	401.00
SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	500.00	125.00
TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	1,000.00	922.92
YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	3,600.00	2,964.00
	49,300.00	48,101.35
STRATEGY		
ANNUAL PLANNING	3,000.00	2,681.98
	3,000.00	2,681.98
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TRAVEL	4,000.00	3,411.96
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY CONFERENCES/CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	2,337.12
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY BOOKS/MATERIALS	600.00	574.78
	6,600.00	6,323.86
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY	31,040.00	31,040.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY HOUSING	24,000.00	24,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	6,300.00	6,300.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	7,705.00	7,705.00
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY INSURANCE	12,296.00	11,945.43
	81,341.00	80,990.43

GENERAL FUND - 1999 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	ANNUAL PLAN	DISBURSEMENTS
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE-MINISTRY EXPENSES		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE TRAVEL	4,000.00	2,219.78
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	2,000.00	850.83
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE BOOKS/MATERIALS	600.00	504.95
	6,600.00	3,575.56
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE-SALARY/BENEFITS		
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SALARY	19,550.00	19,550.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE HOUSING	24,680.00	24,680.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	5,000.00	5,000.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE RETIREMENT	5,308.00	5,308.00
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATE INSURANCE	9,960.00	9,717.09
	64,498.00	64,255.09
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS IN THE ACADEMIC COMMUNITY-MINISTRY EXPENSES		
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS TRAVEL	.00	2,122.80
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	.00	347.59
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS BOOKS/MATERIALS	.00	13.54
	.00	2,483.93
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS-SALARY/BENEFITS		
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS SALARY	12,735.00	12,735.00
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS HOUSING	17,865.00	17,865.00
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	3,150.00	3,150.00
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS RETIREMENT	3,375.00	3,375.00
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS INSURANCE	6,701.00	6,851.99
	43,826.00	43,976.99
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT FOR COMMUNICATIONS-MINISTRY EXPENSES		
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TRAVEL	1,206.00	924.11
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	.00	.00
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT BOOKS/MATERIALS	.00	.00
	1,206.00	924.11
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT FOR COMMUNICATIONS-SALARY/BENEFITS		
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT SALARY	25,828.75	25,828.75
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT RETIREMENT	3,100.25	3,100.25
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT INSURANCE	3,430.00	3,228.42
	32,359.00	32,157.42
FINANCIAL SECRETARY/FACILITIES COORDINATOR-SALARY/BENEFITS		
FINANCIAL SECRETARY SALARY	24,895.00	24,895.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	2,990.00	2,990.00
FINANCIAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	3,260.00	3,288.62
	31,145.00	31,173.62
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY-SALARY/BENEFITS		
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY	12,000.00	10,446.75
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY RETIREMENT	.00	.00
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	.00	.00
	12,000.00	10,446.75
SUPPORT STAFF-MINISTRY XPENSES		
FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	4,750.00	4,770.47
SUPPORT STAFF TRAVEL	1,000.00	1,321.73
SUPPORT STAFF CONFERENCES & CONVENTIONS	1,400.00	77.35-
SUPPORT STAFF PROFESSIONAL GROWTH	1,000.00	678.94
SUPPORT STAFF BOOKS/MATERIALS	400.00	116.02
	8,550.00	6,809.81
GENERAL-STAFF EXPENSES		
ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	1,800.00	1,744.61
MINISTRY CONTACTS	2,500.00	3,519.36
VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	1,500.00	1,282.25
	5,800.00	6,546.22
TOTAL GENERAL SUPPORT	380,225.00	373,965.41
TOTAL EXPENSES	473,576.00	449,251.20

PMBA STAFF & OFFICERS REPORTS

SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS - 1999

CHECKING BB&T	23,125.67
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - CENTURA BANK	29,178.76
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - PIEDMONT FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN	57,352.54
CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - LEXINGTON STATE BANK	55,035.89
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION - LOCAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES ENDOWMENT FUND	19,985.28
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION - PASTORS ENDOWMENT FUND	1,516.28
SALES TAX REFUND ADJUSTMENT	429.82+
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	186,624.24

Designated Funds on deposit consist of funds given by individuals, churches, BSC/NC, and agencies of SBC for specific purposes. These funds must be used for that purpose. They cannot be used to meet ordinary budget expenses.

DESIGNATED FUNDS - 1999 DISBURSEMENTS

	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
800000 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	17,373.29	17,941.71	16,946.67	18,368.33
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	**17,373.29**	**17,941.71**	**16,946.67**	**18,368.33**
ENDOWMENT FUNDS				
800500 PASTORS ENDOWMENT FUND	1,306.41	131.27	.00	1,437.68
800501 PASTORS ENDOWMENT FUND-INTEREST	24.60	54.00	.00	78.60
800550 LOCAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES ENDOWMENT FUND	7,225.28	12,880.52	.00	20,105.80
800551 LOCAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES ENDOWMENT-INTEREST	24.42	416.26	45.00	395.68
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS	**8,580.71**	**13,482.05**	**45.00**	**22,017.76**
PROGRAM SERVICES				
PROGRAM SERVICES				
810000 ATHLETIC - BASKETBALL	8,427.35	15,905.00	15,962.43	8,369.92
810100 ATHLETIC - SOFTBALL	2,296.21	600.00	420.00	2,476.21
822000 SEMINARY EXTENSION SCHOLARSHIPS	2,651.95	.00	.00	2,651.95
823000 YOUTH RETREAT	7,632.76	37,500.20	41,120.25	4,012.71
	21,008.27	54,005.20	57,502.68	17,510.79
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/NEW WORK				
830000 NEW WORK	130.21	600.00	600.00	130.21
833000 NEW WORK IN STOKES COUNTY	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
834000 PINE KNOLLS MINISTRY	474.97	5,236.32	5,633.32	77.97
835000 SOUTHSIDE MINISTRY	4,100.06	11,245.27	8,170.86	7,174.47
837200 NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP	.00	3,400.00	1,800.00	1,600.00
837300 NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
837601 GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY CHURCH-HUNGER	1,045.70	.00	1,045.70	.00
839000 GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	.00	1,000.00	750.00	250.00
	6,150.94	27,481.59	23,999.88	9,632.65
CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES				
850000 LANGUAGE FACILITY	5,000.00	.00	.00	5,000.00
850100 KOREAN MISSION	.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
	5,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00

DESIGNATED FUNDS - 1999 DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

	BEGINNING BALANCE	DESIGNATED ADDITIONS	DESIGNATED DISBURSEMENTS	ENDING BALANCE
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
870000 COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS-VIDEO	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
870100 BAPTIST TOY STORE	2,723.86	2,253.99	3,765.47	1,212.38
870300 LITERACY ASSISTANCE	2,041.43	.00	.00	2,041.43
870550 DISASTER TRAILER	3,344.45	1,527.85	2,792.73	2,079.57
873000 CREATIVE MINISTRIES	312.62	.00	.00	312.62
875000 VOLUNTEER MISSIONS PROJECTS	220.00	.00	.00	220.00
875001 BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	6,631.82	5,213.25	4,091.13	7,753.94
875002 UKRAINE PARTNERSHIP PROJECT	626.22	.00	.00	626.22
875500 WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE	969.29	.00	.00	969.29
877000 SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	426.78	15.00	65.00	376.78
879000 WMU PROJECTS/REDWINE HOUSE	788.34	550.00	698.87	639.47
879100 MISSIONARY IN RESIDENCE	.00	3,273.32	2,627.32	646.00
	18,484.81	12,833.41	14,040.52	17,277.70
TOTAL PROGRAM SERVICES	**50,644.02**	**97,320.20**	**98,543.08**	**49,421.14**
GENERAL SUPPORT				
890000 SPECIAL DESIGNATED MONEY	5,987.60	6,635.06	9,853.23	2,769.43
890100 CONTINGENCY FUND	46,200.00	24,433.52	23,233.52	47,400.00
890500 MODELS FOR METRO MINISTRIES CONFERENCE	1,400.32	.00	1,400.32	.00
893000 BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT	23,825.86	5,332.00	7,664.00	21,493.86
893100 EQUIPMENT NEEDS	42,014.79	14,468.52	42,000.00	14,483.31
893101 COMPUTER EQUIPMENT LEASE	12,955.55	.00	5,295.04	7,660.51
897000 STRATEGY PLANNING	3,110.56	.32	1,548.78	1,562.10
899900 SABBATH STUDY LEAVE	447.80	1,000.00	.00	1,447.80
TOTAL GENERAL SUPPORT	135,942.48	51,869.42	90,994.89	96,817.01
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	212,540.50	180,613.38	206,529.64	186,624.24

DAVID R. COBURN, *Treasurer*
SANDRA J. HALL, *Financial Secretary*

Highlights of Congregational Council Meetings for 1998-1999

DECEMBER 15, 1998

- The 1999 Basic Plan for Missions and Ministries was approved as presented by the Finance Committee.

- The Cross-Cultural Ministries Response Team made an appeal for families to become involved in fellowship with internationals.

- A recommendation was made and approved for the Membership Committee to examine the action taken by Wake Forest Baptist Church regarding same gender covenant ceremonies, giving the Membership Committee adequate time to interview the leaders of Wake Forest Baptist Church before bringing a recommendation to the Association .

- A recommendation brought by Mark Harris, pastor of Center Grove, to amend the Constitution and Bylaws regarding membership requirements was referred to the Constitution Committee for further examination.

- A recommendation was made to refer the issue regarding severing ties with Wake Forest University due to the sale of alcoholic beverages on campus to the Christian Life Consultant. He will report his findings at a future meeting of the Congregational Council.

- James and Ruth Garrison were recognized for their committee to the work of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. James Garrison has accepted a call as Hospital Chaplain at Mission St. Joseph Hospital in Asheville.

MARCH 23, 1999

- Jim Baldwin, past moderator (twice removed) was elected as "moderator pro tem" for the March 23 Congregational Council Meeting..

- Scott Freese was recommended to serve as Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community. This position will be a joint venture among: the Baptist State Convention, Central Baptist Association and Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

- In response to the Transition Monitoring Team, the Personnel Committee recommended the re-organization of PMBA staff's job titles and assignments:

  - ☐ Jim Hamblen - Associational Missionary
  - ☐ Charles Fox - Missionary Associate
  - ☐ Scott Freese - Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community
  - ☐ Karen Taylor - Administrative Assistant: Communications
  - ☐ Sandra Hall - Financial Secretary/Facilities Coordinator
  - ☐ Beverly Hamblen - Associational Secretary (Part-time position)

  The changes in titles and job descriptions were discussed and approved as submitted.

- The Enlistment Committee recommended Greg Quinn to serve as the Royal Ambassador Director and a member of the Brotherhood Ministry Response Team and David Wooten, pastor of Forest Hill Baptist Church, to serve as Deacon Ministry Coordinator.

- The Membership Committee made the following recommendations, which were approved:
  - ☐ That United Cornerstone Missionary Baptist Church be presented to the Association-in-Session at the August 1, 1999 meeting for approval for full fellowship after being under Watchcare of the Association since July 199

  - ☐ That New Vision Fellowship be presented to the Association-in-Session at the August 1, 1999 meeting for approval for full fellowship

after being under Watchcare of the association since October 1998
- ☐ That Hillsdale Baptist Church be presented to the Association-in-Session at the August 1, 1999 meeting for approval for full fellowship after being under the Watchcare as a joint mission project of Ardmore Baptist Church, Calvary Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain Baptist Church and the Baptist State Convention

❖ Lengthy discussion followed a recommendation by the Membership Committee to request a letter of withdrawal from the Wake Forest Baptist Church due to the belief that its faith, polity and practice is not in harmony with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The recommendation of the Membership Committee carried 43 to 5. [The minutes to this meeting are on record at the PMBA office.]

❖ The Constitution Committee made a report to the Congregational Council regarding the request of Mark Harris to change the membership requirements in the Constitution and Bylaws. Their report reflected that no change was needed. The wording in the Constitution regarding membership and withdrawal was adequate.

October 26, 1999

❖ The Constitution Committee announced that revision of the Operations Manual was in process. A motion was made and approved to accept the Operations Manual as a work in process with revisions to be brought before the Association-in-Session upon completion.

❖ The Finance Committee reported that they will consider investing funds with the Baptist Foundation, after having learned that the Baptist Foundation offers investment opportunities in funds similar to the Mutual Funds that will yield a greater return.

❖ The Finance Committee announced receipt of the annual audit report from Gray, Callison, and Company, Inc. The Association received a "non-qualifying" report, which simply means that no problems or violations were found.

❖ The Administrative Advisory Committee (consisting of the officers of the Association) sent a letter to First Assembly stating that should the Association every decided to sell this property, the officers would be willing to take a motion to the Congregational Council to enter an agreement with First Assembly offering them first right of refusal of our property. (This in no way obligates us to any action.)

❖ The Annual Meeting Committee announced that the 115th Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association would be held at Calvary Baptist Church on Sunday, July 23.

❖ The Brotherhood Mission Response Team reported that additional money had to be allocated to enable Brotherhood to assist with disaster relief and recovery due to the devastation brought by Hurricane Floyd to our brothers in the eastern part of this state.

❖ The Church Development Team made the following recommendations regarding Cooperative Program money from the Baptist State Convention, which were approved:
- ☐ That New Vision Fellowship receive $1800 for its second year
- ☐ That the Summit Community Church (a new work) receive $12,500 for its first year

❖ The Mission Partnerships Response Team announced a new partnership with Alaska which will last for three years. All churches were encouraged to participate in this partnership.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Associational Clerk*

ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

We would like to recognize our church clerks who achieved **HONORS CLERK** status for turning in an accurate and legible Church Profile by the due date of October 1, 1999 with no errors:

HONORS CLERK:

Beck's	Pam Pizzino
Bethany	Doug Hanmaker
Brim's Grove	Jeanette Jessup
Cornerstone	Tim Hauser
Knollwood	Karen Newman
Konnoak	Brenda Daniels
Main Street	Beth Gottfried
Mountain View	Annette Preston
New Beginning	Sharon Wingate
Oak Ridge	Linda Nelson
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Quaker Gap	Mr. & Mrs. Ira Tedder
Red Bank	Debra Webster
Robinhood Road	Paulette Palmer
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney
Unity	Rachel Fort
Waughtown	Norman Painter
West Side	Betty Royal
Westview	Jody Welch

The following people received **HONORABLE MENTION** for having turned in their completed Church Profile with two or less errors by the deadline:

HONORABLE MENTIONS:

Brown Mountain	Ann Simmons
Calvary	Diane Shore
Danbury	Janelle Kent
Edgewood	Nelda Isenhour
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Germanton	Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Patsy Willard
Lewisville	Gloria Fischer
Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
North Winston	Reuban Gilliam
Northridge	Bill Marr
Oaklawn	Monica Lewallen
Old Town	Frances York
Peace Haven	Naomi Lewis
Pfafftown	Helen Johnson
Pinnacle	Tammy Renegar
Southside	Honey Humphries
Temple	Pat Moore
Union Grove	Carol Stafford
United	Susan Moffitt
Walkertown FBC	Nora Davis

With great privilege the Associational Staff and Leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them.

I would also like to personally thank **Betty Royal, clerk at West Side**, for her many hours of volunteer work assisting with processing the Annual Church Profiles. Betty spent many hours in the Associational Office checking and correcting ACP's as well as adding additional information such as the zip code extension. Her assistance in this time-consuming process is greatly appreciated and cannot be measured! Thank you, Betty, for your faithfulness to a time-consuming and sometimes boring task!

KAREN TAYLOR, *Associational Clerk*

Please note: A member church may be dismissed from the Association ...if it fails to send an Annual church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Membership Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Congregational Council, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action at the next Association-in-Session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

[Constitution: Article IV. Membership, Section D. Withdrawal and Dismissal, Item 2] To know whether or not your church file an ACP this year, please check the Statistical Tables Section in this book.

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	County	Year Organized	Yr. Pastor Came	Church Type	Racial/ Ethnic Gr.	Ch-Type Miss. Operations
1	Advance/FBC	Davie	1893	1989	Church	Anglo	0
2	Antioch	Forsyth	1927	1994	Church	Anglo	0
3	Ardmore	Forsyth	1930	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
4	Beck's	Forsyth	1880	1991	Church	Anglo	1
5	Bethany	Forsyth	1953	1996	Church	Anglo	0
6	Brim's Grove	Stokes	1902	1997	Church	Anglo	0
7	Brown Mtn.	Stokes	1874	1993	Church	Anglo	0
8	Calvary	Forsyth	1919	1964	Church	Anglo	1
9	Center Grove	Forsyth	1914	1989	Church	Anglo	0
10	Century Park	Forsyth	1996	1996	Church	Anglo	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	Forsyth	1866	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
12	College Park	Forsyth	1949	1981	Church	Anglo	0
13	Cornerstone	Forsyth	1986	1986	Church	Anglo	0
14	Crestwood	Forsyth	1920	1994	Church	Anglo	1
15	Danbury	Stokes	1985	1997	Church	Anglo	0
16	Edgewood	Forsyth	1924	1998	Church	Anglo	0
17	**Family Faith Center****	**Forsyth**	**1999**	**1999**	**Church**	**Anglo**	**0**
18	Fellowship	Forsyth	1962	1994	Church	Anglo	0
19	**Forest Hill**	**Forsyth**	**1940**	**1991**	**Church**	**Anglo**	**0**
20	Forsyth Park	Forsyth	1946	1995	Church	Anglo	0
21	**Friends**	**Forsyth**	**1989**	**N/A**	**Church**	**Anglo**	**0**
22	Friendship	Stokes	1847	1994	Church	Anglo	0
23	Germanton	Stokes	1890	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
24	Glenn View	Forsyth	1911	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
25	Goodwill	Forsyth	1846	1995	Church	Anglo	0
26	**Grace****	**Forsyth**	**1999**	**1999**	**Mission**	**African-American**	**0**
27	Grace United	Forsyth	1995	1997	Church	African-American	3
28	Greater Saint Matthews	Forsyth	1977	1992	Church	Anglo	0
29	Green Meadows	Davie	1967	1989	Church	Anglo	0
30	Griffith	Forsyth	1956	1994	Church	Anglo	0
31	Hillsdale	Davie	1994	1994	Mission	Anglo	0
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	Forsyth	1992	1995	Church	Hispanic	0
33	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Forsyth	1997	1997	Mission	Hispanic	0
34	**Japanese Mission***	**Forsyth**	**1994**	**1999**	**Mission**	**Asian**	**0**
35	Kernersville/FBC	Forsyth	1884	1997	Church	Anglo	0
36	King/FBC	Stokes	1898	1995	Church	Anglo	0
37	Knollwood	Forsyth	1957	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
38	Konnoak	Forsyth	1951	1997	Church	Anglo	0
39	Korean Mission	Forsyth	N/A	N/A	Mission	Asian	0
40	Lakewood	Stokes	1995	1995	Church	Anglo	0
41	Leak Memorial	Stokes	1886	1998	Church	Anglo	0
42	Lewisville	Forsyth	1881	1998	Church	Anglo	0
43	Macedonia	Forsyth	1881	1995	Church	Anglo	0
44	Main Street	Forsyth	1951	1993	Church	Anglo	0

*Mission Church of Northwest - Their information included in Northwest's ACP

Shaded area depicts churches who failed to file an ACP; when accompanied by ** - under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	County	Yr.	Yr. Pastor	Church	Racial/	Ch-Type Miss.
			Organized	Came	Type	Ethnic Gr.	Operating
45	Mineral Springs	Forsyth	1922	1972	Church	Anglo	0
46	Mount Calvary	Forsyth	1972	1994	Church	Anglo	0
47	Mount Olive	Stokes	1851	1989	Church	Anglo	0
48	Mtn. View	Stokes	1911	1994	Church	Anglo	0
49	New Beginning	Forsyth	1994	1997	Church	Anglo	0
50	New Bethel	Forsyth	1897	1988	Church	Anglo	0
51	New Life	Stokes	1988	1988	Church	Anglo	0
52	New Vision Fellowship	Rocghm	1998	1998	Church	Anglo	0
53	North Winston	Forsyth	1990	1990	Church	African-American	0
54	Northridge	Forsyth	1993	1994	church	Anglo	0
55	Northwest	Forsyth	1909	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
56	Oak Grove	Stokes	1883	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
57	Oak Ridge	Stokes	1866	1990	Church	Anglo	0
58	Oaklawn	Forsyth	1867	1989	Church	Anglo	0
59	Old Town	Forsyth	1960	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
60	Olive Grove	Stokes	1889	N/A	Anglo	Anglo	0
61	Parkway	Forsyth	1964	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
62	Peace Haven	Forsyth	1961	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
63	Peters Creek	Forsyth	1989	1989	Church	Anglo	0
64	Pfafftown	Forsyth	1976	1994	Church	Anglo	0
65	Pilot Mtn/FBC	Surry	1892	1994	Church	Anglo	0
66	Pinnacle	Stokes	1869	1997	Church	Anglo	0
67	Quaker Gap	Stokes	1909	1983	Church	Anglo	0
68	Red Bank	Forsyth	1859	1995	Church	Anglo	0
69	Robinhood Rd	Forsyth	1948	1992	Church	Anglo	0
70	Rural Hall/FBC	Forsyth	1919	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
71	South Fork	Forsyth	1936	1998	Church	Ango	0
72	Southside	Forsyth	1892	N/A	Church	Anglo	0
73	Stanleyville/FBC	Forsyth	1945	1998	Church	Anglo	0
74	Stoney Ridge	Stokes	1914	1994	Church	Anglo	0
75	Temple	Forsyth	1928	1987	Church	Anglo	0
76	Union	Forsyth	1922	1999	Church	African-American	3
77	Union Cross	Forsyth	1956	1992	Church	Anglo	0
78	Union Grove	Guildford	1911	1990	Church	Anglo	0
79	Union Hill	Forsyth	1851	1998	Church	Anglo	0
80	United	Forsyth	1991	1996	Church	Anglo	0
81	United Cornerstone	Forsyth	1962	1992	Church	Anglo	0
82	Unity	Forsyth	1956	1985	Church	Anglo	0
83	Walkertown/FBC	Forsyth	1894	1997	Church	Anglo	0
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	Stokes	1891	1990	Church	Anglo	0
85	Waughtown	Forsyth	1878	1997	Church	Anglo	0
86	West Side	Forsyth	1977	1993	Church	Anglo	0
87	Westview	Forsyth	1959	1993	Church	Anglo	0
88	Willow Oak	Stokes	1953	1989	Church	Anglo	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	Forsyth	1871	1991	Church	Anglo	0

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	TOTAL MEMBERS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	VBS TOTALS
1	Advance/FBC	175	140	7	3	70	93
2	Antioch	400	375	0	2	65	16
3	Ardmore	1253	1081	30	61	667	185
4	Beck's	1121	901	23	5	352	138
5	Bethany	722	582	21	21	252	230
6	Brim's Grove	392	360	2	3	NG	124
7	Brown Mountain	224	171	5	3	85	52
8	Calvary	5664	5265	219	0	3179	1357
9	Center Grove	1591	1518	100	148	869	203
10	Century Park	121	118	9	10	98	57
11	Clemmons/FBC	479	473	17	1	183	186
12	College Park	871	634	9	24	344	118
13	Cornerstone	309	297	3	3	170	122
14	Crestwood	304	279	8	7	135	65
15	Danbury	74	69	3	4	55	55
16	Edgewood	359	219	9	15	138	80
17	**Family Faith Center****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
18	Fellowship	224	203	2	0	85	62
19	Forest Hill	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
20	Forsyth Park	236	197	4	2	57	39
21	**Friends**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
22	Friendship	256	206	1	5	129	92
23	Germanton	289	266	15	2	180	55
24	Glenn View	475	305	5	7	140	56
25	Goodwill	341	162	4	5	125	79
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
28	Greater Saint Matthews	92	82	7	0	73	0
29	Green Meadows	411	190	24	9	149	209
30	Griffith	465	374	6	11	165	87
31	Hillsdale	190	188	21	37	NR	50
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	26	26	0	2	87	21
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
34	**Japanese Mission***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
35	Kernersville/FBC	868	806	23	0	367	305
36	King/FBC	744	553	3	20	230	140
37	Knollwood	1394	925	6	22	354	138
38	Konnoak	532	446	2	3	170	120
39	**Korean Mission**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Lakewood	40	20	3	2	NR	38
41	Leak Memorial	94	44	2	2	40	30
42	Lewisville	395	283	0	0	175	106
43	Macedonia	290	135	3	9	85	64
44	Main Street	563	447	4	1	220	145

[Mission Church of Northwest - Their information included in Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depict those churches who did not file an ACP; when accompanied by ** - means Watc Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Total Baptisms	Other Addition	AM Worship Attendance	VBS TOTALS
45	Mineral Springs	704	524	13	6	158	77
46	Mount Calvary	244	130	3	0	85	65
47	Mount Olive	582	530	2	4	200	46
48	Mountain View	179	132	1	1	55	52
49	New Beginning	73	66	3	7	50	34
50	New Bethel	62	22	0	0	32	0
51	New Life	14	13	0	1	NR	0
52	New Vision Fellowship	56	56	9	0	130	85
53	North Winston	104	91	2	0	49	135
54	Northridge	122	70	4	8	70	35
55	Northwest	534	465	10	20	160	115
56	Oak Grove	410	323	1	0	100	115
57	Oak Ridge	443	398	14	9	202	226
58	Oaklawn	1042	948	28	52	479	215
59	Old Town	949	893	34	60	467	209
60	Olive Grove	245	230	10	10	130	135
61	Parkway	35	29	1	0	24	0
62	Peace Haven	239	172	8	11	83	30
63	Peters Creek	275	243	9	3	140	147
64	Pfafftown	617	532	8	18	265	125
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	334	267	0	0	130	0
66	Pinnacle	229	90	10	5	75	75
67	Quaker Gap	572	479	33	24	256	199
68	Red Bank	245	160	7	2	92	86
69	Robinhood Road	317	286	5	29	112	72
70	Rural Hall/FBC	187	153	0	0	65	0
71	South Fork	493	350	10	10	93	0
72	Southside	218	200	3	3	60	0
73	Stanleyville/FBC	551	528	25	12	250	174
74	Stoney Ridge	260	203	2	0	85	91
75	Temple	35	31	0	0	20	0
76	Union	1400	1150	120	0	1000	340
77	Union Cross	450	198	5	7	160	111
78	Union Grove	514	441	1	2	139	35
79	Union Hill	144	141	11	14	81	30
80	United	126	117	4	4	67	77
81	United Cornerstone	110	107	3	2	65	N/R
82	Unity	273	149	5	5	70	92
83	Walkertown FBC	230	190	3	6	130	30
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	532	307	11	4	170	95
85	Waughtown	525	160	3	10	118	0
86	West Side	100	82	0	3	48	0
87	Westview	172	116	0	0	39	0
88	Willow Oak	317	315	7	0	160	123
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	1381	1084	10	0	350	104

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	AGES PRE.-5Y	AGES 6Y-11Y	AGES 12Y-17Y	AGES 18Y-24Y	AGES 25Y-34Y	AGES 35Y-54Y	AGES 55 & UP	TOTAL ENROLL.	AVER. ATTN.
1	Advance/FBC	11	16	11	0	16	15	10	82	47
2	Antioch	1	0	2	22	8	22	39	99	50
3	Ardmore	111	101	130	90	161	206	295	1,111	566
4	Beck's	43	64	82	109	9	161	249	736	343
5	Bethany	30	60	41	6	43	99	117	432	231
6	Brim's Grove	7	6	7	4	0	8	34	66	98
7	Brown Mountain	10	12	12	5	15	34	14	102	78
8	Calvary	675	711	706	563	890	2,269	1,212	7,735	2,624
9	Center Grove	156	229	157	73	72	359	184	1,235	745
10	Century Park	4	5	6	11	8	34	10	80	50
11	Clemmons/FBC	13	55	42	34	6	105	192	462	214
12	College Park	58	40	62	24	56	82	202	583	349
13	Cornerstone	21	36	20	12	13	48	34	202	127
14	Crestwood	13	21	7	0	22	34	54	158	95
15	Danbury	2	6	2	0	5	10	5	31	26
16	Edgewood	20	31	17	8	18	23	43	194	87
17	**Family Faith Center****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
18	Fellowship	5	16	17	0	0	15	40	107	63
19	**Forest Hill**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
20	Forsyth Park	6	9	6	10	0	16	51	131	61
21	**Friends**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
22	Friendship	14	20	12	20	28	37	17	151	92
23	Germanton	17	12	31	5	22	40	43	174	108
24	Glenn View	21	21	35	12	30	17	41	183	117
25	Goodwill	13	11	16	1	4	41	38	128	89
26	**Grace****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
27	**Grace United**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
28	Greater Saint Matthews	3	8	15	8	4	15	2	55	36
29	Green Meadows	32	30	8	33	48	60	35	260	141
30	Griffith	19	32	33	13	25	38	65	233	130
31	Hillsdale	15	10	15	10	10	75	15	100	100
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	16	17	10	11	14	10	6	96	57
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
34	**Japanese Mission***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
35	Kernersville/FBC	88	68	90	65	100	108	193	726	348
36	King/FBC	39	416	38	5	37	82	93	272	212
37	Knollwood	95	106	112	5	61	200	146	759	275
38	Konnoak	27	24	18	5	84	86	44	293	130
39	**Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lakewood	4	3	2	2	3	0	6	20	18
41	Leak Memorial	2	3	2	1	4	0	8	22	18
42	Lewisville	19	33	31	18	0	0	180	263	140
43	Macedonia	9	11	4	1	4	4	13	70	35
44	Main Street	26	25	52	84	59	35	60	350	137

[*Mission Church of Northwest - Information included in Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depict those churches who did not file an ACP; accompanied by ** - Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

		AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	TOTAL	AVER.
	CHURCHES	PRE. - 5	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18Y-24Y	25Y-34Y	35Y-54Y	55 & UP	ENROLL.	ATTN.
45	Mineral Springs	9	39	25	8	11	31	119	273	121
46	Mount Calvary	9	20	6	3	12	10	16	78	57
47	Mount Olive	19	29	25	8	15	28	107	266	161
48	Mountain View	4	8	2	0	4	5	10	34	33
49	New Beginning	5	16	12	4	10	6	9	62	34
50	New Bethel	0	0	2	4	0	5	12	23	20
51	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	25	7
52	New Vision Fellowship	6	5	6	6	10	14	6	53	48
53	North Winston	3	21	7	7	6	6	3	227	52
54	Northridge	2	2	3	2	20	8	15	54	45
55	Northwest	8	13	8	3	26	18	107	188	110
56	Oak Grove	11	22	14	9	0	27	17	103	65
57	Oak Ridge	19	32	30	7	38	34	31	197	141
58	Oaklawn	104	89	96	43	77	149	157	729	400
59	Old Town	64	62	61	21	50	112	152	619	397
60	Olive Grove	11	7	11	3	21	41	12	109	88
61	Parkway	0	4	4	0	0	0	10	18	16
62	Peace Haven	10	12	11	0	8	35	25	105	55
63	Peters Creek	12	19	16	8	24	30	50	166	100
64	Pfafftown	38	56	72	11	49	74	85	390	209
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	6	18	15	0	17	26	54	139	70
66	Pinnacle	4	14	4	9	5	6	4	53	45
67	Quaker Gap	56	70	47	25	71	51	48	371	191
68	Red Bank	12	19	14	7	24	24	18	122	62
69	Robinhood Road	20	22	10	9	30	21	34	152	102
70	Rural Hall/FBC	7	6	14	0	0	11	43	84	50
71	South Fork	3	9	18	8	12	24	79	158	74
72	Southside	4	9	4	0	4	8	50	85	44
73	Stanleyville/FBC	21	29	32	0	34	37	130	290	194
74	Stoney Ridge	12	6	10	4	6	20	10	71	49
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	1	2	6	12	9
76	Union	25	32	38	22	31	80	132	360	240
77	Union Cross	38	29	19	6	18	53	34	204	175
78	Union Grove	11	23	26	20	45	63	42	244	102
79	Union Hill	2	7	3	7	6	10	17	48	46
80	United	7	10	4	6	7	15	23	75	54
81	United Cornerstone**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
82	Unity	5	9	16	12	13	12	23	91	46
83	Walkertown/FBC	3	12	12	6	12	25	13	85	55
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	18	25	32	10	42	60	46	239	131
85	Waughtown	3	5	3	0	0	17	91	122	88
86	West Side	8	0	0	0	0	9	19	40	23
87	Westview	0	0	1	0	0	4	13	20	15
88	Willow Oak	4	25	10	4	4	55	31	137	90
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	50	43	40	0	126	232	182	682	380

[This church file an ACP; however, it did not give all information; ** - Under Watchcare]

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 DISCIPLESHIP INI INFO. ONGOING

	CHURCHES	Presc. 5yrs	Child. 6y-11y	Youth 12y-17y	Adults 18 & Up	Gen. Ofcrs.	Total Ongoing D.T.
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Beck's	0	0	44	87	7	138
5	Bethany	12	28	21	0	3	64
6	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	3	24	0	475	30	559
9	Center Grove	0	0	0	18	5	23
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	0	0	15	0	2	17
12	College Park	11	21	43	46	4	125
13	Cornerstone	6	23	15	88	4	136
14	Crestwood	0	18	4	0	1	23
15	Danbury	0	10	5	17	2	34
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	**Family Faith Center****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
18	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Forsyth Park	0	5	2	0	2	9
21	**Friends**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
22	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	**Grace****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
27	Grace United	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	0	0	0	12	1	13
30	Griffith	0	15	0	0	2	17
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	3	25	1	29
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
34	**Japanese Mission***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
35	Kernersville/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	King/FBC	0	0	0	33	2	35
37	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Konnoak	4	13	9	125	8	159
39	**Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Macedonia	2	14	4	15	4	39
44	Main Street	0	0	40	80	5	125

[Mission Church of Northwest - Information included in Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depict churches who did not file an ACP; when accompanied by ** - Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 DISCIPLESHIP INI INFO. - ONGOING

	CHURCHES	Presc. 5years	Children 6y-11y	Youth 12y-17y	Adults 18 & Up	Gen. Ofcrs.	TOTAL Ongoing D.T.
45	Mineral Springs	0	5	17	0	1	23
46	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Mount Olive	0	0	25	0	0	25
48	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Life	0	0	0	9	1	10
52	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	North Winston	3	21	7	7	6	44
54	Northridge	0	0	10	25	2	37
55	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	Oak Grove	0	0	28	0	2	30
57	Oak Ridge	2	11	0	0	1	14
58	Oaklawn	0	0	50	70	5	125
59	Old Town	0	12	25	48	2	87
60	Olive Grove	12	50	25	35	7	129
61	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	Pinnacle	0	0	0	12	1	13
67	Quaker Gap	0	12	35	42	5	94
68	Red Bank	2	4	11	0	8	25
69	Robinhood Road	0	0	0	5	1	6
70	Rural Hall/FBC	7	6	14	0	0	84
71	South Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Stanleyville/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	93	2	95
77	Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	United	0	0	0	15	1	16
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	11	1	12
82	Unity	0	2	3	15	2	22
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	10	0	10
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	33	60	0	93
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	1	27	2	30
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	25	80	10	115

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP INFO.

	CHURCHES	Preschool S.T. B - 5y	Child - S.T. 6y-11y	Youth S.T. 12y-17y	Adults S.T. 18 & Up	TOTAL S.T.
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	0	0	0	0	0
4	Beck's	0	0	44	87	138
5	Bethany	5	25	27	0	63
6	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	0	0	110	1,185	1,295
9	Center Grove	0	0	0	152	152
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
12	College Park	0	0	33	16	49
13	Cornerstone	0	0	0	22	22
14	Crestwood	4	12	10	135	151
15	Danbury	0	10	0	8	18
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0
17	**Family Faith Center****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
18	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
19	**Forest Hill**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0
21	**Friends**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
22	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0
23	Germanton	0	0	0	0	0
24	Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0
25	Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	0	0	8	3	11
30	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	1	18	19
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
34	**Japanese Mission***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
35	Kernersville/FBC	0	15	47	138	200
36	King/FBC	0	0	143	22	165
37	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
38	Konnoak	0	0	0	95	95
39	**Korean Mission**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
42	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0
43	Macedonia	0	10	4	20	34
44	Main Street	0	0	0	96	96

[Mission Church of Northwest - Information included with Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depcit churches who did not file an ACP; when accompanied by ** - Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP INFO.

	CHURCHES	Preschool S.T. B-5y	Child S.T. 6y-11y	Youth - S.T. 12y-17y	Adults S.T. 18 & Up	TOTAL S.T.
45	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
47	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0
48	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Beginning	0	0	1	16	17
50	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
52	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
53	North Winston	15	17	19	90	141
54	Northridge	0	0	0	15	15
55	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0
56	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0
57	Oak Ridge	0	4	0	12	16
58	Oaklawn	0	23	30	147	200
59	Old Town	0	30	25	40	95
60	Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0
61	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
62	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0
63	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0
64	Pfafftown	0	0	0	32	32
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
66	Pinnacle	0	0	0	18	18
67	Quaker Gap	0	0	0	0	0
68	Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0
69	Robinhood Road	0	14	21	0	35
70	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	20	20
71	South Fork	0	0	0	2	2
72	Southside	0	0	0	0	0
73	Stanleyville/FBC	0	0	0	50	50
74	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
78	Union Grove	0	0	0	20	20
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0
80	United	0	0	0	0	0
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
82	Unity	0	0	0	0	0
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	5	10	10	25
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	48	125	173

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 MISSIONS INVOLVMENT INFORMATION

		AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	WMU	B'hood	AGES	AGES	AGES	WUM
	CHURCHES	Birth -	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	Ldrs.TM	Enroll.	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	Enroll.
1	Advance/FBC	4	10	1	10	3	30	3	9	18	28
2	Antioch	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	8
3	Ardmore	72	30	40	171	8	103	38	18	35	321
4	Beck's	24	32	17	146	24	44	12	30	0	243
5	Bethany	5	19	9	12	4	196	11	0	35	49
6	Brim's Grove	3	6	4	20	7	37	5	5	19	33
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	105	68	0	0	0	74	74	0	0	173
9	Center Grove	0	0	57	129	12	78	3	40	35	198
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	10	8	5	42	6	13	11	0	2	71
12	College Park	9	13	10	106	9	45	10	10	25	147
13	Cornerstone	9	11	12	45	7	100	16	12	35	84
14	Crestwood	4	8	4	0	1	28	7	0	21	17
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Edgewood	6	12	6	24	2	16	0	3	11	50
17	**Family Faith Center****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
18	Fellowship	2	5	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	23
19	**Forest Hill**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
20	Forsyth Park	1	1	2	17	2	20	3	1	15	23
21	**Friends**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
22	Friendship	0	0	0	25	3	28	0	3	25	28
23	Germanton	5	5	14	15	0	21	9	0	0	39
24	Glenn View	0	8	5	26	4	16	8	4	4	43
25	Goodwill	12	6	16	20	1	20	8	7	5	55
26	**Grace****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
27	Grace United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	16	20	10	18	4	50	6	10	18	68
30	Griffith	8	12	25	20	7	50	10	8	30	72
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	25	3	10	10	0	0	25
32	Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	0	0	0	12	1	6	0	0	6	13
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
34	**Japanese Mission***	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
35	Kernersville/FBC	18	31	24	0	0	65	26	33	6	73
36	King/FBC	10	21	11	23	7	40	10	10	0	72
37	Knollwood	15	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	95
38	Konnoak	0	8	9	0	0	39	4	0	35	17
39	**Korean Mission**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
42	Lewisville	4	30	15	40	6	40	5	5	30	95
43	Macedonia	0	0	1	9	3	0	0	0	0	13
44	Main Street	16	4	0	0	10	26	16	0	0	30

[*Mission Church of Northwest - Information on Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depict churches who did not file an ACP; when accompanied by an ** - Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT INFORMATION

		AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	WMU	B'hood	AGES	AGES	AGES	WMU
	CHURCHES	Birth - 6	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	Ldrs. Tr	Enroll.	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	Enroll.
45	Mineral Springs	0	5	10	33	8	0	0	0	0	56
46	Mount Calvary	5	6	0	12	2	13	7	0	6	25
47	Mount Olive	14	10	10	30	9	11	5	0	6	73
51	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	4	8	0
53	North Winston	7	14	5	16	8	28	2	8	6	50
54	Northridge	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	10
55	Northwest	3	15	0	65	3	0	0	0	0	86
56	Oak Grove	3	9	0	9	6	12	12	0	0	27
57	Oak Ridge	0	11	2	0	12	5	0	4	1	25
58	Oaklawn	31	19	8	20	5	26	26	0	0	83
59	Old Town	34	36	28	99	13	35	25	10	0	210
60	Olive Grove	12	25	20	40	3	41	10	6	25	100
61	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	Peters Creek	3	3	2	21	5	14	8	2	4	34
64	Pfafftown	8	12	0	43	4	25	0	0	25	67
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	25	1	0	0	0	0	26
66	Pinnacle	0	0	0	9	1	14	0	0	14	10
67	Quaker Gap	8	14	16	25	11	68	8	15	45	74
68	Red Bank	8	10	7	12	5	80	5	5	20	42
69	Robinhood Road	0	9	0	13	2	46	8	8	30	24
70	Rural Hall/FBC	6	7	0	28	3	19	4	0	15	44
71	South Fork	0	0	0	32	9	10	0	0	10	41
72	Southside	0	110	0	30	4	0	0	0	0	30
73	Stanleyville/FBC	18	15	0	34	5	31	11	20	0	72
74	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	8	8
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	20	19	24	110	31	0	0	0	0	204
77	Union Cross	12	10	0	0	5	50	8	2	10	27
78	Union Grove	7	14	8	59	13	21	6	0	10	101
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
80	United	4	4	0	32	1	12	0	0	12	40
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	Unity	1	4	0	12	0	17	0	7	10	17
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	4	12	4	14	8	9	9	0	0	42
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	24	4	0	0	0	0	28
86	West Side	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	13
87	Westview	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	20
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	16	35	48	132	43	0	0	0	0	274

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 MISSION INVOLVEMENT

	CHURCHES	Miss.Proj. Particip.	Local Community	State/ National	International Missions
1	Advance/FBC	136	53	30	53
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	420	350	56	14
4	Beck's	43	25	17	1
5	Bethany	122	120	0	2
6	Brim's Grove	204	79	123	2
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	385	40	225	120
9	Center Grove	566	485	72	9
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	57	0	54	3
12	College Park	283	173	102	8
13	Cornerstone	105	100	4	1
14	Crestwood	25	0	25	0
15	Danbury	29	20	9	0
16	Edgewood	16	16	0	0
17	**Family Faith Center****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
18	Fellowship	55	25	15	15
19	**Forest Hill**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Forsyth Park	102	60	42	0
21	Friends	0	0	0	0
22	Friendship	20	0	0	0
23	Germanton	154	135	10	9
24	Glenn View	0	20	0	0
25	Goodwill	2	2	0	0
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Grace United	23	17	5	1
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	40	20	15	5
30	Griffith	0	0	0	0
31	Hillsdale	18	8	0	10
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	7	6	0	1
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
34	**Japanese Mission***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
35	Kernersville/FBC	195	125	40	30
36	King/FBC	133	85	45	3
37	Knollwood	84	57	27	0
38	Konnoak	80	65	15	0
39	**Korean Mission**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Lakewood	0	0	0	0
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0
42	Lewisville	145	80	60	5
43	Macedonia	60	40	20	0
44	Main Street	239	139	100	0

[*Mission Church of Northwest - Information included in Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depict those churches who did not file an ACP; when accompanied by ** - under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 MISSION INVOLVEMENT

	CHURCHES	Miss. Proj. Partipation	Local Community	State/ National	International Missions
45	Mineral Springs	31	8	22	1
46	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0
47	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0
48	Mountain View	5	5	0	0
49	New Beginning	0	0	0	0
50	New Bethel	0	0	0	0
51	New Life	0	0	0	0
52	New Vision Fellowship	8	4	4	0
53	North Winston	44	30	10	4
54	Northridge	10	0	10	0
55	Northwest	0	0	0	0
56	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0
57	Oak Ridge	3	0	3	0
58	Oaklawn	82	75	0	7
59	Old Town	6	4	2	0
60	Olive Grove	0	0	0	0
61	Parkway	0	0	0	0
62	Peace Haven	90	90	0	0
63	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0
64	Pfafftown	0	0	0	0
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	16	15	0	1
66	Pinnacle	0	0	0	0
67	Quaker Gap	180	150	28	2
68	Red Bank	0	0	0	0
69	Robinhood Road	1	0	0	1
70	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	0
71	South Fork	0	0	0	0
72	Southside	0	0	0	0
73	Stanleyville/FBC	22	7	15	0
74	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	36	33	3	0
78	Union Grove	20	20	0	0
79	Union Hill	55	15	30	10
80	United	52	52	0	0
81	United Cornerstone	25	5	10	0
82	Unity	15	15	0	0
83	Walkertown/FBC	10	10	0	0
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	150	123	4	23
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	30	0	0	30
87	Westview	20	20	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	243	197	45	1

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 MUSIC INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Pres. 3-5 y	Child 6y-11y	Youth 12y-17y	Adults 18 & Up	Other Music Gr	TOTAL Music Enroll.
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	13	0	13
2	Antioch	0	0	0	12	0	12
3	Ardmore	4	58	50	109	49	306
4	Beck's	20	54	10	47	45	176
5	Bethany	20	26	8	72	16	192
6	Brim's Grove	4	6	6	15	0	31
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	16	0	16
8	Calvary	166	263	243	376	115	1163
9	Center Grove	27	107	51	85	32	302
10	Century Park	0	0	0	25	3	28
11	Clemmons/FBC	10	19	16	30	0	75
12	College Park	12	30	39	81	35	197
13	Cornerstone	6	15	0	32	15	68
14	Crestwood	3	10	5	33	9	60
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	10	10
16	Edgewood	0	15	3	20	0	38
17	**Family Faith Center****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
18	Fellowship	5	10	14	20	5	54
19	**Forest Hill**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Forsyth Park	2	5	4	15	0	26
21	**Friends**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
22	Friendship	0	10	5	25	5	45
23	Germanton	0	0	1	27	0	28
24	Glenn View	18	21	0	18	1	58
25	Goodwill	0	0	2	22	2	26
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	22	0	22
29	Green Meadows	10	12	0	22	0	44
30	Griffith	9	25	19	36	24	113
31	Hillsdale	10	10	15	35	0	70
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	4	4	0	8
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
34	**Japanese Fellowship**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
35	Kernersville/FBC	12	42	17	73	17	161
36	King/FBC	10	47	0	45	18	120
37	Knollwood	46	42	29	73	63	263
38	Konnoak	8	16	0	33	13	71
39	**Korean Mission**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Lakewood	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	14	0	14
42	Lewisville	0	17	10	35	12	74
43	Macedonia	4	8	4	20	0	36
44	Main Street	8	17	6	43	25	99

Mission Church of Northwest - Information filed with Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depict churches who failed to file an ACP; when accompanied by ** - Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 MUSIC INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Pres. 3y-5y	Child. 6y-11y	Youth 12y-17y	Adults S 18 & Up	Other Music Gr	TOTAL Music Enroll.
45	Mineral Springs	0	9	0	42	22	73
46	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	25	0	25
47	Mount Olive	5	15	10	45	0	75
48	Mountain View	0	0	0	14	0	14
49	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	5	5
50	New Bethel	0	0	0	13	0	13
51	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	New Vision Fellowship	0	1	0	7	6	14
53	North Winston	3	6	5	14	10	38
54	Northridge	0	3	2	15	0	20
55	Northwest	3	15	5	26	0	49
56	Oak Grove	0	18	0	18	2	38
57	Oak Ridge	0	15	21	24	10	70
58	Oaklawn	32	30	20	85	40	207
59	Old Town	7	24	20	51	66	168
60	Olive Grove	12	10	20	35	0	77
61	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Peace Haven	7	12	11	18	0	48
63	Peters Creek	4	5	10	27	30	76
64	Pfafftown	12	25	15	25	8	85
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	3	3	8	20	12	46
66	Pinnacle	4	10	9	15	0	38
67	Quaker Gap	10	15	25	30	10	90
68	Red Bank	1	7	6	18	3	35
69	Robinhood Road	2	9	2	25	6	44
70	Rural Hall/FBC	0	4	0	14	4	22
71	South Fork	0	0	0	14	0	14
72	Southside	0	0	0	17	0	17
73	Stanleyville/FBC	10	23	8	39	11	91
74	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	3	3
76	Union	25	42	39	60	0	166
77	Union Cross	12	12	10	15	17	66
78	Union Grove	6	5	6	24	13	54
79	Union Hill	0	3	0	13	0	13
80	United	0	0	0	20	0	20
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	27	0	27
82	Unity	0	0	0	17	0	17
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	2	20	0	22
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	3	15	20	24	26	88
85	Waughtown	0	10	0	26	20	56
86	West Side	0	0	0	10	0	10
87	Westview	0	0	0	11	0	11
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	30	13	43
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	8	26	22	38	46	140

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Undesign. Receipts	Design. Gifts	Other Receipts	Value Ch. Property
1	Advance/FBC	66,863	1,844	395	396,000
2	Antioch	122,405	17,283	1,969	650,000
3	Ardmore	1,056,908	259,824	125,632	4,967,900
4	Beck's	575,840	159,489	359,084	4,000,000
5	Bethany	336,720	278,683	9,366	1,571,000
6	Brim's Grove	109,750	12,942	39	700,000
7	Brown Mountain	51,035	5,757	1,170	150,000
8	Calvary	6,021,748	1,813,951	3,351,358	17,650,713
9	Center Grove	1,252,425	476,433	53,238	6,323,000
10	Century Park	73,472	16,179	994	950,000
11	Clemmons/FBC	420,986	84,127	22,080	6,336,000
12	College Park	535,795	363,617	3,240	8,000,000
13	Cornerstone	185,981	39,891	2,144	600,150
14	Crestwood	149,968	34,493	0	2,726,000
15	Danbury	33,400	29,486	0	300,000
16	Edgewood	206,012	30,003	22,818	3,115,100
17	**Family Faith Center****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
18	Fellowship	78,893	10,865	12,345	807,100
19	**Forest Hill**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Forsyth Park	74,450	13,301	60,033	850,000
21	**Friends**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
22	Friendship	117,708	17,158	800	850,000
23	Germanton	111,879	15,168	0	321,000
24	Glenn View	112,368	31,096	0	1,260,000
25	Goodwill	136,754	7,535	4,805	1,000,000
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Grace United	55,390	10,000	8,000	585,000
28	Greater Saint Matthews	50,000	1,200	0	120,000
29	Green Meadows	168,210	57,240	0	1,800,000
30	Griffith	216,800	20,200	2,900	1,250,000
31	Hillsdale	142,805	103,134	0	125,000
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	19,781	4,503	0	0
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
34	**Japanese Mission***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
35	Kernersville/FBC	545,791	312,431	319,129	3,800,000
36	King/FBC	298,228	96,462	41,681	3,500,000
37	Knollwood	860,997	90,173	241,693	5,100,000
38	Konnoak	238,269	38,556	2,600	1,731,000
39	**Korean Mission**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Lakewood	5,768	0	0	N/R
41	Leak Memorial	18,217	228	0	200,000
42	Lewisville	198,700	1,360,678	0	N/R
43	Macedonia	42,500	4,152	175	750,000
44	Main Street	244,726	74,047	6,500	3,000,000

[Mission Church of Northwest - Information included in Northwest's ACP]

Shaded areas depict churches who did not file and ACP; when accompanied by ** - Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Undesign. Receipts	Design. Gifts	Other Receipts	Value Ch. Property
45	Mineral Springs	241,339	42,000	97,094	389,100
46	Mount Calvary	62,404	520	150	500,000
47	Mount Olive	N/R	2,750	0	1,000,000
48	Mountain View	44,434	783	6,926	294,000
49	New Beginning	43,872	5,751	0	335,000
50	New Bethel	26,180	1,990	0	100,000
51	New Life	3,448	0	0	250,000
52	New Vision Fellowship	82,190	1,327	7,421	20,972
53	North Winston	283,859	2,600	0	138,500
54	Northridge	87,000	981	0	290,000
55	Northwest	204,102	20,247	47,195	N/R
56	Oak Grove	64,570	5,415	0	700,200
57	Oak Ridge	88,842	62,879	7,926	592,000
58	Oaklawn	660,033	117,337	0	3,249,450
59	Old Town	643,360	196,620	18,000	2,500,000
60	Olive Grove	N/R	139,783	0	1,300,000
61	Parkway	400	25,000	0	750,000
62	Peace Haven	165,657	46,379	0	500,000
63	Peters Creek	91,486	6,298	485	495,000
64	Pfafftown	353,196	74,676	0	1,500,000
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	135,900	9,900	6,600	750,000
66	Pinnacle	27,952	564	0	287,000
67	Quaker Gap	189,033	129,138	1,215	2,000,000
68	Red Bank	70,550	11,290	0	350,000
69	Robinhood Road	145,895	13,975	12,000	1,000,000
70	Rural Hall/FBC	69,569	35,642	16,895	893,300
71	South Fork	185,622	17,038	6,660	1,300,000
72	Southside	85,930	16,320	2,219	1,800,000
73	Stanleyville/FBC	262,857	38,423	826	2,000,000
74	Stoney Ridge	48,000	1,500	0	350,000
75	Temple	22,055	100	0	0
76	Union	N/R	250	200	1,200,000
77	Union Cross	138,053	15,369	0	1,306,170
78	Union Grove	177,795	58,236	5,405	1,479,850
79	Union Hill	45,204	3,568	0	250,000
80	United	100,394	16,173	281	700,000
81	**United Cornerstone****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
82	Unity	82,792	116	0	72,800
83	Walkertown/FBC	67,929	14,636	0	1,500,000
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	194,294	96,003	0	3,000,000
85	Waughtown	185,567	11,638	104,118	2,025,000
86	West Side	81,846	10,001	0	350,000
87	Westview	35,378	3,190	0	425,000
88	Willow Oak	137,048	1,209	8,675	900,000
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	1,123,128	224,924	300,355	5,418,138

A new church in PMBA -- Some information is not available this year.

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Cooperatv. Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Church Debt
1	Advance/FBC	1,500	3,000	300	125	336	0
2	Antioch	122,405	17,283	1,969	1	1,539	0
3	Ardmore	142,669	32,811	6,402	4,220	13,654	134,298
4	Beck's	37,590	10,083	2,221	6,526	15,059	79,123
5	Bethany	56,408	6,328	1,790	3,527	7,565	0
6	Brim's Grove	16,540	6,064	428	3,686	4,944	0
7	Brown Mountain	3,016	2,514	100	705	1,031	0
8	Calvary	339,992	19,521	8,475	52,168	293,885	4,341,862
9	Center Grove	55,238	9,120	600	3,248	21,383	3,500,000
10	Century Park	650	1,170	0	110	725	217,767
11	Clemmons/FBC	62,777	9,000	2,526	6,916	16,439	112,000
12	College Park	60,015	13,125	3,967	4,397	19,869	1,164,538
13	Cornerstone	18,598	12,630	254	2,567	4,100	18,181
14	Crestwood	13,750	3,438	610	2,138	2,732	0
15	Danbury	2,041	1,760	0	0	385	0
16	Edgewood	30,902	6,180	2,037	4,187	7,400	0
17	**Family Faith Center****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
18	Fellowship	1,982	1,584	375	110	215	63,750
19	**Forest Hill**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Forsyth Park	7,445	1,489	277	511	839	0
21	**Friends**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
22	Friendship	5,200	2,100	350	116	0	128,000
23	Germanton	5,000	4,000	340	2,675	3,591	0
24	Glenn View	17,252	8,626	0	1,282	3,224	0
25	Goodwill	13,604	2,721	0	1,962	2,773	0
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Grace United	1	800	500	250	0	162,000
28	Greater Saint Matthews	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	71,250
29	Green Meadows	14,030	2,000	9,500	3,206	10,000	140,000
30	Griffith	15,000	5,250	4,000	6,750	12,150	0
31	Hillsdale	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,600	3,178	0
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	1,470	1,055	223	231	381	0
33	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
34	**Japanese Mission***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
35	Kernersville/FBC	68,192	18,236	701	1,862	7,460	0
36	King/FBC	63,591	6,000	2,812	4,386	9,113	0
37	Knollwood	32,500	7,250	0	0	0	0
38	Konnoak	9,258	7,446	1,722	2,026	2,098	0
39	**Korean Mission**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**	**N/R**
40	Lakewood	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	500
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	51	30	147	0
42	Lewisville	12,179	1,971	115	746	3,854	688,000
43	Macedonia	5,530	1,452	0	500	2,592	0
44	Main Street	29,367	14,683	112	912	4,324	698,542

[Mission Church of Northwest - Information included in Northwest's ACP]

[Shaded areas depict those churches who did not file an ACP; when accompanied by an ** - Under Watchcare

STATISTICAL TABLES - 1999 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Cooperatv. Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Church Debt
45	Mineral Springs	16,886	7,237	532	1,453	5,583	0
46	Mount Calvary	1,800	1,600	501	210	512	0
47	Mount Olive	6,427	1,700	662	1,230	3,600	12,799
48	Mountain View	6,926	4,424	2,008	225	499	0
49	New Beginning	1,290	1,405	86	80	176	101,000
50	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Life	0	0	375	0	0	0
52	New Vision Fellowship	700	700	350	0	685	0
53	North Winston	300	400	0	0	0	75,000
54	Northridge	2,587	1,725	500	277	227	0
55	Northwest	18,977	4,744	1,679	2,212	7,169	0
56	Oak Grove	4,020	2,100	0	1,354	3,901	0
57	Oak Ridge	6,127	1,750	875	2,197	3,239	56,740
58	Oaklawn	61,642	5,500	1,287	2,800	7,803	124,220
59	Old Town	77,213	3,300	1,192	6,384	9,765	715,000
60	Olive Grove	7,896	3,184	0	0	300	350,000
61	Parkway	2,000	500	0	125	250	0
62	Peace Haven	2,400	1,250	200	0	4,035	0
63	Peters Creek	11,485	4,950	870	3,685	6,805	0
64	Pfafftown	35,466	16,125	2,900	4,097	8,391	0
65	Pilot Mountain/FBC	8,000	2,400	2,000	600	600	0
66	Pinnacle	1,123	450	125	101	82	0
67	Quaker Gap	18,903	0	187	2,079	3,398	275,000
68	Red Bank	3,200	4,600	61	776	1,528	0
69	Robinhood Road	5,587	3,493	812	1,748	1,966	36,887
70	Rural Hall/FBC	696	375	553	1,082	16,029	0
71	South Fork	6,460	2,350	1,012	3,038	7,093	0
72	Southside	5,155	1,754	224	845	1,445	0
73	Stanleyville/FBC	25,696	2,450	469	3,624	5,330	0
74	Stoney Ridge	2,500	650	0	500	550	0
75	Temple	500	400	0	100	100	0
76	Union	300	600	200	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	2,588	7,041	0	180	530	18,444
78	Union Grove	19,457	3,200	166	2,032	3,019	0
79	Union Hill	2,258	530	55	104	1,535	0
80	United	4,010	4,010	235	616	934	182,766
81	**United Cornerstone***	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
82	Unity	2,405	2,405	0	0	0	0
83	Walkertown/FBC	6,683	2,173	28	703	1,122	0
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	13,739	6,869	1,711	414	1,865	692,389
85	Waughtown	11,000	1,500	1,270	2,915	6,946	0
86	West Side	2,582	691	545	532	1,066	0
87	Westview	1,213	1,213	255	145	215	0
88	Willow Oak	0	2,100	1,260	1,260	3,675	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	85,672	12,500	4,332	5,994	10,000	0

[*A new PMBA church; financial information unavailable this year.]

HISTORICAL TABLE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER./ SPEAKER
1885	RED BANK	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	H.A. BROWN
1886	FRIENDSHIP	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	C.C. HAYMORE
1887	MT. HERMAN	J.T. VALENTINE	B.W. RAY	S.F. CONRAD
1888	WESTFIELD	D.F. KING	B.W. RAY	J.B. RICHARDSON
1889	BECK'S	PINKEY OLIVER	J.W. McCURRY	H.A. BROWN
1890	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	S.F. CONRAD
1891	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1892	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F.KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1893	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.C. HAYMORE
1894	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	O.L. SRINGFIELD
1895	BEAVER ISLAND	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1896	GERMANTON	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.D. HAYMORE
1897	OAK RIDGE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.W. CREWS
1898	WALNUT COVE/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1899	MT. AIRY	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1900	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	J.M. HAYMORE
1901	SOUTHSIDE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.A. JENKINS
1902	MAYODAN	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	A.L. BETTS
1903	PILOT MTN/FBC	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	B.K. MASON
1904	FRIENDSHIP	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	J.E. SMITH
1905	BECK'S	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	H.A. BROWN
1906	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.A. MARTIN	J.E. SMITH
1907	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	H.A. BROWN
1908	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	W.H. WILSON
1909	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	G.T. LUMPKIN
1910	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	T.C. KEATON
1911	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	C.C. HAYMORE

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1912	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	G.T. LUMPKIN
1913	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1914	FLAT ROCK	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1915	UNION HILL	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	C.H. DURHAM
1916	MADISON	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	S.L. NAFF
1917	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	R.K. REDWINE
1918	MT. AIRY	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	J. WEATHERSPOON
1919	SALEM	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.J. TAYLOR
1920	SPRAY	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	W.D. SPINX
1921	QUAKER GAP	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.F. CARTER
1922	RURAL HALL/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J. RICHARDSON
1923	WAUGHTOWN	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.H. FULGHAM
1924	PETERS CREEK	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	W.E. ABERNATHY
1925	LEAK MEMORIAL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.R. JESTER
1926	GOODWILL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.A. SNOW
1927	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1928	OAK RIDGE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.C. AMMONS
1929	WALNUT COVE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	JENNINGS JOHNSON
1930	MAYODAN	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.E. PARKER
1931	BECK'S	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.F. MANUEL
1932	CITY VIEW	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.C. TEAGUE
1933	BRIM'S GROVE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.F. BAKER
1934	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.A. LONG
1935	E. FOURTH STREET	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1936	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.A. THOMPSON
1937	MT. AIRY	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	J.C. GILLESPIE
1938	SALEM	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.E. ADAMS
1939	LEAKSVILLE	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.C. FOSTER
1940	QUAKER GAP	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.W. HUTCHINS
1941	SHARON	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.A. BROWN

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1942	KING/FBC	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	M.L. MOTT
1943	ARDMORE	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	A.M. CHURCH
1944	MINERAL SPRINGS	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	R.A. HERRING
1945	MT. OLIVE	M.L. MOTT	L.B. WOMBLE	J.C. SHORE
1946	NORTH WINSTON	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	W.R. GRIGG
1947	OAK RIDGE	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	RAY ROBERTS
1948	SALEM	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	W.E. PETTIT
1949	OAKLAWN BRIM'S GROVE	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	J.M. JOHNSON
1950	SOUTH FORK STANLEYVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	ALBERT A. YOUNG
1951	KING/FBC KERNERSVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	E.M. VAUGHN
1952	BECK'S HAWTHORNE ROAD	R.E. ADAMS	W.L. WARFORD	W.R. WAGONER
1953	WAUGHTOWN RURAL HALL/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	CLARENCE GODWIN
1954	NORTH WINSTON WALNUT COVE/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	W.B. CONE
1955	SOUTHSIDE/BETHANY COLLEGE PARK	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	HOWARD BEARD
1956	ARDMORE SOUTH FORK WAIT CHAPEL	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	STANLY LOWELL
1957	MINERAL SPRINGS KONNOAK	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1958	FOREST HILL OAK GROVE #2	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1959	UNION GROVE CRESTWOOD	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	O.T. BRINKLEY
1960	KNOLLWOOD KERNERSVILLE/FBC	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	HENRY CROUCH
1961	ANTIOCH WALNUT COVE/FBC	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	EUGENE WILLIAMS
1962	SOUTH FORK MT. OLIVE	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	HOMER GOOD

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1963	OAKLAWN OAK GROVE	W. FOY MARTIN	PAUL M. REESE	[NO RECORD]
1964	KONNOAK RURAL HALL/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	ROY LINER
1965	SOUTHSIDE ANTIOCH	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	RALPH L. CANNON
1966	CLEMMONS/FBC WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	DAVID C. BOAZ
1967	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC BECK'S	RALPH CANNON	EUGENE OLIVE	RANDALL LOLLEY
1968	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	RALPH CANNON	JAMES BULMAN	MARK CORTS
1969	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	W.T.HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	LEWIS E. RHODES
1970	KNOLLWOOD	W.T. HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	CECIL SHERMAN
1971	KING/FBC	JAMES R.SCALES	JAMES BULMAN	J.D. BALLARD
1972	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	JAMES R. SCALES	C.E. STINES	RANDALL LOLLEY
1973	CALVARY	W.FOY MARTIN	BOB GLASGOW	DOUGLAS ALDRICH
1974	CRESTWOOD	W. FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	B.F. DANIELS
1975	OLD TOWN	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	CARL BATES
1976	BECK'S	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	WILLIS BENNETT
1977	WAUGHTOWN	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	RANDALL LOLLEY
1978	MINERAL SPRINGS	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	ALBERT HALE
1979	ARDMORE	ED STINES	JACK FLEMING	BURKE HOLLAND
1980	STANLEYVILLE/FBC	JOE D. COLTRANE	JACK FLEMING	GEORGE SHORE
1981	LEWISVILLE	MARION RECTOR	EDDIE BRACKETT	MARION RECTOR
1982	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	DAVID MORROW	IRVIN GRIGG	CHEVIS HORNE
1983	COLLEGE PARK	H .E. BARLEY	IRVIN GRIGG	GEORGE SHORE
1984	MT. OLIVE	BOYCE WILSON	IRVIN GRIGG	J.C. HARRIS
1985	WAKE FOREST	VELMA McGEE	IRVIN GRIGG	WALTER SHURDEN
1986	MINERAL SPRINGS	SYDNEY GOLDFINCH	ED STINES	GORDON SCHRUM
1987	KNOLLWOOD	CARLTON MITCHELL	RICHARD GROVES	J.W. ANGELL

YEAR	**PLACE OF MEETING**	**MODERATOR**	**CLERK**	**PREACHER/ SPEAKER**
1988	OAKLAWN	WILSON HARMON	PEGGY HALL	CHARLES ALLARD
1989	GRIFFITH	PEGGY NEAL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1990	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	EUGENE SHERRILL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1991	SOUTHSIDE	CECIL CAVE	PEGGY HALL	W.D. LINDSEY
1992	ARDMORE	PEGGY CONRAD	PEGGY HALL	EDDIE BRACKETT CHRIS GREGORY
1993	SOUTH FORK	IRVIN GRIGG	PEGGY HALL	MIKE WILLARD MARK HARRIS
1994	ANTIOCH	JOYCE LOVE	KAREN TAYLOR	TOMMY HALL
1995	OAKLAWN	JIM BALDWIN	KAREN TAYLOR	YASUSHI TOMONO J.L. WILSON
1996	OLD TOWN	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	RICHARD GROVES
1997	COLLEGE PARK	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1998	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	WADE TUCKER	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1999	LEWISVILLE	GLENDORA EPPERSON	KAREN TAYLOR	JIM HAMBLEN

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1999 Book of Reports

David S. Clay, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year-old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of "*Quality Service Through Quality Relationships.*" Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

1998-1999 Annual Report
North Carolina Baptist State Convention

In keeping with its mission of providing a supportive atmosphere where faith, knowledge and service are the cornerstones of a Christian higher education, Wingate University gave significant attention to conversation and collaboration on faith issues this year.

Wingate hosted the first annual Faith Doing Justice Conference -- a Protestant-Catholic dialog about social justice and its relation to personal faith. Headlined by evangelical, social activist Rev. Tony Campolo and Charlotte Catholic Diocese Bishop William Curlin, the event brought together more than two dozen community leaders as well as interested individuals from the Protestant and Catholic traditions.

Wingate was also the host site for the celebration of the 75th Anniversary of Baptist Student Unions in North Carolina. Wingate students joined their peers from around the state in service during their Spring Break. Some helped build a Habitat for Humanity home in Marshville, while others led vacation Bible clubs for youth in a nearby trailer park. Some chose to work with young Hispanic children in area elementary schools.

Wingate's annual Interpretation of Scripture Conference brought pastors and lay people from Lancaster, S.C., to Black Mountain, N.C., together to discuss the Book of Joshua. This conference helped prepare participants to teach the winter Bible study.

Another event well-attended by Baptist teachers, ministers and laity was Wingate's Panel Discussion on Evolution and Creation with Dr. Man Wah Tan, a geneticist from Harvard University, and Wingate professors Dr. Chris Dahm, Dr. Todd Lake and Dr. Jim Peterson.

G.A., R.A. and Youth Days were attended this year by hundreds of youth from six area associations. The day-long programs focused on missions and featured home and foreign missionaries as the major speakers.

Wingate students continued to be energized about outreach and involved in many meaningful service activities. Wingate Works and the University and Community Assistance Network were two organizations active in community service throughout the year. Group members helped build two Habitat homes for poor families, did yard work and home repairs for the elderly, and cleared trails at Union County's Cane Creek Park.

The Christian Student Union, Wingate's B.S.U., continued to be one of the largest organizations on campus with an ever-increasing attendance at weekly meetings. Small Bible study groups met weekly in the residence halls, providing students a venue for reflection on scripture, prayer and fellowship. Ten C.S.U. students spent two weeks in Honduras working with the Baptist Medical and Dental Mission in May. Sarah Anderson left for Honduras shortly after her graduation from Wingate. She has spent all but one of her Spring Break vacations in service to others as part of Wingate's C.S.U.

"It's neat to be in the mission field and telling people that Jesus loves them -- helping people who can't help themselves," she says. "You learn a lot about yourself too and your relationship with God."

During the year, students and faculty were enriched through a program of spiritual events which included lectures from prominent Christian leaders on significant academic, ethical and religious topics. Guests this year included Dr. Ben Witherington, author of thirteen books on Jesus and the New Testament; Sister Helen Prejean, social activist and author of *Dead Man*

Walking; Bruce Kuhn, Broadway actor who performed *Acts of the Apostles*; Millard Fuller, founder and president of Habitat for Humanity; Dr. William Edgar, who spoke on the Christian roots of jazz; and Rev. Al Cadenhead Jr., pastor of Providence Baptist Church in Charlotte.

Other events held on the Wingate campus affirmed the close ties between the University and the Baptist community. In Union County and surrounding areas, Wingate's cultural assets were a source of education and entertainment for both adults and children. Over 25,000 school children, teachers and parents attended cultural events on the University campus. More than a dozen Baptist organizations were among those in attendance.

A weekly television program on WUTV continued to strengthen the relationship between the University and area churches. Dr. Byrns Coleman hosted a program to prepare Sunday School teachers for their adult lessons. The program aired twice each week and frequently included local pastors and members of the Wingate faculty. Many members of the Wingate faculty, student development staff and adjunct instructors hold graduate degrees from Baptist seminaries. These members of the Wingate family are frequently called upon as resources for area churches.

Additionally, Wingate continued to provide direct financial benefits for its Baptist members. Partners in Education is a matching grant program available to North Carolina students in cooperation with their local Baptist churches. Through this program, many Baptist youth received the financial assistance that made attendance at Wingate possible. Ministers employed full-time by a Baptist church were eligible for tuition-free undergraduate courses through the Coy Muckle Scholarship fund. Other benefits included special scholarships for church youth leaders, dependents of ministers and dependents of foreign missionaries.

Of great significance this year was Dr. Keithen Tucker's work to enhance relationships between Wingate and Baptist churches across the state. As director of church relations, he traveled throughout the state visiting Baptist churches not only to share the good news of the University but also to confirm Wingate's commitment to serving their needs and welcoming with open arms Baptist youth who seek a quality education in a value-centered, Christian environment.

Donald C. Taft, Chair, Board of Trustees
Jerry E. McGee, President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
1999

Campbell • Chowan • Gardner-Webb • Mars Hill • Wingate
www.campbell.edu www.chowan.edu www.gardner-webb.edu www.mhc.edu www.wingate.edu

Fraternal Institutions: Meredith • Wake Forest
www.meredith.edu www.wfu.edu

"N.C. Baptists have been involved in Christian higher education literally since the day the Baptist State Convention (BSC) was born," wrote Dr. Jim Royston, Executive Director-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, for *The Biblical Recorder.*

Dr. Royston's correct. North Carolina Baptists have placed a high priority upon Christian higher education through the years. As a result, a large number of our pastors, staff ministers, and lay-leaders have been educated by one of our Baptist institutions, helping our churches develop as places where the Gospel is treasured and Christ is honored.

Maintaining close ties to our churches and associations is important to our institutions. This is one of the primary missions of the Council on Christian Higher Education. Founded in 1944, the Council seeks to foster good communications between our churches, associations, and institutions of higher education

Divinity schools and centers for congregational growth serve as positive demonstrations of our institutions' desire to enhance the life in our churches and associations. Current and future leaders are being trained through these facilities.

According to the Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education, Dr. Wayne D. Wike, "North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have administrators and faculty members who are committed to enriching the life of our Convention."

Gifts to the Cooperative Program assist in helping our institutions fulfill their missions. Members from cooperating churches are eligible, as a result, to be considered for scholarships to attend one of our colleges or universities. In addition, North Carolina Baptists who meet the admission requirements for the divinity schools at Campbell and Gardner-Webb Universities are eligible to receive $8,100 grants toward their theological education. Students who choose to attend another divinity school are eligible to receive $3,000 toward their educational expenses. All of these are made possible as a result of gifts presented to the Cooperative Program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

As Dr. Royston wrote, "Baptist colleges are still a priority of our state Convention. It is my hope and dream that more and more students from our churches will attend our schools, and graduate as leaders for our state and nation, as well as for our churches."

Our colleges and universities share Dr. Royston's hope and dream. They, too, believe graduates from our campuses will make a difference in our state, nation, and Convention.

• • • • •

Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107 /800-395-5102/919-467-5100 ext. 185

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
July 1, 1999

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder*, which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. The *Recorder*'s website at *hhtp://www.biblicalrecorder.org* offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - $6.36
- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42

- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Jeff Roberts, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1999 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CARRIES THE TRADITION

In May of 1999, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 76 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the Hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the Hospital was birthed, the Convention stated the reason for doing so was: *to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ.* Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1998 the MDO amounted to $530,874. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year, the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday, as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. Seventy-five students graduated from the Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program. Maurice Briggs retired from the Department in February after 30 years of service. He was known throughout the Hospital for his pastoral presence and the depth of his sensitivity and care.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling/CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas from Franklin to Wilmington. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of Christian counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership Development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 11,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city. We are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has opened *BestHealth,* a community health information center, at Hanes Mall in Winston-Salem. The center will provide a library of books, audio and videotapes, limited Internet access, computer software and a variety of on-site programs to help area residents become better informed about their health and how to remain well.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Gamma Knife – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated will have the only one in the state by this fall. Patients with inoperable or inaccessible brain lesions benefit from the availability of this noninvasive procedure that gives the same results as surgery but with no need to open the skull or make an incision. This procedure has been found to be three times more effective in treating recurrent cancerous brain tumors than other radiosurgical tools. The Gamma Knife uses radiation to destroy tumors, vascular malformations and other benign brain lesions with pinpoint accuracy without destroying healthy, normal tissue.

Trauma Center – The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

NASCAR – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is working with Motor Racing Outreach (MRO) to serve the fitness and rehabilitation needs of NASCAR Winston Cup Racing. A mobile fitness and rehabilitation unit is being provided for NASCAR Winston Cup Racing drivers, crews and families.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1999 issue of *U.S. News & World Report*. These 10 areas are: cancer, cardiology and heart surgery, geriatrics, gynecology, neurology/neurosurgery, orthopaedics, otolaryngology, rheumatology, digestive tract, and urology.

Newest Treatment for Epilepsy – Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information and Appointments – For more information and to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH ON-CALL® at 1-800-446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From the beginning in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has dared to reach and grasp that which others thought was impossible. For many years we have been thought of as a referral hospital where we received the most severe medical cases. Over the years we have become one of the leading research centers in the Southeastern United States. Each role compliments the other. It is a great challenge to innovatively treat these extremely difficult cases and heartwarming to see our compassionate physicians and staff assist in the healing process. People have learned through the years to expect from us the very best in health care. We are committed to make sure that their highest expectations are always met or exceeded.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

...partnering with local congregations in missions and ministries.

2000 ANNUAL MINUTES

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106-3900
Phone: 336/759-7622
Fax: 336/759-0749
Website: *www.pmba.org*

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

...partnering with local congregations in missions and ministries.

2000 ANNUAL MINUTES

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106-3900
Phone: 336/759-7622
Fax: 336/759-0749
Website: *www.pmba.org*

Table of Contents

Dedication of 2000 Annual Minutes

A Tribute to Marjorie Turner

Associational Directory 1
PMBA Volunteers 12
Congregational Council Members 13
Church Staff Directory 16
Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff 24
Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year 26
In Loving Memory 27
Historical Events 31
A Brief History of Calvary (Host Church for the 2000 Annual Meeting) 32
Annual Meeting Programs 33
Annual Meeting Proceedings 35
Assoicational Emphasis Week 38
Constitution & Bylaws 39

REPORTS

Ministry Response Teams & Consultants

Belarussian Children's Ministry 59
Brotherhood 59
Community Partnerships 61
Creative Ministries 61
Cross Cultural Ministries 61
Discipleship Training 62
Missions Partnerships 62
Ordination Advisory 63
Senior Adult Ministries 64
WMU Leadership 64
Youth 65

Administrative Services Committees:

Constitution 66
Finance 66
Membership 67
Personnel 67
Properties 68

Staff/Officers Reports

Associational Missionary 69
Interim Missionary Associate 71
Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community 72
Moderator 75
Vice Moderator 75

Clerk:

    Congregational Council Highlights 76
    Recognition of Church Clerks 78
Treasurer 81

Other

    Historical Tables 91
    Statistical Tables . . . . . (No Page Numbers)
    Baptist Boards & Agencies . . . . . (No Page Numbers)

A Tribute to ...

In 1996 Marjorie Turner was recognized for 20+ years of service as a volunteer for PMBA.

MARJORIE TURNER

Marjorie Turner has been my dear friend for over 30 years. The two of us (sometimes accompanied by our husbands) were compatible travelers to Ridgecrest, Caraway, Glorietta, Florida and Canada. Many folk will remember Marjorie for her involvement with the Associational WMU.

When the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association needed volunteer help in the Old North Point office, Marjorie Turner answered the call. For 25 years Marjorie served as a PMBA volunteer, ten of those years we served together on Thursdays at the PMBA office. I worked from 9 a.m. - 1 p.m.; Marjorie worked from 1 p.m. - 5p.m. What a team!

Marjorie also put in some “full time” when PMBA had a special need. Her expert fingers on the computer key pad kept the Association’s database system up-to-date with information from the Annual Church Profile (formerly known as the Uniform Church Letter). Many times Marjorie kept the office open while the associational staff was away at Key Leadership conference or the secretarial staff was away at the Secretaries Conference. She helped “train” many associational leaders and staff with her vast knowledge of the inner workings of the Association.

Marjorie was a highly valued team member and has been sorely missed since she “retired” from volunteering in 2000.

This is my loving tribute to my heart sister, Marjorie Turner.

GEORGIE KITCHEN, *PMBA Office Volunteer*
Thursday Afternoons

Colleagues often ask me how the PMBA is able to have so many “volunteers” to assist in missions and ministries through the PMBA. One of the primary reasons is Marjorie Turner and others like her who serve God at the PMBA Resource Center. Marjorie went beyond sacrifice and was an inspiration to me and all that came through the office while she was volunteering here at PMBA Resource Center.

If we were to calculate the amount of money that her time and energy has saved the PMBA in order to offer more opportunities for mission and ministry, I am sure that it would total in the hundred thousand dollars. I have enjoyed the many volunteer dinners where she “endured” my many compliments and encouragement that others might follow her example. Thank you, Marjorie. And, if you can tolerate one more compliment...”Thank you for all that you have done for me these past eighteen plus years. But most of all thank you for being my friend and my colleague in ministry. May God continue to bless you as He blesses us through you and other volunteers like you.

Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary

2000–2001 Asociational Directory

STAFF

JAMES V. HAMBLEN .... Associational Missionary
EDWARD C. STINES .... Interim Missionary Associate
KAREN P. TAYLOR .... Administrative Assistant: Communications
SANDRA J. HALL .... Financial Secretary/Facilities Coordinator
BEVERLY B. HAMBLEN .... Associational Secretary

GENERAL OFFICERS

Administrative Advisory Committee

PAUL DEAN, Red Bank - Moderator 591-8754
PO Box 39, Germanton, 27019
DON HARVEY, Bethany - Vice Moderator 767-0760
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle - Clerk 759-7622
1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
JOHN WOODARD, Germanton - Historian 758-5472
PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109
DAVID COBURN, New Beginning - Treasurer 983-7449
PO Box 487, King 27021
PAUL EDMOND, Winston-Salem FBC - Assistant Treasurer 765-1874
145 Club Point Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore - Past Moderator 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
BOBBY STEWART, United Cornerstone Missionary - Vice Moderator Elect 725-6242
702 West Street, Winston-Salem, 27101

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

BROTHERHOOD

STEVE KISER, Bethany - **Director** 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Bill Bates, College Park - **Asst. Director** 922-2342
3956 Velinda Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Scott Courtney, New Vision Fellowship - Special Events Coordinator 427-8749
PO Box 346, Madison 27025
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC - Missions Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
David Poe, Old Town - Missions Activities Coordinator 924-0549
4435 Gretchen Drive, Pfafftown 27040
J.D. Bottoms, Brim's Grove - Asst. Missions Activities Coordinator 351-5331
RR 2, Box 150, Pilot Mountain 27041
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs - Baptist Men's Director 922-5268
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Harry Harkey, Ardmore - Lay Family Renewal Coordinator 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Greg Quinn, Calvary - Royal Ambassador Director 945-4790
1811 Buddingbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Charles McCullough, Center Grove - Baptist Men's Resource Coordinator 922-4703
38092 Wabash Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106

2000 - 2001 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

TONY BROWN, Griffith - **Director**	785-9591	1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127
Lanny Atkins, Advance/FBC	634-4987	176 S. Angel Road, Mocksville 27028
Troy Bennett, Ardmore	760-4617	10 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston	784-8387	4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Don Harvey, Bethany	767-0760	600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC	760-0163	2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Mike Willard, Main Street	993-4535	1929 Larkhill Drive, Kernersville 27284
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood	766-5185	5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

GARY McCOLLOUGH, Konnoak - **Director**	788-7331	400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Mike Andrews, Walkertown/FBC	595-8104	PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051
Jack Gentry, Ardmore	766-1109	1930 Landover Avenue, Clemmons 27012
Laurel Link, Ardmore	716-0800	Pastoral Counseling Center, Medical Center Blvd., Winston-Salem 27157

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

JIM NELSON, Beck's - **Director**	924-2178	5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Janet Evans, Calvary	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Faith Foster, Old Town	924-2460	4620 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Chuck Foster, Old Town	924-2460	4620 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Joseph Parks, Grace United	721-2500	406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem 27105
Bob Scott, Griffith	764-3410	2090 Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem 27127
Norma Scott, Griffith	764-3410	2090 Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem 27127
Charlotte Tedder, Pinnacle	368-3123	1039 Christian Drive, Pinnacle 27043

2000--2001 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

DEBBIE JOYNER, Quaker Gap - **Director** 983-2861
RR 6, Box 305, King 27021
Vernon Gambil, Knollwood 765-0118
236 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Debbi Patterson, College Park 924-6792
5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Betty Williams, Pfafftown 722-9192
4131 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Ex-officio
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103924-6792

CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES

BEN SPROUSE, Bethany - **Director** 969-5144
PO Box 387, Rural Hall 27045
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Marj Bennett, Ardmore 760-4617
1100 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Miriam Hernandez, Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross 886-7717
5625 Angel Oaks Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Virginia Highfill, Northwest 765-7596
221 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Galo Maldonado, Hispanic Mission - Beck's 924-2178
5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Eunice Maldonado, Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross 886-7717
3426 Corvair Drive, High Point 27265
Francis Smith, Calvary 748-3438
2509 Newington Court, Clemmons 27012
Charles & Ellen Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Ex-officio:
Greg Parker, Winston-Salem FBC 765-8298
204 Trottersway Court, Winston-Salem 27106

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone - **Director** 764-0614
1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27295
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

EVANGELISM

KEVIN KILBRETH, Oaklawn - **Director**	785-0010	898 Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville 27284
BILL JOHNSON, Forest Hill - **Asst. Director**	924-1889	4644 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Rexine Bennett, Kernersville/FBC	993-3076	901 Branchwood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Carl Childs, Olive Grove	983-8566	501 Whispering Creek Road, King 27021
Ray Davis, Green Meadows	998-3022	1051 Fox Hall Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Johnny Enloe, Stoney Ridge	994-9639	RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053
Ed Evans, Calvary	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Mary Alice Morgan, Bethany	377-2628	270 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

JACK HUTCHINS, Cornerstone - **Director**	784-6514	1277 Stonegate Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
Jimmy & Karen Caparolie, Brim's Grove	351-2596	1125 Stillwaters Drive, Pilot Mountain 27041
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore	768-1647	1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Ed Evans, Stanleyville FBC	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Steve Kiser, Bethany	969-2462	725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Joyce Love, Clemmons FBC	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103

ORDINATION

PAUL WONDERS, Winston-Salem FBC - **Director**	768-6485	2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Bob Lattimore, Germanton	969-5737	3194 W. NC Hwy 65, Germanton 27019
Carlton Mitchell, Westview	768-7485	3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Chris Norman, Knollwood	760-6942	425 Janet Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104
Alfred Philley, Germanton	767-3647	6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Shirley Walker, Kernersville/FBC	996-5046	639 Dobson Street, Kernersville 27284

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

JASON CLUBB, Oaklawn - **Director**	785-0853	145 South Park Court, Winston-Salem 27107
Cheryl Coone, Northwest	725-1351	407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary	765-5542	508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs	922-4737	1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood	716-2145	5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Chris Vogler, Center Grove	945-2315	3790 Beroth Circle, Pfafftown 27040

SEMINARY EXTENSION

INEZ WHITE, Ardmore - **Director**	768-6785	2221 Parkway Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Marshall Boyles, New Life	983-3176	RR 4, Box 254, King 27021
Paul Hooker, New Vision Fellowship	548-9322	2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Doug Jordan, Bethany	767-0760	600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Gerald Smith, Southside	765-0346	810 Clovelly Road, Winston-Salem 27106

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

LEVY GOODRICH, Robinhood Road - **Director**	924-4241	5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106
DAVID WOOTEN, Forest Hill - **Asst. Director**	759-2150	402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Joan England, Old Town	768-3642	612 Croston Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore	727-9440	342 Hanover Arms Court, Apt. D, Winston-Salem 27104
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC	993-2634	1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown	924-1874	4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040
Art Wetzel, Glenn View	996-4280	1080 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284

SINGLE ADULT MINISTRIES

________________________ - Director

Rita Crews, Oaklawn 761-1130
1961 Burgoyne Court, Winston-Salem 27107
Todd Day, Winston-Salem, FBC 993-0124
311 Salisbury, No.18, Kernersville 27284
Leon Fulton, Goodwill 595-9820
905 Sequoia Drive, Lewisville 27023
Barbara Heath, Stanleyville FBC 377-2037
269 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Louise Venable, Bethany 377-2167
2635 Grosyvenor Place, Winston-Salem 27016

STUDENT MINISTRIES

SAM SORRELLS, Mount Olive - **Director** 983-2890
5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Becky Hartzog, Ardmore 758-5021
1008 Gales Avenue, Winston-Salem, 27103
Mike Jamison, Peace Haven 765-7731
1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104

SUNDAY SCHOOL

MIKE ANDREWS, Beck's - Director 924-2178
5374 Burbury Court, Walkertown 27051
Robert Dixon, Ardmore 993-2577
34390 Oakway Court, Kernersville 27284
Doug Jordan, Bethany 767-0760
5075 Williamsburg Road, Winston-Salem 27106

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore - **Director** 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
JAN WOMBLE, Ardmore - **Asst. Director** 940-6374
341 Yadkin Valley Road, Advance 27006
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship - Secretary 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
Joyce Love, Clemmons First - Training Consultant 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest - Ethnic/Language Cultural Consultant 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Selwyn Matthews, Germanton - Mission Involvement Consultant 994-2052
Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019
Valerie Sands, Friendship - Mission Involvement Consultant 994-2052
1162 S. Friendship Road, Germanton 27019
Cathy Hayes, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 922-1602
2605 Speas Road, Winston-Salem 27106

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION (continued)

Frances McDaniel, Edgewood - Women on Mission Consultant 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Kathryn Teague, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 985-2684
6437 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
Peggy Vestal, Lewisville - Acteens Consultant 945-5905
7500 Divaldi Street, Lewisville 27023
Carol Ennis, Stanleyville/FBC - Girls In Action Consultant 377-2664
5739 Nylon Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Julie Bates, College Park - Girls In Action Consultant 922-2342
3956 Velinda Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Sandra West, Oaklawn - Mission Friends Consultant 783-3120
164 Arrowhead Drive, Kernersville 27284

YOUTH MINISTRIES

RAMON SMITH, College Park - **Director** 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Randy McKinney, Northwest 765-6754
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Dan Musser, Clemmons FBC 766-6486
PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012
Joel Settle, Kernersville/FBC 983-2577
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284
Randy Starkey, Old Town 924-1552
5542 Dogwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Steve Ware, Winston-Salem FBC 774-0204
111 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

2000–2001 Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

ANNUAL MEETING

2001 Bill Fryar, Walnut Cove/FBC 591-7493
PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052
2001 **TY TALTON**, Ardmore - **Chair** 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2002 Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
2002 David Benton, Friends 766-3533
Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
2003 Janie Hooker, Fellowship 724-2721
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101
2003 Charles Walker, Northwest 765-6754
118 Cardinal Street, Mocksville 27081
2004 Richard Thomas, Willow Oak 591-4573
P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27051
2004 Frank Johnson, Knollwood 724-5114
841 W. Sixth Street, Apt. 8, Winaton-Salem 27101

CONSTITUTION

2001 **NATHAN PARRISH**, Unity - **Chair** 788-7833
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107
2001 Peggy Hall, King/FBC 924-4539
4989 Warner Road, Pfafftown 27040
2002 Faith Foster, Old Town 924-2460
4620 Shattalon Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
2002 Clarence Lamb, Jr., Kernersville/FBC 993-2355
309 Kilburn Way, Kernersville 27284
2003 Bill Ireland, Ardmore 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2003 Dot Harmon, Main Street 768-1072
4938 Stoinington Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2004 Mike Wells, Winston-Salem/FBC 725-2900
155 Sunnyknoll Court, Suite 200, Winston-Salem 27106
2004 Larry Parks, Knollwood 725-1343
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104

ENLISTMENT

2001 Sara Wikle, United 896-9830
1199 Hayes Forest Drive, Apt. 307, Winston-Salem 27106
2001______________________________

2002 Joanne Huddleston, United 924-8889
5484 Carillon Drive, Pfafftown 27040
2002 **MARY ELLA BAREFOOT**, Fellowship - **Chair** 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292

ENLISTMENT (continued)

2002 Frances McDaniel - Walkertown FBC 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27501

2003 ____________________

2003 ____________________

2004 Barbara Benge, Rural Hall FBC 983-0709
122 Carolina Street, King 27021
2004 Jerry Isley, Ardmore 996-6611
217 Lilac Drive, Kernersville 27284

FACILITIES

2000 Judy Newsome, United 924-9676
5280 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2000 Gloria Murray, Kernersville/FBC 993-4450
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2001 Barry West, Red Bank 591-4821
1135 Brookhaven, Walnut Cove 27052
2001 Dorothy Aikens, North Winston 767-2348
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
2002 Leonard Snipes, Winston-Salem/FBC 777-1438
4181 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2002 **AL FAUSCH**, Calvary - **Chair** 765-2542
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104
2002 Pat Triplette, Cornerstone 765-3260
2836 Shadowbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2003 ______________________________________

2004 Gloria Murray, Kernersville/FBC 993-4450
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2004 __________________________

FINANCE DEVELOPMENT

2001 **DAVID COBURN**, Oak Grove - **Asst. Chair** 812-2363
PO Box 487, King 27021
2001 Jerry Benfield, Walkertown/FBC 996-2412
1601 Round Hill Circle, Kernersville 27284
2002 Ben Thomason, Winston-Salem/FBC 765-9057
2789 Birchwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
2002 Travis Rhodes, Stanleyville FBC 969-5849
1128 Stanford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045
2003 **PAUL EDMOND**, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Asst. Chair** 765-1874
145 Club Point Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

FINANCE DEVELOPMENT (continued)

2003 Ken Jarvis, Pfafftown 922-2941
3730 Bowens Road, Tobaccoville 27050
2004 Ivan Price, Lewisville 966-9942
1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
2004 ____________________

Ex-officio
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 765-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

MEMBERSHIP

2001 Fran Bovender, Winston-Salem/FBC 724-2543
208 Tanners Mill Court, Winston-Salem 27101
2001 David Hughes, Winston-Salem/FBC 722-2558
501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101
2002 **J. W. HARMON**, Main Street - **Chair** 768-1072
4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2002 Neal Eller, Crestwood 784-9896565
Adams Gate Road, Winston-Salem 27107
2003 Sandy Combs, Bethany 770-6110
5034 Cobblestone Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2003 ____________________

2004 ____________________

2004 ____________________

PERSONNEL

2001 **RAY BENFIELD**, Northwest - **Chair** 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
2001 Mazie Bumgarner, Beck's 924-1239
2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040
2002 Helen Johnson, Pfafftown 924-0129
PO Box 27, Pfafftown, NC 27040
2002 Eddie Moffitt, United 983-8652
125 Hartgrove Road, King 27021
2003 Bobby Steward, United Cornerstone 725-6472
702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101
2003 Ruth Lowe, Kernersville/FBC 996-2875
1021 William Brown Lane, Kernersville NC 27284
2004 ____________________

2004 ____________________

2000–2001 Associational Directory

SPECIAL COORDINATORS/CONSULTANTS

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Nathan Parrish, Unity 785-0911
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27127

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem/FBC 924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Mervin Garrison, Goodwill 595-4595
3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284

RECONCILIATION MINISTRIES

Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

PMBA Volunteers

OFFICE (Weekly Volunteers)

Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
Georgia Cuneo, Ardmore
Joan England, Old Town
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Faith Foster, Old Town
Melba Hemmings, Rural Hall/FBC
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Charles McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC

OFFICE (On Call)
Tootsie Bennett, Stanleyville/FBC
Penny Brown, Beck's
Janet Evans, Calvary
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Catherine Johnson, Forest Hill
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Pat Henderson, Forest Hill
JoAnn Huddleston, United
Frances Mabe, Robinhood Road
Barbara Marion, Old Town
Mary Miles, Old Town
Betty Royal, West Side
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Inez White, Ardmore
Sara Wikle, United
Frances York, Old Town

HOSTESSES:
Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Margaret Holland, Ardmore

THE PILOT
Miriam Burchette - Coordinator
Lena Hobbs
Katherine Little
Eloise McManus
Mac McManus
Edna Myers
Georgia Myers
Helen Robbins
Delilah Stinson
Nell Taylor
Margaret Tocce
Elizabeth Wagoner
Eunice White
Sarah Wikle

We Give Thanks for Such Wonderful Volunteers

We take this opportunity to salute the fantastic volunteers who serve the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents. They are the embodiment of what the Association really is--the people who make up our 89 congregations!

Congregational Council Members for 2000–2001

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chair-persons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Congregational Council. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

1. Advance/FBC	
2. Antioch	Emma & Bill Darnell
3. Ardmore	Peggy Isley; Charles Hege
4. Beck's	Frank Burge; Chet McCall
5. Bethany	Steve Kiser; Doug Jordan
6. Brim's Grove	Cecil Lynch; Spencer Nelson
7. Brown Mountain	
8. Calvary	Francis Smith
9. Center Grove	Richard Hicks
10. Century Park	Casper Vogler
11. Clemmons/FBC	Sam Easley; Joyce Love
12. College Park	Burch Johnson; Georgie Kitchen
13. Cornerstone	Jack Hutchins
14. Crestwood	Wayne Pope
15. Danbury	
16. Edgewood	Carl Ridgway
17. El Camino	
18. Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot
20. Forest Hill	Bill & Cathryn Johnson
21. Forsyth Park	
22. Friends	
23. Friendship	
24. Germanton	John Woodard, John Holland
25. Glenn View	Art Wetzel
26. Goodwill	James Chiders
27. Grace	
28. Grace United Community	Evelyn Parks, Rick Roberson
28. Greater St. Matthews	Carolyn Attuck
29. Green Meadows	Jimmy Smiley
30. Griffith	Kim Goodin; Bill Norris

Congregational Council Members for 2000–2001 (continued)

31. Hillsdale	Sam & Charlott Mayhall
32. Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Carlos Cascante
33. **Japanese Fellowship	
34. Kernersville/FBC	James & Shirley Walker
35. King /FBCl	Scott Jablonski
36. Knollwood	Jacque Pennell; Boyce Wilson
37. Konnoak	Tommy Riggs
38. Korean Mission	
39. Lakewood	
40. Leak Memorial	Joseph White; Donald White
41. Lewisville	Ed Harrell
42. Macedonia	Jeff Ashby; Jerry Gwyn
43. Main Street	George Page
44. Mineral Springs	John Davis; Grady White
45. Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
46. Mount Olive	Carl Koontz
47. Mountain View	Annette Preston
48. New Beginning	Dale Lockamy
49. New Bethel	
50. New Life	
51. New Vision Fellowship	Paul Hooker; Floyd Robertson
52. North Winston	Anita Gilliam
53. Northridge	Eddie Darnell
54. Northwest	Charles & Janet Fox
55. Oak Grove	Lynwood & Temple Shelton
56. Oak Ridge	
57. Oaklawn	Jim Rhoney
58. Old Town	Jimmy Hinson, Frances York
59 Olive Grove	Mike Parrish
60. Parkway	
61. Peace Haven	Vicki Tamer
62. Peters Creek	Sandy Goard; Melvyn Lyman
63. Pfafftown	Paul & Peggy Hall
64. Pilot Mountain/FBC	Bobby & Nealie Watson
65. Pinnacle	David Renegar; Jerry Taylor
66. Quaker Gap	Keith Johnson; Alma Tedder
67. Red Bank	Susan Huskey; Ann McKenzie; Barry West

Congregational Council Members for 2000–2001 (continued)

68. Robinhood Road	Aline Cheatwood; Evelyn Goodrich
69. Rural Hall/ FBC	Bob Griffin; Rhumelle Tuttle
70. South Fork	June Ferguson; Violet Kimmer
71. Southside	Boyce & Honey Humphey
72. Stanleyville/FBC	James Campbel; Mike Ennis
73. Stoney Ridge	Charles Bennett
74. Summit Community	
75. Temple	
76. Union	
77. Union Cross	Layman Idol; Marie Scott
78. Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
79. Union Hill	Ken Bar
80. United	Joanne Huddleston
81. United Cornerstone	Bobby Steward
82. Unity	David Edwards; Claude Lane
83. Walkertown/FBC	Charles & Frances McDaniel
84. Walnut Cove/FBC	Doug & Nancy Huggins
85. Waughtown	
86. West Side	Pat Reece; Betty Royal
87. Westview	Margaret Tocce
88. Willow Oak	Floyd & Myra Bowman
89. Winston-Salem/FBC	Zeno Hoots

**Japanese Fellowship's information is included in Northwest's information.

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Congregational Council, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

1. **ADVANCE/FBC - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 .... 998-6302**
   Lanny Atkins, Pastor

2. **ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 .... 788-3281**
   Bobby Reece, Pastor
   Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
   Randy Storz, Minister of Youth

3. **ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103 .... 725-8767**
   Bill Ireland, Pastor
   Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor
   James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
   Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
   John Hackworth, Minister of Youth

4. **BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 924-2178**
   James L. Nelson, Pastor
   Benita McFarland, Minister of Music
   Galo Maldonado, Mission Pastor
   Bobby Vaughn, Minister of Youth

5. **BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 .... 767-0760**
   Donald Harvey, Pastor
   Doug Jordan, Associate Pastor
   Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music
   Steve Pegram, Minister of Youth

6. **BRIM'S GROVE - RR 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... 351-2697**
   Robbie Stephens, Pastor
   Jeff Owens, Music Director
   Mike Moran, Youth Director

7. **BROWN MOUNTAIN - RR 1, Westfield 27053 .... 351-5447**
   Rick Sewell, Pastor
   Jane Tucker, Minister of Music

8. **CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 .... 765-5542**
   Mark Corts, Pastor
   Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
   Guy Hipp, Executive Associate Pastor: Administration
   Don Mann, Associate Pastor/Communications & Development
   Francis Smith, Associate Pastor/Missions
   Larry White, Associate Pastor/ Music & Worship

9. **CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 .... 766-5727**
   James Rimer, Pastor
   Richard Hicks, Associate Pastor/Minister of Administration
   Allan Acker, Minister of Education
   Scott Peters, Minister of Music
   Joe Woodward, Minister of Missions
   David Thompson, Minister of Youth

10. **CENTURY PARK - 1051 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 993-5964**
    Glenn Murphy, Pastor/Minister of Music
    Tim Murphy, Minister of Youth

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

---

11. CLEMMONS/FBC - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
Without a pastor
Stephen Foster, Interim Minister of Music

12. COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Ramon Smith, Minister of Education/Youth
Jeff Parker, Minister of Music

13. CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music
Jack Hutchins, Minister of Outreach/Evangelism

14. CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
Without a Pastor
Melody Vaughan, Music Director

15. DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 593-2376
Without a Pastor
Eddie Carter, Music Director
Jerry George, Music Director

16. EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
Richard Odom, Pastor
Ronald Tapscott, Minister of Music
Scott Schuyler, Minister of Youth

17. EL CAMINO - 5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
Galo Maldonado, Pastor

18. FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Wilson Harmon, Interim Pastor
Grace Auman, Music Director

19. FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105 759-2150
David Wooten, Pastor
Larry Kirby, Minister of Music/Youth

20. FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-3543
Richard Capps, Interim Pastor/Minister of Missions & Outreach
Joyce Capps, Minister of Education/Children
Kamron Benfield, Minister of Music

21. FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
David Benton, Pastor
Patricia Bare, Minister of Preschool

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

---

22. FRIENDSHIP - RR 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor
Sherry Thomas, Music Director
Scott Quesenberry, Youth Director

23. GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Scott Orr, Pastor
Terry Ragsdale, Associate Pastor
Randy Banner, Music Director
Terry Swaim, Youth Director

24. GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Bill Coleman, Pastor
Johnny Gupton, Minister of Worship/Evangelism
Tim Atkinson, Minister of Youth

25. GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Mervin Garrison, Pastor
Jay Tilley, Minister of Music

***26. GRACE - 927 North Cameron Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 . . . . 607-8533**
Gloria Gerald, Pastor

27. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY - PO Box 1235, Winston-Salem 27102 725-7200
Joseph Parks, Pastor
Rufus C. Jeffries, Mission Pastor
Rick Roberson, Associate Pastor

28. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor
Anthony Mosley, Minister of Music

29. GREEN MEADOWS - 1646 NC Highway 801, North, Mocksville 27028 998-3022
Michael Waters, Pastor
Frank West, Minister of Music

30. GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music
Tim Spencer, Minister of Youth

31. HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738
Reg Alderman, Pastor
Brent Helton, Minister of Music

32. IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284769-1202
Without a Pastor
Carlos Cascante, Minister of Music

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

33. JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 2710765-6754
Yasushi Tomono, Pastor
Virginia Highfill, Director

34. KERNERSVILLE/FBC- 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Sam Murphy, Pastor
Paul Leigh, Minister of Youth
Barbara Geer, Minister of Music

35. KING/FBC - PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
Without a Pastor
Scott Jablonski, Minister of Education & Youth

36. KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Chris Chapman, Pastor
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor of Education
Ken Wilson, Minister of Music
Daniel Terry, Interim Minister of Youth

37. KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Gary McCollough, Pastor
Barbara Lail, Interim Minister of Music

38. KOREAN MISSION OF WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem [illegible]
Without a pastor

39. LAKEWOOD - PO Box 41, Belews Creek 27009 595-3605
Julius Bradshaw, Pastor
Jonathan Bradshaw, Minister of Music

40. LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019 969-2785
Carl Witherspoon, Pastor
Donald White, Minister of Music

41. LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Jeff Priestly, Pastor
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

42. MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Paul Norman, Pastor
Jerry Gwyn, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Linda Norman, Music Director

43. MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Jon Lamberts, Minister of Youth
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Children

44. MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Paul Riggs, Interim Pastor
James Cohn, Associate Pastor
Jean Kimmer, Minister of Music
David Bruce, Minister of Education/Youth

45. MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 595-3291
Todd Lusk, Pastor
Roger Armstrong, Minister of Music

46. MOUNT OLIVE - RR 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Samuel Sorrells, Minister of Youth
Nell Jo Hall, Music Director

47. MOUNTAIN VIEW - RR 5, Box 287, King 27021 983-6678
Jim Sauls, Pastor
Dean Slate, Music Director

48. NEW BEGINNING - 117 Charles Road, King 27021 924-4629
David Coburn, Interim Pastor
Becky Barr, Music Director

49. NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 320-2207
Philip Goins, Interim Pastor

50. NEW LIFE - RR 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

51. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - PO Box 346, Madison 27025 427-8749
Scott Courtney, Pastor
Paul Hooker, Associate Pastor/Education
Lisa Courtney, Associate Pastor/Children & Youth
Veronda Pruitt, Minister of Music

52. NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music

53. NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor
Rebecca Pegram, Music Director
Gary Lane, Youth Director

54. NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Without a pastor
Randy McKinney, Associate Pastor
Charles Walker, Minister of Music

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

55. OAK GROVE - RR 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 .... **548-6584**
Ricky Atkins, Pastor
Glynn Sharon, Minister of Children & Youth

56. OAK RIDGE - RR 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046 .... **871-2671**
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Donna Mitchell, Music Director

57. OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 .... **785-0010**
Kevin Kilbreth, Pastor
Larry Hoyle, Associate Pastor/Education
Dale Hancock, Minister of Youth

58. OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 .... **924-1552**
Rick Speas, Pastor
Keith Fortenberry, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Randy Starkey, Minister of Children/Youth
Jimmie Hinson, Minister of Senior Adults

59. OLIVE GROVE - RR 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043 .... **983-4037**
Carl Childs, Pastor
Kevin Harris, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Peggy Donathan, Music Director

60. PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127 .... **784-5331**
Steve Clayton, Pastor
Steve Horsley, Minister of Music
Annette Horsley, Minister of Youth

61. PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 .... **765-7731**
Mike Jamison, Interim Pastor
Vicki Tamer, Associate Pastor

62. PETERS CREEK - RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 .... **593-8482**
Eugene Payne, Pastor
Christina Mitchell, Music Director

63. PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 .... **924-0126**
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Rich Lowder, Minister of Education/Music
Beverly Hatcher, Minister of Children
Rhonda Quave, Youth Director

64. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041 .... **368-2288**
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Riley Filengame, Music Director

65. PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 .... **368--3123**
Jerry Tedder, Pastor
Lisa McHone, Music Director

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

66. QUAKER GAP - RR 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
James Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister/Youth
Judy Kreeger, Music Director

67. RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton 27019 767-8921
Paul Dean, Pastor
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music
Carol West, Youth Director

68. ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Jerry Moore, Minister of Music
Janice Arrowood, Youth Director

69. RURAL HALL/FBC - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
Benny Sprouse, Pastor
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music

70. SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 765-3760
Michael Pope, Pastor

71. SOUTHSIDE - 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395
Barry Nelson, Pastor
Boyce Humphrey, Interim Minister of Music

72. STANLEYVILLE/FBC - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2984
Jonathan Rogers, Pastor
Mike Ennis, Minister of Music/Senior Adults
Debby Blackburn & Travis Rhodes, Youth Directors

73. STONEY RIDGE - RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053 994-9639
Johnny Enloe, Pastor
Charles J. Bennett, Music Director

***74. SUMMIT COMMUNITY - 214 E. Mountain Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 996-9671**
Joel Settle, Pastor

75. TEMPLE - 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 368-4118
Robert Blackburn, Pastor
Ruby Shirley, Minister of Music

76. UNION - 1200 North Trade Street, Winston-Salem 27101 788-4207
Sir Walter Mack, Jr., Pastor
Benjamin Mosley, Associate Pastor
Walteria Spaulding, Minister of Music
James Lewis, Minister of Education

77. UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284 769-2862
Charles Towery, Pastor
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music
Tony Davis, Minister of Youth
Edna Bond, Director of Recreation

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

78. UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 996-3033
Brooks Hunt, Interim Pastor
Twyla Nelson, Minister of Music

79. UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012 766-8317
Timothy Gwyn, Pastor
Sue Kirkman, Music Director

80. UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Charles Stratton, Pastor
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music

81. UNITED CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY - 2745 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127 785-1268
J. Ray Butler, Pastor

82. UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-7833
Nathan Parrish, Pastor
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music

83. WALKERTOWN/FBC - PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051 595-8104
Gene Ryder, Interim Pastor
Jonathan Morris, Interim Minister of Music

84. WALNUT COVE/FBC - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education /Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

85. WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27103 788-0051
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Randy Bryant, Minister of Music
John Aker, Youth Director

86. WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor
T. J. Livesay, Minister of Music

87. WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor

88. WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4573
Richard Harris, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music
Debbie Duncan, Youth Director

89. WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor
David Williamson, Minister of Music
Henry Stokes, Associate Pastor
Dan Koger, Minister of Education
Teri Springer, Minister of Students & Activities

Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff

Abreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

ARDMORE
Troy Bennett (R)
Michael Bradshaw (I)
Jack Gentry (R)
Harry Goble (R)
M.M. Goss (R)
Alton Greenlaw (R)
Becky Hartzog (O)
Brooks L. Hunt (R)
Dennis Jones (O)
S. Bryant Kendrick (CH)
Beverly Isley-Landreth (PI)
David Lane (O)
Linda Lewis (CH)
Laurel Link (CH)
C.F. McDowell (O)
Paul Mullen (CH)
William C. Norris (R)
David Odom (O)
Phyllis Pleasants (I)
Coley H. Rimmer (I)
Charles Wilson (O)
William G. Yates (O)

BECK'S
Bill Hale (PI)
Cyrus Bush (O)
Justin Jones (E)
Sam Knight (O)

BRIM'S GROVE
Jimmy Caparolie (PI)
Kenneth Spainhour (PI)
Howard Tucker (PI)

CALVARY
James "Jeff" Chetwood (I)
Richard F. Everhart (R)
Roy Hoover (R)
Max Reece (R)
John Sherman (R)
Byron Tabor (I)
Timothy Wolf (R)
Roy Young (R)

COLLEGE PARK
Roy Beals (R)
James V. Hamblen (AW)
Burch F. Johnson (OR)

COLLEGE PARK (continued)
R. Herman Kitchen (R)
W. Foy Martin (R)
Marvin W. Murphree (R)
Gary J. Zafuto (I)

FOREST HILL
Bill Johnson (R)
Jack Alexander (R)

GERMANTON
Paul Brown (R)
Robert Lattimore (R)
Alfred Philley (R)

GOODWILL
Joe Pizzino (R)

HILLSDALE
Wes Cook (I)
Lester Keaton (O)

KERNERSVILLE/FBC
Amis Daniel (R)
Homer Goode (R)
Ray Harvey (R)
Paul Riggs (PI)

KING/FBC
J.H. Knight (R)
Raymond Needham (R)

KNOLLWOOD
Bill Amos (O)
Bruce R. Bedinger (I)
George W. Bowman III (CH)
James J. Briggs (CH)
Kirk Butner (O)
George Colgin (R)
Thomas Downing (R)
Thomas Dougherty, Jr. (CH)
Wiley C. Guthrie (R)
R. Claxton Hall (I)
Dewey Hobbs (CH)
Benjamin K. Hodges (I)
Calvin S. Knight (O)
L.L. McGee (R)

Ordained Ministers Other Staff (continued)

KNOLLWOOD (continued)
Jack Noffsinger (R)
Chris Norman (O)
Wallace Parham (R)
Thomas L. Reece (R)
Wade W. Ruble (O)
David M. Smith (CH)
William B. Stillerman (SW)
Beth H. Stilwell (O)
Rodney D. Stilwell (CH)
John W. Totten (R)
E. Frank Tupper (R)

MACEDONIA
Sam Knight (O)

MINERAL SPRINGS
Steven King (I)
Cecil Cave (R)

NORTHWEST
Ray Benfield (PI)
Charles Fox (AW)
Luther Morphis (I)
Lounelle Selle (R)

OAK GROVE
Arthur Reid (R)

OAKLAWN
Bill Greenwood (O)

OLD TOWN
W.T. Hendrix (R)

OLIVE GROVE
Bill Kirk (I)
Tex Long (I)

PEACE HAVEN
David Dyer (R)
David Wilson (I)

PETERS CREEK
Bill Breen (R)

PFAFFTOWN
Jo C. Bjorling (I)
Paul Hall (R)

RED BANK
Bency Smith (O)

RURAL HALL FBC
Mark McIntyre (I)

SOUTHSIDE
T.M. (Mac) McClelland (R)

UNION
Robert Anderson (I)

UNION GROVE
Richard Pridgen (I)

WALNUT COVE/FBC
Sydney Goldfinch (R)
James Tilley (I)
Daniel Wood (I)

WESTVIEW
W.E. Pettit (R)

WINSTON-SALEM /FBC
Alvis Carpenter (R)
Gerald Hewitt (PI)
Scott Hudgins (I)
Marion Rector (R)
Eugene Ryder (CH)
Henry Stokes (R)
Charles Tabor (R)
Ellen Tabor (R)
Doris Walters (I)
Ken Wilson (R)

Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year

L= Lincensed; O = Ordained

ANTIOCH
Bobby Reece (O)
Randy Storz (O)

CALVARY
James F. Chetwood (O)
Jason L. Jelinik (O)

FORREST HILL
Larry Kirby (L)
John Wooten (L)

KING FBC
John Wade Campbell ((O)

MOUNT CALVARY
Todd E. Lusk (O)

NORTH WINSTON
Kenzella Fuvin (O)

OAK RIDGE
Nolan Lawson (L)

UNITED CORNERSTONE
Nathan Brown (L)

WALNUT COVE FBC
Kevin Fosenfold (O)

WILLOW OAK
Gary Lovette (O)

In Loving Memory...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

ANTIOCH
Curtis Black
Betty Carter
Garner Cockerham
Bill Sapp

ARDMORE
Gretchen Griffin
Grace Harper
Marian Horne
Mattie Hudson
Martha Presler
Thelmas Robertson
Doris Slaydon
Adelle Smith
Junaita Steelman
Richard Whistnant
Ann Williams

BECK'S
Elsie Dunnavant
Rosie Motsinger
Harold Noah
Nannie Owens
Sylvia Via

BRIM'S GROVE
Bobby Lee Jessup (7/31/00)
Ada McCreary (6/20/00)
Julia Turpin (6/30/00)

CALVARY
Nell Brown (1/1/2/00)
James R. Cockerham (10/.11/99)
Bill Jarrell (2/23/00)
Gerry Kingsmore (2/21/00)
Margaret Lamb (4/16/00)
Sara Monk (4./22/00)
Marjore Moore (11/3/99)
Sara Monk (4/22/00)
Rudolph Rickenbach (10./7/99)
Alice Settle (9/3/99)
Marvin Wood, (9/8/99)

CLEMMONS/FBC
Amy Chatman (3/12/00)
Mary Frances Cooke (2/10/00)
Grace Harper Parker (7/25/00)
Inez Reavis (7/10/00)
Raymond Tesh (2/17/00)

COLLEGE PARK
Pope Baxley
Christine Hamblen
Lillian H. Heser
John E. Lawrence
Paul Mulhalen
Dare W. Smtih
Roberrt H. Wall
Betty B. Windsor

CORNERSTONE
John Beck
Aldine Flynn
Hallie Lampley
Ann Phillips
Jesse Wilson

DANBURY
Mickie Eads

EDGEWOOD
Nora Daniels (1/30/00)
Gertrude Gibson (7/17/00)
Ella Grubbs (12/25/99)
Brittie Hall (12/2/99)
Thelma Key (9/13/99)
Allen Payne (2/21/00)

FELLOWSHIP
Gloria Heiser (9/30/99)
Rose Moranville (12/12/99)

FOREST HILL
Phil Corcoss
Ruth Donner
Bob Flyn
Alvin Merritt
Carnio Mottsinger
Mrytice Phillips

GOODWILL
Nettie Blackburn (8/26/00)

GREEN MEADOWS
Odessa Branson
Alberta Cope
C.L. Myers
Alice VanAlstine

In Loving Memory...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

GRIFFITH
Pearl Brewer
Grace Brown
Jim Carmichael
Mildred Carter
Harold Scott

KERNERSVILLE/FBC
Dot Calhoun
Ruth Fitzgerald
Fannie Hamlin
Eloise Knighton
Ralph Mabe
Dorothy Murphy
Alice Nelson
Charlie Snow
Bonnie Thompson
John W. Thompson
Francis Westbrook

KING/FBC
Doris Boyles (3/30/00)
Mary Crapse (5/18/00)
Coleen Furches
Clete Kiser (3/31/00)
Ola Southern (9/2/99)
Geneva Tuttle (9/16/99)
Roy Watts (6/14/00)

KNOLLWOOD
Maurice Odell Caton
Sarah Gladys Colen
Bonnie Ferrell
Don Ferrell
Bonnie Frye
Jim Goodin
Christine Cook Henner
Archif Huff
Grace McBride
Wilson Mitchell

KONNOAK
Grace Crumpler
Ben Hunnicutt, Jr.
Oenida Hunter
Eddie Matthis
Naomi McGuire
Edna Shouse

LEWISVILLE
Jettie Fix
Herman Lovette
Don Parnell
Dallas Patterson
Blanche Williams
Betty Wilson

MACEDONIA
Lillie Blackburn (10/25/99)
Carla Holston (12/13/99)
Joan Holston (4/8/00)

MINERAL SPRINGS
Janie Baker (11/30/99)
James Bodenheimer (4/25/00)
Octola Chambers (2/8/00)
Alvin Lynn Church
William Comer (5/20/00)
Gladys S. Davis (6/1/00)
James Davis (4/23/00)
Jacqueline Furches (7/13/00)
Lawrence Handy, Sr. (1/24/00)
Edna Lankford (2/27/00)
Ralph Lawson (½/00)
Myrtle Morgan (1/24/00)
Dupont N. Prior (9/12/99)
J. Howard Shoemaker (11/15/99)
Alta F. Tuttle (5/23/00)

MOUNT CALVARY
Doris C. Bowman
Dewey Mitchell

MOUNT OLIVE
Ruth Carroll
Mozelle Hampton
Virginia Jones
Ray Moore
Jesse Pope
Robert Yountz

NEW BETHEL
Leevena Angel (2/00)

In Loving Memory...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

NORTHWEST
Joseph Anderson
Louie Anton
Oscar Boyles
Maude Duncan
Fletcher Fulp
Betty Goforth
Virginia Hauser
Bertie Hege
Falba Lynch
Lillian Moody
Mark Reaves
Rose Reid
Lonnie Smith
Lester Southern
Olen Stokes
Viola Williams

OAK GROVE
Claude Amos
Lolene Amos
Bobbie V. Carter
Neely Gann
Ann Ruth Rhodes
Delbert Wood

OAK RIDGE
Annie Clark
Bessie Flinchum
Alda Hull
Owen Shelton
Carrie Smith
Oneil Steele

OAKLAWN
Mandy Baker
Lottie Brown
Edward Crews, Sr.,
Winston Daniel
Ellis Marshall (10/99)
Eva Smith (8/99)

OLD TOWN
Gladys Hickman
Robert Hudson
Robert Rhodes

OLIVE GROVE
Gary Bledsoe (1/99)
Mac Edwards (9/99)
Jack Joyce (5/99)
Ray Joyce (4/99)

PEACE HAVEN
Linda Boggs
Mary Alice Crow

PETERS CREEK
Carolyn Lanford (1/26/00)

PFAFFTOWN
Floyd Tuttle
Georgie Tuttle
Willie James

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC
Elizabeth F. Lawson
Gertrude M. Needham
Viola Mitchell Wall
Michael B. Fulk

QUAKER GAP
Gil Cook
Inez W. Johnson
Ira Tedder
Ruby Tuttle
Mable White
Rachel J. Wood

RED BANK
Levonna Absher
Dorothy M. Hicks

ROBINHOOD ROAD
Miriam Rathbone (5/9/00)

RURAL HALL/FBC
Frank Cook (10/28/99)
Hala Helper (2/13/00)
Margaret Schuyler (10/31/99)

SOUTH FORK
Ethel D. Carter
Deacon Herman Johnson
Ethel B. Reece
Colleen Solomon

In Loving Memory...

of those in PMBA congregations who have died during the past year. (When given, dates indicate date of death.)

SOUTH FORK (continued)
Evia C. Wall
Wanda Wood
Hazel R. York

STANLEYVILLE FBC
Nelson Cockerham (3/7/00)
Max Key (5/30/00)
Hazel Kiger (2/23/00)
Lemora King (4/18/00)
Daisy Moore (5/29/00)
Eugene Moore (11/2/00)
Billy Prim (10/2/99)

UNITED CORNERSTONE
Abner Goodin

UNITED
Willard Marshall

UNITY
Jack Gardner
Maude Green (7/00)

WALKERTOWN FBC
Ronnie Hester (8/1/00)
Thomas Robertson (6/4/00)
Reba Snider (9/9/00)
Louise Zimmerman (4/18/00)

WALNUT COVE FBC
Raymon Burroughs

WAUGHTOWN
Frank Blakely (4/22/00)
Ruth Clodfelter (4/14/00)
Laura Culbreath (11/8/99)
Dorothy Goin (2/19/00)
JR Gordon (1/24/00)
Premmie Green (1/10/00)
Gladys Hicks (7/4/00)
Hazel Kistler (8/24/00)
Paul Kistler (8/24/00)
Marie McKnight (10/11/99)
Jimmie Stokes (1/5/00)

WAUGHTOWN (continued)
Jessie Pierce (1/23/00)
Marilyn Webster (7/4/00)
Bertha Willard (10/28/99)
WILLOW OAK
Dorothy Bollin Mabe (10/25/99)
Mabel Duggins Smith (4/29/00)
Pauline McCandless Sands (11/4/99)

WINSTON-SALEM FBC
Bill Baggett (1/00)
Henry Bennett (7/00)
Doris Blackwell (7/00)
Don Britt (9/99)
Anna Coltrane (7/00)
M. Delon Britt (4/00)
Bernice Browning (3/00)
Beulah Carroll (9/99)
Wallace Carroll (10/99)
Lowell Clark (1/00)
Mamie Ferguson (6/00)
Ermine Forte (2/00)
Theron Griner (3/00)
Henry Hart (2/00)
Arline Jessie (5/00)
Clara Justice (6/00)
Joel Merritt (12/99)
Comfort Morton (11/99)
Diane Pulliam (5/00)
Nancy Priddy (1/00)
Geneva Reid (11/99)
Mary Shepherd (12/99)
George Turner (3/00)
Virginia Voncannon (6/00)
Evelyn Wagner (7/00)
Malie White (12/99)

Historical Events of Interest

(as reported in the Annual Church Profile)

BECK'S - Prayer Room dedication on February 20, 2000; 120th anniversary celebration and note burning on May 28,2000.

CENTURY PARK - New addition to church completed and dedicated on March 2, 2000.

DANBURY - Renovated the majority of their church basement, adding a fellowship hall and additional Sunday School rooms.

FELLOWSHIP - Brad Kellam and Vicki Tilley ordained as deacons.

GERMANTON - conducted an "Operation-In-As-Much" during the months of November and April. A total of 227 people participated in these two events. Rev. Scott Orr was called as pastor April 2000. The church participated in relief for Hurricane Floyd victims.

GREEN MEADOWS - called Michael Waters as pastor effective July 1, 2000.

HILLSDALE - held its first service in the new facilities on October 15, 2000.

MACEDONIA - celebrated its Homecoming in October 2000.

MINERAL SPRINGS - Dr. Cecil R. Cove, Jr. retired after serving as pastor for 27 years.

OAK GROVE - Started and competed a Memory Garden. The church purchased a new organ and church van.

OAK RIDGE - dedicated the fellowship hall and five additional classrooms on May 17, 2000. Celebrated their Homecoming on June 11, 2000.

OLD TOWN - purchased an adjoining house and lot. Church called a minister of senior adults.

PEACE HAVEN celebrated its 39th anniversary.

PFAFfTOWN began its Shattlon Oaks ministry at the Shattalon Oaks Mobile Home Park.

PINNACLE - purchased a church van.

UNION HILL - Men's prayer group started,

UNITED CORNERSTONE

UNITY - sponsored two softball teams, including women and teens.

WAUGHTOWN - Started taping their services.

WILLOW OAK - Gary Lovette was ordained Church celebrated homecoming.

Calvary Baptist Church

A Brief History

The Reverend Mr. F.L. Fiddler of High Point, North Carolina, came to Winston-Salem and conducted a tent revival meeting of several week's duration during October 1919. The tent meeting was held across the street (Eighth and Buxton) in a vacant lot. As a result of this revival sixteen members presented their church letters from other churches, twenty joined by letter, and seven came forward for baptism on September 9, 1919. The presbytery consisted of Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon, moderator; Rev. J. F. Bynum, clerk; the Reverends F. L. Fiddler, T. C. Keaton, S. F. Morton, and Moses Myers, deacon. The 43 charter members elected the Reverend F. L. Fiddler as their first pastor. The church was named West Eight Street Baptist Church.

The congregation first worshiped in a house on the corner of West Eighth and Buxton Streets in downtown Winston-Salem. The congregation joined the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in 1923. In May of the same year the church changed its name to Calvary. Services were conducted in the basement of the new church building frm 1923-1925., when the first sanctuary was completed. This church building is still in use as the "Lighthouse Ministry." God blessed the church, and in 1962 the church purchased property at Lewisville and Peace Haven Roads. Construction began and the church held their first service in May 1965.

The following have serve as pastors of Calvary Baptist Church: F. L. Fiddler, E. A. Cohn, J. A. Snow, M. M. Page, Fred Womack, A.R. Scott, Dewey Armstrong, Luther Matthews, Herbert Brown, George Colgin, Elmer Piper, Loyal T. Joner, and Dr. C. Mark Corts, current pastor.

Through the years the church has continued its growth and work in the name of the Lord. The church reported 113 members in 1923. In 1999 it reported 5,664 members.

[History sketch based on a history of Calvary by Carole Patterson on file in the N.C. Baptist Historical Collection, Z. Smith Reyonlds Library, Wake Forest University.]

Respectfully submitted, July 10, 2000

John R. Woodard, Historian
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

PARTNERS IN MISSION

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
115th Annual Session
Calvary Baptist Church—Winston-Salem, NC
Sunday, July 23, 2000—3:00 PM

> *"In all my prayers for all of you,*
> *I always pray with joy because of your partnership in the Gospel*
> *From the first day until now."* **Phil. 1:4-5**

Pre-Session Music		Gloria Lawrence & Glenda Head
Call to Order, Greeting, Prayer		Glendora
Epperson		
Chiming of the Hour		
*Medley of Heartsongs—1st stanzas of Hymns		*One Voice*
*Scripture	John 21	June Foss
Sermon	"Follow Me"	Larry Doyle
Hymn No. 367	"Wherever He Leads I'll Go"	Paul Dean
Prayer of Commitment		Galo Maldonado
A Time to Remember		Ty Talton
*Moment of Silence & Prayer of Gratitude		
(Registration Cards Collected)		Glendora Epperson

Partnership Missions At Work:

• A Roll Call of Missions Involvement (Group Stands: International, North American, Local, Giving)	Joyce Love
• Alaskan Partnership	Jack Hutchins
• Partnership With Eastern Baptist Association	Dan Sellers
• Report of Missions Blitz	Wes Morgan
James V. Hamblen Local Missions & Ministries Offering	Ed Stines
Prayer of Thanksgiving	Eunice Maldonado
Offertory Music	Instrumentalists

Partnership Reports: (Business)

• Introduction of New Pastors/Staff Members		Jim Hamblen
• Discipleship Training Team		Charles Martin
• Personnel Committee		Ray Benfield
• Finance Committee		David Coburn
• Constitution Committee		Ken Wilson
• Membership Committee		Wilson Harmon
• Enlistment Committee: Election of Officers		Mary Ella Barefoot
Installation of Officers		Jim Hamblen
Focused Prayer of Dedication		Paul Dean
Drama: *New Shoes*		*Players of the Way*
Hymn No. 296	"We've A Story to Tell to the Nations"	Paul Dean
Blessing		Don Harvey

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

Program Personalities
[In alphabetical order]

	PMBA Position
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship	Enlistment Committee Chair
Ray Benfield, Northwest	Personnel Committee Chair
David Coburn, New Beginning	Treasurer/Finance Committee Chair
Paul Dean, Red Bank	Vice Moderator
Larry Doyle, Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore	Moderator
June Foss, Ardmore	
Jim Hamblen, College Park	Associational Missionary
Wilson Harmon, Main Street	Membership Committee Chair
Don Harvey, Bethany	Vice Moderator Elect
Glenda Head, Oaklawn	
Jack Hutchins, Cornerstone	Missions Partnership Team Director
Gloria Lawrence, Center Grove	Associational Music Director
Joyce Love, Clemmons FBC	Belarussian Children's Consultant
Eunice Maldonado, Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Cross Cultural Ministries Team Member
Galo Maldonado, Iglesia Bautista El Camino	Cross Cultural Ministries Team Member
Charles Martin, Cornerstone	Discipleship Training Team Director
Wes Morgan, College Park	
Dan Sellers, Eastern Baptist Association	
Ed Stines, College Park	Interim Associate
Ty Talton, Ardmore	Annual Meeting Committee Chair
Ken Wilson, Winston-Salem FBC	Constitution Committee Chair
One Voice, Members of Calvary	
Players of the Way Vernon Gambill, Knollwood Betty Williams, Pfafftown Boyce Wilson, Knollwood	Creative Ministries Team

PMBA FAMILY GATHERING

115th Annual Meeting
Sunday, July 23, 2000
Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC

"In all my prayers for all of you,
I always pray with joy because of your partnership in the Gospel
from the firsts day until now." **Phil. 1:4-5**

Pre-Session music was presented by Glenda Head, member of Oaklawn Baptist Church.

At 3:00 p.m. Moderator Glendora Epperson called the meeting to order. She thanked Calvary Baptist Church for hosting the Annual Meeting and the Annual Meeting Committee for all their hard work.

Steve Hardy, one of the assistant pastors at Calvary, brought greetings from their church and rendered a prayer for the meeting.

One Voice, a music ensemble from Calvary, blessed the congregation with a medley of songs.

Associational Missionary Jim Hamblen introduced Becky and Larry Doyle. He thanked Larry Doyle, the former pastor of Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross and presently serving with the International Mission Board on special assignment toHonduras, for his willingness to share from his experience and provide the message for the 115th Annual Meeting.

June Foss, newly ordained minister from Ardmore, read the scripture in preparation for Larry's message.

The following are excerpts from Larry Doyle's message:

We have been very busy; but it's been so very *different for us this time. God has provided in many ways. I have heard the people's hearts and want to share regarding the work in Honduras.*

God impressed on me the last chapter in the book of John. Why did John write this last chapter? Garden of Gesemene ...crucifixition ...resurrection...They why was there a need for this concluding chapter? John said, "I have written these things that you might know."
One thing I want you to remember, "Keep on following me!" What a word for this disciple. What a legacy! What an affirmation! He got 600 to follow him after he had failed. And he failed again.

"I have heard the Savior say to me as he has said to the disciples, "Larry, do you love me? Do you love me like you say you do?" I realized as the Savior did...I really don't... But I want to!

His fishing story is much like mine. He fished all night..and didn't catch a thing! I can relate to that!

Following is much like fishing. If we don't feel good about ourselves we fail. Our fishing area might be in a courtroom, a school room, a hospital, out there building houses, etc.... We know we are not the one with the final word.

When we listen to him, then it all comes together. I can be the best when I am listening to Him. Sounds like Simon Peter. He counted all the fish. 153 of them! Then he celebrated with the Lord.
Simon Peter always say himself before he saw the others. He always saw himself doing the job...He had an impulsiveness that we just have to like!

But there was a problem...Jesus knew this. "Simon, do you love me more than these?" three times he asked...Focus is the primary element to fellowship. We find here Simon Peter learning about fellowship.

As Baptists, we associate fellowship with eating! The disciples had a fish frye right there, early in the morning. This question helps me to really focus. It isn't true that I can love God if I don't love my brother. The focus of the fellowship is a question. But it is followed by a command.

I can see Jesus with that bowl and the towel. I can see the disciples shocked...dismayed.... embarrassed that Jesus had to do this. How do you treat each other? Inside the church? Outside the church? What am I doing to my brother?

As Jesus looked at Simon Peter he saw potential. He saw he needed one more thing. He needed to learn faithfulness

Simon are you ready to be faithful? Even unto death? Sometimes we are so busy comparing and competing with other churches, other ministries that we cannot focus on what God wants us to be about.

For as we follow Him, we will fill nets, we will fellowship with others, we will affect other peoples' lives.

A mission team traveled thousands of miles to our small country and rented a house for the time they were there. A man in the community had just recently died and the people in the community knocked on the door of the mission team. "We want the missionary to come out here tonight and pray for this family." No response. Again, a knock on the door. "We want the missionary to come out. We believe this man is dead! And we need the missionary to come out and pray for the family." Finally the mission team came out of the house. The leader conducted the service and gave his testimony As they traveled back he said, "Our team came thousands of miles to do mission work..when we could have been doing it all along in our very back yard! For all of us could have such people."

God has some unusual things for us to do.. But we have to be focused on Him. If we aren't on mission for God, what does all this mean?

At the close of the sermon by Larry Doye, the congregation sang, "Wherever He Leads I'll Go." Galo Maldonado, pastor of Igelesia Bautista El Camino, gave a prayer of commitment.

Ty Talton, associate pastor of Ardmore, gave tribute to all those who had passed away during the associational year. In his focus, he centered on Troy Hamrick, a member of Ardmore and strong Baptist leader throughout the state. He stated that Troy had been a member of Ardmore for over 50 years and was known as Mr. Baptist, Mr. Training Union, a loving father, a caring husband. He lived his faith...He was a statesman for Baptists..His memory inspires each of us. Grief has touched us all. We hold to the hope of one day being reunited with those we miss.

Joyce Love, member of the Missions Partnership Team and training consultant for the WMU, recognized the Belarussian children and their sponsor as well as the host families. A total of 31 children had come from Belarus.

Jack Hutchins, Missions Partnership director, spoke on behalf of the Alaskan Partnership. He reported that a team of three people (Jack Hutchins, Charles Freeman and Ed Evans) traveled to Alaska to investigate the work that was going on and what they really needed from people in our PMBA congre-gations. He said that there is a lot of opportunity in Alaska. There are five associations in the state of Alaska. The area covered by one of the associations is as large as the entire state of Texas! There is a lot we can do. Three million people live in Alaska. Three percent are Christian. We know the needs...we know the contacts...Go to Alaska. As you depart from these premises go and make disciples.

Dan Sellers, the pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church in the eastern part of North Carolina, came to express their gratitude to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for their commitment to the work with victims from Hurricane Floyd. He thanked everyone for the money, time, talent and furniture...and especially for the teams willing to travel to the east to rebuild homes...Rev. Sellers stated that he had personably worked for 10 months with the teams that have traveled from our association.

Rev. Sellers stated that over 240 homes have been completed in the last 10 months. When Jim Hamblen called to say the PMBA wanted to partner with the Warsaw Association in relief and recovery after Hurricane Floyd and the flooding, we were one happy association! He stated that he felt inadequate to express their deep felt gratitude for the sacrifices made on behalf of brothers and sisters in Christ in another part of the state.

Wes Morgan, member of College Park, gave a small slide presentation depicting all those who partici-pated in the Missions Blitz on Friday, July 31. There were approximately 63 churches involved in this event. He showed slides from an all day training session for disaster relief workers at Rural Hall FBC; workday at North Winston Baptist Church's Mission Outreach House; workday at Greater St. Matthews; workday at Pinnacle; Fun Day for Belarussian Children at Cornerstone; Toy Drive at the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the Baptist Toy Store; workday at the Second Harvest Food Bank; and a Quilting Bee at Clemmons FBC . There was absolutely something for everyone!

Ed Stines spoke on behalf of the ***James V. Hamblen Missions and Ministries Offering for the Local Missions and Ministries Endowment Fund.*** He stated that it had been Larrry Snyder's idea to establish a fund to help the Association do more missions and ministries. He expressed gratitude to al the churches for their support of this new offering. Eunice Maldonado gave the offertory prayer.

Charles Martin spoke on behalf of Discipleship Training. He stated that he hoped that as a result of discipling people within the churches, we are seeing more people equipped to witness and teach. Charles reminded those present of the upcoming training event on August 26 for Brotherhood and WMU leadership.

In parting, Charles Martin stated that we owe it to the Lord to give Him our best. We need to equip and train fellow Baptists for the Lord's work.

Ray Benfield, chair of the Personnel Committee, recognized the staff for their work in the PMBA: Jim Hamblen - 17 years as Associational Missionary; Charles Fox - 3 years as Missionary Associate; Karen Taylor - 9 years as office administrator; Beverly Hamblen - 5 years as associational secretary; Sandra Hall - 14 years as finance and properties secretary; and Scott Freese - 1 year as minister to internationals in the academic community.

Aside from the regular work of the Personnel Committee, their additional work began on February 15 when Charles Fox tendered his resignation in order to accept a position with the Baptist Foundation. Ray stated that he knew the work ahead would be difficult. They have already set priorities. Their first task was to obtain an interim associate. Two weeks after Charles' resignation, Ed Stines became the interim associate.

Ray reported that Mark Jackson, Ray, and Jim Hamblen wold be working together to further their search efforts. A listening session was held at Knollwood, which was very productive. The Personnel Committee has a total of 22 candidates. Thirteen of whom have been pastors; 7 who have experience in associational work; two ethnic language candidates; 1 female candidate; 21 male candidates; 4 out of state; and 18 living in North Carolina.

A questionnaire has been mailed to all candidates with instructions to return to the PMBA by August 15. They have not set a time table; however, the work will be done expediously.

David Coburn, chair of the Finance Committee and PMBA treasurer, reported on the financial status of the PMBA. He explained that our Plan for Missions and Ministries is not just a budget but an actual plan depicting what our churches have indicated that they will do. For funding we go to our churches. We ask, "What part of God's work will be done next year through the PMBA?"

We hope you will report back to your churches and tell the story of the work that is being accomplished for the Kingdom by your gifts to missons through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. If your church is not increasing its giving, we hope that you will reconsider and recall the many opportunities you have to partner with other churches through the efforts of this association to do missions and ministries as far away as Belarus and as close as the community in your own backyard.

Ken Wilson, chair of the Constitution Committee expressed his gratitude to the members of the Constitution Committee for their fine work. He directed attention to the proposed changes to the Constitution and Bylaws as reflected in the materials in the packets. He stated that the revisions were not ready for vote. More work is being done and they will be presented, hopefully, at the next Association-in-Session.

Wilson Harmon, chair of the Membership Committee presented the Summit Community Church to the Association-in-Session and made the motion to accept them under watchcare of the Association. The motion carried.

Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary presented the new slate of officers for the year 2000-2001. They are as follows: Paul Dean, moderator; Don Harvey, vice moderator; Karen Taylor, Clerk; David Coburn, Treasurer; Paul Edmond, assistant treasurer; John Woodard, historian; Bobby Stewart, vice moderator elect; Glendora Epperson, past moderator. The towel of servanthood was passed to each officer with the challenge to serve the Association well.

Mary Ella Barefoot presented the 2000-2001 Nominees for leadership positions in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. She made the motion that the list of nominees be accepted as printed. The motion carried.

The Creative Ministries Team, Players of the Way, presented a special drama entitled, "New Shoes."

The meeting adjourned at 5:16 p.m. A time of refreshments and fellowship immediately followed the Association-in-Session in the fellowship hall of Calvary.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Clerk*

Associational Emphasis Week

July 23 - July 30, 2000

Our theme for this year's Annual Meeting is "**Partners on Mission.**" It is our hope that the year 2000 will mark history as a time when the congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association came together in partnership to accomplish God's Kingdom work!

The ***Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering*** was established three years ago to build an Endowment Fund whereby, we, as an Association of mission-minded congregations, might have the means to fulfill mission and ministry opportunities that come our way after the year's budget has already been set. Each year as the Mission Response Teams prayerfully consider budget needs, some opportunities for mission work has to be deferred until another year. Many times, as opportunities to minister and partner with our churches in new mission work comes our way, we find we do not have sufficient funds to encourage and assist our congregations in fulfilling their visions.

By making the ***Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering*** a priority for your congregation, we, as an association, can realize greater efforts to reach a lost and dying world for Jesus Christ. The majority of PMBA congregations systematically contribute to the Association, making it possible for us to meet the yearly budget needs. We want to encourage you to continue to be faithful in your designated giving to the Association. However, we also want to encourage you to stretch beyond your regular contributions and give to the ***Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering*** in order that the Endowment Fund might continue to grow and our Association can continue to make mission and ministry goals a reality.

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated* according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The mission of the Association is to serve in partnership with local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the association shall be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions.
   Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health.
   Support church leadership, staff and laity, assist with staff needs, and conflict management.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches.
   Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel mission service
   Connect churches around common mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which in their faith, polity and practice are in harmony with the mission of the Association, and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation
Any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year, after which it may be received by vote of the Association into this fellowship of churches, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee to confirm evidence that the church is committed to harmonious and active involvement in the mission and work of the Association.

C. Messengers
Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

> Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Credentials Committee. If, after consultation with the Credentials Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Associational Board. The Associational Board shall recommend the request to the Association-in-session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the purpose of the Association, or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Credentials Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Associational Board, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association in session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association-in-Session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings
The Association shall meet annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Associational Board may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Associational Board shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Associational Board at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. General Officers
The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer, and assistant treasurer. The general officers shall be the trustees of and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to y, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association-in-Session or the Congregational Council. The moderator shall sign as president; the vice-moderator as vice-president; the clerk or assistant clerk as secretary; and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Associational Board
The Associational Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Councils
1. Associational Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

2. Mission Performance Councils

The Association shall have Mission Performance Councils designed to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives by assisting the churches in the various areas of program development.

D. Coordinators
The Association shall have Task Group Coordinators who will seek to accomplish the Association's mission and objectives in the specific areas assigned to them.

E. Conferences
The Association shall have Fellowship Conferences based upon the needs of the individuals involved.

F. Committees
1. Standing Committees

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate administrative services for the Association as an organizational entity.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

G. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon nomination by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENT

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association-in-Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

BYLAWS

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. GENERAL OFFICERS

The general officers of the Association shall be moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, assistant clerk, treasurer and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service
General officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of general officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The moderator and vice moderator shall serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year.

B. Duties and Responsibilities
The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage;

2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel; and

3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association.

1. Moderator
   a. Serve as President of the Corporation
   b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Associational Board
   c. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
   d. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches.
   e. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
   f. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees

2. Vice-Moderator
   a. Serve as Vice-President of the Corporation
   b. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
   c. Preside over meetings of the Associational Coordinating Council.
   d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
   e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees

3. Clerk
   a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation
   b. Serve as recorder for the Association in session, the meetings of the Associational Board, and the Associational Coordinating Council
   c. Train and assist church clerks

4. Assistant Clerk
   - a. Assist the clerk in all duties and serve in the absence of the clerk
   - b. Serve as Historian of the Association
     - 1) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
     - 2) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
     - 3) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
     - 4) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history

5. Treasurer
   - a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation
   - b. Serve as ex-officio member of the Finance Committee
   - c. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
   - d. Maintain adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
   - e. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
   - f. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
   - g. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Associational Board, and the Association
   - h. Serve as resource to the Associational Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

6. Assistant Treasurer
   - a. Assist the treasurer in all duties.
   - b. Serve in the absence of the treasurer.

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative shall be elected annually by the Association-in-Session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

A. Membership
The general officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all program organizations, the leaders of all conferences, and the pastor plus two (2) other representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers
The officers of the Associational Board shall be the general officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority
The Associational Board shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, and the Bylaws, and the Policies of the Association. The Board shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Board are subject to the approval of the Association-in-Session.

D. Meetings
The Associational Board shall meet three times a year. Special sessions of the Board may be called by a majority vote of the general officers of the Association, provided written notice of time, location and agenda is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. COORDINATORS

A. The Chaplaincy Coordinator shall organize a Chaplaincy Ministries Task Force, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide spiritual ministries where needed to persons in hospitals, institutions, and industry.

B. The Communication Coordinator shall organize a Communications Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To develop and implement an annual Associational Missions Week emphasis;

2. To provide communications assistance to the churches.

C. The Cooperative Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Cooperative Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To encourage fraternal relations between the Association and any other group of African-American congregations;

2. To determine priority needs and concerns, to develop special programs, and to implement plans of action which promote racial harmony among the churches and in the community;

3. To offer any other services which are involved with racial harmony and cooperation.

D. The Deacon Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Deacon Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide consultative services to the congregations in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries as requested;

2. To serve as a resource to other work units in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries;

3. To plan and implement events, projects, etc. in the area of Deacons organization, functions, and ministries; and

4. To offer any other services in the area of Deacon Ministries.

E. The Pastoral Ministries Coordinator shall organize a Pastoral Ministries Task Group, as the need arises, to address the following tasks:

1. To provide services, events, projects, etc., to pastors and other ministers in order to develop leadership skills;

2. To offer consultative services to congregations in the area of staff development; and

3. To offer any other services in the area of Pastoral Ministries.

VI. CONFERENCES [Refer to Policies]

VII. MISSION PERFORMANCE COUNCILS

A. Associational Coordinating Council

1. Objectives
    a. Coordinate the work of the councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    b. Evaluate the work of the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association
    c. Provide resources (denominational) to the various councils, committees, conferences and other work units of the Association

2. Composition

    The Associational Coordinating Council shall be composed of all program leaders (mission performance councils), coordinators, general officers, and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice Moderator shall serve as convener of the Associational Coordinating Council.

3. Duties
    a. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various councils and committees
    b. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
    c. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
    d. Negotiate and designate "program" funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

B. Brotherhood Council

1. The principal function is to help churches involve men and boys in mission.

2. Objectives
    a. To help churches engage men and boys in mission activities
    b. To help churches prepare to teach missions to men and boys
    c. To help churches lead men and boys to pray for and give to missions
    d. To help churches lead men and boys to develop personal ministries

3. Members
   a. Brotherhood Council Director
      1) Missions Activities Coordinator
      2) Missions Studies Coordinator
   b. Baptist Men's President/Director
   c. Challengers Director
   d. Royal Ambassador Director
      1) Lads Leader
      2) Crusaders Leader

C. Christian Life Council

1. Objectives
   a. To make Christians aware of critical moral and social issues, and lead in Christian action to meet those needs
   b. To help churches apply the Gospel to areas of life, demonstrate responsible concern for society, and assist churches in broader cooperative efforts and emphases
   c. To mobilize and equip the members of the churches to be on mission in regard to moral and ethical concerns

2. Program Areas
   a. Family life
   b. Christian citizenship
   c. Substance abuse
   d. Other special moral concerns

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Coordinators for special concerns (listed above)

D. Church and Community Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches to minister and witness to persons of special need.

2. Program Areas
   a. Visually Impaired Ministries
   b. Crisis Ministries
   c. Developmentally Disadvantaged Persons
   d. Hunger Ministries
   e. Literacy Missions

3. Members
   a. Church and Community Ministries Director
   b. Visually Impaired Coordinator
   c. Crisis Ministries Coordinator
   d. Developmentally Disadvantaged Ministries Coordinator
   e. Hunger Ministries Coordinator
   f. Literacy Missions Coordinator

E. Church-Minister Relations Council

1. Principal functions are . . .

2. Objectives . . .

3. Members . . .

F. Congregational Development Council

1. The principal functions are:
    - a. To discover and provide for an associational response to needs for starting mission congregations and for developing new congregations.
    - b. To assist existing congregations who may be experiencing slow growth or decline.

2. Objectives
    - a. To survey new work needs and determine areas for new church starts
    - b. To survey needs and determine congregations who may respond to assistance in growth areas
    - c. To secure sponsoring groups for new church starts
    - d. To assist existing congregations in covenant relationships with other established churches
    - e. To coordinate needed resources
    - f. To direct cultivative activities in preparation for new church starts and congregations in decline.
    - g. To coordinate consultations and training in areas of church growth

3. Members
    - a. Director
    - b. Congregational Assistance Coordinator
    - c. New Church Type Mission(s) Leader(s)

G. Creative Ministries Council

1. The principal functions are to:
    - a. Promote the use of drama, puppetry, mime, clowning, story telling, and other creative activities as effective ministry tools
    - b. Assist churches in learning to use these tools to enrich the lives of persons and support the total mission of the church
    - c. Assist other associational organizations wishing to use creative ministries in accomplishing their particular tasks in the Association
    - d. Provide festivals, workshops, etc. designed to increase the use of creative ministries within the Association

2. Members
    - a. Creative Ministries Director
    - b. Coordinators of other activities (e.g., drama, puppetry, clowning, story telling, and mime)

H. Discipleship Training Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Discipleship Training programs.

2. Objectives
    - a. To equip church members for discipleship and personal ministry
    - b. To teach Christian theology, Baptist doctrine, Christian ethics, stewardship, Christian history, church polity, and church organization
    - c. To equip church leaders for service

3. Members
    - a. Discipleship Training Director
    - b. Discipleship Training Facilitators/Supporters
    - c. Associational Bible Drill Coordinator

I. Evangelism Council

1. The principal function is to lead the Association to emphasize evangelism.

2. Program Areas
    - a. Church evangelism committees development
    - b. Evangelism strategy development
    - c. Mass evangelism
    - d. Personal evangelism
    - e. Rural church and smaller church evangelism
    - f. Metropolitan evangelism
    - g. Specialized evangelism
    - h. Renewal evangelism
    - i. Evangelistic prospect discovery

3. Members
    - a. Evangelism Director
    - b. Personal Evangelism Director
    - c. Mass Evangelism Director
    - d. Evangelism Consultants or Coordinators (as need requires)

J. Language Missions Council

1. The principal functions are to assist congregations in:
    - a. Bringing persons identified with language groups, other than Anglo, into a personal saving relationship with God through Jesus Christ
    - b. Establishing language-culture congregations
    - c. Bringing such congregations to self-support

2. Program Areas
    - a. Provide leadership and assistance to Baptist churches in ministering to language-culture persons within the reach of the church
    - b. Provide leadership and assistance in establishing and developing language-cultural congregations
    - c. Provide (non-financial) resources to help churches and associational programs focus on language-culture/ethnic congregations and persons
    - d. Provide leadership and assistance to immigrants and refugees
    - e. Provide leadership in ministry and witness to internationals (non-immigrants) who visit or reside in our area for a specific period of time
    - f. Discover, equip and use laypersons, ethnic youth and/or BiVocational ministers *("Messengers of the Word")* to lead local language-culture work
    - g. Improve understanding and awareness of the necessity of cross-cultural communication among congregations and programs
    - h. Provide leadership, assistance and encouragement among congregations in ministering to deaf and hearing-impaired persons as language-culture group
    - i. Provide leadership to ethnic youth in their efforts to respond to a church vocation and to work cooperatively with Baptist institutions of higher learning in their efforts to equip such young people

3. Members
    a. Language Missions Director
    b. Pastor/leader of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation/group
    c. Other representatives of each affiliated language-ethnic congregation
    d. Representatives from sponsoring churches
    e. Other interested persons
    f. Associational staff liaison

K. Mission Partnership Council

1. The principal function is to assist congregations to be involved in both domestic and international partnership ministries. When possible, it will participate in the Baptist State Convention partnership emphases.

2. Members
    a. WMU liaison person
    b. Baptist Men liaison person
    c. Five at-large members

L. Music Ministry Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the improvement of their music ministries.

2. Objectives
    a. To provide musical experience in Associational meetings
    b. To develop musical skills, attitudes, and understandings
    c. To witness and minister through music

3. Members
    a. Music Director
    b. Assistant Music Director
    c. Secretary
    d. Special Project Directors
    e. Age-group Coordinators

M. Ordination Council

1. The principal function is to assist the churches in the process leading to the ordination of ministers, when such help is requested.

2. Both ordained ministers and lay persons should be members of the Council.

3. Officers shall consist of a chairperson and a clerk.

N. Recreational Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in providing recreational opportunities for their youth through participation in organized athletic leagues.

2. Objectives
    a. To organize and direct a youth softball league
    b. To organize and direct youth basketball leagues
    c. To identify interests or needs for additional athletic activities on an Association-wide level and plan programs to meet those needs

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Softball League Coordinator
    c. Basketball League Coordinator
    d. Members at Large

O. Seminary Extension Council

1. The principal function is to provide college-level theological education and refresher courses.

2. Program Areas
    a. Curriculum design
    b. Administrative services
    c. Faculty enlistment
    d. Promotion

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Treasurer
    c. Registrar
    d. Secretary
    e. Others to provide broad spectrum of expertise in educational disciplines

P. Senior Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches with opportunities of fellowship, musical educational and enrichment.

2. Objectives
    a. To encourage seniors to be involved in mission opportunities
    b. To promote involvement in Missions Goodwill with other churches
    c. To provide an association-wide missions opportunity for senior adults

3. Members
    a. Director
    b. Six members

Q. Single Adult Ministries Council

1. The principal function is to assist churches in developing an awareness of the needs of all single adults in regards to spiritual growth, mutual support, and community fellowship.

2. Objectives
    a. To provide training events for Single Adult leadership
    b. To encourage widespread support and fellowship for all Single Adults
    c. To provide conferences that address issues relating to Single Adults
    d. To educate congregations as to the role of Single Adults in the overall life of the church

3. Members . . .

R. Student Ministries Council

1. The principal function of the Student Ministries Council will be to provide support to area churches in the development of and nurturing of Student Ministry and to support Baptist Student Ministry at local colleges and universities.

2. Objectives/Program Areas
   a. To encourage a working Baptist Student Ministry at area colleges.
   b. To assist in the work of the Baptist Student Union at Wake Forest University.
   c. Assist local church in the development and enrichment of Baptist Student Ministry Programs.

3. Members
   a. Director
   b. Six members
   c. Baptist Campus Minister at Wake Forest University
   d. Director of the volunteer student ministry programs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall serve as an ex-officio member.

S. Sunday School Council

1. The principal function is to strengthen the work of the churches and:

   a. Call the churches to be on mission by
      1) Reaching persons for Bible study
      2) Teaching the Bible
      3) Witnessing to persons about Christ and leading persons into church membership
      4) Ministering to Sunday School members and nonmember
      5) Leading members to worship
      6) Interpreting and undergirding the work of the church and denomination
      7) Establishing new work
   b. Provide resources and services to churches and leaders
   c. Train, develop, and encourage church and associational leaders
   d. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth, and evangelism
   e. Establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and denomination

2. The objective is to assist church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more proactive in their responsibility. This objective can be achieved through the development of Sunday School leadership in the churches by projects, conferences and meetings, personal consultation, and direct assistance.

3. Leaders
   The term *"ASSIST"* is an acronym for *"Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team."* The ASSISTeam is composed of two groups: a) the Sunday School Council which is the primary consultative, planning, coordinating, and evaluating body; and b) the Expanded Team which provides additional specialized leadership for more effective, focused training.

a. Sunday School Council (Basic Team)
The enlarged basic team model includes age-group directors and directors for areas needing special attention. Members include:
    - Sunday School Director
    - Outreach Director
    - Teaching Improvement-Training Director
    - Vacation Bible School Director
    - Secretary
    - Adult Director
    - Youth Director
    - Children's Director
    - Preschool Director
    - Special Ministries Director

b. Expanded Team
The expanded team model provides ASSISTeam age-group leaders as resources for a closely graded organization. Possible members include:
    - Cradle Roll Leader
    - Younger Preschool Leader
    - Middle Preschool Leader
    - Older Preschool Leader
    - Younger Children's Leader
    - Middle Children's Leader
    - Older Children's Leader
    - Younger Youth Leader
    - Older Youth Leader
    - College Leader
    - Single Adult Leader
    - Young Adult Leader
    - Middle Adult Leader
    - Senior Adult Leader
    - Homebound Adult Leader
    - Small Church Consultant
    - Language Ministries Consultant
    - New Sunday School Consultant

T. Woman's Missionary Union (WMU Leadership Team)

1. The principal function of the WMU Leadership Team is to assist churches and the Association to be involved in missions and in establishing, enlarging, and strengthening WMU work.

2. Objectives
    a. To assist the churches and the Association in nurturing a missions environment
    b. To involve the churches and Association in missions
    c. To strengthen the WMU work in churches
    d. To begin WMU work in churches without WMU

3. Leaders (Subject to change as needs require)
    a. WMU Director
    b. WMU Assistant Director
    c. WMU Secretary
    d. WMU Missions Involvement Consultant
    e. WMU Ethnic/Language/Culture Consultants
    f. WMU Training Consultant
    g. Women on Mission Consultants
    h. Acteens Consultant
    i. Girls in Action Consultant
    j. Mission Friends Consultant

U. Youth Ministries Council
1. Principal Functions
   a. Assist churches in establishing and supporting ministries with students in grades 7-12
   b. Provide continuing training for workers with students in grades 7-12 in the churches
2. The program content is to minister to the distinctive needs of students in grades 7-12 in the churches.
3. Leaders
   a. Director
   b. Coordinators of various program areas of age groups

VIII. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

Members of all administrative services committees shall be elected for a three (3) year term or a four (4) year term on a rotational basis. Policies and procedures of the administrative services committees are set for in PMBA Operations Manual.

A. Constitution Committee

The committee monitors the administration and the organization of the Association in the light of the Constitution, By-Laws, Policies and Procedures (PMBA Operations Manual) adopted by the Association. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To receive and consider changes/revisions to these documents as recommended by others;

2. To evaluate the primary documents (listed above) and recommend changes/revisions as needed;

3. To serve as advisor to the Association-in-Session and the Associational Board on matters regarding parliamentary procedure.

B. Credentials Committee

The committee assists the Association in determining when the churches are of like faith and order and can be properly accepted into the fellowship of the Association. It should work in close cooperation with the Congregational Development Council and the primary officers of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend and implement approved guidelines for receiving churches into the Association;

2. To counsel with churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association;

3. To examine the credentials of churches seeking admission into the fellowship of the Association.

C. Finance Committee

The committee assists the Association in securing, administering and reporting finances. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To develop and recommend the annual budget at the fall meeting of the Association;

2. To conduct studies and make recommendations concerning proposed expenditures not included in he annual budget of the Association;

3. To review expenditures periodically and recommend adjustments to the annual budget if needed;

4. To develop and recommend financial policies and procedures of the Association.

5. To select the independent auditor for annual external audit.

6. To review the findings of the auditor and submit the annual report to the Association

D. Nominating Committee

The committee leads in coordinating the selection of all elected leaders of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To select, interview, enlist and recommend general officers, program organization leaders, and committee personnel of the Association, entrusting to the Associational Coordinating Council the recommendation of all replacements to the Nominating Committee; (NOTE: These leaders then become a part of the committee.)

2. To coordinate the selection of workers for all the organizations, councils, and committees of the Association;

3. To assist program organization leaders in discovering and enlisting qualified persons to fill positions in their respective organizations;

4. To present workers to the Association-in-Session for election;

5. To assist the Moderator in the appointment of special committees or work groups as requested.

E. Order of Business Committee

The committee assists the Association in planning and conducting the regular and called meetings of the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To propose to the Associational Board an order of business for the Association-in-Session;

2. To enlist the program personnel for all meetings of the Association-in-Session;

3. To publicize the proposed order of business for all meetings of the Association in session to the churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of such meetings;

4. To arrange for all facilities needed for the Association-in-Session in cooperation with the Moderator and other program personnel;

5. To arrange for and conduct proper registration of messengers and visitors to the Association-in-Session and to report registration at such meetings as requested;

6. To assure that during the Association in session an appropriate recognition is given to those who have died;

7. To receive, consider and present (as appropriate) all resolutions to the Association-in-Session;

8. To receive invitations from churches and suggestions for program emphases and personnel for future meetings of the Association in session;

9. To propose at each session the meeting place(s) and speaker(s) for the next Association-in-Session.

F. Personnel Committee
The committee assists the Association in supervising all paid and volunteer staff of the Association. Members shall be elected for a four-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To recommend policies and procedures for the selection, supervision, and termination of all staff personnel of the Association;

2. To prepare and maintain an organizational manual (as a part of the Operations Manual) relating to the personnel (professional, support and volunteer) of the Association;

3. To recruit, interview and recommend to the Association all new staff personnel in full cooperation with the appropriate supervisor;

4. To develop and recommend salaries and benefits for all employed personnel;

5. To develop and recommend to the Association all policies and procedures for paid and volunteer staff of the Association;

6. To develop and recommend policies and procedures regarding continuing education and development for staff of the Association.

G. Properties Committee
The committee maintains all properties owned by the Association. Members shall be elected for a three-year term of service on a rotational basis. Its duties are:

1. To inspect and keep inventory of Associational properties;

2. To make recommendations to the Personnel Committee regarding the employment, training, and supervision of maintenance personnel;

3. To develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedures;

4. To develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance;

5. To develop and recommend policies and procedures for using facilities and equipment;
6. To request and administer maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget;
7. To develop and recommend an adequate insurance plan.

IX. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Executive Staff
All executive staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Associational Board and to the Association-in-Session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff
The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the executive staff, the general officers, program organization councils, and committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff
Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

X. POLICIES AND PROCEDURES

The policies and procedures of the Association and the specific organizational units thereof shall be proposed by those specific units affected. These policies and procedures shall be considered by the Constitution Committee and approved by the Associational Board or the Association-in-Session. These policies and procedures shall become the PMBA Operations Manual.

XI. REVISIONS

The By-Laws may be revised by the Association in session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Associational Board members of the member churches at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised OCTOBER 1996

Ministry Response Teams & Consultants Reports

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S MINISTRY

This was the seventh summer to host BELARUSSIAN children in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The summer of 2000 proved to be another great experience for 31 children, 2 chaperones and their host families in our association. There were 26 families from 12 churches in the PMBA and two families from another association who served as hosts for our guests from Belarus.

Thank you for the hundreds and hundreds of vitamins, Tylenol, toothpaste, toothbrushes and the monetary assistance from churches and individuals.

Georgie Kitchen prepared Bibles for the Belarussian children to take back home with them. Each year these children are given Bibles to take back to Belarus. They are in the Russian language and are given to them along with Russian tracts.

Let me express my gratitude to: Jimmy Bowles, Jerry Reavis and Green Meadows and to Tommy Love and Clemmons FBC for driving and providing vans to transport the children from and to Washington, D.C.; to Jerry Cornatzer and Lewisville as well as Glendora Epperson and Ardmore for driving for local trips; to those that gave zoo tickets; for the tour and lunch at Vulcan materials, Warthogs games, fantastic ***Fun Day*** at Cornerstone, and the ***Super Supper Farewell*** provided by the PMBA WMU Leadership Team.

The monies needed for this project are partially funded through the PMBA budget with a large percentage coming from contributions from mission groups, VBS, Sunday school classes and individuals. All the vitamins, medicines, etc., are given in the same manner. "Thank you" is not adequate expression of gratitude for the love and care of the host families and each of you that provided generously for these special children.

JOYCE LOVE, *Consultant*

BROTHERHOOD

In many ways, our theme at our Men's Rally at Pfafftown summed up the year: "Wise Men Head East...and Enter Phase Two." Our energies and efforts were expended in two areas: (1) meeting the needs in eastern North Carolina in Hurricane Floyd flood relief, and (2) implementing Phase Two, the plan devised by the PMBA Brotherhood Council at an annual retreat in November 1999.

The following occurred in 1999-2000:

(1) Council members visited the following churches: Antioch, Lewisville, Pfafftown, Red Bank, and Union Grove.

(2) In April we held our annual Men's Rally at Pfafftown Baptist Church, where we celebrated the labors of PMBA churches in eastern North Carolina, and unveiled Phase Two and its five components.

(1) We had our RA Racer Day/Missions Fair at Calvary Baptist Church. This was the first year RA leaders could register their chapters by the new PMBA Brotherhood website, www.pmbamissions.org.

(4) Our Royal Ambassadors sponsored a mission action project to assist the Patillo Elementary School in Tarboro, through the collection of General Foods boxtops to rebuild the main building which was razed because of damage from Hurricane Floyd.

(5) Our new DRT (Disaster Relief/Recovery Team) gave a more intense focus to relief efforts, including providing chain saw training through PMBA.

(6) The Brotherhood was involved in the missions blitz sponsored by PMBA in conjunction with the Annual Meeting. Baptist Men assisted in workdays at Greater Saint Matthews and Pinnacle. Our DRT led a chain saw training at Rural Hall FBC. New Team member, Charles McCullough, took a team for an overnight trip to Grifton.

(7) Our partnership with the Eastern Baptist Association in Hurricane Floyd relief produced tremendous success. By September 2000, one could ride down NC Highway 41 from Wallace to

BROTHERHOOD (continued)

Chinquapin and hardly spot evidence of the flood. Four churches: Germanton, Pfafftown, Union Grove, and Bethany represented PMBA at the Flood Relief Volunteers Appreciation Banquet held at Chinquapin Elementary School on September 6.

(8) Our DRT began concentrating recovery efforts to Grifton, a small town in southern Pitt county, which sustained devastating damage from Hurricane Floyd. As of this writing, only twenty percent of the homes have been rebuilt in Grifton.

(9) Our DRT has continued transporting relief supplies to the Volunteer Center in Grifton, including furniture from 1400 dorm rooms at Wake Forest University.

(10) In January 2000 we joined VOAD (Volunteer Organizations Active in Disasters), an adjunct of Emergency Management. This partnership would enable us to minister more effectively in disasters within PMBA. This partnership was tested when severe windstorms struck eastern Forsyth, Greensboro, and Burlington. At noon VOAD requested our chain saw unit to go to Walkertown and Kernersville. Two hours later NC Baptist Men asked us to respond to the Burlington disaster. Both needs were met as requested.

(11) 2000 saw our first Brotherhood Resource Guide unveiled at the WMU/Brotherhood training conference at Ardmore.

(12) Website, www.pmbamissions.org became a reality in 2000. Thanks to Greg Quinn, PMBA has the first associational Brotherhood website in North Carolina.

From the reconstruction of Chinquapin to the rapid recovery of Associate Brotherhood Director Bill Bates from a cerebral hemorrhage, God's presence has been ever present. Ask Him for another miracle as we work to refurbish Southside Baptist Church. And thank Him for what we have received.

STEVE KISER, *Director*

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

Our group worked this past year on two levels:

(1) Responding to problems within PMBA churches when invited. (We have participated with three churches this year directly.)

(2) Proactive involvement by offering two conferences:

a) In the Spring we offered a conference at Ardmore Baptist on "triangles within the church." We offered a meal and more than 80 were in attendance.

b) This Fall we invited Dr. John Savage, a world-renowned consultant to lead us in a conference entitled "Role Renegotiation." Approximately 40 people attended this event at the PMBA Resource Center.

We plan to continue this same path for the coming year. We are hoping to bring Dr. Savage back to our association in some capacity in the near future.

GARY MCCOLLOUGH, *Director*

Ministry Response Teams & Consultants Reports

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

There were several appeals for help during the Christmas holidays. PMBA churches participated in the Salvation Army's Angel Tree program; helped individual families in their own communities; provided health kits for the Forsyth Prison Ministry; and made Christmas possible for many families in the eastern part of North Carolina who were effected by the flooding from Hurricane Floyd. The list goes on and on. Even so, they did not disappoint the PMBA Toy Store this year. Although we were unable to provide toys for as many children as we have in past years, we did provide toys for approximately 300 children, representing 175 families.

One great bonus came in the form of 100 brand new bicycles provided by business people in Winston-Salem. The bicycles were delivered December 15th. Families came to pick up bikes and PMBA volunteers delivered bikes for over a week! What a blessing!

A hearty thank-you to the Community Partnerships Team. They spent hours making the Toy Store a great success as well as helping coordinate the bike distribution.

Thanks to the many volunteers and to the churches for their response to our need for toys and money. Without their help, the Baptist Toy Store could never have reached so many children.

The Community Partnerships Team is in the midst of transition. We are taking a serious look at how we do missions within the community. Our work with the Baptist Toy Store is taking on new dimensions, with a special emphasis to reach out to our Stokes County residents. In years past, most of our applicants have come from Forsyth County. This year we had great representation from both counties.

The Spring Celebration for the Developmentally Disabled did not take place this year; however, we hope to revamp the ministry for next year.

As a team, we are looking at the literacy needs within our Association as well as a ministry response to more community agencies in our region. The future involvement needs for Community Partnerships are growing and we are excited about where our Lord is leading us in His kingdom work.

CHARLOTTE TEDDER, *Co-director*
TAMMY RENEGAR, *Co-director*

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

The Creative Ministries Team presented a night of four mini-plays in November. The Players of the Way performed at the following locations in November:

Sunday, November 7 - Old Town
Thursday, November 11 - Forsyth Correctional Center
Sunday, November 14 - Pfafftown
Sunday, November 21 - Robinhood Road
Sunday, November 28 - Northwest

Growing interest in Creative Ministries is revealed by the number of churches that have developed drama teams of their own. Even so, the Creative Ministries Team is being asked to bring their drama team into more PMBA churches.

DEBBIE JOYNER, *Director*

CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES

The Cross Cultural Ministries Response Team is made up of persons representing the various forms of outreach to internationals in PMBA, including Korean, Japanese, Hispanic, Vietnamese Bible studies and worship services as well as other joint efforts.

The associational WMU has sponsored training sessions for the ethnic churches for the past two years that have been well-received.

All of these groups come together for the Celebration of Cultural Diversity in the summer. We enjoy sharing our faith through testimony and music as well as the fellowship and good food.

CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES (continued)

This year we brought the medical/dental van from Cary to assist in outreach in the Oak Grove Community.

Other activities in which we participated included the *Lanterns of Hope Festival* and the Winston-Salem *Multi-Cultural Family Festival*, both held in the summer.

The International Student work is encouraged by this Team with Scott Freese serving as a member of the Cross Cultural Ministries Response Team as well as being minister to internationals in the academic community. Reports are received from each of these entities on a regular basis for information and prayer.

MARJ BENNETT, *Director*

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Gene Mims, in his book Kingdom Principles of Church Growth, gives us insight into that question. He identified discipleship as one of the "five essential church functions."

As a pastor, a discipler and your associational discipleship supporter, I am convinced that the strength of any church is to be found in that congregation's commitment to the process of discipling its membership. Notice I said "process," not program, because discipleship is much more than a mere program to be "wedged into" the busy church activity calendar. It is a life long process of spiritual growth and maturity as a believer in Jesus Christ.

Discipleship is also a very diverse process encompassing a variety of experiences, ranging from basis Christian doctrinal studies, in-depth Bible studies, support groups, spiritual gifts discovery and application, to family life seminars. An effective discipleship ministry addresses the wide variety of spiritual growth needs of members of the church.

Is this happening in your church? It could, and it should. If you need assistance in initiating or improving the discipleship process in your church please contactl your PMBA Discipleship Team.

CHARLES MARTIN, *Director*

MISSION PARTNERSHIPS

The Missions Partnerships Team has helped PMBA churches connect with one another and with other associations in doing missions and ministries. The associational year for 1999-2000 was a year for disasters.

In August 1999, 644 boxes of food were sent from our region in response to the Hunger Relief drive for the people of Honduras. Scott Courtney, pastor of New Vision Fellowship and the Baptist Men's Mission Action Coordinator, secured two trucks and packed the boxes onto the trucks (with the help of some very fine volunteers). The weather was hot and the work was hard, but the faithful few were committed to making the project a success.

In October 1999, the churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association joined together to offer hope and assistance to the thousands whose lives have been changed by the devastation wrought by Hurricane Floyd. Churches throughout the PMBA responded to the call for help. Mission teams from several PMBA churches reached out to the victims of Hurricane Floyd and the flooding that followed the hurricane. The following churches responded by either adopting a church or family that found themselves homeless due to this natural disaster: Advance FBC, Ardmore, Beck's, Bethany, Brim's Grove, Brown Mountain, Calvary, Center Grove, Crestwood, Clemmons FBC, College Park, Cornerstone, Germanton, Glenn View, Goodwill, Green Meadows, Hillsdale, Konnoak, Main Street, Mineral Springs, Mount Olive, New Vision Fellowship, Northwest, Old Town, Olive Grove, Peace Haven, Peters Creek, Pfafftown, Pinnacle, Stanleyville FBC, Willow Oak, and Winston-Salem FBC. (After this writing, I am sure even more came forth to help with disaster relief and recovery!)

Ongoing collections took place throughout the fall and winter. Bethany, Cornerstone, Grace United, Griffith, Mineral Springs, Pinnacle and Willow Oak all served as collection points. WMU and Brotherhood joined efforts through Missions Partnerships to continue the relief and recovery work.

Ministry Response Teams & Consultants Reports

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS (continued)

The highlight of the Missions Partnerships Team was our all-day ***Missions Blitz*** on Saturday, July 22, 2000.. Seventy-three churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association participated in our first ***Missions Blitz***. Churches were involved in the following projects:

1. **Missionary Residence Workday**: Churches helped with yard work and indoor spring cleaning at the PMBA Missionary Residence.
2. **Cleanup and repair work at two churches**: Greater St. Matthews and Pinnacle benefitted from the efforts of men and women from several churches. General repair, painting and cleaning took place.
3. **Quilting Bee at Clemmons FBC**: Men, women and youth gathered at Clemmons FBC to make twin-size quilts for the Baptist Children's Home. Their goal was to make enough quilts to take care of the needs at the Kennedy Children's Home, a Baptist Children's Home in the eastern part of North Carolina that was severely damaged by Hurricane Floyd. Over 300 quilts were taken east!
4. **Disaster Relief/Recovery Team went East**: A team of several men and women went to Grifton, North Carolina to help with disaster recovery. Charles McCollough, a member of the Brotherhood Team took a group to Grifton as part of the ***Missions Blitz***.
5. **Children's Fair at Cornerstone**: Cornerstone hosted a "fun day" for the Belarussian children. Over 100 people attended. Games, food and fellowship were the highlight of the day for the Belarussian children and children from our PMBA churches who came to meet them.
6. **Second Harvest Food Bank:** Over 20 youth from two of our churches helped with sorting and boxing food for the Second Harvest Food Bank.
7. **Christmas in July for Baptist Toy Store**: 23 churches dropped off toys for the Baptist Toy Store. This was a great kickoff for the toy drive which usually begins in October

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association entered into partnership with Alaska as part of the Mission Partnership "missions emphasis." Three members of the Missions Partnership Team: Ed Evans, Charles Freeman, and Jack Hutchins traveled to Alaska May 10-17, 2000, to assess the needs of the churches in Alaska. Several churches have already made plans to go to Alaska: Ardmore, Calvary, College Park, Green Meadows, Griffith, Oaklawn, and Stanleyville FBC. We look forward to an exciting Alaskan partnership in the work of the Kingdom.

JACK HUTCHINS, *Director*

ORDINATION ADVISORY

The Ordination Advisory Response Team met five times during the association year to interview candidates for ordination at the request of the ordaining church and make an appropriate recommendation to the church. All of these candidates were subsequently ordained as follows:

- **Randy Storz** was ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Antioch Baptist Church, where he serves on staff as Minister of Education/Youth
- **Boyce Humphrey** was ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Southside Baptist Church. Boyce serves as Interim Minister of Music.
- **Robbie Stephens** was ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Brim's Grove. Robbie serves as their pastor.
- **Jane Foss** was ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Ardmore Baptist Church. She serves on staff at Winston-Salem FBC.
- **Bobby Reece** was ordained to the Gospel Ministry at Bethany Baptist Church. He serves as pastor of Antioch Baptist Church.

PAUL WONDERS, *Director*

Ministry Response Teams and Consultants Reports

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES TEAM

The Senior Adult Team held its first ***Candle Tea Service*** at Ardmore Baptist Church on December 9, 1999. Senior adults throughout the PMBA were invited to participate in a very special worship service with a tea immediately following in the fellowship hall. Approximately 178 senior adults participated.

The PMBA Senior Adult Ministries Team hosted their annual Senior Adult Luncheon on Thursday, May 25, at Old Town Baptist Church. Approximately 470 senior adults attended.

This was the first year that churches and their members were not asked to provide door prizes. Instead, over 200 door prizes were given out from gifts donated by local businesses. The most expensive gift was probably a brand new bowling ball with an estimated value of over $250. A sweet lady in her mid-seventies won the bowling ball and refused to trade with anyone! She was planning to take up bowling once again as a form of recreation.

The Senior Adult Ministries Team seeks new ways in which to involve seniors in ministry opportunities. If your church is too small to have a senior adult group, please contact PMBA and we will put you in contact with the nearest PMBA church in your area that has a senior adult ministry. Many of our churches open their senior adult ministry to other Baptist churches as well as other denominations.

LEVY GOODRICH, *Director*

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM

The Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary (WMU) was formed in May 1888 in Richmond, Virginia. There were 12states represented. Miss Fannie S. Heck from Raleigh, North Carolina, was present as representative of NC Missions. Heck was elected the second president of the national Women's Missionary Union in 1892 and served until 1894 when she and Miss Annie Armstrong had a disagreement.

The first Female Missionary Society was organized in Virginia in the spring of 1813 for the purpose to pray and give their contributions toward William Carey's ministry.Among the first receipts of North Carolina Baptist State Convention was nine cents from a "negro army."

Before the Southern Baptist Convention was organized in 1845 there were over 100 female societies already flourishing in the south.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's WMU first reported on women's work at the 1914 annual session of the association, with 74 in attendance at the morning service and 69 attending the meeting at Forest Hill at the evening service. An offering of $425.31 was shared with the women around the world.

The year 2000 Salad Supper Annual Meeting was held at Old Town Baptist Church, with the largest attendance ever–540 people!

The theme for the 2000 Annual Meeting was, "*Transformed, Take the Stand.*" The ***Healing Force*** shared their unique gift of ministry through African music and Elizabeth Jones Edwards, the State Director for Christian Women's Job Corp, shared ways to become more involved in helping women change their circumstances. Pamela Chavies share her personal testimony about how her life was changed through the Christian Women's Job Corp. Cindy Johnson, a member of Old Town, shared in song and the *Suit Yourself Ministry* was introduced.

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's WMU leadership team hosted a Belarussian Children's Picnic. Joyce Love and Georgie Kitchen serve as PMBA consultants for the Belarussian Children's Project each year. Their efforts are responsible for bringing these children from Belarus to the United States each year.

The emphasis, "Beyond Belief" is true in our association today with 89 churches doing missions and ministries together and separately. We had 60 churches to report some type of WMU work for 1999-2000. Seventy-four churches reported churchwide missions awareness (i.e., North American Missions Offering (*Annie Armstrong*) in March; State Missions offering in September; World Hunger Offering in October; the Children's Home Offering in November; and the International Missions Offering (*Lottie Moon*) in December. There were 6,574 participants reporting with each age level organization showing an increase of $2395.

WMU LEADERSHIP (continued)

In July the WMU promoted and supported the Mission Blitz by partnering with one another to do local missions and ministries on a designated Saturday in July.

The associational WMU showed cooperation and dedication while trying to reach the needs of all 89 churches.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, *WMU Director*

WMU Missions Fair

Five different area ethnic worship groups attended the PMBA WMU Missions Fair on Saturday, September 23. The affair was moved indoors at the Forsyth Park Baptist Church due to thee the inclement weather. The informational format was led by the Associational WMU Leadership Team.

Represented in the diverse language groups were leaders from two Hispanic churches with emerging WMU organizations. Dr. Frank Li, who works with Chinese in several Baptist chruches was present, as well as two young ladies from the Japanese fellowship group. Three representatives from a church which has an ethnic group meeting in is facilities attended.

The main feature was an address by Miss Linda Hicks, Language Coordinator with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

EVELYN BENFIELD, Language/Ethnic Culture Consultant for WMU

YOUTH MINISTRIES

This year's Fall Youth Retreat was presented in two parts: Part One - ***Reaching Out (Extreme 1999)*** was held at the Greensboro War Memorial Stadium. Part Two - ***Reaching In*** was held at Ridgecrest Conference Center.

Extreme 99, at the Greensboro War Memorial Stadium, was a day filled with games, concerts and a special guest speaker. The games featured included the *Bungee Run, Gladiator Joust, Big Glove Boxing, Velcro Wall,* and the *Giant Obstacle Course.* Concerts began with the musical group, **Squirt,** at noon and concluded with the last musical group, **Newsboys**, at 9:15 p.m. The guest speaker for the event was Derrick Moore.

This event was attended by a large group of youth from the PMBA churches and already they are talking about ***Extreme 2000***!

Part II of the Fall Retreat 1999, entitled ***Building Up the Body of Christ***, was held at Ridgecrest Conference Center in Black Mountain. Over 400 youth and adult sponsors participated. Highlights for the Fall Retret was a concert on Friday night and a variety show on Saturday night.

The last great event for the PMBA Youth Leadership Team to plan was ***Spring Thing 2K Variety Revue and Cookout*** at College Park on Saturday, May 13. Several church youth groups participated in this evening of fun, entertainment, food and fellowship!

Plans are in the making for the Fall Retreat 2001. Again this year it will be held in two parts. Youth directors need to contact the PMBA Resource Center if they have not been participating in these association-wide events and would like more information !

RAMON SMITH, *Director*

Administrative Services Committees

CONSTITUTION

The admended Constitution and Bylaws were presented at the 2000 Annual Meeting at Calvary Baptist Church on July 23 for consideration, debate and referral back to the Work Unit for further action. Our aim is to have the Operations Manual, which contains the *Constitution and Bylaws* as well as the *Policies and Procedures*, presented at the 2001 Annual Meeting for approval.

The *Policies and Procedures Guidelines*, which covers all the operations of the Association, is currently in revision and will continue to be a "living document" in order to meet the ever evolving needs of the member churches.

Any Work Unit having additional matters requiring further consideration should report these to the Constitution Committee at the earliest convenience.

On behalf of the Constitution Committee, I want to thank each member of the Coordinating Council and the respective Work Units for their cooperation in the collective efforts required to produce working documents which will be meaningful to the churches of this Association for years to come.

KENNETH B. WILSON, *Chair*

FINANCE

The Finance Committee met regularly (usually once a month) during the past year. The committee members include pastors and lay people. Committee members bring expertise from their careers as entrepreneurs, accountants, bankers and other finance professionals.

In cooperation with the Coordinating Council and the Congregational Council, we developed the Plan for Missions and Ministries.

In order to achieve a higher rate of return on God's money, we moved most of the Association's designated funds out of low-yielding certificates of deposit into mutual funds managed by the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. These investments are very conservative fiscally, but are expected to generate significantly higher returns than the CD's in local banks. Even with the Stock Market's fluctuations this year, we continue to believe this was a good long-term decision.

The Finance Committee has established policies and procedures to protect your financial investment in God's Kingdom work here in PMBA. We review and discuss the monthly financial reports prepared by the staff. We publish summaries of the monthly financial information, and we invite any concerned PMBA person to see the details during regular office hours, or by appointment.

The Association's financial statements for 1999 were audited by the independent CPA firm of *Gray, Callison and Company, PA*. Their report was presented to the Finance Committee on October 16, 2000; it did not indicate any problems or suggestions for improvement in our financial procedures. The complete report is available at the Resource Center.

The Finance Committee is available to work with your church to fine-tune its financial matters. The committee includes bankers, accountants, and other professionals. We have no desire to tell your church what to do or how to do it, but we are ready, willing and able to offer insight and suggestions. We also can share information about IRS requirements that may help keep your church and its leaders out of trouble. We are here to serve God by serving you. You can contact us by calling the Resource Center and leaving a message.

DAVID COBURN, *Chair*

Administrative Services Committees

MEMBERSHIP

The Membership Committee examined the following churches who were placed under watchcare in 1999:

- **Faith Family Center,** Lewisville, was received under watchcare at the 1999 Annual Meeting. It has now disbanded and was not received into full fellowship at the 2000 Annual Meeting.
- **Grace Baptist Church,** Winston-Salem, was received under watchcare at the 1999 Annual Meeting but was not recommended for full fellowship due to lack of evidence of an active organized church. The church will remain under watchcare until further examination can be done.
- **Hillsdale Baptist Church**, Advance, was approved for full fellowship at the 2000 Annual Meeting.

The following church was recommended to the Association-in-Session on Sunday, July 23, at Calvary Baptist Church for watchcare:

- **Summit Community Church**, Kernersville. If the church meets the criteria of examination, it will be presented for full fellowship at the 2000 Annual Meeting on Sunday, July 29.

WILSON HARMON, *Chair*

PERSONNEL

The Personnel Committee meets bi-monthly, and has met every other month this year to conduct its regular, and (I might add) its irregular business.

Our six staff members celebrated their anniversaries with the Personnel Committee at regular meetings nearest to their anniversary month. At these meetings, the Committee conducted staff growth reviews of the respective individuals.

Jim Hamblen celebrated 17 years with the Association as our Missionary. Charles Fox, who resigned in February, celebrated three years with us as our Missionary Associate. Karen Taylor, in administration, completed nine years of service in the office and with the churches. Beverly Hamblen has been with us for five years as the general secretary and "catch all." Sandra Hall, has served with us for fourteen years as financial secretary and properties coordinator. And last but least in only one category, the staff member with the shortest number of years, Scott Freese has been with us for one year.

The major task thrust upon the the Personnel Committee this year was the resignation of Charles Fox on February 15. His last day with us, after three years and five months of distinguished service in some very technical matters in the Association and in some of our churches was March 15, 2000. Charles now serves with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and continues to reside in Winston-Salem where he maintains a regional office.

Upon learning of this change in staff, as chair of the Personnel Committee, I met with the Associational Missionary and other staff members. The Committee began to set priorities for immediate replacement for this position. Our first task was to obtain an interim Missionary Associate to carry on the work with as little interruption as possible. With several individuals under consideration, the Committee was fortunate to find an ideal candidate who had previous experience in the Association, and in association work elsewhere. Not only was this person a desirable candidate, but he was available immediately.

The Committee engaged the services of Rev. Ed Stines effective March 1, with fifteen days of overlap time with Charles Fox in the office. The arrangement has worked out very well for all concerned, and has taken a lot of pressure off the Committee and staff, giving the Committee time to process the call of another permanent staff member to this position.

The chair asked the vice chair, Mark Jackson, to form a small sub-committee with the Associational Missionary between committee

Administrative Services Committees

PERSONNEL (continued)

meetings. Much good ground has been done by both groups and the future looks bright for the work ahead. We began meetings in February, continued in March, and hosted a public ***Listening Session*** at Knollwood Baptist Church on April 25 for Associational leaders and church laity. This was a most productive gathering of about 35 individuals over lunch and two extra hours. Along with input from various individuals prior to this meeting, the Committee began to acquire a core idea of the person we should be looking for.

Our Committee has a total of 22 resumes from candidates for this task. A breakdown of these resumes, showing areas of major service or ministries led by these candidates, is as follows:

13	Church pastors
13	Other church staff positions
3	Convention-related ministries
7	Association-related (directors, associates, etc.)
4	Chaplain-counselor ministries
2	Ethnic/Language ministries
4	Missionary service
1	Female
21	Males
4	Out-of-state (at present)
18	In North Carolina (at present)

The Committee has just mailed out 22 Questionnaires to the candidates, including 12 very central and compelling questions for the candidates to complete by August 15.

After these have been returned, the Committee will begin the final phase of selecting several candidates for interviews and further inquiry with references.

No timetable for completion of our task has been made, but the work will be done as expeditiously as possible, and as thoroughly as the time required.

Thank you for your patience and support in this task which is important to all of us and others, including the candidates themselves, and for the Kingdom growth.

RAY BENFIELD, *Chair*

Personnel Committee Members - 1999-2000:

- **Ray Benfield**, Chair - Interim Pastor, United
- **Mark Jackson**, Vice Chair - Youth Pastor, Knollwood
- **Jack Hoyle**, Secretary - College Park
- **Mazie Bumgarner**, Asst. Secretary - Beck's
- **Helen Johnson** - Pfafftown
- **Ruth Lowe** - Kernersville
- **Eddie Moffit** - United
- **Bobby Stewart** - United Cornerstone

PROPERTIES

During the year the Properties Committee:

- Purchased a new computer system, including Microsoft Office 2000 and Word Perfect Software

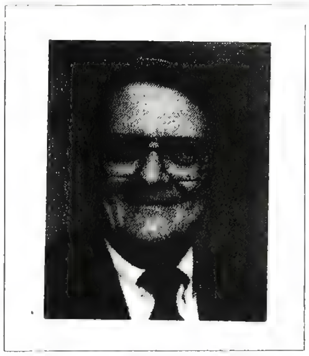
- Began researching costs proposals for new office furniture and a new telephone system.

Salemtowne, Inc. (the Moravian Retirement Community) provided routine maintenance service, including electrical and plumbing work, at no cost to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

BARRY WEST, *Chair*

PMBA Staff & Officers Reports

As I see it...



As we reflect on our past achievements it is important to know, understand, and utilize the expectations we had...if we are to make an accurate evaluation of the work and service attempted. Such is the case in considering this past year in the life of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association from my personal perspective.

We should look to the written guidelines that describe and direct the work of the Associational Missionary. In general, I have operated within the "three-dimensional model" of

- Minister
- Leader
- Administrator

Using these as our frame of reference, please allow me to offer the following self-evaluation of the past year of service here in the PMBA.

As **minister**, the first priority is to work with churches and individuals within the context of their own unique situation. I have been called upon to:

- advise and counsel regarding the search process and "call" of new staff members...
- recommend appropriate processes for improved congregational organization related to incorporation, committee structures, etc...
- refer special concerns to appropriate and available resources...

among many other special requests which help them function better in God's Kingdom Work, as they understand it.

In some cases I have been more successful than I have been in others. Even with my failures to provide total satisfaction I am aware that churches and individual leaders look upon the PMBA as a first line of support in following God's Will where they serve. My sadness comes from the fact that there are some who don't know that we are available to serve them and therefore never contact us for assistance.

As **leader**, the primary responsibility is to

- cast the vision...
- develop the strategies...
- motivate the leaders...

in order to implement our *dreams* in mission actio and ministry activities.

For almost seventeen years I have struggled to create an organization that was responsive to the needs and expectations of the congregations that make up the PMBA. All of the staff and elected leaders have attempted to follow the historic Baptist principles of local church autonomy and congregational authority.

We have attempted to create an organization that is flexible, dynamic and sensitive to the desires of the congregations. There is no preference given to size of congregation or contributions to missions through the association. We have made many changes over the past to accomplish these objectives...and...there will be other changes yet to come.

The greatest challenge that faces the PMBA at this time, as in other non-profit volunteer organizations, is the need for individuals who will accept the challenge of leadership in positions of service here in the PMBA.

As **administrator**, the basic function is to be the staff "team-leader" and to work with those administrative services committees which keep the associations' mission and ministries supported and functioning.

It is a challenging task regarding the finances and the many calendar activities in the PMBA. We are totally dependent upon the will of the congregations as directed by those church representatives who lead us.

The employed staff could not be as effective as we intended to be were it not for the volunteers who assist in their day to day affairs at the PMBA Resource Center.

We want to thank the more than sixty volunteers who have given hours of sacrificial service to the missions work through the PMBA.

As I see it... (continued)

As most of you know by now, **Charles Fox** resigned in February of this year in order to accept a position with the Baptist Foundation of North Carolina. We recognized his contributions to the PMBA and wish him well in a larger field of service.

In God's Divine Providence, **Ed Stines** accepted the responsibilities as Interim Associate while the search for a replacement took place. In more ways than I can mention, Ed has provided an outstanding service and was uniquely prepared for this role from his experience as a pastor of several congregations here in the PMBA. On a very personal note, Ed has offered counsel and advice to me from the depth of his wisdom and common sense. He assumed the responsibilities as my associate and has fulfilled every task beyond all expectations. Were it possible, I would like to keep him on staff as a consultant in areas of his giftedness.

Scott Freese, Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community, has completed his first year in this new mission ministry. As Baptists we have long supported missionaries who minister in countries all over the world. It is only recently that we have sought to work with those thousands of individuals who come to this country to study in our area.

The purpose of MIAC is *"the intentional outreach through friendship, hospitality and missions to international students, faculty, administrators and employees who study, teach and serve in our communities' university [and college] campuses and institutions."*

As a former foreign missionary to Brazil, Scott has brought a fresh new approach in the PMBA by his work in our ministry with international students. Many of our churches and leaders have benefitted from this new venture.

Karen Taylor, Administrative Assistant for Communications, accomplished much during the difficult time of transition. Of all the staff, she worked under great handicap until we could resolve the difficulties with the office computer network. She expanded her role by dealing with many congregational requests in the areas of her expertise. The Mission Partnerships Response Team, the Community Partnerships Response Team, the Senior Adult Ministries Response Team and other PMBA work units have benefitted from her efforts beyond what were normal expectations.

My personal congratulations to **Sandra Hall** on her election as president-elect of the NC Baptist Secretaries Association. Others have recognized her gifts that we have appreciated for a long time. Aside from me, Sandra has the longest term of service with the PMBA, and we will recognize her fifteen years of service at the next Association-in-Session. As Financial Secretary and Facilities Coordinator, she serves well in financial support, facilities coordination, keeping the calendar for associational activities, and other vital functions of our association.

As in many sports activities, **Beverly Hamblen** has served as that ***utility player*** that is called upon for many different tasks as the need arises. Her title, Associational Secretary, cannot fully describe or define the contribution she has made to the staff and many other leaders who have needs and requests for assistance from the association. She serves, primarily, as assistant to Karen Taylor in the workflow of the office. As you would well understand, her contributions far exceed the specifics of her job description because of her lengthy experience with the churches and the work units of the PMBA.

In summary, the past year has been one of the more difficult years in my ministry with all the transitions that are taking place within the congregations and throughout the larger Baptist family. The departure of Charles Fox and the ten-month search for his replacement have been draining. However, the future does look bright!

There will be a new staff member in place and the resulting new staff configuration...The new mission and ministry opportunities are a real challenge for all...The renewed interest in and emphasis upon Spiritual Formation, individually and within some congregations, has been one of the most exciting ventures that I have seen and experienced...

May God continue to guide us in these uncertain...yet exciting...days fo the new millennium!

JAMES V. "JIM" HAMBLEN,
Associational Missionary

Reflections of the past year...

I was really surprised in early March 2000 when Jim Hamblen asked me if I would be interested in becoming the Interim Missionary Associate because Charles Fox had submitted his resignation to assume a position with the Baptist Foundation.! But how thankful I am that I have had the opportunity to serve as a part of the staff of the PMBA. I have probably learned more than I have contributed. Being on the inside, I have come to appreciate our family of eighty-nine churches and the wide diversity of ministry represented among these.

Since March, I have been privileged to preach, worship, or teach in 46 of our churches. I have met with numerous other pastors and/or leaders to listen, counsel and fellowship. Many of our churches are healthy and growing. Some are experiencing pain and trying to find themselves in this rapidly changing world. Some are changing and others resist any suggestion of change. Some are in a state of flux and don't seem to know what they want. But we are all family, God's people, working together in God's Kingdom Work. I have tried to be open and available to our pastors and leaders and listen with a pastor/leader's heart and to offer encouragement to those who are hurting and direction to those seeking counsel.

During the year we have assisted Pfafftown Baptist Church as she embarked upon a new ministry in the Shattalon Oaks Mobile Home Park. It's refreshing to see new work started in the right way. The church's task force, along with the able guidance of their missions minded pastor, Craig Bowman, has laid the groundwork for an ongoing ministry among the residents. Your Association will be providing continued support in the year 2001 and beyond if needed.

Another highlight of this year has been working with the Personnel Committee interviewing and seeking God's will for the position vacated by Charles Fox. This committee took your input from last April very seriously as they embarked upon the search. The process was not easy because they had quality applicants for the position. I believe that the Association will be pleased and richly blessed by the Personnel Committee's recommendation. I have never worked with a committee more determined to surface the type candidate you profiled in the *listening session.*

During the year your Church-Minister Relations Response Team sponsored two workshops to help our churches. Their goal was to equip the pastors and laity in our churches be in a better position to recognize potential conflict situations early and then act instead of react to situations that would hinder the ongoing work of the church. The Matthew 18 principal was emphasized. In addition to the workshops, the Response Team eagerly assisted churches that sought their counsel. All of this was done with love and compassion.

Our Baptist Men's work is probably the strongest and best organized it has ever been in our Association. The leaders have worked diligently to strengthen the work in our churches and responded quickly when disaster struck the eastern part of our state. The disaster trailers have been well equipped and workers trained to respond as needs arise. Because of this, more churches, large and small, have been involved in hands-on mission work than ever before. The list of their work could go on and on.

Working with our Associational Missionary and the fine staff at the associational office has been so rewarding. This Association is blessed immeasurably with such quality people. They know the Association exists to assist churches in building Kingdom churches. It is God's and your Association! The staff will do whatever is necessary to keep it that way. Thank you for letting me be just a small part!

ED STINES, *Interim Associate*

MIAC highlights and successes

With the Steering Committee: This first full year of Ministry to Internationals in the Academic Community (here following referred to as MIAC) has been very special in allowing me the opportunity to work with people whose commitment to ministry among Internationals is invigorating; as well as representing various areas of ministry amidst NC Baptists. Members of the Steering Committee are: Velma Ferrell, BSC; J.C. Bradley, Central Triad Association; Jim Hamblen, Calvin Knight, and Marj Bennett, PMBA, Wanda Dellinger, Green Street Baptist in Highpoint; and Paul Cao, pastor of the Vietnamese Baptist Church in Highpoint. Each person has given me tremendous insight, support and a vision for this ministry, and I am grateful to both God and them for this partnership effort of ministry to internationals in the western Triad.

With the Campuses: This has been a significant first year in being able to introduce myself and our ministry to the Campus leadership on all seven of our targeted campuses in High Point and Winston-Salem. While many of the campuses have been warmly receptive, there are two campuses that cannot give us permission to relate to their International Students through the campus offices. Even with this obstacle, there are persons on the campuses of the NC School of the Arts and Forsyth Tech Community College with whom I can nurture a relationship until the trust is built in order to connect with the students.

Our newest International Fellowship ministry influence has been with Bowman-Gray Medical School & Baptist Hospital internationals and their family members. The student Offices have been very cooperative and open to sharing our ministry events with the students. We have started a monthly International Fellowship at Ardmore Baptist Church, which is leading to the development of an international Sunday school class as well. There is a gigantic need to help spouses and other family members learn English.

At Salem College, we had an end of the school year reception in May, where we were able to meet all four of the newly elected officers of the International Club. This is significant since we have only recently gained influence on this campus. One of their officers joined us in our summer program and has been on at least one International Student Retreat at Ridgecrest in 1999. Along with her giving an influential word of support on behalf of this ministry, she is willing to promote our ministry outreach to the students at High Point University.

Salem College's *International Student Club* has been very responsive since May 2000 to our International Fellowship ministry, attending in good numbers each event we have offered on Campus and at our State and Regional (Eastern Slope) International Student Conferences. One of the Officers spoke to the whole BSC/NC Fall Convention at Ridgecrest in late September. Our first attempt at adopting a group of students from the same country has been with the Russian students at Salem.

At High Point University, the newly elected President of the International Club is a Christian from Liberia, and has been highly supportive and involved in our International Fellowship ministry, encouraging many of her peers to develop a trust and relationship with us. The Internationals from High Point University made up our largest contingency this past September to Hanging Rock State Park on a first-time Sunday afternoon field trip.

At NC School of the Arts, I am making in-roads through the United Campus Ministries team that has weekly *Listening Post* outreach on the campus. It is also helpful when our local churches hire the music students to assist in their worship ministries. Some of these have been participating in our MIAC programs (e.g., Thanksgiving Banquet and worship time at Ardmore Baptist Church). Last November we hosted over 125 people (at least 80 were internationals) for the evening.

At Forsyth Tech, we have made several important contacts with the Administration, but have not convinced the International Faculty Advisor that we are offering a meaningful opportunity for the students. Now we have a key Baptist who works through a Winston-Salem community agency who knows this man and is willing to help us bridge this gap of trust! God is providing the people in the right

MIAC highlights and successes... (continued)

places with great timing. Currently the new International Faculty Advisor is sympathetic to our International Student Fellowship ministry, and has even promoted our events with the students on campus! The International Students at FTCC appreciated the Christmas Care Packages that we prepared for them in early December. We intend to begin a study group on campus this Spring semester of 2001.

At **Guilford Tech** on Main Street in High Point, we have been able to gain the terrific support of the dean's office, as well as the ESL and Basic Skills program coordinators. This has helped us greatly in beginning a strong relationship to this Campus. For our *Welcome Back Cook-out* in September, we had almost 100 international students join us for the first time. Our outreach to this campus has been dampened by the dismissal of the main ESL coordinator at the end of the fall semester, but we have still been able to share Christmas Care Packages with the internationals and help several families through the Association's Toy Store program.

At Wake Forest University, which has our highest population of internationals in the area, one of our Physics Major students from China, recently invited Jesus Christ into his life! Guanghui has been attending (along with his wife) our two statewide conferences as well as many other activities, events and Friday Night Bible Study at College Park Baptist Church, of where seeds have been planted and also taken root. Hopefully, more seeds will fall on fertile ground at Wake Forest University and each of the other campuses!

A large turnout for our annual ***Welcome Picnics*** has taken place at WFU, with many of our local churches participating. The WFU Internationals also enjoy the Student Conferences at Ridgecrest and Caswell, as well as the summer all-day hiking and picnic at Hanging Rock State Park. We will also offer the "What Christians Believe" group study and the "Book of James" study for the internationals this spring!

At **Winston-Salem State University**, the International Student Coordinator, Dr. Olasope Oyelaran, has been very supportive and appreciative of our commitment to provide special outreach and fellowship activities for the internationals. During their yearly International Week, we were invited to serve on the Planning Council. I have also been invited to serve on the United Christian Campus Ministry Council of the WSSU, perhaps as a result of the good relationships that has developed with the Campus Chaplain and her office and the Counseling Center Office of WSSU. Student Activities director and the vice-chancellor have also been supportive of our ministry to the Internationals at WSSU! Our largest campus representation for the first ***Christmas Open House for Internationals*** at our home was from WSSU, and one of the internationals attended the first ***Women in Ministry*** retreat at Camp Mundo Vista, led by Missionary Ann Neil of Wake Forest, North Carolina.

One of my greatest joys in this ministry is being able to be on the campuses with the students, just to informally meet them, have a soft drink or tea together, talk with them about their families and countries back home, and even to counsel and pray with them on occasion. I have found this to be one of the most important areas of my ministry among Internationals, and it shows them that we are willing to take them seriously as guests in our country and on our campuses!

With the Local Churches: Throughout the past year I have had great support from the churches in both Central Triad Baptist Association and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. I have been able to visit several churches and speak.

Quite a number of our PMBA churches have invited me to share a word or message about MIAC. Without the opportunities to speak to groups of all sizes and interests and bring those most interested together , we would have only a one-way ministry among the internationals. One of the most significant ways that our churches and individuals have been involved with the students is through the ***Friendship Family Programs***, where we match a student or student family unit with family units from our churches. This provides the student(s) with a family away from home and interaction with our Culture, Language and Christian Faith.

MIAC highlights and successes... (continued)

With the Associations: This year has rekindled an interest in our local Associations which has sparked a meaningful way of looking at our commission to make disciples of *all the nations* right here among us! Central Triad Baptist has even taken this to heart by giving it priority at the Associational Quarterly Meeting level, with a direct theme interpretation of The Pentecost Strategy: Sharing Christ with the Nations that have Come to Us! This also gave our Language Missions churches the opportunity to be recognized and celebrated at various levels, which has given significant enthusiasm and endorsement to furthering this important ministry of Baptists to our communities (especially Academic).

With the State: As I have had the opportunity to speak in other regions of NC in favor of this Ministry, it has been a way to share with other Baptists how one model is making a difference among our growing International populations of students, professors, and other non-students. As a member of the Campus Ministry Team of the Missions Growth and Evangelism Department, it has been my privilege to share with churches, associational colleagues, and BSUers from all over the state. One of the best BSU State Committees is the International Students Committee of which the BSU president of Wake Forest University is the chair. This has been a highlight and success story for me as we have the opportunity to shape and influence our BSU Campus Ministries all over North Carolina for reaching out to internationals in friendship, hospitality, faith and love.

Within the Community: It is significant that this ministry touches not only the local campuses and academic communities, but our cities as well. Local community agencies have called to ask about our commitment to internationals on the campuses, and to invite us to partner in outreach to our multi-ethnic communities of High Point and Winston-Salem. Through the ***Lanterns of Hope Annual Peace Gathering***, and ***Multi-Cultural Family Festival***, the

MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS IN THE ACADEMIC COMMUNITY (continued)

PMBA is recognized as a family of Baptists who are committed to being good neighbors and relational among the diverse cultures and races of people who form our communities. Our international students are more trusting of MIAC when they see how we partner with the campuses and community agencies to build on the relational efforts that our cities are trying to promote. It also demonstrates to the internationals how Americans (and Christians) can work together in the community to build constructive relationships and peace at the basic levels of community living.

The needs of many internationals, especially Hispanic people, to adapt and adjust to our local culture are growing, especially in the area of language skills. Many are taking Basic Skills classes, which include English classes, at our local community colleges.

Within my life: "*Take my life, Lord, be glorified, be glorified,*" is a chorus that sticks with me almost every day. When we came back as a family from Brazil, after eight years of ministry among the university students in two different states, it was difficult for me. This ministry has given me the joy of continuing to make disciples of the nations right here in High Point and Winston-Salem. It has been fulfilling to my Calling from God, and for my desire to minister among the young adult population that we target as Students. It is my heartbeat for missions that I believe is in tune with God's heartbeat to share Christ with the Nations! MIAC is an answer to many peoples' prayers who have that same desire to see our Internationals not return to their countries without having been influenced or introduced to Jesus Christ, whom we serve! This has absolutely been the highlight of my ministry career, and I praise God for making me an instrument within this ministry and mission outreach.

SCOTT FREESE, *Minister*
Internationals in the Academic Community

PMBA Staff & Officers Reports

"I would like to encourage you to participate in your Association."

As moderator for the PMBA, I witnessed the birth and struggle of new congregations: Faith Family Center, Grace, and Hillsdale. I regret to report that Faith Family Center had to disband during their Watchcare year and Grace Baptist Church is still working on their organizational structure and looking for a permanent facility to conduct their worship services. I rejoice with Hillsdale Baptist Church, birthed by Advance FBC, Ardmore and Calvary along with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. This church has taken strong roots and has been voted into the Association as a full and active member.

As moderator, my major responsibility was to preside over the Annual Meeting at Calvary Baptist Church on Sunday, July 23. It was an awesome responsibility and privilege. Another part of my duties included presiding over the Congregational Council meetings. I was saddened to realized that many of our churches are not actively involved in the Association and several do not even send representatives to the Congregational Council or messengers to the Annual Meeting. What is exciting, however, is how much is accomplish in missions and ministries with the churches that do choose to become involved.

I would like to encourage you to participate in your Association. What we can never hope to accomplish as a single church, we have an opportunity to do collectively as a body of believers from 89 congregations.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, *Moderator*

"The past year has provided us with opportunity for growth and challenge."

The past year has provided us with opportunity for growth and challenge. We have experienced the loss of our Missionary Associate but have gained the experience of a strong leader as interim. Ed Stines, known to many throughout the association for his very capable leadership as first a pastor and then as an interim pastor, also brought with him experience as a Director of Missions in the Wilmington area.

Jim Hamblen has certainly forged ahead as if nothing had happen to slow down the work. His leadership during this transition time has proven again how fortunate we are to have someone of his caliber leading this Association.

As vice moderator for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, I have become involved in the inner workings of the association. Our annual planning retreat at Caraway proved to bring many benefits to the table as we searched for new ways to respond to the needs of the 89 PMBA congregations.

There is an excitement in the air. The Association is strong and ready for th 21st Century. With the new millenium just beginning, we are hopeful for our future. We continue to look for ways in which we, as a collective body of churches, can best utilize our gifts for the work of God's kingdom.

PAUL DEAN, *Vice Moderator*

Highlights of Congregational Council Meetings for 1999-2000

October 26, 1999

The Congregational Council met on Tuesday, October 26, 1999, at the PMBA Resource Center. Fifty-four were presenting for the meeting, representing 29 congregations.

(1) The Constitution Committee recommended that the Operations Manual be accepted as a work in progress with revisions to be brought before the Annual Meeting on Sunday, July 23, 2000. The motion carried

(2) The Finance Committee reported that we are $1,000 behind in actual receipts in comparison to last year. David Coburn, assistant treasurer, urged continued support of the Association.

(3) The Finance Committee reported that as a result of a meeting with representatives from the Baptist Foundation regarding "investment concerns, the Finance Committee will proceed with consideration toward investing in funds offered by the Baptist Foundation.

(4) The 1999 Audit Report from Gray, Callison, and Company, a CPA firm, reported no problems or violations were found. The Audit Report is on file in the Associational Office

(5) The Finance Committee reported approval of a request for $4,000 in emergency funds for the Brotherhood to assist with the natural disaster in eastern North Carolina.

(6) The Administrative Advisory Committee reported that the PMBA was approached by First Assembly Church of God regarding the possible sale of our property or the first right of refusal should the PMBA ever consider selling. As of this date, the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has no plans to sell the property (located at 1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106) or to relocate.

(7) The Brotherhood Team reported that more money had to be allocated to enable the Brotherhood Leadership Team to assist with Disaster Relief and Recovery due to Hurricane Floyd and the subsequent flooding. Director Steve Kiser expressed gratitude to the Finance Committee for their prompt response to the request for $4,000 in additional funds to meet this crisis.

(8) The Enlistment Committee presented a list of nominees to fill leadership positions. The nominees were approved as presented.

(9) The Church Development Team made the motion for the following new starts to receive money through Cooperative Agreements of the Baptist State Convention:

- New Vision Fellowship to receive $1800 for its second year
- Summit Community to receive $12,500 ($6,500 up front; $500 per month through the year 2000.)

These monies, approved by the Congregational Council, do not come from the PMBA but are funded by the Baptist State Convention. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association usuuallly matches whatever the Baptist State Convention commits.

(10)The Missions Partnerships Team announced a partnership with Alaska.

(11)Jim Hamblen was publicly recognized for 16 years of faithful service to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Highlights of Congregational Council Meetings for 1999-2000 (continued)

December 20, 1999

The Congregational Council met on Tuesday, December 20 at the PMBA Resource Center with 58 present representing 28 congregations.

(1) The 2000 Plan for Missions and Ministries was approved as presented.

(2) The Community Partnership Team reported that toys were provided for 310 children representing 126 families. As an extra bonus, 100 bicycles were donated to the Toy Store by area businessmen. Every family that had children old enough to ride a bike received as least one bicycle.

(3) The Mission Partnership Team announced that three members of their team would be making a trip to Alaska in May to survey the areas most in need and the type of needs.

(4) A special "Sending Forth" service and reception was held for Larry and Becky Doyle, recognizing them for their willingness and faithfulness to serve in Honduras for one year.

March 28, 2000

The Congregational Council met on Tuesday, March 28 at the PMBA Resource Center with 54 present representing 31 congregations.

(1) The Personnel Committee reported the hiring of Ed Stines as Interim Associate. Charles Fox resigned as Misisonary Asssociate on February 15, 2000.

(2) The Personnel Committee announced that there will be a Listening Session at Knollwood on Thursday, April 25, regarding the vacant position and the criteria for potential candidates. Every church is encouraged to be a part of this process.

(3) The Finance Committee reported that contributions are down over $10,000.

(4) The problems the Associational staff has been experiencing with Pomeroy and Associates, the computer company where we leased the associational computers, may soon be coming to a close. Pomeroy has not been in touch with PMBA since June 1999. We are currently in the process of trying to get out of the remaining lease time. So far, we have incurred approximately $1,000 in legal fees; however, our attorney does not believe that we will have to take this issue to court.

The Properties Committee is researching the best solution in supplying the PMBA Resource Center with equipment and networking solutions.

(5) The Church Minister Relations Team announced a coming event at Ardmore Baptist Church, scheduled for Thursday, March 25, dealing with issues of conflict within the church. The Team's intent is to equip churches with the means to avoid conflict in the future.

(6) The Annual Meeting Committee announced that the 115th Association-in-Session will be held at Calvary on Sunday, July 23. The keynote speaker is Larry Doyle, former pastor of Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross and currently serving in Honduras on special assignment with the International Mission Board.

(7) The Constitution Committee made the motion to accept the proposed revisions to the Policies and Procedures. The motion was approved.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Clerk*

ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES

We would like to recognize our church clerks and/or ACP contact person who achieved **HONORS CLERK** status for turning in an accurate and legible Church Profile by the due date of October 20, 2000 with **no errors**:

HONORS CLERK:

Advance FBC	Sharron Atkins
Ardmore	Susan Denton
Beck's	Pam Pizzino
Bethany	Doug Hannmaker
Calvary	Diane Shore
Century Park	Joyce Bagby
Cornerstone	Timothy Hauser
Crestwood	Gay Burcham
Danbury	Janelle Kent
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Green Meadows	Michael Waters
Griffith	Sheila Little
King FBC	JoAnn Yates
Knollwood	Karen Jo Newman
Konnoak	Brenda Daniels
Leak Memorial	Hazel Young
Macedonia	Wilma Butner
Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
Mountain View	Annette Preston
New Beginning	Sunni Lockamy
New Bethel	Norma Robbins
Oak Grove	Carolyn Barlow
Oak Ridge	Linda Nelson
Old Town	Frances York
Olive Grove	Linda Flynn
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Pinnacle	Tammy Renegar
Pilot Mountain FBC	Tara Bennett
Quaker Gap	Dianne Johnson
Red Bank	Debra Webster
Robinhood Road	Paulette Palmer
Rural Hall FBC	Babara Benge
Southside	Vicky Hallenbeck
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney
Unity	Rachel Fort
Waughtown	Norman Painter
West Side	Betty Royal
Willow Oak	Brenda Mabe
Winston-Salem FBC	Anna Rafalko

The following people received **HONORABLE MENTION** for having turned in their completed Church Profile with two or less errors by the deadline:

HONORABLE MENTIONS:

Brim's Grove	Jeanette Jessup
Edgewood	Nelda Isenhour
Germanton	Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Patsy Willard
Kernersville FBC	Shirley Rymer
Mineral Springs	Elosie Howell
Northwest	Lou Barr
South Fork	Marian Holleman
Walnut Cove FBC	Carolyn Williams

ANNUAL CHURCH PROFILES
(continued)

With great privilege the Associational Staff and Leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them.

I would also like to personally thank **Betty Royal, clerk at West Side**, for her many hours of volunteer work assisting with processing the Annual Church Profiles. Betty spent many hours in the Associational Office checking and correcting ACP's as well as adding additional information such as the zip code extension. Her assistance in this time-consuming process is greatly appreciated and cannot be measured! Thank you, Betty, for your faithfulness to a time-consuming and sometimes boring task!

KAREN TAYLOR, *Associational Clerk*

Please note: A member church may be dismissed from the Association ...if it fails to send an Annual church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Membership Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; but if that is not possible, it will recommend dismissal of the Church to the Congregational Council, which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action at the next Association-in-Session. A two-thirds majority vote of the Association in session shall be required for this action.

[Constitution: Article IV. Membership, Section D. Withdrawal and Dismissal, Item 2] To know whether or not your church filed an ACP this year, please check the Statistical Tables Section in this book.

TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1 - December 31, 2000

General Fund - 2000 Summary of Income and Expenses

	Annual Plan	Actual
Income		
Total General Church Contributions	.00	376,483.97
Total Interest Income	.00	98.10
Total BSC/PMBA Program Services	.00	64,823.15
Total BSC/PMBA General Support	.00	64,444.96
Total Other Income	.00	587.00
Total Income	.00	506,437.18
Expenses		
Total Program Services	123,686.00	105,586.77
Total Fund Raising	1,000.00	.00
Total General Support	426,266.00	389,353.67
Total Expenses	550,952.00	494,940.44
NET Totals		**11,496.74+**

General Fund Checking Balance - January 1, 2000	**6,000.00**
Transfer from Designated Contingency Fund to General Fund	18,000.00
Transfer from General Fund to Designated Contingency Fund	12,000.00-
Transfer to Designated Contingency Fund the amount above $6000 in General Fund Checking	15,860.65-
Sales Tax Refund Adjustment	1,136.09-
General Fund Checking Balance - December 31, 2000	**6,500.00**
Petty Cash - Cash on Hand	200.00+
Total General Fund Cash Balance - December 31, 2000	**6,700.00**

PMBA Basic Plan Needs as of 12/31/2000:

Total Plan	550,952.00
Less PMBA Designated Funds Support	(54,633.00)
Less BSC/NC Designated Support	(101,319.00)
Basic Plan	**395,000.00**
Basic Plan Needs as of 12/31/2000	(395,000.00)
General Church Contributions	376,483.97
General Church Contributions below Basic Plan	**(18,516.03)**

General Church Contributions for January-December 2000

	January-December 2000	January-December 1999
Advance First	3,000.00	3,000.00
Antioch	794.67	914.05
Ardmore	30,648.54	32,103.34
Beck's	9,500.00	8,708.33
Bethany	6,300.00	6,268.00
Brim's Grove	4,868.75	4,975.62
Brown Mountain	2,393.00	2,517.00
Calvary	21,000.00	21,000.00
Center Grove	9,643.10	10,976.44
Century Park	650.00	1,820.00
Clemmons First	9,000.00	9,000.00
College Park	18,854.32	17,884.59
Cornerstone	5,000.08	5,000.00
Crestwood	3,401.13	3,812.51
Danbury	2,443.30	1,935.10
Edgewood	6,166.93	6,263.38
Fellowship	1,840.00	1,610.00
Forest Hill	3,166.47	3,194.26
Forsyth Park	1,174.50	1,593.88
Friends	469.30	1,209.26
Friendship	2,100.00	2,100.00
Germanton	4,500.00	4,125.00
Glenn View	7,666.86	9,873.78
Goodwill	3,203.83	2,636.09
(a)Grace	.00	.00
Grace United Community	.00	250.00
Greater St Matthews	.00	.00
Green Meadows	2,000.00	2,000.00
Griffith	5,000.00	5,000.00
Hillsdale	1,000.00	1,000.00
Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	4,786.50	5,533.56
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	1,157.23	1,156.78
Japanese Mission	149.00	115.00
Kernersville First	32,714.25	26,297.01
King First	6,490.00	6,000.00
Knollwood	8,000.00	7,500.00
Konnoak	6,356.13	7,371.92
Korean Mission	290.14	713.26
Lakewood	.00	.00
Leak Memorial	1,197.17	.00
Lewisville	2,264.86	1,916.37
Macedonia	1,755.52	1,418.10
Main Street	15,251.46	14,591.49
Mineral Springs	3,737.74	8,569.66
Mount Calvary	1,800.00	1,100.00
Mount Olive	1,700.00	1,700.00

General Church Contributions for January-December 2000 (continued)

	January-December 2000	January-December 1999
Mountain View	2,397.69	2,133.41
New Beginning	1,252.57	1,306.64
New Bethel	.00	.00
New Life	.00	.00
New Vision Fellowship	1,400.00	1,400.00
North Winston	300.00	400.00
Northridge	2,113.16	1,724.74
Northwest	4,476.01	5,138.77
Oak Grove	1,200.00	1,800.00
Oak Ridge	2,028.12	1,911.89
Oaklawn	6,000.00	6,416.70
Old Town	3,300.00	3,300.00
Olive Grove	1,500.00	2,092.00
Parkway	1,091.17	1,073.02
Peace Haven	900.00	900.00
Peters Creek	5,400.00	5,400.00
Pfafftown	13,860.03	17,036.37
Pilot Mountain First	2,400.00	2,400.00
Pinnacle	500.00	450.00
Quaker Gap	15,042.72	13,299.66
Red Bank	4,000.00	4,800.00
Robinhood Road	3,781.10	3,933.74
Rural Hall First	1,238.39	1,038.77
South Fork	2,559.63	750.00
Southside	1,638.03	1,782.35
Stanleyville First	3,063.83	1,500.00
Stoney Ridge	749.50	486.00
(a)The Summit Community	1,284.07	.00
Temple	100.00	400.00
Union	500.00	500.00
Union Cross	1,375.59	7,633.03
Union Grove	3,374.04	3,200.04
Union Hill	672.00	530.00
United	3,954.84	3,928.12
United Cornerstone	100.00	100.00
Unity	1,684.43	2,243.65
Walkertown First	3,520.11	1,389.35
Walnut Cove First	6,623.20	6,953.59
Waughtown	1,375.00	1,625.00
West Side	300.00	750.00
Westview	894.00	1,202.00
Willow Oak	2,100.00	2,100.00
Winston-Salem First	12,999.96	12,500.04
TOTAL	**376,483.97**	**382,282.66**

(a) Church in process of affiliation with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

General Fund - 2000 Disbursements

	Annual Plan	Actual
Program Services		
Church Development		
Church Development-Miscellaneous	.00	.00
Church Development Resources	1,000.00	475.45
Church Development Training	500.00	462.00
Pine Knolls Ministry	3,250.00	2,552.97
Grace Baptist Church	8,750.00	7,500.00
North Winston Baptist Church	.00	.00
New Vision Fellowship	3,600.00	3,600.00
Grace United Community Church	2,250.00	2,250.00
The Summit Community Church	25,000.00	25,000.00
	44,350.00	41,840.42
Leadership Development		
Leadership Development-Miscellaneous	100.00	.00
Leadership Development Resources	300.00	674.09
Leadership Development Conferences/Workshops	400.00	250.00
Church Discipleship Training Leader Scholarships	200.00	.00
Bible Drill Activities	100.00	44.72
Leadership Development Strategy	100.00	31.95
Leadership Development Team	100.00	110.18
	1,300.00	1,110.94
Evangelism		
Training Opportunities	500.00	165.00
Evangelism Conference	1,000.00	.00
	1,500.00	165.00
Fellowship Conferences		
Ministers	350.00	497.95
PMBA Secretaries	450.00	139.25
Ministers Wives	100.00	.00
Sarah's Tent Wives	100.00	.00
Christian Educators	100.00	.00
	1,100.00	637.20
Cross Cultural Ministries		
Cross Cultural Training	1,500.00	385.00
Chinese Baptist Ministry	1,500.00	1,500.00
Hispanic Summer Worker	1,000.00	1,000.00
Hispanic Mission-Oak Grove	1,500.00	600.00
Hispanic-El Camino	11,200.00	11,200.00
Japanese Mission	1,000.00	1,000.00
Korean Mission	4,500.00	4,500.00
North Winston Baptist Church	5,000.00	5,000.00
Southside Baptist Church / First Start	6,066.00	4,000.00
International Students	1,100.00	1,084.23
	34,366.00	30,269.23
Resource Material		
Resource Material	500.00	390.87
	500.00	390.87
Seminary Extension		
Books: Students and Teachers	500.00	253.34
Instructors Supplement	100.00	.00
Student Scholarships	200.00	165.00
Forsyth Prison Seminary Extension Courses	800.00	.00
	1,600.00	418.34

General Fund - 2000 Disbursements (continued)

	Annual Plan	Actual
Sunday School Leadership		
Materials-Resource/Outreach	200.00	.00
ACTeam and Sunday School Director Training	500.00	.00
Training School Events	500.00	.00
VBS Clinics	1,000.00	505.97
Sunday School Planning Retreat	100.00	.00
	2,300.00	505.97
Youth Support		
Associational Youth Retreat	800.00	73.05
Spring/Summer Youth Event	700.00	201.21
	1,500.00	274.26
Baptist Men/Brotherhood		
Baptist Men/Brotherhood	750.00	858.51
Disaster Relief Trailer	1,000.00	455.10
Baptist Men - RA's	750.00	827.73
	2,500.00	2,141.34
Community Partnership		
Baptist Toy Store	500.00	118.81
Developmentally Disabled Work	500.00	.00
Literacy	200.00	135.10
Emergency Relief	300.00	380.00
	1,500.00	633.91
Reconciliation Ministry		
Reconciliation-Miscellaneous	100.00	.00
Joint Ministers Conferences	750.00	510.00
Church Minister Relations	1,500.00	1,362.38
	2,350.00	1,872.38
Creative Ministries		
Creative Ministries-Miscellaneous	100.00	36.02
Creative Ministries Resources	300.00	483.98
Curtain Call	200.00	80.00
	600.00	600.00
Partnership Mission Projects		
Alaska Partnership	5,000.00	4,791.35
Belarussian Children Project	15,000.00	15,000.00
Honduras Project	1,000.00	.00
Disaster Contingency Fund	2,000.00	.00
	23,000.00	19,791.35
Senior Adult Ministries		
Senior Adult-Miscellaneous	150.00	.00
Senior Adult Events	500.00	506.87
Senior Adult Team Travel/Meals	100.00	.00
	750.00	506.87
Student Ministries		
Student Ministries-Miscellaneous	50.00	50.00
Student-Program/Resources	100.00	107.30
Student Ministries Training	320.00	305.00
Student Ministries Fellowship	100.00	105.02
	570.00	567.32
WMU Leadership Team		
WMU	2,500.00	2,496.73
Women on Mission	500.00	500.00
WMU Language/Ethnic Ministries	300.00	300.00
Acteens	200.00	200.00
Girls in Action	200.00	192.10
Mission Friends	200.00	172.54
	3,900.00	3,861.37
Total Program Services	**123,686.00**	**105,586.77**

General Fund - 2000 Disbursements (continued)

	Annual Plan	Actual
Fund Raising		
Stewardship Support		
Stewardship Support	1,000.00	.00
	1,000.00	.00
Total Fund Raising	**1,000.00**	**.00**
General Support		
Administrative Support		
Administrative Support-Miscellaneous	300.00	212.00
Administrative Food Service	1,000.00	901.41
Annual Meeting	200.00	711.91
Minutes	1,500.00	525.41
Office Supplies	4,000.00	4,410.95
Postage	5,000.00	4,107.20
Professional Audit	2,350.00	2,350.00
	14,350.00	13,218.88
Building Improvements		
Building/Property Improvements	500.00	500.00
Future Equipment Needs	500.00	500.00
	1,000.00	1,000.00
Communications		
Printing the Pilot	6,000.00	7,536.69
Communications-Web Page	600.00	824.60
Printed Material-Promotion	200.00	30.00
Supplies: Promo Pak and Pilot	5,000.00	1,203.39
Postage: Promo Pak and Pilot	6,200.00	8,349.79
Associational Emphasis Week	200.00	.00
	18,200.00	17,944.47
Facilities		
Equipment	6,000.00	4,833.97
Computer Lease	8,000.00	1,411.00
Software: Finance and Data	15,000.00	2,429.00
General Property Maintenance	3,000.00	120.63
Insurance and Bond	4,000.00	2,177.98
Maintenance of Equipment	7,500.00	7,647.55
Power & Gas	6,000.00	5,465.58
Telephone	7,000.00	6,939.88
Water and Sewer	400.00	408.11
Alarm Security Service	300.00	334.07
Janitorial Service	6,500.00	5,818.26
Pest Control Service	500.00	336.00
Snow Removal Service	500.00	186.00
Trash Removal Service	1,000.00	1,077.59
Yard Maintenance Service	3,600.00	2,910.00
	69,300.00	42,095.62
Strategy		
Annual Planning	2,500.00	970.36
	2,500.00	970.36

General Fund - 2000 Disbursements (continued)

	Annual Plan	Actual
Associational Missionary-Ministry Expenses		
Associational Missionary Travel	4,000.00	3,875.80
Associational Missionary Conferences and Conventions	2,000.00	2,619.66
Associational Missionary Books and Materials	600.00	368.95
	6,600.00	6,864.41
Associational Missionary-Salary and Benefits		
Associational Missionary Salary	34,075.00	34,075.00
Associational Missionary Housing	22,700.00	22,700.00
Associational Missionary Social Security Offset	6,500.00	6,500.00
Associational Missionary Retirement	7,948.00	7,948.00
Associational Missionary Insurance	12,310.00	13,871.45
	83,533.00	85,094.45
Missionary Associate-Ministry Expenses		
Missionary Associate Travel	3,000.00	2,980.59
Missionary Associate Moving/Transition	.00	1,416.67-
Missionary Associate Conferences and Conventions	1,500.00	235.00
Missionary Associate Books and Materials	600.00	335.98
	5,100.00	2,134.90
Missionary Associate-Salary and Benefits		
Missionary Associate Salary	18,610.00	29,172.75
Missionary Associate Housing	27,300.00	15,187.50
Missionary Associate Social Security Offset	5,300.00	1,325.00
Missionary Associate Retirement	5,509.00	4,519.57
Missionary Associate Insurance	9,500.00	7,867.10
	66,219.00	58,071.92
Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community-Ministry Expenses		
Minister to Internationals Travel	2,400.00	3,400.00
Minister to Internationals Conferences and Conventions	2,000.00	1,724.88
Minister to Internationals Books and Materials	500.00	532.59
	4,900.00	5,657.47
Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community-Salary and Benefits		
Minister to Internationals Salary	19,585.00	19,585.00
Minister to Internationals Housing	22,800.00	22,800.00
Minister to Internationals Social Security Offset	4,450.00	4,450.00
Minister to Internationals Retirement	4,684.00	4,684.00
Minister to Internationals Insurance	9,436.00	8,580.21
	60,955.00	60,099.21
Administrative Assistant for Communications-Ministry Expenses		
Administrative Assistant Travel	500.00	1,090.03
Administrative Assistant Conferences and Conventions	500.00	16.52
Administrative Assistant Professional Growth	400.00	138.00
Administrative Assistant Books and Materials	100.00	37.99
	1,500.00	1,282.54
Administrative Assistant for Communications-Salary and Benefits		
Administrative Assistant Salary	27,400.00	27,400.00
Administrative Assistant Retirement	3,288.00	3,288.00
Administrative Assistant Insurance	3,290.00	3,496.88
	33,978.00	34,184.88

General Fund - 2000 Disbursements (continued)

	Annual Plan	Actual
Financial Secretary/Facilities Coordinator-Salary and Benefits		
Financial Secretary Salary	26,185.00	26,185.00
Financial Secretary Retirement	3,142.00	3,142.00
Financial Secretary Insurance	3,204.00	3,656.64
	32,531.00	32,983.64
Associational Secretary-Salary and Benefits		
Associational Secretary Salary	12,000.00	14,752.00
Associational Secretary Retirement	.00	.00
Associational Secretary Insurance	.00	.00
	12,000.00	14,752.00
Support Staff-Ministry Expenses		
FICA-Employer (7.65%)	5,000.00	5,333.51
Support Staff Travel	500.00	360.37
Support Staff Conferences and Conventions	900.00	534.07
Support Staff Professional Growth	600.00	456.00
Support Staff Books and Materials	300.00	62.03
	7,300.00	6,745.98
General Staff Expenses		
Annual Christmas Gifts	1,800.00	1,744.61
Anniversary Gifts	.00	324.85
Ministry Contacts	3,000.00	3,031.69
Volunteer Ministries	1,500.00	1,151.79
	6,300.00	6,252.94
Total General Support	**426,266.00**	**389,353.67**
Total General Fund Disbursements	**550,952.00**	**494,940.44**

Designated Funds - 2000 Summary

Designated Funds on deposit consist of funds given by individuals, churches, BSC/NC, and agencies of SBC for specific purposes. These funds must be used for that purpose. They cannot be used to meet ordinary budget expenses.

Checking - BB&T	15,135.96
NC Baptist Foundation-Local Missions/Ministries Endowment Fund	25,925.55
NC Baptist Foundation-Pastors Endowment Fund	1,591.70
NC Baptist Foundation-Designated Funds	124,693.57
Sales Tax Refund Due to PMBA	658.92
Total Designated Funds	**168,005.70**

Designated Funds - 2000 Additions and Disbursements

	Beginning Balance	**Designated Additions**	**Designated Disbursements**	**Ending Balance**
Missions Development Fund				
Missions Development	18,368.33	24,268.02	31,743.08	10,893.27
Total Missions Development Fund	**18,368.33**	**24,268.02**	**31,743.08**	**10,893.27**
Endowment Funds				
Pastors Endowment Fund	1,437.68	.00	.00	1,437.68
Pastors Endowment-Interest	78.60	1,062.74	987.32	154.02
Local Mssn/Min Endowment Fund	20,105.80	4,440.00	.00	24,545.80
Local Mssn/Min Endowment-Interest	395.68	4,094.11	3,110.04	1,379.75
Total Endowment Funds	**22,017.76**	**9,596.85**	**4,097.36**	**27,517.25**
Program Services				
Program Services				
Athletic - Basketball	8,369.92	18,145.00	16,690.79	9,824.13
Athletic - Softball	2,476.21	.00	.00	2,476.21
Seminary Extension Scholarships	2,651.95	.00	.00	2,651.95
Youth Retreat	4,012.71	38,995.94	39,194.25	3,814.40
	17,510.79	57,140.94	55,885.04	18,766.69
Church Development/New Work				
New Work	130.21	.00	.00	130.21
New Work in Stokes County	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
Pine Knolls Ministries	77.97	862.00	127.97	812.00
Southside Ministries	7,174.47	2,450.00	2,250.00	7,374.47
New Vision Fellowship	1,600.00	1,400.00	1,800.00	1,200.00
North Winston Baptist Church	.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
Grace United Community Church	.00	750.00	.00	750.00
Grace Baptist Church	250.00	.00	.00	250.00
	9,632.65	11,462.00	10,177.97	10,916.68
Cross Cultural Ministries				
Korean-Language Facility	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00	.00
Japanese Mission	.00	500.00	.00	500.00
	5,000.00	500.00	5,000.00	500.00

Designated Funds - 2000 Additions and Disbursements (continued)

Ministries Projects				
Comm Partnerships Video	400.00	.00	.00	400.00
Baptist Toy Store	1,212.38	3,481.41	3,026.99	1,666.80
Literacy Assistance	2,041.43	.00	.00	2,041.43
Disaster Trailer	2,079.57	335.00	1,089.09	1,325.48
Creative Ministries	312.62	675.00	920.57	67.05
Volunteer Mission Projects	220.00	.00	.00	220.00
Belarussian Children	7,753.94	17,767.00	14,884.35	10,636.59
Ukraine Partnership Project	626.22	.00	.00	626.22
World Missions Conference	969.29	.00	.00	969.29
Senior Adult Ministries	376.78	.00	.00	376.78
WMU Projects / Redwine House	639.47	1,284.91	1,747.58	176.80
Missionary in Residence	646.00	60.00	706.00	.00
	17,277.70	23,603.32	22,374.58	18,506.44
Total Program Services	**49,421.14**	**92,706.26**	**93,437.59**	**48,689.81**
General Support				
Special Designated Money	2,769.43	1,600.00	359.03	4,010.40
Contingency Fund	47,400.00	29,460.65	34,780.68	42,079.97
Building/Property Improvement	21,493.86	500.00	.00	21,993.86
Equipment Needs	14,483.31	500.00	10,000.00	4,983.31
Computer Equipment Lease	7,660.51	.00	1,411.00	6,249.51
Strategy Planning	1,562.10	225.41	1,646.99	140.52
Sabbath Study Leave	1,447.80	.00	.00	1,447.80
Total General Support	**96,817.01**	**32,286.06**	**48,197.70**	**80,905.37**
Total Designated Funds	**186,624.24**	**158,857.19**	**177,475.73**	**168,005.70**

David R. Coburn, Treasurer
Sandra J. Hall, Financial Secretary

HiSTORICAL TABLE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1885	RED BANK	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	H.A. BROWN
1886	FRIENDSHIP	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	C.C. HAYMORE
1887	MT. HERMAN	J.T. VALENTINE	B.W. RAY	S.F. CONRAD
1888	WESTFIELD	D.F. KING	B.W. RAY	J.B. RICHARDSON
1889	BECK'S	PINKEY OLIVER	J.W. McCURRY	H.A. BROWN
1890	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	S.F. CONRAD
1891	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1892	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F.KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1893	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.C. HAYMORE
1894	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	O.L. SRINGFIELD
1895	BEAVER ISLAND	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1896	GERMANTON	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.D. HAYMORE
1897	OAK RIDGE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.W. CREWS
1898	WALNUT COVE/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1899	MT. AIRY	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1900	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	J.M. HAYMORE
1901	SOUTHSIDE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.A. JENKINS
1902	MAYODAN	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	A.L. BETTS
1903	PILOT MTN/FBC	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	B.K. MASON
1904	FRIENDSHIP	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	J.E. SMITH
1905	BECK'S	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	H.A. BROWN
1906	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.A. MARTIN	J.E. SMITH
1907	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	H.A. BROWN
1908	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	W.H. WILSON
1909	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	G.T. LUMPKIN
1910	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	T.C. KEATON
1911	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	C.C. HAYMORE

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1912	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	G.T. LUMPKIN
1913	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1914	FLAT ROCK	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1915	UNION HILL	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	C.H. DURHAM
1916	MADISON	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	S.L. NAFF
1917	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	R.K. REDWINE
1918	MT. AIRY	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	J. WEATHERSPOON
1919	SALEM	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.J. TAYLOR
1920	SPRAY	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	W.D. SPINX
1921	QUAKER GAP	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.F. CARTER
1922	RURAL HALL/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J. RICHARDSON
1923	WAUGHTOWN	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.H. FULGHAM
1924	PETERS CREEK	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	W.E. ABERNATHY
1925	LEAK MEMORIAL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.R. JESTER
1926	GOODWILL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.A. SNOW
1927	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1928	OAK RIDGE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.C. AMMONS
1929	WALNUT COVE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	JENNINGS JOHNSON
1930	MAYODAN	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.E. PARKER
1931	BECK'S	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.F. MANUEL
1932	CITY VIEW	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.C. TEAGUE
1933	BRIM'S GROVE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.F. BAKER
1934	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.A. LONG
1935	E. FOURTH STREET	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1936	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.A. THOMPSON
1937	MT. AIRY	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	J.C. GILLESPIE
1938	SALEM	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.E. ADAMS
1939	LEAKSVILLE	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.C. FOSTER
1940	QUAKER GAP	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.W. HUTCHINS
1941	SHARON	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.A. BROWN

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1942	KING/FBC	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	M.L. MOTT
1943	ARDMORE	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	A.M. CHURCH
1944	MINERAL SPRINGS	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	R.A. HERRING
1945	MT. OLIVE	M.L. MOTT	L.B. WOMBLE	J.C. SHORE
1946	NORTH WINSTON	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	W.R. GRIGG
1947	OAK RIDGE	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	RAY ROBERTS
1948	SALEM	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	W.E. PETTIT
1949	OAKLAWN BRIM'S GROVE	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	J.M. JOHNSON
1950	SOUTH FORK STANLEYVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	ALBERT A. YOUNG
1951	KING/FBC KERNERSVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	E.M. VAUGHN
1952	BECK'S HAWTHORNE ROAD	R.E. ADAMS	W.L. WARFORD	W.R. WAGONER
1953	WAUGHTOWN RURAL HALL/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	CLARENCE GODWIN
1954	NORTH WINSTON WALNUT COVE/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	W.B. CONE
1955	SOUTHSIDE/BETHANY COLLEGE PARK	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	HOWARD BEARD
1956	ARDMORE SOUTH FORK WAIT CHAPEL	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	STANLY LOWELL
1957	MINERAL SPRINGS KONNOAK	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1958	FOREST HILL OAK GROVE #2	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1959	UNION GROVE CRESTWOOD	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	O.T. BRINKLEY
1960	KNOLLWOOD KERNERSVILLE/FBC	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	HENRY CROUCH
1961	ANTIOCH WALNUT COVE/FBC	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	EUGENE WILLIAMS
1962	SOUTH FORK MT. OLIVE	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	HOMER GOOD

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1963	OAKLAWN OAK GROVE	W. FOY MARTIN	PAUL M. REESE	[NO RECORD]
1964	KONNOAK RURAL HALL/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	ROY LINER
1965	SOUTHSIDE ANTIOCH	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	RALPH L. CANNON
1966	CLEMMONS/FBC WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	DAVID C. BOAZ
1967	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC BECK'S	RALPH CANNON	EUGENE OLIVE	RANDALL LOLLEY
1968	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	RALPH CANNON	JAMES BULMAN	MARK CORTS
1969	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	W.T.HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	LEWIS E. RHODES
1970	KNOLLWOOD	W.T. HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	CECIL SHERMAN
1971	KING/FBC	JAMES R.SCALES	JAMES BULMAN	J.D. BALLARD
1972	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	JAMES R. SCALES	C.E. STINES	RANDALL LOLLEY
1973	CALVARY	W.FOY MARTIN	BOB GLASGOW	DOUGLAS ALDRICH
1974	CRESTWOOD	W. FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	B.F. DANIELS
1975	OLD TOWN	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	CARL BATES
1976	BECK'S	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	WILLIS BENNETT
1977	WAUGHTOWN	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	RANDALL LOLLEY
1978	MINERAL SPRINGS	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	ALBERT HALE
1979	ARDMORE	ED STINES	JACK FLEMING	BURKE HOLLAND
1980	STANLEYVILLE/FBC	JOE D. COLTRANE	JACK FLEMING	GEORGE SHORE
1981	LEWISVILLE	MARION RECTOR	EDDIE BRACKETT	MARION RECTOR
1982	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	DAVID MORROW	IRVIN GRIGG	CHEVIS HORNE
1983	COLLEGE PARK	H .E. BARLEY	IRVIN GRIGG	GEORGE SHORE
1984	MT. OLIVE	BOYCE WILSON	IRVIN GRIGG	J.C. HARRIS
1985	WAKE FOREST	VELMA McGEE	IRVIN GRIGG	WALTER SHURDEN
1986	MINERAL SPRINGS	SYDNEY GOLDFINCH	ED STINES	GORDON SCHRUM
1987	KNOLLWOOD	CARLTON MITCHELL	RICHARD GROVES	J.W. ANGELL

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1988	OAKLAWN	WILSON HARMON	PEGGY HALL	CHARLES ALLARD
1989	GRIFFITH	PEGGY NEAL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1990	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	EUGENE SHERRILL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1991	SOUTHSIDE	CECIL CAVE	PEGGY HALL	W.D. LINDSEY
1992	ARDMORE	PEGGY CONRAD	PEGGY HALL	EDDIE BRACKETT CHRIS GREGORY
1993	SOUTH FORK	IRVIN GRIGG	PEGGY HALL	MIKE WILLARD MARK HARRIS
1994	ANTIOCH	JOYCE LOVE	KAREN TAYLOR	TOMMY HALL
1995	OAKLAWN	JIM BALDWIN	KAREN TAYLOR	YASUSHI TOMONO J.L. WILSON
1996	OLD TOWN	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	RICHARD GROVES
1997	COLLEGE PARK	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1998	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	WADE TUCKER	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1999	LEWISVILLE	GLENDORA EPPERSON	KAREN TAYLOR	JIM HAMBLEN
2000	CALVARY	GLENDORA EPPERSON	KAREN TAYLOR	LARRY DOYLE

STATISTICAL TABLES

2000 Annual Church Profiles

[Churches that failed to report will have "NR" (not reporting) in each category.]

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	COUNTY	YEAR ORG.	YR. PASTOR CAME	CHURCH TYPE	RACIAL/ ETHNIC	ASSOC. GIVING ON % BASIS
1	Advance/FBC	Davie	1893	1989	Church	Anglo	YES
2	Antioch	Davidson	1927	19974	Church	Anglo	YES
3	Ardmore	Forsyth	1930	1999	Church	Anglo	YES
4	Beck's	Forsyth	1880	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
5	Bethany	Forsyth	1953	1996	Church	Anglo	NO
6	Brim's Grove	Stokes	1902	1997	Church	Anglo	NO
7	Brown Mtn.	Stokes	1874	1993	Church	Anglo	NO
8	Calvary	Forsyth	1919	1964	Church	Anglo	YES
9	Center Grove	Forsyth	1914	1989	Church	Anglo	YES
10	Century Park	Forsyth	1996	1996	Church	Anglo	YES
11	Clemmons/FBC	Forsyth	1866	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
12	College Park	Forsyth	1949	1981	Church	Anglo	YES
13	Cornerstone	Forsyth	1986	1986	Church	Anglo	YES
14	Crestwood	Forsyth	1920	19974	Church	Anglo	YES
15	Danbury	Stokes	1985	1997	Church	Anglo	YES
16	Edgewood	Forsyth	1924	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
18	Fellowship	Forsyth	1962	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
19	Forest Hill	Forsyth	1940	1991	Church	Anglo	YES
20	Forsyth Park	Forsyth	1946	1999	Church	Anglo	N/R
21	Friends	Forsyth	1989	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
22	Friendship	Stokes	1847	1994	Church	Anglo	YES
23	Germanton	Stokes	18910	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
24	Glenn View	Forsyth	1911	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
25	Goodwill	Forsyth	1846	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
26	Grace**	Forsyth	1999	1999	Church	Afr.Amer.	NO
27	Grace United	Forsyth	1995	1997	Church	Afr. Amer.	NO
28	Greater Saint Matthews	Forsyth	1977	1992	Church	Afr. Amer.	NO
29	Green Meadows	Davidson	1967	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
30	Griffith	Forsyth	1956	1994	Church	Anglo	NO
31	Hillsdale	Davie	1994	1994	Church	Anglo	NO
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	Forsyth	1992	1995	Church	Hispanic	N/R
33	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Forsyth	1997	1997	Mission	Hispanic	NO
34	Japanese Mission*	Forsyth	1994	1999	Mission	Asian	NO
35	Kernersville/FBC	Forsyth	1884	1997	Church	Anglo	YES
36	King/FBC	Stokes	1898	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
37	Knollwood	Forsyth	1957	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
38	Konnoak	Forsyth	1951	1997	Church	Anglo	YES
39	Korean Mission	Forsyth	N/A	No Pastor	Mission	Asian	YES
40	Lakewood	Stokes	1995	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
41	Leak Memorial	Stokes	1886	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
42	Lewisville	Forsyth	1881	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
43	Macedonia	Forsyth	1881	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
44	Main Street	Forsyth	1951	1993	Church	Anglo	YES
44	Mineral Springs	Forsyth	1922	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	COUNTY	YR. ORG.	YR. PASTOR CAME	CHURCH TYPE	RACIAL ETHNIC	ASSOC.GIVING ON % BASIS
45	Mount Calvary	Forsyth	1972	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
46	Mount Olive	Stokes	1851	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
47	Mountain View	Stokes	1911	1994	Church	Anglo	YES
48	New Beginning	Forsyth	1994	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
49	New Bethel	Forsyth	1897	1988	Church	Anglo	NO
50	New Life	Stokes	1988	1988	Church	Anglo	NO
51	New Vision Fellowship	Rocghm	1998	1998	Church	Anglo	NO
52	North Winston	Forsyth	1990	1990	Church	Afr.Amer.	NO
53	Northridge	Forsyth	1993	1994	church	Anglo	YES
54	Northwest	Forsyth	1909	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	NO
55	Oak Grove	Stokes	1883	2000	Church	Anglo	NO
56	Oak Ridge	Stokes	1866	1990	Church	Anglo	YES
57	Oaklawn	Forsyth	1867	1989	Church	Anglo	YES
58	Old Town	Forsyth	1960	1998	Church	Anglo	NO
59	Olive Grove	Stokes	1889	1989	Anglo	Anglo	NO
60	Parkway	Forsyth	1964	1995	Church	Anglo	NO
61	Peace Haven	Forsyth	1961	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
62	Peters Creek	Forsyth	1989	1989	Church	Anglo	NO
63	Pfafftown	Forsyth	1976	1994	Church	Anglo	YES
64	Pilot Mtn/FBC	Surry	1892	1994	Church	Anglo	NO
65	Pinnacle	Stokes	1869	1997	Church	Anglo	YES
66	Quaker Gap	Stokes	1909	1983	Church	Anglo	YES
67	Red Bank	Forsyth	1859	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
68	Robinhood Rd	Forsyth	1948	1992	Church	Anglo	YES
69	Rural Hall/FBC	Forsyth	1919	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
70	South Fork	Forsyth	1936	1999	Church	Ango	YES
71	Southside	Forsyth	1892	1999	Church	Anglo	YES
72	Stanleyville/FBC	Forsyth	1945	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
73	Stoney Ridge	Stokes	1914	1994	Church	Anglo	NO
74	Summit Community	Forsyth	2000	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
75	Temple	Forsyth	1928	1987	Church	Anglo	NO
76	Union	Forsyth	1922	1999	Church	Afr.Amer.	YES
77	Union Cross	Forsyth	1956	1992	Church	Anglo	YES
78	Union Grove	Guildford	1911	1999	Church	Anglo	YES
79	Union Hill	Forsyth	1851	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
80	United	Forsyth	1991	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
81	United Cornerstone	Forsyth	1962	1992	Church	Afr. Amer.	NO
82	Unity	Forsyth	1956	1985	Church	Anglo	YES
83	Walkertown/FBC	Forsyth	1894	No Pastor	Church	Anglo	YES
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	Stokes	1891	1990	Church	Anglo	YES
85	Waughtown	Forsyth	1878	1997	Church	Anglo	NO
86	West Side	Forsyth	1977	1993	Church	Anglo	YES
87	Westview	Forsyth	1959	1993	Church	Anglo	YES
88	Willow Oak	Stokes	1953	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	Forsyth	1871	1991	Church	Anglo	YES

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	TOTAL MEMBERS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	VBS TOTALS
1	Advance/FBC	183	143	9	4	70	110
2	Antioch	185	179	-	-	68	12
3	Ardmore	1,275	1,094	20	42	621	164
4	Beck's	1,122	902	5	23	321	104
5	Bethany	732	651	6	25	263	155
6	Brim's Grove	304	267	5	4	87	121
7	Brown Mountain	227	170	1	2	85	61
8	Calvary	5,738	5,308	136	277	3,140	1,479
9	Center Grove	1,634	1,229	41	-	N/R	142
10	Century Park	138	118	17	9	85	47
11	Clemmons/FBC	479	471	11	3	180	186
12	College Park	879	637	4	28	312	94
13	Cornerstone	301	293	8	9	161	85
14	Crestwood	304	279	1	1	110	-
15	Danbury	76	68	6	-	40	30
16	Edgewood	361	221	11	12	134	148
17	Fellowship	220	203	-	-	79	56
18	Forest Hill	245	138	10	4	75	48
19	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**NR**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Friends	144	122	2	8	85	117
21	Friendship	263	243	2	9	145	98
22	Germanton	317	298	8	11	175	48
23	Glenn View	471	301	3	4	148	61
24	Goodwill	357	178	4	14	100	137
25	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
26	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**NR**	**NR**	**NR**
27	Greater Saint Matthews	82	78	4	-	55	-
28	Green Meadows	420	202	6	19	159	168
29	Griffith	461	350	2	6	177	55
30	Hillsdale	247	245	17	-	211	156
31	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	26	26	-	2	87	21
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	125	125	-	7	120	67
33	Japanese Mission*	37	37	-	-	25	-
34	Kernersville/FBC	791	732	14	23	404	290
35	King/FBC	744	553	11	13	250	145
36	Knollwood	1,395	928	6	30	-	125
37	Konnoak	527	438	-	2	162	110
38	Korean Mission	50	30	25	-	35	-
39	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Leak Memorial	96	46	-	2	45	20
41	Lewisville	329	327	11	13	175	103
42	Macedonia	282	130	-	2	80	54
43	Main Street	574	490	8	19	220	118
44	Mineral Springs	686	468	11	-	137	80
	Sub Totals	**22,827**	**18,718**	**425**	**627**	**8,826**	**5,015**

STATISTICAL TABLES -- 2000 GENERAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Total Membership	Resident Membership	Total Baptisms	Other Addition	AM Worship Attendance	VBS TOTALS
45	Mount Calvary	255	207	9	2	90	69
46	Mount Olive	572	530	3	1	200	30
47	Mountain View	173	129	-	3	57	38
48	New Beginning	72	68	5	5	38	35
49	New Bethel	61	22	-	-	29	-
50	New Life	14	13	-	-	9	-
51	New Vision Fellowship	59	59	19	-	150	145
52	North Winston	107	93	-	-	55	130
53	Northridge	131	125	3	3	80	45
54	Northwest	524	455	2	7	165	112
55	Oak Grove	367	267	7	4	201	124
56	Oak Ridge	447	413	13	7	167	207
57	Oaklawn	1,235	1,047	24	2	500	198
58	Old Town	990	935	25	51	478	210
59	Olive Grove	245	230	10	43	130	135
60	Parkway	35	29	1	10	24	-
61	Peace Haven	233	174	-	-	88	32
62	Peters Creek	279	247	2	3	140	140
63	Pfafftown	598	444	5	5	226	190
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	341	275	3	11	130	35
65	Pinnacle	232	109	9	8	89	81
66	Quaker Gap	598	536	27	8	300	200
67	Red Bank	247	162	7	29	99	80
68	Robinhood Road	330	293	4	3	120	-
69	Rural Hall/FBC	193	159	-	14	111	-
70	South Fork	476	324	1	10	63	42
71	Southside	232	200	3	8	60	47
72	Stanleyville/FBC	571	544	15	11	280	160
73	Stoney Ridge	260	203	6	23	85	72
74	Summit Community	51	51	5	-	175	-
75	Temple	34	31	-	-	20	-
76	Union	1,400	1,150	120	-	1,000	340
77	Union Cross	426	250	3	16	165	125
78	Union Grove	520	446	7	5	133	35
79	Union Hill	151	148	1	6	81	24
80	United	126	117	4	4	67	77
81	United Cornerstone	104	104	2	9	75	125
82	Unity	280	158	3	2	75	145
83	Walkertown/FBC	224	184	1	1	120	48
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	532	307	5	8	175	106
85	Waughtown	544	185	-	36	157	34
86	West Side	102	84	-	6	43	23
87	Westview	166	116	-	-	37	-
88	Willow Oak	328	8	5	12	165	126
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	1,377	1,177	6	26	350	150
	Sub Totals	16,242	12,808	365	402	7,002	3,915
	Grand Totals	**39,069**	**31,526**	**790**	**1,029**	**15,828**	**8,930**

STATISTICAL TABLES 2000 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

		AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	TOTAL	AVER.
	CHURCHES	PRE.-5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18Y-24Y	25Y-34Y	35Y-54Y	55 & UP	ENROLL.	ATTN.
1	Advance/FBC	5	20	9	2	2	29	11	80	50
2	Antioch	8	2	3	8	7	17	39	82	47
3	Ardmore	112	90	131	140	59	269	290	1,144	585
4	Beck's	51	62	80	111	14	159	246	742	305
5	Bethany	45	53	41	9	35	87	166	475	250
6	Brim's Grove	3	20	8	1	15	20	42	139	75
7	Brown Mountain	14	10	12	6	15	34	11	102	75
8	Calvary	720	904	600	593	893	2,321	1,277	7,374	2,780
9	Center Grove	125	169	126	38	*91	250	244	1,047	824
10	Century Park	4	5	6	16	10	34	10	87	50
11	Clemmons/FBC	13	55	42	34	6	125	192	462	214
12	College Park	52	39	64	28	55	87	203	579	344
13	Cornerstone	19	36	12	14	11	53	32	182	130
14	Crestwood	10	6	5	0	21	20	60	125	76
15	Danbury	3	6	4	1	5	5	4	30	30
16	Edgewood	21	27	20	0	11	42	36	161	88
17	Fellowship	6	13	8	18	16	14	27	105	56
18	Forest Hill	8	8	19	0	16	27	22	102	66
19	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Friends	11	19	20	10	14	18	33	128	75
21	Friendship	14	20	12	20	28	37	17	151	98
22	Germanton	25	14	13	21	15	19	38	149	102
23	Glenn View	21	21	35	12	30	17	41	183	117
24	Goodwill	2	22	16	2	4	42	34	151	85
25	**Grace**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N./R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
26	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Greater Saint Matthews	3	8	5	8	14	15	2	55	36
28	Green Meadows	32	40	23	8	62	26	35	231	32
29	Griffith	15	32	19	9	38	37	49	207	117
30	Hillsdale	25	31	30	30	40	55	35	250	140
31	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	16	17	10	11	14	10	6	96	57
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	12	10	7	6	12	20	7	86	60
33	Japanese Mission*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Kernersville/FBC	63	63	87	27	73	172	138	633	330
35	King/FBC	42	47	38	4	40	92	66	339	210
36	Knollwood	92	103	107	5	63	233	158	787	270
37	Konnoak	27	20	23	7	83	88	52	303	133
38	Korean Mission	3	8	6	2	4	6	1	30	20
39	Lakewood	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Leak Memorial	2	4	0	5	0	1	7	21	19
41	Lewisville	24	34	28	20	30	30	104	272	140
42	Macedonia	4	10	3	0	4	6	13	75	36
43	Main Street	24	24	33	25	30	56	63	285	148
44	Mineral Springs	10	27	37	4	5	28	101	228	118
	Sub Totals	1,686	2,099	1,742	1,255	1,794	4,601	3,912	17,678	8,388

STATISTICAL TABLES 2000 SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	AGES	TOTAL	AVER.
		PRE. - 5	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18Y-24Y	25Y-34Y	35Y-54Y	55 & UP	ENROLL.	ATTN.
45	Mount Calvary	14	26	15	5	15	28	14	117	60
46	Mount Olive	5	24	19	8	32	15	27	162	140
47	Mountain View	11	10	2	0	4	21	16	66	32
48	New Beginning	3	5	7	0	8	7	4	34	34
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	6	0	5	14	25	20
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	18	7
51	New Vision Fellowship	6	5	6	6	10	14	6	53	48
52	North Winston	9	21	8	5	3	4	10	74	74
53	Northridge	6	8	13	14	0	14	17	72	42
54	Northwest	5	9	8	2	26	17	113	185	110
55	Oak Grove	19	14	16	8	8	24	17	131	69
56	Oak Ridge	8	26	33	20	19	36	53	201	140
57	Oaklawn	122	108	104	73	211	133	195	950	403
58	Old Town	56	51	57	42	110	197	89	665	390
59	Olive Grove	11	7	11	3	21	41	12	109	88
60	Parkway	0	4	4	0	0	0	10	18	16
61	Peace Haven	6	7	14	0	16	31	5	103	50
62	Peters Creek	8	19	24	0	11	10	70	144	91
63	Pfafftown	33	54	61	13	43	81	88	377	190
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	3	7	12	7	13	15	77	137	80
65	Pinnacle	2	16	11	5	6	7	23	70	57
66	Quaker Gap	72	58	52	116	47	35	28	451	204
67	Red Bank	10	14	15	40	18	24	10	105	55
68	Robinhood Road	15	22	12	4	25	25	36	160	110
69	Rural Hall/FBC	7	8	14	0	0	10	45	85	46
70	South Fork	0	2	0	0	2	4	73	81	47
71	Southside	4	9	4	0	4	8	50	85	35
72	Stanleyville/FBC	18	25	31	9	22	48	156	316	218
73	Stoney Ridge	8	10	12	2	4	10	24	73	47
74	Summit Community	0	0	15	5	15	10	0	47	45
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8	7
76	Union	25	32	38	22	31	80	132	360	240
77	Union Cross	29	32	30	8	12	24	68	235	121
78	Union Grove	7	17	24	18	49	63	43	250	98
79	Union Hill	4	10	10	5	12	10	20	74	42
80	United	7	10	4	6	7	15	23	75	54
81	United Cornerstone**	3	13	11	6	7	20	9	68	44
82	Unity	2	13	13	6	13	20	27	95	55
83	Walkertown/FBC	4	10	10	6	12	16	20	80	50
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	18	21	27	8	27	58	55	227	135
85	Waughtown	5	7	3	0	0	23	97	138	97
86	West Side	11	5	0	0	0	9	17	46	27
87	Westview	0	0	1	0	0	4	12	19	14
88	Willow Oak	24	12	6	10	23	16	33	129	96
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	49	38	70	48	21	134	328	325	691
	Sub Totals	649	789	827	536	907	1,374	2,175	7,243	4,719
	Grand Totals	**2,335**	**2,888**	**2,569**	**1,791**	**2,701**	**5,975**	**6,087**	**24,921**	**13,107**

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 MUSIC INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Preschool	Children	YOUTH	ADULTS	TOTAL
		3Y-5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	MUSIC ENROLL
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	13	13
2	Antioch	0	0	0	20	20
3	Ardmore	45	59	50	103	328
4	Beck's	15	49	15	54	180
5	Bethany	10	27	10	49	111
6	Brim's Grove	5	10	8	21	44
7	Brown Mtn.	0	0	1	15	16
8	Calvary	150	258	371	402	1258
9	Center Grove	22	24	30	45	155
10	Century Park	0	2	0	25	27
11	Clemmons/FBC	11	19	16	32	77
12	College Park	18	29	41	88	203
13	Cornerstone	6	20	0	30	66
14	Crestwood	5	5	6	33	49
15	Danbury	0	0	0	2	10
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	26	30
18	Fellowship	6	5	10	18	46
19	Forest Hill	0	0	0	17	17
20	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
21	Friends	0	0	0	17	17
22	Friendship	0	0	10	20	60
23	Germanton	0	0	0	29	29
24	Glenn View	18	21	0	18	58
25	Goodwill	0	0	1	24	33
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N.R**
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	0	17	0	27	44
30	Griffith	12	26	10	43	112
31	Hillsdale	16	34	0	55	105
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	4	4	8
33	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	15	15
34	Japanese Mission*	0	0	0	0	0
35	Kernersville/FBC	16	32	18	76	204
36	King/FBC	10	52	0	40	122
37	Knollwood	36	58	45	82	282
38	Konnoak	7	12	15	30	85
39	Korean Mission	0	0	2	1	3
40	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	13	13
42	Lewisville	25	20	8	45	151
43	Macedonia	3	8	4	21	36
44	Main Street	7	16	12	47	101
44	Mineral Springs	0	10	0	35	51
	Sub Totals	443	813	687	1,635	4,179

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 MUSICAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Preschool	Children	YOUTH	ADULTS	TOTAL
		3Y-5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	MUSIC ENROLL
45	Mount Calvary	0	1	0	25	26
46	Mount Olive	5	12	20	56	88
47	Mtn. View	0	0	0	18	18
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	5	5
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision Fellowship	0	1	2	13	16
52	North Winston	4	21	8	12	45
53	Northridge	0	0	1	37	38
54	Northwest	2	12	8	26	48
55	Oak Grove	0	10	0	25	40
56	Oak Ridge	0	12	15	25	52
57	Oaklawn	30	30	20	120	200
58	Old Town	12	25	30	71	438
59	Olive Grove	12	10	20	35	77
60	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
61	Peace Haven	0	6	4	22	32
62	Peters Creek	1	9	22	53	85
63	Pfafftown	6	10	8	33	59
64	Pilot Mtn/FBC	5	3	0	37	55
65	Pinnacle	0	0	0	21	21
66	Quaker Gap	14	15	30	74	133
67	Red Bank	4	8	6	22	39
68	Robinhood Rd	0	12	3	26	41
69	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	16	16
70	South Fork	0	0	0	16	16
71	Southside	0	0	0	17	17
72	Stanleyville/FBC	10	13	19	43	98
73	Stoney Ridge	0	1	0	17	18
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	3	3
76	Union	25	42	32	67	166
77	Union Cross	10	17	20	18	82
78	Union Grove	4	12	11	27	65
79	Union Hill	0	1	2	11	14
80	United	0	0	0	20	20
81	United Cornerstone	0	4	0	22	26
82	Unity	0	0	0	17	17
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	18	18
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	4	12	18	52	86
85	Waughtown	0	7	0	39	46
86	West Side	5	5	0	10	20
87	Westview	0	0	0	10	10
88	Willow Oak	4	8	2	50	64
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	21	21	12	45	99
	Sub Totals	178	340	313	1,274	2,457
	Grand Totals	**621**	**1,153**	**1,000**	**2,909**	**6,636**

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP

	CHURCHES	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL
		B-5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & Up	ONGONG
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	0	30	30
3	Ardmore	0	0	0	0	0
4	Beck's	3	10	22	0	35
5	Bethany	0	0	25	1	26
6	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brown Mtn.	40	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	0	56	100	502	698
9	Center Grove	0	0	0	23	23
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	18	0	0	17	17
12	College Park	6	15	47	59	139
13	Cornerstone	0	29	12	89	136
14	Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0
15	Danbury	0	0	0	7	7
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
19	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
20	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
21	Friends	3	5	13	22	43
22	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0
23	Germanton	0	0	0	0	0
24	Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0
25	Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	0	0	0	0	0
30	Griffith	0	16	0	9	25
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	50	50
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	0	0	0
33	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
34	Japanese Mission*	0	0	0	0	0
35	Kernersville/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
36	King/FBC	0	0	0	14	14
37	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	235
38	Konnoak	5	15	21	194	0
39	Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0
40	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**0**	**0**
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
42	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0
43	Macedonia	2	8	3	17	30
44	Main Street	0	9	45	105	159
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	15	42	19
	Sub Totals	77	163	303	1,181	1,686

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP

	CHURCHES	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL
		B-5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & Up	ONGOING
45	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mount Olive	0	0	0	25	25
47	Mtn. View	0	0	0	0	0
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	10	10
52	North Winston	9	21	8	9	47
53	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
54	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0
55	Oak Grove	0	3	0	25	28
56	Oak Ridge	2	9	0	1	12
57	Oaklawn	0	0	50	105	155
58	Old Town	0	0	46	100	146
59	Olive Grove	12	50	25	42	129
60	Parkway	0	0	10	0	0
61	Peace Haven	0	0	16	0	16
62	Peters Creek	0	11	0	1	12
63	Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0
64	Pilot Mtn/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
65	Pinnacle	0	0	0	16	16
66	Quaker Gap	25	15	46	50	136
67	Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0
68	Robinhood Rd	0	0	0	28	28
69	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	8	8
70	South Fork	0	2	0	0	2
71	Southside	0	0	0	0	0
72	Stanleyville/FBC	0	0	0	27	27
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
78	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0
80	United	0	0	0	15	15
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
82	Unity	0	2	3	17	22
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	12	12
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	33	57	90
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	1	27	28
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
	Sub Totals	48	113	238	575	964
	Grand Totals	**125**	**276**	**541**	**1,756**	**2,650**

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 SHORT TERM DISCIPLESHIP

	CHURCHES	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL
		B-5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & Up	SH. TERM
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	7	7
2	Antioch	0	0	0	4	4
3	Ardmore	0	0	20	50	70
4	Beck's	0	0	0	130	130
5	Bethany	0	0	0	141	141
6	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brown Mtn.	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	0	88	0	0	88
9	Center Grove	5	12	18	325	360
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
12	College Park	4	19	73	28	124
13	Cornerstone	0	0	0	53	53
14	Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0
15	Danbury	0	0	0	7	7
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0
18	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
19	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
20	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
21	Friends	0	0	0	0	0
22	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0
23	Germanton	0	0	0	0	0
24	Glenn View	0	0	0	0	0
25	Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0
26	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
28	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	0	0	0	0	0
30	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	50	50
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	0	0	0
33	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
34	Japanese Mission*	0	0	0	0	0
35	Kernersville/FBC	0	16	45	155	216
36	King/FBC	0	0	72	10	82
37	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
38	Konnoak	0	0	0	80	80
39	Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0
40	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
41	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
42	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0
43	Macedonia	3	10	4	11	28
44	Main Street	0	0	0	7	7
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
	Sub Totals	12	145	232	1,058	1,447

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 SHORT TERM DISCIPLESHIP

	CHURCHES	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adults	TOTAL
		B-5Y	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & Up	SH. TERM
45	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0
47	Mtn. View	0	0	0	0	0
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision Fellowship	0	15	18	45	78
52	North Winston	6	42	48	64	160
53	Northridge	0	0	0	30	30
54	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0
55	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0
56	Oak Ridge	0	6	0	8	14
57	Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0
58	Old Town	0	50	0	200	250
59	Olive Grove	0	0	0	22	22
60	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
61	Peace Haven	0	0	0	38	38
62	Peters Creek	0	0	0	23	23
63	Pfafftown	0	0	0	36	36
64	Pilot Mtn/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
65	Pinnacle	0	0	0	11	11
66	Quaker Gap	0	0	0	0	0
67	Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0
68	Robinhood Rd	0	0	0	12	12
69	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	14	14
70	South Fork	0	0	0	0	0
71	Southside	0	0	0	0	0
72	Stanleyville/FBC	0	3	0	13	16
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	0	0	30	55	85
78	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	11	11
80	United	0	0	0	0	0
81	United Cornerstone	0	1	0	7	8
82	Unity	0	0	0	0	0
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	5	5	0	10
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	32	93	125
	Sub Totals	6	122	133	682	943
	Grand Totals	**18**	**267**	**365**	**1,740**	**2,390**

STATISTICAL TABLES -- 2000 MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

	CHURCHES	B'HOOD 6Y-11Y	B'HOOD 12Y-17Y	B'HOOD 18 & UP	GROUP Project	B'HOOD Enroll.
1	Advance/FBC	12	5	6	0	23
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	50	0	50	10	110
4	Beck's	12	0	20	0	32
5	Bethany	13	0	28	7	48
6	Brim's Grove	7	4	0	7	18
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	68	97	0	0	165
9	Center Grove	0	0	35	145	180
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	15	0	4	0	19
12	College Park	20	18	20	0	58
13	Cornerstone	14	22	45	25	106
14	Crestwood	6	0	21	0	27
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0
16	Edgewood	0	3	13	4	20
17	Fellowship	0	0	25	25	50
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Friends	0	0	0	8	8
21	Friendship	0	6	46	0	52
22	Germanton	9	2	10	0	21
23	Glenn View	8	4	4	0	16
24	Goodwill	1	6	6	0	13
25	**Grace ****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
26	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
28	Green Meadows	24	2	18	0	44
29	Griffith	0	0	53	2	55
30	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
31	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	1	6	7
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
33	Japanese Mission*	0	0	0	0	0
34	Kernersville/FBC	30	40	12	0	82
35	King/FBC	25	0	0	6	31
36	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
37	Konnoak	4	0	0	45	49
38	Korean Mission	5	2	6	0	13
39	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**		**N/R**
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
41	Lewisville	0	0	15	0	15
42	Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0
43	Main Street	16	0	0	0	16
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	14	14
	Sub Totals	339	211	438	304	1,292

STATISTICAL TABLES -- 2000 MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

		B'HOOD	B'HOOD	B'HOOD	GROUP	B'HOOD
	CHURCHES	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	Project	ENROLL.
45	Mount Calvary	6	0	9	1	16
46	Mount Olive	6	0	9	1	16
47	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	12	12
52	North Winston	2	8	6	0	16
53	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
54	Northwest	0	0	0	12	12
55	Oak Grove	12	2	0	0	14
56	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
57	Oaklawn	30	0	0	28	58
58	Old Town	24	23	10	0	57
59	Olive Grove	10	0	5	0	15
60	Parkway	0	0	0	22	22
61	Peace Haven	0	16	5	30	51
62	Peters Creek	4	0	9	0	13
63	Pfafftown	0	0	24	6	30
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	6	6
65	Pinnacle	0	0	14	0	14
66	Quaker Gap	10	13	55	50	128
67	Red Bank	5	5	20	35	65
68	Robinhood Road	7	4	0	27	38
69	Rural Hall/FBC	4	7	6	0	17
70	South Fork	0	0	0	0	0
71	Southside	0	0	0	0	0
72	Stanleyville/FBC	11	20	0	0	31
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	12	0	12
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	13	3	10	35	61
78	Union Grove	0	0	10	11	21
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0
80	United	0	0	12	0	12
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
82	Unity	0	7	10	0	17
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	6	3	0	8	17
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
	Sub Totals	150	111	226	284	771
	Grand Totals	**489**	**322**	**664**	**588**	**2,063**

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 MISSION INVOLVEMENT

		WMU	WMU	WMU	WMU	WMU
	CHURCHES	Birth - 6	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	Enroll.
1	Advance/FBC	1	5	4	10	20
2	Antioch	0	0	0	8	8
3	Ardmore	78	35	15	120	248
4	Beck's	14	28	25	172	239
5	Bethany	14	26	10	27	77
6	Brim's Grove	8	8	7	30	53
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	104	95	0	0	199
9	Center Grove	30	100	0	16	146
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	9
11	Clemmons/FBC	12	8	7	49	76
12	College Park	18	16	15	133	182
13	Cornerstone	6	17	0	30	53
14	Crestwood	4	8	4	1	17
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0
16	Edgewood	16	15	6	23	60
17	Fellowship	4	6	12	16	38
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	29	29
19	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Friends	0	0	0	0	0
21	Friendship	0	0	0	30	30
22	Germanton	2	9	0	10	21
23	Glenn View	0	11	5	30	46
24	Goodwill	8	7	9	18	42
25	**Grace ****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/4**	**N/R**	**N/R**
26	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
28	Green Meadows	10	20	6	26	62
29	Griffith	0	0	0	72	72
30	Hillsdale	0	0	0	20	20
31	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	0	0	0
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	25	25
33	Japanese Mission*	0	0	0	0	0
34	Kernersville/FBC	20	40	30	10	100
35	King/FBC	10	32	0	26	68
36	Knollwood	15	30	1	10	56
37	Konnoak	0	10	12	4	26
38	Korean Mission	0	3	4	29	36
39	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N./R**
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	8	8
41	Lewisville	13	26	16	53	108
42	Macedonia	0	0	0	9	9
43	Main Street	25	10	0	28	63
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	40	40
	Sub Totals	412	565	188	1,112	2,286

STATISTICAL TABLES -- 2000 MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

		WMU	WMU	WMU	WMU	WMU
	CHURCHES	Birth - 6	6Y-11Y	12Y-17Y	18 & UP	ENROLL
45	Mount Calvary	7	8	0	19	34
46	Mount Olive	12	10	0	55	77
47	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
52	North Winston	7	15	6	20	48
53	Northridge	0	0	0	6	6
54	Northwest	2	10	0	61	73
55	Oak Grove	0	0	0	25	25
56	Oak Ridge	0	9	0	6	27
57	Oaklawn	35	30	0	27	92
58	Old Town	18	18	15	89	140
59	Olive Grove	15	30	12	59	116
60	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
61	Peace Haven	3	7	16	22	48
62	Peters Creek	3	6	3	31	43
63	Pfafftown	5	14	10	34	53
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	23	23
65	Pinnacle	0	0	0	8	8
66	Quaker Gap	16	15	10	38	79
67	Red Bank	8	12	7	14	46
68	Robinhood Road	4	9	0	13	26
69	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
70	South Fork	0	0	0	38	38
71	Southside	0	10	0	34	44
72	Stanleyville/FBC	4	7	0	13	24
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	8	8
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	10	18	1	4	33
78	Union Grove	4	6	14	44	68
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0
80	United	4	4	0	33	40
81	United Cornerstone	0	11	4	23	38
82	Unity	1	4	0	12	17
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	10	10
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	6	9	6	17	40
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	32	32
86	West Side	0	0	0	13	13
87	Westview	0	0	0	18	18
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	14	24	37	232	297
	Sub Totals	178	286	141	1,081	1,684
	Grand Totals	**590**	**851**	**329**	**2,193**	**3,970**

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 MISSION INVOLVEMENT

CHURCHES		Miss. Proj. Particip. Totals	Local Community	State/ National	International Missions
1	Advance/FBC	80	35	25	20
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	40	0	0	40
4	Beck's	45	0	45	0
5	Bethany	186	104	72	10
6	Brim's Grove	248	84	161	2
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	562	50	278	234
9	Center Grove	352	196	145	11
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	64	0	57	7
12	College Park	416	90	281	45
13	Cornerstone	117	100	17	0
14	Crestwood	0	0	0	0
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0
16	Edgewood	77	30	46	1
17	Fellowship	60	35	25	0
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0
19	Forsyth Park	365	267	98	0
20	Friends	25	22	0	3
21	Friendship	0	0	0	0
22	Germanton	365	267	98	0
23	Glenn View	22	22	0	0
24	Goodwill	30	12	18	0
25	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
26	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Greater Saint Matthews	0	0	0	0
28	Green Meadows	38	18	6	14
29	Griffith	67	67	0	0
30	Hillsdale	47	12	20	15
31	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	0	0
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	15	0	15	0
33	Japanese Mission*	0	0	0	0
34	Kernersville/FBC	440	275	160	5
35	King/FBC	142	95	40	7
36	Knollwood	84	57	27	0
37	Konnoak	69	40	20	9
38	Korean Mission	2	1	0	1
39	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0
41	Lewisville	20	0	20	0
42	Macedonia	50	30	20	0
43	Main Street	288	191	95	2
	Sub Totals	4316	2100	1789	426

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 MISSION INVOLVEMENT

	CHURCHES	Miss. Proj. Partipation	Local Community	State/ National	International Missions
44	Mineral Springs	30	4	26	0
45	Mount Calvary	40	20	20	0
46	Mount Olive	60	30	0	0
47	Mountain View	7	4	2	1
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision Fellowship	9	4	4	1
52	North Winston	42	28	14	0
53	Northridge	20	10	10	0
54	Northwest	0	0	0	0
55	Oak Grove	24	22	1	1
56	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0
57	Oaklawn	100	50	40	10
58	Old Town	54	41	12	1
59	Olive Grove	0	0	0	0
60	Parkway	0	0	0	0
61	Peace Haven	42	39	3	0
62	Peters Creek	45	20	25	0
63	Pfafftown	42	10	42	0
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	24	15	9	0
65	Pinnacle	22	18	4	0
66	Quaker Gap	147	76	13	0
67	Red Bank	30	30	0	0
68	Robinhood Road	2	2	0	0
69	Rural Hall/FBC	48	38	8	2
70	South Fork	0	0	0	0
71	Southside	0	0	0	0
72	Stanleyville/FBC	39	27	12	0
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0
74	Summitt Community	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0
76	Union	37	20	10	7
77	Union Cross	20	15	5	0
78	Union Grove	10	0	10	0
79	Union Hill	100	20	20	40
80	United	52	52	0	0
81	United Cornerstone	28	20	8	0
82	Unity	15	15	0	0
83	Walkertown/FBC	10	10	0	0
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	150	125	23	2
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	18	18	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	350	250	85	15
	Sub Totals	1617	1033	406	80
	Grand Totals	**10249**	**5233**	**3984**	**932**

STATISTICAL TABLES -- 2000 FINANCIAL INFORMAITON

	CHURCHES	Undesign. Receipts	Design. Gifts	Other Receipts	Value Ch. Property	Church Debt
1	Advance/FBC	$ 68,884	$ 14,532	$ 2,602	$ 412,000	$ -
2	Antioch	$ 106,776	$ 64,492	$ -	$ 750,000	$ 38,000
3	Ardmore	$ 1,122,197	$ 516,082	$ 122,149	$ 5,257,900	$ 374,128
4	Beck's	$ 580,753	$ 148,163	$ 323,140	$ 4,000,000	$ -
5	Bethany	$ 372,741	$ 200,058	$ 38,385	$ 2,700,000	$ 1,129,000
6	Brim's Grove	$ 78,109	$ 12,572	$ 23	$ 700,000	$ -
7	Brown Mountain	$ 48,514	$ 3,346	$ 1,456	$ 150,000	$ -
8	Calvary	$ 6,643,514	1579,,156	$ 4,553,644	$ 19,673,388	$ 5,458,771
9	Center Grove	$ 1,338,239	$ 857,584	$ 14,280	$ 6,130,000	$ 3,320,000
10	Century Park	$ 115,872	$ 5,809	$ 7,000	$ 975,000	$ 198,207
11	Clemmons/FBC	$ 420,986	$ 84,127	$ 22,080	$ 6,336,000	$ 112,000
12	College Park	$ 567,252	$ 345,608	$ 3,240	$ 6,770,000	$ 933,363
13	Cornerstone	$ 195,538	$ 84,776	$ 1,676	$ 600,150	$ -
14	Crestwood	$ 144,489	$ 27,878	$ -	$ 2,726,000	$ -
15	Danbury	$ 37,499	$ 11,810	$ -	$ 300,000	$ -
16	Edgewood	$ 203,304	$ 51,534	$ 24,430	$ 3,115,100	$ -
17	Fellowship	$ 83,543	$ 11,116	$ 9,984	$ 823,000	$ 60,000
18	Forest Hill	$ 61,400	$ 3,500	$ -	$ 209,750	$ 209,750
19	**Forsyth Park**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
20	Friends	$ 138,500	$ 3,926	$ -	$ 500,000	$ 269
21	Friendship	$ 139,452	$ 26,500	$ 2,144	$ 1,385,000	$ 532,591
22	Germanton	$ 107,337	$ 27,931	$ -	$ 330,000	$ -
23	Glenn View	$ 112,365	$ 32,096	$ -	$ 1,260,000	$ -
24	Goodwill	$ 151,577	$ 18,199	$ 6,442	$ 1,000,000	$ 1,000,000
25	**Grace****	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
26	**Grace United**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
27	Greater Saint Matthews	$ 600	$ 1,500	$ -	$ 120,000	$ 71,250
28	Green Meadows	$ 189,089	$ 49,953	$ -	$ 1,800,000	$ 106,085
29	Griffith	$ 178,750	$ 36,400	$ 3,250	$ 1,275,000	$ -
30	Hillsdale	$ 231,967	$ 61,495	$ -	$ 1,000,000	$ 700,000
31	**Iglesia Bautista El Camino**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	N/A
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	$ 69,633	$ 5,478	$ 10,533	$ 175,000	$ 3,000
33	Japanese Mission*	$ 1,407	$ 150	$ 750	N/A	N/A
34	Kernersville/FBC	$ 604,140	$ 323,350	$ 369,676	$ 3,800,000	$ -
35	King/FBC	$ 311,970	$ 100,155	$ 27,532	$ 3,500,000	$ -
36	Knollwood	$ 951,161	$ 53,284	$ 262,238	$ 5,437,000	$ -
37	Konnoak	$ 251,399	$ 41,230	$ 4,917	$ 1,731,000	$ -
38	**Korean Mission**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/A**	$ 30,000
39	**Lakewood**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**	**N/R**
40	Leak Memorial	$ 42,051	$ -	$ -	$ 250,000	$ -
41	Lewisville	$ 175,417	$ 220,308	$ -	$ 1,500,000	$ 748,000
42	Macedonia	$ 56,342	$ 6,000	$ 5,475	$ 750,000	$ -
43	Main Street	$ 240,748	$ 84,000	$ 6,500	$ 3,000,000	$ 638,071
	Sub Totals	$ 16,143,515	$ 3,534,942	$ 5,823,546	$ 90,441,288	$ 15,662,485

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 FINANCIAL IFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Undesign. Receipts	Design. Gifts	Other Receipts	Value Ch. Property	Church Debt
44	Mineral Springs	$ 233,885	$ 11,560	$ 103,763	$ 389,000	$ -
45	Mount Calvary	$ 67,688	$ 1,991	$ 738	$ 550,000	$ -
46	Mount Olive	$ 161,472	$ -	$ -	$ 1,000,000	$ -
47	Mountain View	$ 49,392	$ 12,614	$ 4,487	$ 304,880	$ -
48	New Beginning	$ 43,057	$ 935	$ 225	$ 352,000	$ 95,000
49	New Bethel	$ 26,359	$ 1,910	$ -	$ 100,000	$ -
50	New Life	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 250,000	$ -
51	New Vision Fellowship	$ 77,243	$ 18,846	$ 3,272	$ 35,904	$ -
52	North Winston	$ 32,400	$ 3,100	$ 15,000	$ 140,500	$ 73,000
53	Northridge	$ 97,469	$ 2,985	$ -	$ 300,000	$ -
54	Northwest	$ 242,937	$ 200,504	$ 2,308	$ 863,883	$ -
55	Oak Grove	$ 76,940	$ 26,068	$ -	$ 735,930	$ 11,670
56	Oak Ridge	$ 102,237	$ 65,181	$ 15,358	$ 690,200	$ 286,921
57	Oaklawn	$ 742,729	$ 291,367	$ -	$ 3,249,450	$ 64,664
58	Old Town	$ 783,166	$ 152,834	$ 25,000	$ 2,600,000	$ 603,152
59	Olive Grove	$ 139,783	$ -	$ -	$ 1,300,000	$ 275,000
60	Parkway	$ 600	$ 25,000	$ -	$ 750,000	$ -
61	Peace Haven	$ 185,573	$ 53,000	$ 8,405	$ 1,300,000	$ -
62	Peters Creek	$ 201,719	$ 11,430	$ 4,782	$ 495,000	$ -
63	Pfafftown	$ 353,744	$ 53,764	$ -	$ 1,500,000	$ -
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	$ 156,743	$ 11,626	$ 6,900	$ 750,000	$ -
65	Pinnacle	$ 40,071	$ 7,010	$ 975	$ 287,000	$ -
66	Quaker Gap	$ 218,548	$ 302,679	$ 2,052	$ 2,148,500	$ -
67	Red Bank	$ 64,105	$ 11,505	$ -	$ 500,000	$ -
68	Robinhood Road	$ 154,574	$ 45,590	$ 12,000	$ 200,000	$ 13,500
69	Rural Hall/FBC	$ 83,397	$ 12,330	$ 13,453	$ 893,300	$ -
70	South Fork	$ 133,640	$ 15,000	$ 6,735	$ 1,300,000	$ -
71	Southside	$ 92,121	$ 9,826	$ 5,471	$ 180,000	$ -
72	Stanleyville/FBC	$ 299,523	$ 52,734	$ 7,228	$ 2,000,000	$ -
73	Stoney Ridge	$ 53,000	$ 1,250	$ -	$ 350,000	$ -
74	Summit Community	$ 72,538	$ -	$ 75,507	$ -	$ -
75	Temple	$ 18,161	$ 100	$ -	N/A	$ -
76	Union	$ 381,512	N/R	$ 200	$ 1,200,000	N/R
77	Union Cross	$ 137,148	$ 59,558	$ 16,159	$ 1,310,000	$ -
78	Union Grove	$ 174,465	$ 42,963	$ 5,890	$ 1,479,850	$ -
79	Union Hill	$ 555,033	$ 1,609	$ 8,700	$ 250,000	$ -
80	United	$ 100,394	$ 16,173	$ 280	$ 700,000	$ 182,766
81	United Cornerstone**	$ 90,100	$ 5,785	$ -	$ 531,000	$ -
82	Unity	$ 90,100	$ 5,765	$ -	$ 531,000	$ -
83	Walkertown/FBC	$ 99,000	$ 12,500	$ -	$ 1,500,000	$ -
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	$ 203,270	$ 108,390	$ -	$ 3,000,000	$ 673,930
85	Waughtown	$ 236,062	$ 20,739	$ 120,067	$ 2,868,604	$ -
86	West Side	$ 70,090	$ 4,108	$ -	$ 350,000	$ -
87	Westview	$ 30,744	$ 7,553	$ -	$ 425,000	$ -
88	Willow Oak	$ 151,463	$ 2,321	$ 9,690	$ 950,000	$ -
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	$ 1,293,505	$ 2,712,572	$ 608,232	$ 5,470,738	$ 856,696
	Sub Totals	$ 8,617,700	$ 4,402,775	$ 1,082,877	$ 46,081,739	$ 3,136,299
	Grand Totals	**$ 24,761,215**	**$ 7,937,717**	**$ 6,906,423**	**$ 136,523,027**	**$ 18,798,784**

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Cooperatv. Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon
1	Advance/FBC	$ 1,500	$ 3,000	$ -	$ -	$ 275
2	Antioch	$ 12,279	$ 800	$ -	$ 1,113	$ 2,773
3	Ardmore	$ 58,358	$ 36,851	$ 7,582	$ 3,968	$ 8,795
4	Beck's	$ 48,124	$ 9,500	$ 670	$ 7,326	$ 16,760
5	Bethany	$ 56,408	$ 6,289	$ 2,700	$ 3,975	$ 8,044
6	Brim's Grove	$ 11,716	$ 4,239	$ 1,619	$ 3,111	$ 4,696
7	Brown Mountain	$ 2,941	$ 2,451	$ 100	$ 675	$ 1,030
8	Calvary	$ 340,000	$ 21,000	$ 10,490	$ 55,103	$ 397,739
9	Center Grove	$ 92,125	$ 9,000	$ 1,400	$ 3,832	$ 22,258
10	Century Park	$ 650	$ 1,300	$ -	$ 650	$ 1,500
11	Clemmons/FBC	$ 62,777	$ 9,000	$ 2,525	$ 6,700	$ 18,500
12	College Park	$ 64,923	$ 13,863	$ 3,548	$ 5,330	$ 21,453
13	Cornerstone	$ 19,554	$ 13,732	$ 288	$ 2,563	$ 4,559
14	Crestwood	$ 13,750	$ 3,438	$ 610	$ 2,168	$ 2,732
15	Danbury	$ 1,525	$ 1,853	$ -	$ 173	$ 177
16	Edgewood	$ 30,496	$ 6,099	$ 3,000	$ 3,768	$ 5,691
17	Fellowship	$ 83,543	$ 11,116	$ 9,984	$ 2,067	$ 1,667
18	Forest Hill	$ 6,419	$ 3,170	$ 232	$ 375	$ 2,039
19	**Forsyth Park**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
20	Friends	$ 935	$ 470	$ -	$ -	$ 377
21	Friendship	$ 5,200	$ 2,100	$ 350	$ 1,576	$ 2,120
22	Germanton	$ 5,500	$ 4,500	$ 375	$ 2,289	$ 2,650
23	Glenn View	$ 17,252	$ 8,626	$ -	$ 1,282	$ 3,224
24	Goodwill	$ 15,142	$ 3,028	$ 77	$ 2,455	$ 4,399
25	**Grace****	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
26	**Grace United**	NR	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
27	Greater Saint Matthews	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
28	Green Meadows	$ 14,688	$ 2,500	$ 495	$ 3,903	$ 7,887
29	Griffith	$ 15,000	$ 5,000	$ 3,650	$ 6,500	$ 13,775
30	Hillsdale	$ 2,000	$ -	$ -	$ 1,624	$ 3,367
31	**Iglesia Bautista El Camino**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	$ 9,032	$ 4,831	$ 248	$ 294	$ 585
33	Japanese Mission*	$ -	$ 149	$ -	$ -	$ -
34	Kernersville/FBC	$ 69,583	$ 29,850	$ 837	$ 25	$ 10,326
35	King/FBC	$ 55,002	$ 6,327	$ 2,502	$ 4,243	$ 7,914
36	Knollwood	$ 35,000	$ 7,750	$ -	$ -	$ -
37	Konnoak	$ 6,575	$ 6,660	$ 6,575	$ 300	$ 2,704
38	Korean Mission	$ -	$ 260	$ 260	$ -	$ -
39	**Lakewood**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
40	Leak Memorial	$ 2,784	$ 1,197	$ -	$ -	$ -
41	Lewisville	$ 10,456	$ 1,742	$ 180	$ 1,062	$ 4,696
42	Macedonia	$ 5,862	$ 1,662	$ -	$ 1,376	$ 2,500
43	Main Street	$ 28,855	$ 14,421	$ 299	$ 1,339	$ 4,778
	Sub Totals	$ 1,205,954	$ 257,774	$ 60,596	$ 131,165	$ 591,990

STATISTICAL TABLES - 2000 FINANCIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	Cooperatv. Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon
44	Mineral Springs	$ 13,625	$ 5,643	$ 781	$ 1,009	$ 7,019
45	Mount Calvary	$ 1,800	$ 1,800	$ 316	$ 357	$ 500
46	Mount Olive	$ 6,578	$ 1,700	$ 476	$ 2,228	$ 3,637
47	Mountain View	$ 4,865	$ 2,367	$ 65	$ 521	$ 511
48	New Beginning	$ 1,202	$ 1,292	$ -	$ 255	$ 140
49	New Bethel	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
50	New Life	$ -	$ -	$ 74	$ -	$ -
51	New Vision Fellowship	$ 1,400	$ -	$ 715	$ -	$ 730
52	North Winston	$ 300	$ 400	$ -	$ -	$ -
53	Northridge	$ 2,587	$ 1,725	$ 100	$ 277	$ 227
54	Northwest	$ 20,284	$ 5,062	$ 1,513	$ 1,738	$ 6,910
55	Oak Grove	$ 4,020	$ 1,200	$ -	$ 665	$ 1,741
56	Oak Ridge	$ 7,090	$ 2,026	$ 1,813	$ 1,743	$ 3,710
57	Oaklawn	$ 53,023	$ 5,500	$ -	$ 2,141	$ 10,474
58	Old Town	$ 92,040	$ 3,300	$ 5,578	$ 8,327	$ 14,470
59	Olive Grove	$ 8,000	$ 4,000	$ -	$ -	$ 500
60	Parkway	$ 2,000	$ 500	$ -	$ 125	$ 250
61	Peace Haven	$ 1,825	$ 900	$ 225	$ -	$ 3,338
62	Peters Creek	$ 12,000	$ 5,400	$ 900	$ 4,362	$ 6,670
63	Pfafftown	$ 34,201	$ 15,549	$ 1,178	$ 1,178	$ 3,996
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	$ 8,000	$ 2,400	$ 2,747	$ 1,755	$ 1,923
65	Pinnacle	$ 1,278	$ 500	$ 150	$ 200	$ 100
66	Quaker Gap	$ 22,593	$ -	$ -	$ 200	$ 2,715
67	Red Bank	$ 3,000	$ 4,800	$ 115	$ 547	$ 1,698
68	Robinhood Road	$ 6,396	$ 3,998	$ 1,070	$ 1,714	$ 2,382
69	Rural Hall/FBC	$ 824	$ 1,244	$ 395	$ 1,440	$ 1,546
70	South Fork	$ 11,359	$ 3,341	$ 531	$ 2,653	$ 5,778
71	Southside	$ 5,347	$ 1,832	$ 234	$ 811	$ 1,615
72	Stanleyville/FBC	$ 29,672	$ 3,171	$ 530	$ 3,812	$ 6,436
73	Stoney Ridge	$ 2,900	$ 750	$ -	$ 600	$ 650
74	Summit Community	$ 1,284	$ 1,284	$ -	$ 428	$ 428
75	Temple	$ 375	$ 300	$ -	$ 100	$ 100
76	Union	$ 3,000	$ 600	$ 200	$ -	$ -
77	Union Cross	$ 3,429	$ 3,434	$ -	$ 9	$ 1,202
78	Union Grove	$ 19,191	$ 3,200	$ 1,477	$ 2,107	$ 3,307
79	Union Hill	$ 1,660	$ 670	$ 105	$ 450	$ 900
80	United	$ 4,010	$ 4,010	$ 235	$ 616	$ 934
81	United Cornerstone Missionary	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -
82	Unity	$ 1,810	$ 1,810	$ -	$ -	$ -
83	Walkertown/FBC	$ 6,400	$ 2,200	$ 742	$ 682	$ 1,628
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	$ 14,412	$ 7,206	$ 875	$ -	$ 1,816
85	Waughtown	$ 14,000	$ 1,500	$ 1,130	$ 3,822	$ 9,052
86	West Side	$ 1,800	$ 600	$ 746	$ 506	$ 1,301
87	Westview	$ 1,210	$ 1,210	$ 290	$ 196	$ 315
88	Willow Oak	$ 420	$ 2,225	$ 1,260	$ 1,260	$ 3,675
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	$ 86,751	$ 12,833	$ 3,659	$ 4,230	$ 25,648
	Sub Totals	$ 517,961	$ 123,482	$ 30,225	$ 53,064	$ 139,972
	Grand Totals	**$ 1,723,915**	**$ 381,256**	**$ 90,821**	**$ 184,229**	**$ 731,962**

SBC BOARDS & AGENCIES

2000 Annual Reports to the Association

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships" is not just a slogan. It is a foundational statement of philosophy. In our ministry, relationships are everything — relationships with children, with families, with placement agencies, with our own families and churches, and with each other. We are blessed by God in this work because we honor God in relationships.

During the QSTQR emphasis, all BCH staff at every ministry point have made extra efforts to strengthen relationships with the people we encounter. We have incorporated the terms quality, service and relationships into a plan of action. We have reflected our desire for quality relationships in everything we do in order to deliver quality services that change lives. QSTQR, celebrating the mission . . . the millennium . . . the ministry, was BCH's theme from Easter, 1999 through Thanksgiving, 2000.

Through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, hundreds of children and families are given new hope for their futures. . .

> **Children like Linda and her two younger sisters. Linda feared for their well being. It was her responsibility to care for her sisters. Linda remembers moving to a shelter where she finally felt they were safe; there was enough food for the sisters and warm beds. The three children were later placed at BCH. Now, Linda is in a place where others care for her. Linda has discovered God cares for her, too.**
>
> **The McDonalds found the challenge of being a blended family difficult at times. Their son began to exhibit anger toward his parents. He would challenge their authority and began getting in trouble with some neighborhood kids. The situation was getting out of control. Corey's parents called BCH, where they a found a staff willing to embrace their family with hope. Today, Corey has begun to deal with his anger, mistrust and behavior issues. His parents are learning how to better communicate with each other and with Corey.**

During the past year, BCH served 1800 children and families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping for boys in Cameron; emergency care cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville and Asheville; and a model day care center in Thomasville.

In 2000, BCH began a new, innovative ministry caring for developmentally disabled adults and their families. Our Trustees unanimously approved a major undertaking this year by committing more than $3.5 million to replace, repair, construct and make-much needed improvements at every BCH location. Most of the work is complete. You are invited to visit our campuses and other facilities to see first hand the difference you are helping us to make.

The commitment to quality has been a cornerstone of this institution since its beginning. **"Quality Service Through Quality Relationships"** was a 20-month public demonstration of this cornerstone. The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. Significant growth has been realized during this period. BCH has dedicated new structures at Odum Home, Cameron Boys Camp, Kennedy Home, Broyhill and Mills Home campuses and added new work in Waynesville and Asheville as well as Moody Home, Care House, Noel Group Home. Several significant anniversaries have been observed: the 85th of Kennedy Home in Kinston, the 30th of Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville, the 20th of Cameron Boys Camp, the 40th annual Western Area Conference, and the 115th anniversary of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

To help commemorate BCH's 115th anniversary and to celebrate the impact QSTQR has had on staff and children, approximately 600 children, administrators, childcare workers, social workers and staff were brought together June 28, 2000 from around the state for a day of inspiration, fellowship, food and fun. **"The Family Gathering"** was held at Mills Home where BCH began in 1885. This is the first time all the Baptist Children's Homes' "family" have been together at the same place and at the same time.

Baptist Children's Homes QSTQR emphasis will culminate at Thanksgiving. We invite you to attend BCH's 30 minute presentation at the 2000 annual meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem on Tuesday, November 14, 2000 at 2:10 pm. We encourage you to be part of our ambitious $1 million Thanksgiving Offering goal. That number may seem enormous, but there is also enormous need. For all the good North Carolina Baptists are doing to help children and families, there is still so much that needs to be done. We are confident our churches will help us meet this important goal!

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, and individual gifts, memorials, honors, bequests and estate gifts help enable us fulfill our mission statement: **"helping hurting children . . . healing broken families."**

North Carolina's **"largest family"** is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for prayers and support. To secure a video or a speaker for your church, or for information about our services, please call (336) 474-1209.

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Ward F. Mullis, Chairman, Board of Trustees

Baptist Retirement Homes:
"A Half-Century of Service"

For almost 50 years, the front porch has been a favorite spot of residents and guests at The Taylor House in Albemarle. This residence is an assisted living community made possible by the gifts of North Carolina Baptists.

In March 2001, the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina will celebrate 50 years of service to Older Adults. It has been a wonderful half-century, and the "Homes" is thankful for the privilege of sharing in the life journeys of thousands of "Aging Saints."

The quality of life the "Homes" has brought to these Older Adults has been its best measure of success as it has helped ensure that residents live out their lives with autonomy, dignity, and comfort. The "Homes'" dream is to make life for North Carolina Older Adults what God intended it to be... "The Best of Times."

The "Homes" corporation now owns and operates four retirement communities across the state: the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem, a continuing care community offering independent living, assisted living and nursing care; the Western North Carolina Home in Asheville, a community that offers assisted living and nursing care; and the Hamilton Home in Hamilton and The Taylor House in Albemarle, communities that offer assisted living services. Later this year the "Homes" will begin construction on a new community — The Gardens of Taylor Glen, a continuing care community near Concord.

The generous support the "Homes" has received from North Carolina Baptists has enabled it to make a unique promise to its residents: *whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for them for the rest of their lives.* Keeping this promise means overcoming many challenges. By 2020 North Carolinians past retirement age will make up 20 percent of the population. While medical science has prolonged life, the effects of aging are often intensified and extended over many years. Many Older Adults exhaust their personal resources and look to the "Homes" for significant financial assistance.

Still Baptist Retirement Homes stands ready to make good its promise of ongoing compassionate and quality care.

Whatever the future may hold, Baptist Retirement Homes will care for its residents for the rest of their lives.

Baptist Elder Care Network

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons — A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes

☎

1-800-887-7410

BIBLICAL RECORDER

JOURNAL OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
P.O. Box 18808, Raleigh, North Carolina 27619-8808

Tony W. Cartledge, Ph.D., Editor/President

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
June, 2000

Since 1833, the *Biblical Recorder* has served North Carolina Baptists as the official news journal of the Baptist State Convention. Founded by Thomas Meredith, the *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise until 1938, when the paper was purchased by and incorporated as an agency of the Baptist State Convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* promotes God's kingdom work in accordance with its mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom among North Carolina Baptists by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As an agency belonging to all North Carolina Baptists, the *Biblical Recorder* provides balanced news coverage of Baptist news from throughout the state and reflects opinions representative of the diversity that is typical of our churches. The *Recorder* also includes periodic features designed to offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers.

In keeping with current needs, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a frequently used site on the World Wide Web. This site (www.biblicalrecorder.org) offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features are being added to make the site an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* for just pennies per issue. The *Biblical Recorder* has not raised subscription rates in five years, but a string of steep postage hikes will almost certainly necessitate modest increases in subscription prices beginning in 2001.
Currently, the annual rates (including tax) are:

- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42
- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc., P. O. Box 18808, Raleigh, N.C. 27609.
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray Howell III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2000

It is with humble gratitude that the Christian Action League of North Carolina serves the Lord Jesus Christ and the churches of this great state as a Beacon of light, guiding referendums and legislation through the murky waters of special-interest groups and educating God's people about the moral problems in our state and nation. Our goal is to encourage and organize the people of God so that our light will be seen brightly throughout our state; and when we speak, it will be in one accord and will resound loudly.

A. Christian Values

a. The Christian Action League again co-sponsored the Fifth Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held in March. It was our pleasure to provide awards for excellence to those high school students who won the essay contest on America's Christian background.
b. CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 15,000 copies have been mailed.
c. Promoted awareness of worldwide persecution of Christians (particularly in Sudan) through email alerts and radio.
d. Participated with the American Family Association in distributing copies of our national motto posters "In God We Trust".
e. Joined with Family Life Ministries in promoting and distributing copies of the Marriage Covenant Certificates.
f. Participated in the National Day of Prayer.
g. Set up CAL exhibit at Baptist State Convention and the East and West Districts of the Wesleyan Church conferences.
h. Worked in the General Assembly to stop a bill that would allow physicians to take immediate custody of a child that they felt had been abused. The bill died in committee.

B. Radio

"Christians In Action", Station WAGO (88.7 FM) Snow Hill, started Monday, January 3, 2000. This broadcast consists of a five-minute commentary on issues that affect our lives today. We will begin airing this program on Aug. 7 on New Bern (WAAE, 91.9 FM). Our projection is to ultimately reach the whole state.

C. Gambling

a. Video Poker Machines - The Christian Action League worked round the clock to get video poker banned in this state. We failed getting the ban but were successful in getting SB 1542 to strengthen the law and restrict the operation and expansion of video gambling in the state. We will work vehemently next session in pushing for a ban.
b. Joined Christian Coalition in survey on how Gubernatorial candidates stood on lottery/released results in newsletter.
c. Next session the Christian Action League will be on the front line in the Legislature fighting a state-sponsored lottery.

D. Abortion

a. CAL has purchased the rights through donations of a surgical procedure on a 21-week old fetus that proves that partial-birth abortion is murder. We want to see this picture used extensively in making our case for the pro-life agenda.
b. CAL participated in the Right to Life Rally held in Raleigh.

E. Alcohol

a. Participated in four LBD campaigns since January 11, 2000, and there are three scheduled for a September referendum. We help with their organizational meetings, rallies and providing educational materials.
b. Worked in the General Assembly for passage of HB 1499-Interlock/Open Container law. This bill bans open alcohol containers in the passenger area of a motor vehicle on the highway or highway right-of-way. The bill was ratified on July 13.

E. Pornography

Have produced and aired several radio programs to inform the public of the internet pornography crisis. Educate communities on how they can rid their neighborhoods of adult establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL monitors and informs the Christian community of the current homosexual agenda through our email alert.

The Christian Action League of North Carolina produces a quarterly newsletter *The Beacon* that has a distribution of over 21,000. We also send out an email alert every Friday to over 150 members to keep them abreast of current moral, ethical and political issues that affect our state and nation. All services of the Christian Action League are provided at no charge. We depend on God's people to provide for His work.

Working For A Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon
President

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
2000 ANNUAL REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, Will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

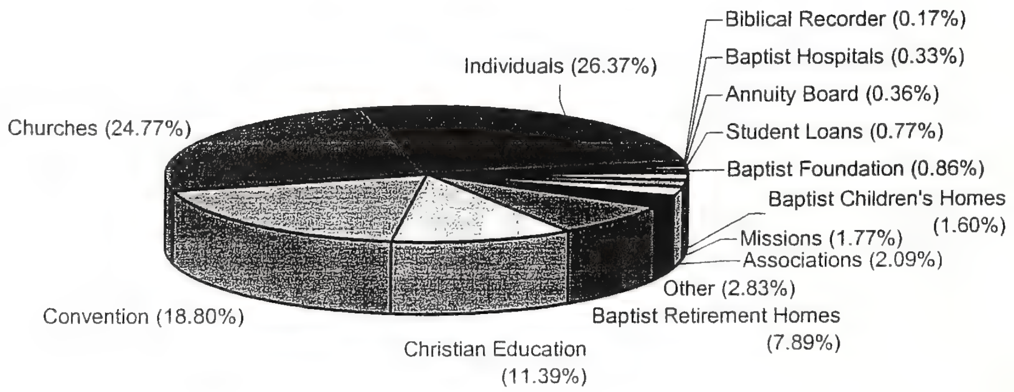
During 2000, the Foundation provided assistance to individuals in establishing 30 endowment funds and 18 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.9 million and received $3.6 million in contributions to existing endowments all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for 164 churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship, and church fund management. Over $4.6 million from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. With a total of $10.1 million in contributions, it was the best year ever eclipsing the previous high of $9.3 million recorded in 1999.

The Foundation employs professional money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Salomon Smith Barney to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2000, the Foundation held $97.4 million under management. This is an increase of more than $4.1 million over 1999.

The Foundation also experienced a record year in distributions in 2000. The previous high in distributions was 1999, with $5.3 million distributed to charity and individuals. In the year 2000, our distribution totaled 9.1 million dollars, with charity receiving $6.7 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.4 million. During the 81-year history of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $18.5 million has been distributed to individuals and $32.4 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $47.1 million.

Nancy Hunter, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

2000 DISTRIBUTIONS



Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care

2000 *Report to the Associations*

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL CONTINUES THE MISSION

In May of 2000 The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. celebrated 77 years of regional, national, and international service. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the initial vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. When the hospital opened the convention stated the reason for doing so was: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Baptist churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1999 the MDO amounted to $531,452. These funds were used exclusively to help patients who had minimal or no health care insurance and had no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist churches in North Carolina.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

During the year the Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday as well as services in the J. Paul Sticht Center. Chaplain supervisors, residents and interns made more than 50,000 ministry contacts last year. The Department's fully accredited Clinical Pastoral Education program graduated 65 students.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc., continues to develop its ministries. There are now 16 Christian counseling centers located across the state. The newest center is now open in Greenville and is the staging ground for serving northeast North Carolina. During the year these professionally staffed centers provided 27,293 hours of Christian counseling, making CareNet the largest pastoral counseling system in the United States.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to develop its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include Intentional Interim Ministry, strategic planning, staff and team development, and conflict management. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Leadership Development Group, Interim Ministry Training, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. The Center has served an average of 21 North Carolina Baptist congregations a month during the past year.

FACTS ABOUT WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER

- With more than 9,600 employees, we are the largest employer in Forsyth and Guilford counties.
- A Certificate of need was granted for a 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza to be built replacing the Reynolds Health Center, which provides health care for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties.
- Building strong relationships with the community is important to us. A recent survey indicates that Medical Center employees donate more than 30,000 hours of volunteer service a year to more than 300 different organizations in our area.
- Construction has begun on a 350,000 square foot addition atop Ardmore Tower. This will provide more space for Brenner Children's Hospital as well as additional operating suites and private patient rooms.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

ADDITIONAL POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

New Dental Program For Indigent Children - Baptist Hospital has become a major participant in a community partnership to provide dental care for indigent children. NCBH opened a dental clinic on May 8, 2000, where three dentists are treating hundreds of children who previously had little or no access to dental services. Children who had known dental pain as a way of life, or who never had routine services because their parents could not afford it, are now being treated.

Physician Excellence - In 1999, 600 physicians in North Carolina were listed among "The Best Doctors in America"; 95 are WFUBMC physicians.

Nursing Excellence - Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to receive Magnet Recognition for Excellence in Nursing, demonstrating exemplary nursing leadership and quality patient care from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

Ranked Among The Nation's Best - North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., continues to be ranked among America's best hospitals in ten of 16 specialties, according to rankings published in the July, 2000 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.* This ranking reflects the reputation of specialists at NCBH as seen by their peers across the nation.

Newest Treatment For Epilepsy - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy - a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

Information And Appointments - For more information or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1(800)-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

From its dedication on May 28, 1923 to the present, North Carolina Baptist Hospital has been committed to our mission of providing the highest quality health care to our patients and their families in a compassionate, caring manner. This report reflects how our mission and values of excellence, compassion, innovation, and integrity are lived out every day. As a Medical Center we continue to be one of the leading research centers in the United States. We provide a wide array of comprehensive health care, across the spectrum of life, to people with the most severe medical conditions. Most importantly, this care is provided one person at a time in a way that reflects the Spirit of Christ, whose healing ministry forms our very foundation.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

"The Wingate School is much concerned for the spiritual development of every student. We believe this to be the goal toward which all education should be directed. No matter what intellectual endowment a student may possess, nor how well trained he may be, unless he has spiritual training, he does not add any permanent asset to the world's good."
-- Wingate Catalog 1923

The millennial celebration brought renewed energy to Wingate University, which has been providing quality education within a spiritual context for over 100 years to North Carolina Baptist children. With a growing student body, considerable capital expansion on campus and the ever-changing dynamics of classroom curriculum, Wingate is at the forefront of progress. Its mission, however, remains the same, and its commitment to the Christian values set forth by its Baptist founders in 1896 has never been more evident.

One of the most active student organizations on campus, the Christian Student Union, involves students in dynamic discussions, youth ministry, mission work and community outreach. Attendance at the Thursday evening meetings this year averaged 85 students. Under the direction of Campus Minister Rev. Paul Baxley, CSU made a great impact on campus by hosting weekly Bible study groups, leading youth retreats and lock-ins through its revival teams ministry, and sponsoring mission trips throughout the year.

More students than ever before participated in mission trips this year. Nearly 40 students spent their Spring Break in Brunswick County, N.C., helping rebuild that community after Hurricane Floyd. In addition to disaster recovery work, the students led nightly worship services and ministries for children in partnership with Calvary Baptist Church in Shallotte and the Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Team of Brunswick County.

The Wingate campus community was enriched this year through a program of spiritual events which included lectures from prominent Christian leaders on significant academic, ethical and religious topics. Guest speakers this year included Dr. Michael Beaty, professor of philosophy at Baylor University and director of the Baylor Institute for Faith and Learning, *Wingate: A Christian University*; Dr. Ron Sider, founder and president of Evangelicals for Social Action, *From Affluence to Generosity*; David Beckman, president of Bread for the World, *Ending Hunger in God's World*; Bart Campolo, president of Mission Year, *Kingdomworks: Letting God's Will Be Done on Earth*; C.F. McDowell III ('85 alumnus), vice president of special ministries for the Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina, *The Right Place*; and Michael

Cummings, president of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, *A Life Worth the Effort*. Other significant events included Wingate's annual Gospel Music Festival, Black History Month Service, and *Mahalia*, a gospel musical about the life of Mahalia Jackson.

Wingate's fall Interpretation of Scripture Conference, which brings pastors and lay people from North and South Carolina together to examine God's word, focused this year on I Thessalonians. The conference was led by Dr. James Efird of Duke Divinity School and Dr. Richard Kremer of St. John's Baptist Church. In the spring, Rev. Emil D.E. Sam-Peale, executive director of the Baptist Convention of Liberia, led the Spring Missions Conference on the Wingate campus.

Service to God and neighbor is fundamental to a Wingate education. Students continued to be energized about outreach and involved in meaningful activities. Wingate Works and the University and Community Assistance Network (UCAN) had students volunteering in their local community throughout the year. Wingate athletes were actively involved in mentoring and tutoring Wingate Elementary school children through the Bulldog Buddies program. And Bulldogs Reaching Out had student-athletes talking with youth about the importance of education and hosting special sports clinics.

Wingate facilities, including the newly-constructed George A. Batte Jr. Fine Arts Center, were used extensively by Baptist organizations throughout the state. In Union County and surrounding areas, Wingate's cultural assets were a source of education and entertainment for both adults and children. An estimated 30,000, including many Baptist groups, attended these events on the University campus.

Also of significance this year was Rev. Keithen Tucker's work to enhance relationships between Wingate and Baptist churches across the state. As director of church relations, he attended more than 20 association meetings and met individually with scores of pastors and ministers to share the good news of the University and to confirm Wingate's commitment to serving the needs of Baptist youth across the state.

2001 Annual Minutes

PMBA CONGREGATIONS

1. ADVANCE/FBC
2. ANTIOCH
3. ARDMORE
4. BECK'S
5. BETHANY
6. BRIM'S GROVE
7. BROWN MOUNTAIN
8. CALVARY
9. CENTER GROVE
10. CENTURY PARK
11. CLEMMONS/FBC
12. COLLEGE PARK
13. CORNERSTONE
14. CRESTWOOD
15. DANBURY
16. EDGEWOOD
17. FELLOWSHIP
18. FOREST HILL
19. FORSYTH PARK
20. FRIENDS
21. FRIENDSHIP
22. GERMANTON
23. GLENN VIEW
24. GOODWILL
25. GRACE
26. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY
27. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS
28. GREEN MEADOWS
29. GRIFFITH
30. HILLSDALE
31. IGLESIA BAUTISTA EL CAMINO
32. IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS
33. JAPANESE MISSION
34. KERNERSVILLE/FBC
35. KING/FBC
36. KNOLLWOOD
37. KONNOAK
38. KOREAN MISSION
39. LAKEWOOD
40. LEAK MEMORIAL
41. LEWISVILLE
42. MACEDONIA
43. MAIN STREET
44. MINERAL SPRINGS
45. MOUNT CALVARY
46. MOUNT OLIVE
47. MOUNTAIN VIEW
48. NEW BEGINNING
49. NEW BETHEL
50. NEW LIFE
51. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP
52. NORTH WINSTON
53. NORTHRIDGE
54. NORTHWEST
55. OAK GROVE
56. OAK RIDGE
57. OAKLAWN
58. OLD TOWN
59. OLIVE GROVE
60. PARKWAY
61. PEACE HAVEN
62. PETERS CREEK
63. PFAFFTOWN
64. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC
65. PINNACLE
66. QUAKER GAP
67. RED BANK
68. ROBINHOOD ROAD
69. RURAL HALL/FBC
70. SOUTH FORK
71. SOUTHSIDE
72. STANLEYVILLE/FBC
73. STONEY RIDGE
74. SUMMIT COMMUNITY
75. TEMPLE
76. UNION
77. UNION CROSS
78. UNION GROVE
79. UNION HILL
80. UNITED
81. UNI TED CORNERSTONE
82. UNITY
83. WALKERTOWN /FBC
84. WALNUT COVE /FBC
85. WAUGHTOWN
86. WEST SIDE
87. WESTVIEW
88. WILLOW OAK
89. WINSTON-SALEM /FBC

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1105 Long Drive
Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Phone: 336/759-7622 Fax: 336/759-0749
Website: www.pmba.org

Winston-Salem, North Carolina

One-Hundred-Fifteenth Annual Session

Held at

Knollwood Baptist Church
Winston-Salem, NC 27104
Sunday, July 29, 2001

Next Annual Session:
Grace United Community Church
Sunday, July 28, 2002

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 1
PMBA Volunteers 12
Church Staff Directory 13
Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff 22
Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year 26
Congregational Council Members 29
In Loving Memory 32
Historical Events 38
Annual Meeting Program 40
Annual Meeting Proceedings 42
Associational Emphasis Week 47
Constitution & Bylaws 48

REPORTS

Mission Response Teams & Consultants

Brotherhood 58
Church-Minster Relations 59
Community Partnerships 59
Discipleship Development 60
    Bible Drill 61
Evangelism 61
Missions Partnerships 62
    Belarussian Children 63
Ordination Advisory 64
Recreation Ministries 64
Seminary Extension 67
Senior Adult Ministries 67
Spiritual Formation 68
WMU Leadership 69
Youth 71

Administrative Services Committees:

Annual Meeting 72
Constitution 72
Finance 73
Membership 73
Personnel 73
Properties 74

Staff/Officers Reports

Associational Missionary 75
Congregational Missionary 76
Interim Missionary Associate 77
Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community 78
Moderator 79
Clerk: Congregational Council Highlights 80
    Recognition of Church Clerks 83
Treasurer 84
Other
    Historical Tables 92
    Statistical Tables 93
    Baptist Boards & Agencies . . . . . (No Page Numbers)

2001-2002 Associational Directory

STAFF

JAMES HAMBLEN .... Associational Missionary
DALE HARLAN .... Congregational Missionary
KAREN TAYLOR .... Administrative Assistant
SANDRA HALL .... Financial Secretary/Facilities Coordinator
STEVE KISER .... Ministry Assistant: Records

GENERAL OFFICERS

Administrative Advisory Committee

DON HARVEY, Bethany - **Moderator** 767-0760
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
BOBBY STEWART, United Cornerstone Missionary - **Vice Moderator** 725-6242
702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle - **Clerk** 759-7622
1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
JOHN WOODARD, Germanton - **Historian** 758-5472
PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109
TRAVIS RHODES, Stanleyville/FBC – **Treasurer** 969-5849
1128 Stamford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045
THOMASSON, BEN, Winston-Salem/FBC – **Asst. Treasurer** 765-9057
2789 Birchwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
PAUL DEAN, Red Bank – **Past Moderator** 591-8754
PO Box 39, Germanton 27019
DAVID COBURN, New Beginning – **Vice-Moderator Elect** 983-7449
PO Box 487, King 27021

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

BROTHERHOOD

STEVE KISER, Bethany - **Leader** 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
BILL BATES, College Park - **Asst. Leader** 922-2342
3956 Velinda Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC - Missions Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
David Poe, Old Town - Missions Activities Coordinator 924-0549
4435 Gretchen Drive, Pfafftown 27040
J.D. Bottoms, Brim's Grove - Asst. Missions Activities Coordinator 351-5331
RR 2, Box 150, Pilot Mountain 27041
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs - Baptist Men's Director 922-5268
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Harry Harkey, Ardmore - Lay Family Renewal Coordinator 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Greg Quinn, Calvary - Royal Ambassador Director 945-4790
1811 Buddingbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Charles McCullough, Center Grove - Baptist Men's Resource Coordinator 922-4703
38092 Wabash Avenue, Winston-Salem 27106

2001 - 2002 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

TONY BROWN, Griffith - **Leader** 785-9591
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127
Lanny Atkins, Advance/FBC 634-4987
176 S. Angel Road, Mocksville 27028
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap 994-2461
2262 Flat Shoals Road, King 27021
Troy Bennett, Ardmore 760-4617
10 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Don Harvey, Bethany 767-0760
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Ed Stines, College Park 760-1208
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27013
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC 760-0163
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Mike Willard, Main Street 993-4535
1929 Larkhill Drive, Kernersville 27284
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

GARY McCOLLOUGH, Konnoak - **Leader** 788-7331
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Mike Andrews, Walkertown/FBC..........595-8104
PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051
Jack Gentry, Ardmore 766-1109
1930 Landover Avenue, Clemmons 27012
Laurel Link, Ardmore..........716-0800
Pastoral Counseling Center, Medical Center Blvd., Winston-Salem 27157
Ed Stines, College Park 760-1208
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem, 27103

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

PAUL KENNEDY, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Leader**..........924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Mike Jamison, Peace Haven – IPAR/IAF 774-6693
100 New Hampton Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Nathan Parrish, Unity – IPAR/IAF..........775-0911
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Ed Stines, College Park – IPAR/IAF..........760-1208
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS (continued)

CATHY DEAL, Beck's – TOY STORE - **Leader** 725-3691
4610 Serene Street, Winston-Salem 27101
Janet Evans, Calvary – TOY STORE 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Faith/Chuck Foster, Old Town – TOY STORE 924-2460
4620 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Joseph Parks, Grace United – TOY STORE 721-2500
406 Northwest Blvd., Winston-Salem 27105
Bob/Norma Scott, Griffith – TOY STORE 764-3410
2090 Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem 27127
Norma Scott, Griffith – TOY STORE 764-3410
2090 Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem 27127

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

SCOTT ORR, Germanton - **Leader** 969-9046
PO Box 266, Germanton 27019
Vernon Gambil, Knollwood 765-0118
236 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Debbi Patterson, College Park 924-6792
5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Betty Williams, Pfafftown 722-9192
4131 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106

DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT

DAVID WOOD, Crestwood – **Leader** 922-6887
4647 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Charles Martin, Cornerstone 764-0614
1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27295
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012

EVANGELISM

G.L. BROWN, Grace United 712-0339
5824 Sir Knight Circle, Clemmons 27012
Kevin Kilbreth, Oaklawn 785-0010
898 Sedge Garden Road, Kernersville 27284

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

JACK HUTCHINS, Cornerstone - **Leader** 784-6514
1277 Stonegate Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
ED EVANS, Stanleyville FBC – **Asst. Leader** 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Steve Kiser, Bethany 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Joyce Love, Clemmons FBC 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Gale Marrett, Unity 764-3301
2752 Bethel Court, Winston-Salem 27127

Ex-officio

Jimmy Caparolie, Brim's Grove 351-2596
1125 Stillwaters Drive, Pilot Mountain 27041

ORDINATION ADVISORY

PAUL WONDERS, Winston-Salem FBC – **Leader** 768-6485
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Beverly Landreth, Ardmore 595-8376
PO Box 704 Walkertown 27051
Bob Lattimore, Germanton 969-5737
3194 W. NC Hwy 65, Germanton 27019
Carlton Mitchell, Westview 768-7485
3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Chris Norman, Knollwood 760-6942
425 Janet Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104
Alfred Philley, Germanton 767-3647
6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Shirley Walker, Kernersville/FBC 996-5046
639 Dobson Street, Kernersville 27284

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

JASON CLUBB, Oaklawn - **Leader** 785-0853
145 South Park Court, Winston-Salem 27107
Cheryl Coone, Northwest 725-1351
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary 765-5542
508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs 922-4737
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood 716-2145
5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

2001-2002 Associational Directory

MISSION RESPONSE TEAMS

SEMINARY EXTENSION

DOUG JORDAN, Bethany - **Leader** 767-0760
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Darlene Brown, Grace United 712-0339
5824 Sir Knight Circle, Clemmons 27012
Paul Hooker, New Vision Fellowship 548-9322
2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Bobby Stewart, United Cornerstone 725-6242
702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

LEVY GOODRICH, Robinhood Road - **Leader** 924-4241
5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106
DAVID WOOTEN, Forest Hill - **Asst. Leader** 759-2150
402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Joan England, Old Town 768-3642
612 Crofton Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore 727-9440
342 Hanover Arms Court, Apt. D, Winston-Salem 27104
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC 993-2634
1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown 924-1874
4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040

STUDENT MINISTRIES

SAM SORRELLS, Mount Olive - **Leader** 983-2890
5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Steve Bissette, Ardmore 750-0806
4354 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Charis Fortenberry, Old Town 724-2082
4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Becky Hartzog, Ardmore 758-5021
1008 Gales Avenue, Winston-Salem, 27103
Roger Hayes, Union 768-4441
2706 Winslow Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

SUNDAY SCHOOL

________________________ **- Leader**

Jim Goodin, Griffith 765-7287
168 Charlestowne Circle, Winston-Salem 27103
Doug Jordan, Bethany 767-0760
5075 Williamsburg Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Mitzi Moore, Winston-Salem/FBC 723-1346
2618 Monticello Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore - **Leader** 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
JAN WOMBLE, Ardmore - **Asst. Leader** 940-6374
341 Yadkin Valley Road, Advance 27006
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship - Secretary 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
Joyce Love, Clemmons First - Training Consultant 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest - Ethnic/Language Cultural Consultant 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Selwyn Matthews, Germanton - Mission Involvement Consultant 994-2052
Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019
Cathy Hayes, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 922-1602
2605 Speas Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Frances McDaniel, Edgewood - Women on Mission Consultant 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Kathryn Teague, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 985-2684
6437 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
Peggy Vestal, Lewisville - Acteens Consultant 945-5905
7500 Divaldi Street, Lewisville 27023
Jane McCants, Bethany 767-4491
1090 Chestnut View Lane, Winston-Salem 27105
Sherry Mabe, Bethany 591-4713
1489 Middlebrook Road, Walnut Cove 27052
Sandra West, Oaklawn - Mission Friends Consultant 783-3120
164 Arrowhead Drive, Kernersville 27284

YOUTH MINISTRIES

RAMON SMITH, College Park - **Leader** 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Paul Leigh, Kernersville/FBC 993-2577
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284
Randy McKinney, Northwest 765-6754
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Randy Starkey, Old Town 924-1552
5542 Dogwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Steve Ware, Winston-Salem/FBC 774-0204
111 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

2001-2002 Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

ANNUAL MEETING

2002 DAVID BENTON, Friends - **Chair**........766-3533
Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
2002 Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs........767-3716
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
2003 Janie Hooker, Fellowship........724-2721
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101
2003 Charles Walker, Northwest........765-6754
118 Cardinal Street, Mocksville 27081
2004 Richard Thomas, Willow Oak........591-4573
P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27051
2004 Frank Johnson, Knollwood........724-5114
841 W. Sixth Street, Apt. 8, Winston-Salem 27101
2005 Jeff Parker, College Park........768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2005 Lu Ann Rikard, Pfafftown........922-4061
PO Box 339, Pfafftown 27040

CONSTITUTION

2002 Faith Foster, Old Town........924-2460
4620 Shattalon Circle, Winston-Salem 27106
2002 Clarence Lamb, Jr., Kernersville/FBC........993-2355
309 Kilburn Way, Kernersville 27284
2003 NATHAN PARRISH, Unity - **Chair**........788-7833
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107
2003 Dot Harmon, Main Street........768-1072
4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2004 Mike Wells, Winston-Salem/FBC........725-2900
155 Sunnyknoll Court, Suite 200, Winston-Salem 27106
2004 Larry Parks, Knollwood........725-1343
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104
2005 Betty Griffith, Clemmons/FBC........940-2686
165 Juniper Circle, Advance 27006
2005 Charles Towery, Union Cross........769-9665
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284

2000–2001 Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

ENLISTMENT

2002 **MARY ELLA BAREFOOT**, Fellowship - **Chair** 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
2002 Joanne Huddleston, United 924-8889
5484 Carillon Drive, Pfafftown 27040
2003Frances McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27501
2003 Brenda Mabe, Willow Oak 27052
1065 Flynstone Road, Walnut Cove 27052
2004 Barbara Benge, Rural Hall FBC 83-0709
122 Carolina Street, King 27021
2004 Jim Saul, Mountain View 996-6611
1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284
2005 Keith Snow, Germanton 922-3133
2520 Mizpah Church Road 27045
2005 Jo Ann Morgan, Pfafftown 924-4343
6085 Balsom Road, Pfafftown 27040

FINANCE DEVELOPMENT

2002 **TRAVIS RHODES**, Stanleyville/FBC - **Chair** 969-5849
1128 Stanford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045
2002 **BEN THOMASON**, Winston-Salem/FBC – **Asst. Chair** 765-9057
2789 Birchwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
2003 Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem/FBC 765-1874
145 Club Point Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
2003 Ken Jarvis, Pfafftown 922-2941
3730 Bowens Road, Tobaccoville 27050
2004 Ivan Price, Lewisville 966-9942
1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
2004 June Crabbe, College Park 765-9078
824 Chancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27104

2005 ______________________________

2005 ______________________________

2000-2001 Associational Directory
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

MEMBERSHIP

2002 Ty Talton, Ardmore 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2002 Neal Eller, Crestwood (U) 784-9896565
Adams Gate Road, Winston-Salem 27107
2003 Sandy Combs, Bethany (U) 770-6110
5034 Cobblestone Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2003 Paul Riggs, Kernersville/FBC 767-2671
1295 Twin Oak Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
2004 Carlton Mitchell, Westview 768-7485
3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2004 Bill Simmons, College Park 724-1701
2610 Greencrest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
004 ______________________________

2004 ______________________________

PERSONNEL

2001 **RAY BENFIELD**, Northwest - **Chair** 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
2001 Mazie Bumgarner, Beck's 924-1239
2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040
2002 Helen Johnson, Pfafftown 924-0129
PO Box 27, Pfafftown, NC 27040
2002 Eddie Moffitt, United 983-8652
125 Hartgrove Road, King 27021
2003 Bobby Steward, United Cornerstone 725-6472
702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101
2003 Ruth Lowe, Kernersville/FBC 996-2875
1021 William Brown Lane, Kernersville NC 27284
2004 ______________________________

2004 ______________________________

2000-2001 Associational Directory

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

FACILITIES

2001 Barry West, Red Bank 591-4821
1135 Brookhaven, Walnut Cove 27052
2001 Dorothy Aikens, North Winston 767-2348
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
2002 Leonard Snipes, Winston-Salem/FBC 777-1438
4181 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2002 **AL FAUSCH**, Calvary - **Chair** 765-2542
5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104
2003 Pat Triplette, Cornerstone 765-3260
2836 Shadowbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2003 ____

2004 Gloria Murray, Kernersville/FBC 993-4450
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2004 ____

2000-2001 Associational Directory

SPECIAL COORDINATORS/CONSULTANTS

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Nathan Parrish, Unity 785-0911
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27127

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem/FBC 924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Mervin Garrison, Goodwill 595-4595
3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284

RECONCILIATION MINISTRIES

Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 767-3716
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107

Volunteers

OFFICE – WEEKLY VOLUNTEERS

MONDAY

9 AM – 1 PM	Judy Durham, Beck's
1 PM – 5 PM	Joan England, Old Town

TUESDAY

9 AM – 1 PM	Melba Hemming, Rural Hall/FBC
1 PM – 5 PM	Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship

WEDNESDAY

9 AM – 1 PM	Faith Foster, Old Town
1 PM – 5 PM	Tootsie Bennett, Stanleyville/FBC

THURSDAY

9 AM – 1 PM	Georgie Kitchen, College Park
1 PM – 5 PM	Charles McDaniel, Walkertown/FB

OFFICE – SUBSTITUE VOLUNTEERS

Penny Brown, Beck's
Cathy Deal, Beck's
Janet Evans, Calvary
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
JoAnn Huddleston, United
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Catherine Johnson, Forest Hill
Frances Mabe, Robinhood Road
Barbara Marion, Old Town
Mary Miles, Old Town
Betty Royal, West Side
Jackie Stinson, Robinhood Road
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Sara Wikle, United
Frances York, Old Town

HOSTESSES:

Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Margaret Holland, Ardmore

THE PILOT

Eloise McManus, Coordinator
Lena Hobbs
Katherine Little
Edna Myers
Georgia Myers
Helen Robbins
Delilah Stinson
Nell Taylor
Margaret Tocce
Elizabeth Wagoner
Eunice White
Sarah Wikle

We give thanks

Let us take this opportunity to salute the fantastic volunteers who serve the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents. They are the embodiment of what the Association really is--the people who make up our 89 congregations!

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory
(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

---

1. **ADVANCE/FBC - PO Box 153, Advance 27006**......**998-6302**
    - Without a pastor
    - Cathy Barney, Music Director

2. **ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107**......**788-3281**
    - Without a pastor
    - Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
    - Randy Storz, Minister of Youth

3. **ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103**......**725-8767**
    - Bill Ireland, Pastor
    - Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor
    - James C. Fowler, Minister of Education
    - Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
    - John Hackworth, Minister of Youth

4. **BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106**......**924-2178**
    - Without a pastor
    - Benita McFarland, Minister of Music
    - Galo Maldonado, Mission Pastor
    - Bobby Vaughn, Minister of Youth

5. **BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105**......**767-0760**
    - Donald Harvey, Pastor
    - Doug Jordan, Associate Pastor
    - Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music
    - Steve Pegram, Minister of Youth
    - Robin Howard, Minister of Children

6. **BRIM'S GROVE - RR 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041**......**351-2697**
    - Robbert Stephens, Pastor
    - Jeff Owens, Music Director
    - Mike Moran, Youth Director

7. **BROWN MOUNTAIN - RR 1, Westfield 27053**......**351-5447**
    - Without a pastor
    - Jane Tucker, Minister of Music
    - Scott King, Minister of Youth

8. **CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104**......**765-5542**
    - Mark Corts, Pastor
    - Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
    - Guy Hipp, Executive Associate Pastor: Administration
    - Don Mann, Associate Pastor/Communications & Development
    - Francis Smith, Associate Pastor/Missions
    - Larry White, Associate Pastor/ Music & Worship

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory
(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

9. **CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 ....766-5727**
Without a pastor
Richard Hicks, Associate Pastor/Minister of Administration
Denny St. Clair, Minister of Education
Carlos Goodrich, Minister of Youth

10. **CENTURY PARK - 1051 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284..993-5964**
Glenn Murphy, Pastor
Tim Murphy, Minister of Music/Youth

11. **CLEMMONS/FBC - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012..766-6486**
Robert Phillips, Pastor
Stephen Foster, Interim Minister of Music

12. **COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 ....768-5870**
Charles Edwards, Pastor
Ramon Smith, Minister of Education/Youth
Jeff Parker, Minister of Music

13. **CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 ....785-1573**
Charles Martin, Pastor
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music
Jack Hutchins, Minister of Outreach/Evangelism

14. **CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105...767-0096**
David Wood, Pastor
Melody Vaughan, Music Director
Lori Flincham, Minister of Children

15. **DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 ....593-2376**
Bill Greenwood, Pastor
Eddie Carter, Music Director
Jerry George, Music Director

16. **EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101..725-6527**
Richard Odom, Pastor
Robert Page, Associate Pastor/Music & Youth

17. **EL CAMINO - 5505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106...924-2178**
Galo Maldonado, Pastor

18. **FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107...784-0202**
Wilson Harmon, Interim Pastor
Carla Doub, Music Director

19. **FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105...759-2150**
David Wooten, Pastor
Johnson Gupton, Minister of Music

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

20. FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-3543
Richard Capps, Pastor/Minister of Missions & Outreach
Keith Trull, Associate Pastor/Minister of Evangelism & Outreach
Joyce Capps, Minister of Education/Children
Kamron Benfield, Minister of Music

21. FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
David Benton, Pastor
Patricia Bare, Minister of Preschool

22. FRIENDSHIP - RR 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor
Sherry Thomas, Music Director
Scott Quesenberry, Youth Director

23. GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Scott Orr, Pastor
Terry Ragsdale, Associate Pastor
J. Randall Banner, Music Director
Angie Swaim, Youth Director

24. GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Bill Coleman, Pastor
Johnny Gupton, Minister of Worship/Evangelism
Tim Atkinson, Minister of Youth

25. GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Mervin Garrison, Pastor
Jay Tilley, Minister of Music

***26. GRACE - 927 North Cameron Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101 .... 607-8533**
Gloria Gerald, Pastor

27. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY - PO Box 1235, Winston-Salem 27102 725-7200
Joseph Parks, Pastor
Calvin Oglesby, Associate Pastor
Michelle Boone, Minister of Music
G.L. Brown, Mission Pastor

28. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor
Anthony Mosley, Minister of Music

29. GREEN MEADOWS - 1646 NC Highway 801, North, Mocksville 27028 998-3022
Michael Waters, Pastor
Frank West, Minister of Music
Richard Bowles, Youth Director

*Grace Baptist Church is under watchcare.

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory
(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

30. **GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 ....785-9591**
Tony Brown, Pastor
Lois Horton, Minister of Music
Tim Spencer, Minister of Youth

31. **HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006..........765-9738**
Reg Alderman, Pastor
Brent Helton, Minister of Music

32. **IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284..........769-1202**
Edgar Morales, Pastor
Carlos Cascante, Minister of Music
Galo Maldonado, Youth Director

33. **JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP OF NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106..........765-6754**
Yasushi Tomono, Pastor
Virginia Highfill, Director

34. **KERNERSVILLE/FBC- 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284..........993-2577**
R.L. Stocks, Interim Pastor
Paul Leigh, Minister of Youth
Susan White, Minister of Children
Barbara Geer, Music Director

35. **KING/FBC - PO Box 481, King 27021 ....983-5252**
John Wren, Pastor
Scott Jablonski, Minister of Education & Youth
Gail White, Music Director

36. **KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104..........725-1343**
Christopher Chapman, Pastor
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor of Education
Kenneth Wilson, Associate Pastor of Music
Deborah Barr, Associate Pastor of Youth
Chris Norman, Director of Children

37. **KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 ....788-7331**
Gary McCollough, Pastor
Sam Sorrells, Minister Education/Youth
Sandra Yarborough, Minister of Music

38. **KOREAN MISSION OF WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101..722-2558**
Dae Guankim (James) Kim

39. **LAKEWOOD - PO Box 41, Belews Creek 27009 ....595-3605**
Julius Bradshaw, Pastor
Jonathan Bradshaw, Minister of Music

40. **LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019..........969-2785**
Carl Witherspoon, Pastor
Donald White, Minister of Music

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory
(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

41. LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Jeff Priestly, Pastor
Ralph Stanley, Associate Pastor
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Families
Martha Evans, Minister of Music

42. MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Paul Norman, Pastor
Jerry Gwyn, Associate Pastor/Minister of Youth
Donna Mitchell, Music Director
Donita Denny, Children/Youth Director

43. MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor
Wilson Harmon, Associate Pastor
Tom Hancock, Minister of Youth
Sandra Stiles, Minister of Music/Children

44. MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Gus Thomas, Pastor
James Cohn, Associate Pastor
David Bruce, Minister of Education/Youth
Jean Kimmer, Minister of Music

45. MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 595-3291
Todd Lusk, Pastor
Roger Armstrong, Minister of Music
James Mobley, Youth Director

46. MOUNT OLIVE - RR 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Robbie Crane, Minister of Children/Youth
Nell Jo Hall, Music Director

47. MOUNTAIN VIEW - RR 5, Box 287, King 27021 983-6678
Jim Saul, Pastor
Dean Slate, Music Director

48. NEW BEGINNING - 117 Charles Road, King 27021 924-4629
David Coburn, Pastor

49. NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 320-2207
Philip Goins, Interim Pastor

50. NEW LIFE - RR 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory
(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

---

51. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - PO Box 346, Madison 27025..........427-8749
Scott Courtney, Pastor
Paul Hooker, Associate Pastor/Education
Lisa Courtney, Associate Pastor/Children & Youth
Veronda Pruitt, Minister of Music

52. NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105..........784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gilliam, Minister of Music

53. NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045..........969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor
Joe Brown, Music Director
Brian Pegram, Youth Director

54. NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106..........765-6754
Randy McKinney, Pastor
Richard Pridgen, Interim Minister of Music

55. OAK GROVE - RR 1, Box 166, Madison 27025..........548-6584
Ricky Atkins, Pastor
Glynn Sharon, Minister of Children & Youth

56. OAK RIDGE - RR 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046..........871-2671
Melvin Shelton, Pastor
Donna Mitchell, Music Director
Lisa Watson, Youth Director

57. OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107..........785-0010
Kevin Kilbreth, Pastor
Larry Hoyle, Associate Pastor/Education
Dale Hancock, Minister of Youth

58. OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106..........924-1552
Rick Speas, Pastor
Keith Fortenberry, Associate Pastor/Minister of Education
Randy Starkey, Minister of Children/Youth
Jimmie Hinson, Minister of Senior Adults

59. OLIVE GROVE - RR 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043..........983-4037
Carl Childs, Pastor
Peggy Donathan, Music Director

60. PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127..........784-5331
Steve Clayton, Pastor
Steve Horsley, Minister of Music
Annette Horsley, Minister of Youth

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory
(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

61. PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731
Mike Jamison, Pastor
Beverly Culbreath, Music Director

62. PETERS CREEK - RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 593-8482
Eugene Payne, Pastor
Tim VanHoy, Minister of Youth
Christina Mitchell, Music Director

63. PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
Craig Bowman, Pastor
Rhonda Quave, Youth Director

64. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041 368-2288
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor
Riley Filengame, Music Director
Mike/Janie Cox, Youth Directors

65. PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 368--3123
Carl Whittaker, Pastor
Robert Snyder, Minister of Children/Youth
Debra Burchette, Music Director

66. QUAKER GAP - RR 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
James Baldwin, Pastor
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister
Chad Roberts, Minister of Children/Youth

67. RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton 27019 767-8921
Paul Dean, Pastor
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music
Carol West, Youth Director

68. ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241
Levy Goodrich, Pastor
Jerry Moore, Minister of Music
Janice Arrowood, Youth Director

69. RURAL HALL/FBC - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
Benny Sprouse, Pastor
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music

70. SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 765-3760
Michael Pope, Pastor

71. SOUTHSIDE - 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395
Barry Nelson, Pastor
Boyce Humphrey, Interim Minister of Music
Aaron Grubbs, Youth Director

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory

(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

72. **STANLEYVILLE/FBC - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 .... 377-2984**
    Jonathan Rogers, Pastor
    Jimmy Welborn, Interim Minister of Music
    Debby Blackburn & Travis Rhodes, Youth Directors

73. **STONEY RIDGE - RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053 .... 994-9639**
    Yates Wilkinson, Pastor
    Nelda Wilkinson, Music Director

74. **TEMPLE - 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 .... 368-4118**
    Robert Blackburn, Pastor
    Ruby Shirley, Minister of Music

75. **THE SUMMIT COMMUNITY - 214 E. Mountain Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 996-9671**
    Joel Settle, Pastor
    Bill Wyramer, Associate Pastor

76. **UNION - 1200 North Trade Street, Winston-Salem 27101 .... 788-4207**
    Sir Walter Mack, Jr., Pastor
    Benjamin Mosley, Associate Pastor
    Walteria Spaulding, Minister of Music

77. **UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 769-2862**
    Charles Towery, Pastor
    Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music
    Chris Lauten, Youth Director

78. **UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 .... 996-3033**
    Brooks Hunt, Interim Pastor

79. **UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012 .... 766-8317**
    Without a pastor
    Sue Kirkman, Music Director

80. **UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 924-2771**
    Benn Fleming, Pastor
    Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music
    Judy Newsome, Youth Director

81. **UNITED CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY - 2745 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127 .... 785-1268**
    J. Ray Butler, Pastor

82. **UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107 .... 788-7833**
    Nathan Parrish, Pastor
    Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music

83. **WALKERTOWN/FBC - PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051 .... 595-8104**
    Gene Ryder, Interim Pastor
    Jonathan Morris, Interim Minister of Music

Churches - Ministerial Staff Directory
(as reported in the Congregational Profile)

84. WALNUT COVE/FBC - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education /Youth
Judy Bray, Minister of Music

85. WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27103 788-0051
Joe McWethy, Pastor
Randy Bryant, Minister of Music
John Aker, Youth Director

86. WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor
Charles Walker, Minister of Music

87. WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Interim Pastor

88. WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4573
Richard Harris, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Music
Debbie Duncan, Youth Director

89. WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor
David Williamson, Minister of Music & Worship
Henry Stokes, Associate Pastor
Dan Koger, Minister of Education/Discipleship
Teri Springer, Minister of Students & Activities
Brent Greene, Minister of Children/Youth

Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff

Abreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

ADVANCE/FBC - None reported

ANTIOCH - None reported

ARDMORE - Troy Bennett (R); Michael Bradshaw (I); Jack Gentry (R); Harry Goble (R); M.M. Goss (R); Alton Greenlaw (R); Becky Hartzog (O); Brooks L. Hunt (R); Dennis Jones (O); S. Bryant Kendrick (CH); Beverly Isley-Landreth (PI); David Lane (O); Linda Lewis (CH); Laurel Link (CH); C.F. McDowell (O); Paul Mullen (CH); William C. Norris (R); David Odom (O); Phyllis Pleasants (I); Coley H. Rimmer (I); Charles Wilson (O); William G. Yates (O)

BECK'S - Cyrus Bush (O); Ray Hamilton (I); Justin Jones (E)

BETHANY - None reported

BRIM'S GROVE - Rick Sewell (O);Howard Tucker (PI)

BROWN MOUNTAIN - None reported

CALVARY - James "Jeff" Chetwood (I); Richard F. Everhart (R); Roy Hoover (R); Max Reece (R); John Sherman (R); Byron Tabor (I); Timothy Wolf (R); Roy Young (R)

CENTER GROVE - None reported

CENTURY PARK - None reported

CLEMMONS/FBC - None reported

COLLEGE PARK - Roy Beals (R); Charles Edwards (R); James V. Hamblen (AW); Burch F. Johnson (OR); R. Herman Kitchen (R); W. Foy Martin (R); Marvin W. Murphree (R); Edward Stines (I); Gary J. Zafuto (I)

CORNERSTONE - None reported

CRESTWOOD - None reported

DANBURY - Dean Barley (O); Brad Davis (O)

EDGEWOOD - None reported

FELLOWSHIP - None reported

FOREST HILL - Jack Alexander (R); Johnson Gupton (R); Bill Johnson (R)

FORSYTH PARK - None reported

FRIENDS – None reported

FRIENDSHIP – None reported

GERMANTON - Paul Brown (R); Robert Lattimore (R); Alfred Philley (R)

GLENN VIEW - None reported

Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff

Abreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

GOODWILL - Joe Pizzino (R)

GRACE - None reported

GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY - None reported

GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS - None reported

IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS -- None reported

JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP - None reported

KERNERSVILLE/FBC - Amis Daniel (I); Homer L. Good (R); Ron E. Harvey (R); J.H. Knight (O)

KING/FBC - J.H. Knight (R); Raymond Needham (R)

KNOLLWOOD - Bruce R. Bedinger (I); George W. Bowman III (CH); James J. Briggs (CH); Kirk Butner (O); George Colgin (R); Thomas Doughtery, Jr. (CH); Thomas Downing (R); James Dunn (O); Wiley C. Guthrie (R); R. Claxton Hall (R); Dewey Hobbs (R); Benjamin K. Hodges (I); Calvin S. Knight (R); Van Lo (O); L.L. McGee (R); Jack Noffsinger (R); Chris Norman (O); Wallace Parham (R); Thomas L. Reece (R); Wade W. Ruble (O); David M. Smith (CH); William B. Stillerman (SW); Beth H. Stilwell (O); Rodney D. Stilwell (CH); Daniel J. Terry (O); E. Frank Tupper (R); Kenneth A. Wilson

KONNOAK - None reported

KOREAN MISSION - None reported

LAKEWOOD - None reported

LEAK MEMORIAL - None reported

LEWISVILLE - None reported

MACEDONIA - Jerry Gwyn (O); Sam Knight (O)

MAIN STREET - None reported

MINERAL SPRINGS - Cecil Cave (R); Steven King (I)

MOUNT CALVARY - None reported

MOUNT OLIVE - None reported

MOUNTAIN VIEW - None reported

NEW BEGINNING - None reported

NEW BETHEL - None reported

NEW LIFE - None reported

NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - None reported

Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff

Abreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

NORTH WINSTON - None reported

NORTHRIDGE - None reported

NORTHWEST - Ray Benfield (PI); Charles Fox (O); Luther Morphis (I); Lounelle Selle (R)

OAK GROVE - Arthur Reid (R)

OAK RIDGE - None reported

OAKLAWN - None reported

OLD TOWN - None reported

OLIVE GROVE - Tex Long (I)

PARKWAY - None reported

PEACE HAVEN - David Dyer (R); Vicki Tamer (I)

PETERS CREEK - Bill Breen (R)

PFAFFTOWN - Paul Hall (R)

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - None reported

PINNACLE - None reported

QUAKER GAP - None reported

RED BANK - Bency Smith (O)

ROBINHOOD ROAD - None reported

RURAL HALL/FBC - None reported

SOUTH FORK - None reported

SOUTHSIDE - T.M. (Mac) McClelland (R)

STANLEYVILLE/FBC - None reported

STONEY RIDGE - None reported

TEMPLE - None reported

THE SUMMIT COMMUNITY - None reported

UNION - None reported

Ordained Minsters Other Than Staff

Abreviations: PI = Part-time Interim; CH = Chaplain; EM = Evangelist-Music; R = Retired; I = Inactive; AW = Associational Worker; SW = State Worker; O = Other Church-related Work.

UNION CROSS - None reported

UNION GROVE - Richard Pridgen (I)

UNION HILL - None reported

UNITED - None reported

UNITED CORNERSTONE - None reported

UNITY - None reported

WALKERTOWN/FBC - None reported

WALNUT COVE/FBC - Sydney Goldfinch (R); James Tilley (I); Daniel Wood (I)

WAUGHTOWN - None reported

WEST SIDE - None reported

WESTVIEW - W. R. Pettitt (R)

WILLOW OAK - None reported

WINSTON-SALEM /FBC - Alvis Carpenter (R); Robert Patterson (O); Marion Rector (R); Eugene Ryder (CH); Charles Tabor (R); Ellen Tabor (R); Doris Walters (I); Ken Wilson (R); Paul Wonders (R)

Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year

L= Licensed; O = Ordained

ADVANCE/FBC - None reported

ANTIOCH - Bobby Reece (O)

ARDMORE - Stephen Cooke (O); Elizabeth Parker (L)

BECK'S - None Reported

BETHANY - None reported

BRIM'S GROVE - None reported

BROWN MOUNTAIN - None reported

CALVARY - Sterling Griggs (O)

CENTER GROVE - Greg Young (O)

CENTURY PARK - None reported

CLEMMONS/FBC - Larry Wayne Kirby, III (O)

COLLEGE PARK - None reported

CORNERSTONE - None reported

CRESTWOOD None reported

DANBURY - None reported

EDGEWOOD - Scott Schuyler (O)

FELLOWSHIP - None reported

FOREST HILL - Larry Kirby (O); John M. Wooten (O)

FORSYTH PARK - None reported

FRIENDS - None reported

FRIENDSHIP - None reported (o)

GERMANTON - None reported

GLENN VIEW – None reported

GOODWILL - None reported

GRACE - None reported

GRACE COMMUNITY - None reported

GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS - None reported

HILLSDALE - None reported

Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year

L= Licensed; O = Ordained

KING FBC - John Wade Campbell ((O)

KNOLLWOOD - None reported

KONNOAK - None reported

KOREAN MISSION - None reported

LAKEWOOD - None reported

LEAK MEMORIAL - None reported

LEWISVILLE None reported

NORTH WINSTON - Kenzella Fuvin (L)

NORTHRIDGE - None reported

NORTHWEST - None reported

OAK GROVE - None reported

OAK RIDGE - None reported

OAKLAWN - None reported

OLD TOWN - None reported

OLIVE GROVE - None reported

PARKWAY - None reported

PEACE HAVEN - None reported

PETERS CREEK - None reported

PFAFFTOWN - None reported

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - None reported

PINNACLE - None reported

QUAKER GAP - None reported

RED BANK - None reported

ROBINHOOD ROAD - None reported

RURAL HALL/FBC - None reported

SOUTH FORK - None reported

SOUTHSIDE - None reported

Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year

L= Licensed; O = Ordained

STANLEYVILLE/FBC - None reported

STONEY RIDGE - None reported

TEMPLE - None reported

THE SUMMIT COMMUNITY - None reported

UNION - None reported

UNION CROSS - None reported

UNION GROVE - None reported

UNION HILL - None reported

UNITED - None reported

UNITED CORNERSTONE - Nathan Brown (L)

UNITY - None reported

WALKERTOWN/FBC - None reported

WALNUT COVE/FBC - None reported

WAUGHTOWN - None reported

WEST SIDE - None reported

WESTIVEW - None reported

WILLOW OAK - None reported

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - Brent Greene (O)

Congregational Council Members for 2001-2002

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chair-persons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Congregational Council. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

1. Advance/FBC	
2. Antioch	Emma & Bill Darnell
3. Ardmore	James Camp; Ray Freeman
4. Beck's	Frank Burge; Chet McCall
5. Bethany	Doug Jordan; Steve Kiser
6. Brim's Grove	Matt Linville; Cecil Lynch
7. Brown Mountain	
8. Calvary	Francis Smith
9. Center Grove	Richard Hicks
10. Century Park	Virginia Murphy; Casper Vogler
11. Clemmons/FBC	Joyce Love; Randy Smith
12. College Park	Burch Johnson; Georgie Kitchen
13. Cornerstone	Jack Hutchins; Pat Triplette
14. Crestwood	
15. Danbury	
16. Edgewood	
17. El Camino	
18. Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot
20. Forest Hill	Bill & Cathryn Johnson
21. Forsyth Park	Carl Southern
22. Friends	
23. Friendship	
24. Germanton	John Holland; John Woodward
25. Glenn View	
26. Goodwill	
27. Grace	
28. Grace United Community	Shirley Finnell; Rufus Jeffries
28. Greater St. Matthews	Carolyn Attuck
29. Green Meadow	
30. Griffith	Kim Goodin; Bill Norris

Congregational Council Members for 2001–2002 (continued)

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chair-persons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Congregational Council. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

31. Hillsdale	Sam & Charlott Mayhall
32. Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Carlos Cascante
33. Japanese Fellowship	
34. Kernersville/FBC	James & Shirley Walker
35. King /FBCl	
36. Knollwood	
37. Konnoak	John Calhoun
38. Korean Mission	
39. Lakewood	
40. Leak Memorial	Donald White
41. Lewisville	Ruth Bronw; Edward Harrell
42. Macedonia	Jerry Ashby
43. Main Street	
44. Mineral Springs	John Davis; Grady White
45. Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
46. Mount Olive	
47. Mountain View	Annette Preston
48. New Beginning	
49. New Bethel	
50. New Life	
51. New Vision Fellowship	
52. North Winston	Ken Zella Ruffin
53. Northridge	
54. Northwest	
55. Oak Grove	Lynwood & Temple Shelton
56. Oak Ridge	Jerry Lawrence
57. Oaklawn	Jim Rhoney
58. Old Town	Jimmy Hinson, Frances York
59 Olive Grove	Mike Parrish
60. Parkway	
61. Peace Haven	

Congregational Council Members for 2001–2002 (continued)

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chair-persons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Congregational Council. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Annual Church Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

62. Peters Creek	Melvyn Lyman
63. Pfafftown	Paul & Peggy Hall
64. Pilot Mountain/FBC	
65. Pinnacle	David Renegar; Jerry Taylor
66. Quaker Gap	Keith Johnson; Alma Tedder
67. Red Bank	Susan Huskey; Ann McKenzie
68. Robinhood Road	Aline Cheatwood; Evelyn Goodrich
69. Rural Hall/ FBC	Louise Garner; Melba Hemming
70. South Fork	June Ferguson; Violet Kimmer
71. Southside	Boyce & Honey Humphey
72. Stanleyville/FBC	James Campbell
73. Stoney Ridge	
74. Temple	
75. The Summit	
76. Union	
77. Union Cross	Margaret Baker; Marie Scott
78. Union Grove	
79. Union Hill	Ken Bar
80. United	Joanne Huddleston
81. United Cornerstone	Bobby Steward
82. Unity	David Edwards; Claude Lane
83. Walkertown/FBC	Charles & Frances McDaniel
84. Walnut Cove/FBC	Doug & Nancy Huggins
85. Waughtown	
86. West Side	Pat Reece; Betty Royal
87. Westview	Margaret Tocce
88. Willow Oak	Floyd & Myra Bowman
89. Winston-Salem/FBC	Zeno Hoots

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Congregational Council, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

In Loving Memory...

of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year. (When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

ADVANCE/FBC – None reported

ANTIOCH- None reported

ARDMORE - Worth Apple 1/14/01; Doris Ashburn 12/1/00; Posie Brown 6/13/01; Robert P. Buchanan 5/2/01; Paul Carter 10/15/00; Allen DeHart 8/9/01;Marvin Henderson 12/13/00; Bryant Kendrick 11/13/00; Stanley Kozlowski 1/30/01

BECK'S - Edith Downs; Hester Frye; Annie Hauser; Wingate Hauser; Hansel Hutchins; Collette Norman; Mary Rogers; Frances Shouse; Donald Snyder; Rheumel Styers; Grover Thompson; Wayne Tuttle; Leonard White

BETHANY – Wadie Brown, Ann Crews; Carolyn Flynt; Evelyn Flynt; Ethel Grubbs; James D. Martin; Alice Shelton; Elizabeth Smith; Bill Watson

BRIM'S GROVE - Viola Cox 1/16/01; Irene Hall 9/30/00; Lillian Hicks 6/19/01; James Moore 8/17/01; Ila Tilley 12/6/00; Ann Trout 4/11/01; Lillian Tucker 2/4/01

BROWN MOUNTAIN - Annie George; Cora Wilson Goins; Marylee Love; Martha Moorefield; Stacy Stevens

CALVARY – Elizabeth Anderson; Hubert Barney; Mildred Brewer; Bea Chandler; Anne Chatfield; Louise Childress; Walter Downey; David Eargle; William Ferguson II; Addie Fine; Josephine Hayes; Dave Monk; Rette Moore; Walter Neal; Sadie Redding; Max Roland; Sue Saylor; Lucille Shaw; Nancy Snider; Margaret Thorpe; James Frank Wilhelm; Danielle Williams; Thomas Worsham

CENTER GROVE - Donald D. Wishon

CENTURY PARK - None Reported

CLEMMONS/FBC - Ruth Brandon; Nell Cook; Edna Furches; Harry Hendrix; Winnie Potts; Flora Williams

COLLEGE PARK - Roy Beals 5/19/01 (Minister); Ann L. Dickerson 8/28/01; Irma A. Holcomb 2/23/01; Carolyn Allen Hunter 9/2/00; Ava Martin 5/6/01; Iva Meens 12/11/00; Posie Myers 10/30/00; Elizabeth N. Shearin 2/25/01; Geneva Thomas 4/25/01; Robert L. Watson 3/6/01; Edna Rumley Walls 9/10/00

In Loving Memory...

of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year. (When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

CORNERSTONE - Floyd Angell; Sandra Brewer; Ed Brewer; Peggy Finnell; Arthur Gallimore; Jerry Hartley; Merle Moyers; Tommy Overby

CRESTWOOD – Kathryn Blakely; Jo Bovender; Charles Brock; Wilma Hill; Harold Wolf

DANBURY - None reported

EDGEWOOD - Dan Sparks 10/24/00

FELLOWSHIP - Charles Cheatham 5/20/01; Goldie Creson 6/16/01; Olin Tilley 10/31/00

FORREST HILL - Jennie Foster 2/13/01 (Charter Member); Eunice Holton 2/26/01; Clida Wooten 3/31/01

FORSYTH PARK - Eleanor Carandola; Ruth Kimel; Pauline Phillips

FRIENDS – None reported

FRIENDSHIP – None reported

GERMANTON - Charles (Pete) Foy

GLENN VIEW – None reported

GOODWILL - Virgil Ham 9/2000; Margie Hester 4/16/01; Vearl Kiser 2/2001; Sam Lawson 3/19/01; Eddie Parrish 4/20/01

GRACE - None reported

GRACE UNITED - None reported

GREATER SAINT MATTHEWS - None reported

GREEN MEADOWS - Mattie Bowles; Mary Gough; Mildred Johnson

GRIFFITH – None reported

HILLSDALE - None reported

IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE EL CAMINO - None reported

In Loving Memory...

of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year. (When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS -None reported

KERNERSVILLE/FBC - Raymond C. McGee; Edna Morton; Aaron Snow; Wilma Welch

KING/FBC – I. H. Barr; Edith Blakley; Gloria (Penny) Dodson; Ersie Gordon; Robert Slate; T.G. Slate; Ona Kate Slate

KNOLLWOOD - None reported

KONNOAK - Hazel Braswell; Charles Dillon; Clay Goodson; William Ingalls; Bill Patterson; Milldred Shannon House

KOREAN MISSION - None reported

LAKEWOOD - None reported

LEAK MEMORIAL - Albert Poteat

LEWISVILLE - Lela Burke; Dallas Dull; Monroe James; Herman Lovette; Mary Utt

MACEDONIA – Betty Bowen; Elizabeth Wilson

MAIN STREET - Bill Blakley; Ruby Bone; Mazie Sams

MINERAL SPRINGS - Davie Blackburn 07/13/01; Geraldine Bryant 03/02/01; Pauline Dodson 10/21/01; Dorothy Hardison 09/01/00; Rouseau Lowder 01/01/01; John Henry Owens 06/20/01; William Revis Combs 06/11/01 (Deacon)

MOUNT CALVARY – None reported

MOUNT OLIVE - Fannie Ruth Ashburn; George Caldwell; Frank Garner; Ruby Smith; Hazel Tuttle

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Ralph Meadows

NEW BEGINNING – "Pink" Monroe Higgins 9/18/01 (Deacon)

NEW BETHEL – Vernon Blakely; Richard Duggins; Alva Huff

NEW LIFE - None reported

In Loving Memory...

of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year. (When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - Betty J. Throckmorton

NORTH WINSTON - None reported

NORTHRIDGE - None reported

NORTHWEST - Vilas Caudle; William H. Gilley; Claudia Highfill; Louise Jarvis; Louise Mabe; Clyde Perryman; Verna Reavis; Edward A. Reich; Jack Renegar; Tommy Rierson; Della Willard

OAK GROVE – None reported

OAK RIDGE - Dempsey Boyde; Lucille Martin; Polly Priddy; Jettie Steele; Elsie Vernon

OAKLAWN – None reported

OLD TOWN – None reported

OLIVE GROVE – None reported

PARKWAY – None reported

PEACE HAVEN - Jo Bailey; Peggy Speas

PETERS CREEK - Elsie Banks 5/8/01; Paul Childress 5/3/01; Gladys Coleman 3/17/01; John Martin 1/31/01;Bobby Rogers 12/1/00; Geneva Spenser 3/29/01; Opal Stovall 3/4/01

PFAFFTOWN - Pam Dalton; Gary Williams

PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - Aileen Norman; Grady Watkins; Barbara Watson; Nicholas Willard (Deacon)

PINNACLE - Al Taylor

QUAKER GAP - Maxie Ferguson; Nellie Hayden; James Herman; Clyde Johnson; Bill Ward

RED BANK - Bessie Brown; Edward Health; Linda R. Terry

ROBINHOOD ROAD - None reported

RURAL HALL/FBC - Eunice Fields; Bud Ingram; Jean Ogle; Lucille Speas

In Loving Memory…

of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year. (When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

SOUTH FORK - None reported

SOUTHSIDE – None reported

STANLEYVILLE/FBC - Guy Adams 1/19/01; Willis Douglas 2/25/01; Mac England 1/26/01; Roscoe Mabe 3/17/01; Jolly Matlock 5/14/01; Lewis McHone 1/15/01; Stella Webster 3/18/01; Hubert Wooten 12/19/00

STONEY RIDGE - Tim Cornatzer; Bertie Hall; Jim Knight; Tom McKinney; Walter McKinney; Jean Seal

TEMPLE - Elizabeth Tate; Katie Ferguson

THE SUMMIT - None reported

UNION - James Baldwin; Annie Belcher; Olivia Blackburn; Herman Carson; Nina Dillinger Dorothy Hampton; Richard Harding (Deacon); Annie Jones; Joseph McDaniel; Willie Mae Rice; Emma Scott; Juanita Wiley

UNION CROSS - None reported

UNION GROVE - Alta Crews; Etta Lee Hawkins; Clara Hicks; Tony Merritt; Viola Merritt; Emma Mae Stigall; Harvey Wood

UNION HILL - None reported

UNITED - None reported

UNITED CORNERSTONE - None reported

UNITY - Donna Barker 7/16/01; Woodrow Dixon 8/4/01; Jim Hightower 11/17/00; Clea Johnston 3/27/01; Lloyd Johnston 3/18/01; Clyde Sink 6/1/01; Billy Tharpe 1/19/01

WALKERTOWN/FBC - None reported

WALNUT COVE/FBC – None reported

In Loving Memory...

of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year. (When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

WAUGHTOWN - Frances Crews; Ellis Douglas; Dixie McBride; Gene R. Pait; Delmas Patterson; Norman Simmons; Kenneth Steelman; Nona Stewart; Pansy Swing; Karl Vogler; June Wesley; Coy Williams; Ralph Wilson

WEST SIDE - Ralph Johnson 9/9/2000 (Deacon); Virgil Myers 5/8/200 (Deacon)

WESTVIEW - Miriam Mitchell

WILLOW OAK - Herman Haynes 3/22/01; Ruby Haynes 3/11/01; Virgil Lawson 1/4/01; Stella Neal 4/2/01; Edna Southern 2/14/01; Ila Tuttle 10/01/00

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - Charles Barbee 1/8/01; Katie Burns 1/4/01; Wyndolyn Holifield 9/20/01; Truman Holcomb 12/25/00; Nick Mitchell 1/23/00; Betty Pritchard 1/30/01; Beeson Sheets 12/5/00; Jack Smith 5/10/01; Rommie Snow 12/1/00; Oralee Tucker 3/23/01; Charlotte Williams 1/19/01

Historical Events of Interest That Occurred in PMBA Churches During Associational Year

BETHANY dedicated their Family Life Center on February 25, 2001.

CALVARY dedicated new Youth Building on August 21, 2001.

FELLOWSHIP called a part-time children and youth director.

FOREST HILL ordained two young men into the ministry: Larry Kirby, a member of Clemmons/FBC, and John Wooten, children and youth director of Ten Mile Community Church in Meridian, Idaho.

FORSYTH PARK became a Global Priority Church with the International Mission Board. The church dedicated new choir chairs for the sanctuary. The church extended the call to Keith Trull for minister of evangelism and outreach. They developed and implemented a growth strategy and visitation program. The church also began an outreach ministry that includes a Sunday worship service at Whitaker Rehabilitation Center at Forsyth Medical Center.

FRIENDS paved their parking lot in 2000. The church hired a part time youth director and a part time custodian.

FRIENDSHIP dedicated their new fellowship hall in 2001.

GLENNVIEW completed their new multi-purpose building in August 2001.

GOODWILL members voted to build a picnic shelter on the church property.

GRACE COMMUNITY participated in the Hispanic festival at Winston-Salem State University. Developed a new outreach ministry, "Take It to the Street" and began a new Hispanic outreach ministry.

HILLSDALE moved into their new facilities located at 4815 US Highway 158 on October 15, 2000.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA EL CAMINO purchased a new sound system. The congregation also purchased a keyboard and guitar for their Praise Team as well as a computer system for the church.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS called a new pastor, Edgar Morales.

KING/FBC began the "Hands for Him" Missions Blitz on November 18, 2000. During this time the church provided 20 different outreach opportunities to their community. Another "Hands for Him" Mission Blitz is planned for 2001. The church called Dr. John Wren as full time pastor on June 01, 2000.

LEWISVILLE renovated their sanctuary and dedicated it on April 2, 2001.

MACEDONIA celebrated their 120th anniversary with a Homecoming Celebration.

MOUNT OLIVE began a new children's ministry: All Stars for Jesus.

MOUNTAIN VIEW installed stain glass windows and landscaped their church grounds.

NORTHRIDGE renovated their parking lot and began developing plans for a family life center. The church built a covered walkway and distributed a new church directory.

OAK GROVE began plans for a Family Life Center.

Historical Events of Interest That Occurred in PMBA Churches During Associational Year

OAK LAWN held their 70th anniversary celebration on February 4, 2001. The church began a new women's ministry and Team Kids.

OLIVE GROVE started a new ministry, "Spread the Joy", which is targeted to assist needy families in their community, especially at Christmas time.

PEACE HAVEN added a director of children and youth, Beverly Culbreath.

PINNACLE renovated their fellowship hall and Sunday School rooms. The church began renovation of the parsonage for possible plans to sell it. They purchased a church van for their outreach ministry.

QUAKER GAP called Chad Roberts as minister of children and youth. The Baptist men traveled to Grifton to continue with rebuilding efforts.

SOUTHSIDE called Charles McCollough as director of Outreach Ministries.

THE SUMMIT began having two morning worship services in 2001.

UNION GROVE celebrated their 90th anniversary with a homecoming celebration. Tyler Talton, associate pastor of Ardmore Baptist in Winston-Salem, was the keynote speaker for the morning celebration.

WALNUT COVE/FBC's pastor, Bill Fryar, along with two members of the congregation (Ronald and Celeste Watts) traveled to Bolivia on a mission trip last year.

UNITED called a new minister, Benn Fleming, on June 23, 2001.

UNITY converted their parsonage into a youth facility and renovated their sanctuary. The Youth Ministry expanded with Youth Evangelism Week at Caswell, which was attended by 16 youth and 3 adults form Unity. The church began a tape ministry and a ministry outreach to the Salvation Army.

WEST SIDE began the process of purging their membership rolls.

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC had their first Missions and Ministry Celebration. The church began a new ministry, Triad Job Search.

"In All Our ways–We Acknowledge Him"

116th Annual Session
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC
Sunday, July 29, 2001 – 3:00 PM

Pre-Session Music		Susan Orgain

THROUGH OUR WORSHIPFUL WORK…

• Call to Order, Greetings, Prayer		Paul Dean
• Medley of Beloved Hymns (Congregation Stands)		Jeff Parker
- Hymn No. 72	*"To God Be the Glory"*	
- Hymn No. 95	*"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*	
- Hymn No. 60	*"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"*	
• Interpretive Movement	*"Arise, My Love"*	*Players of the Way*
• Duet		Cecil Cave & Jeff Parker
• Scripture Reading: In unison (Congregations Stands)		Bobby Stewart

> ***Trust in the Lord with all your heart, and lean not on your own understanding;***
> ***in all your ways acknowledge Him and He shall direct your paths."*** **Prov. 3:5-6 NKJV**

• Hymn No. 527		Jeff Parker
• Theme Interpretation:	***"What Exactly Does It mean to Acknowledge God in All Our Ways?"***	Chris Chapman
• Hymn of Response No. 710	*"We Are Call to be God's People"*	Jeff Parker

THROUGH OUR MISSION PARTNERSHIPS…

• Partners in Prayer	Scott Freese
• Baptist Men on Mission	Steve Kiser, J.D. Bottoms, Nolan Lawson
• Partnership Roll Call	Jack Hutchins

THROUGH OUR GIVING…

• Local Missions (James V. Hamblen Local Missions & Ministries Offering)		Peggy Hall
• Prayer of Dedication		Ed Stines
• Offertory Music	*"There is a Balm in Gilead"*	Bradford Hale & Casey Norman
• Baptist Retirement Homes, Inc.	(Presentation)	Luther Osment

THROUGH OUR SERVICE…(Business Section)

• A Time to Remember (Moment of Silence & Prayer of Gratitude)	Beverly Landreth
• Introduction of New Ministers	Jim Hamblen
• Leadership Development	Charles Martin
• Personnel Committee	Mazie Bumgarner
• Finance Committee	David Coburn

• Coordinating Council	Don Harvey
• Constitution Committee	Nathan Parrish
• Membership Committee The Summit Community Church	Wilson Harmon
• Enlistment Committee	Mary Ella Barefoot
• Election of Officers	

THROUGH OUR LIVING...

• With a Song in Our Hearts	*"Jesus is the Song of Life"*	Jeff Parker

"My Savior is the Lord and King. He has control of everything.
He sends me and He bids me sing. He gives His song to me.
Jesus is the song of life. Jesus is the song of joy,
Jesus is the song of love; Jesus gives His song to me.
He calms my hurt and dries my tears. He gives me strength to face my fears,
He sends His grace thro' all my years, He gives His song to me.
My Savior, Jesus, I'll adore. My weary soul He will restore.
I'll praise His name for evermore, He'll give His song to me."

• In Fellowship With One Another Closing of 116th PMBA Annual Session	Don Harvey

---

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Name/Church Affiliation	**PMBA Leadership Position**
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship	Enlistment Committee
J.D. Bottoms, King/FBC	Brotherhood Team
Mazie Bumgarner, Beck's	Personnel Committee
Chris Chapman, Knollwood , pastor	
David Coburn, New Beginning pastor	Finance Committee
Paul Dean, Red Bank, pastor	Moderator
Scott Freese, Ardmore	Minister to Internationals
Peggy Hall, Pfafftown	
Don Harvey, Bethany	Vice Moderator
Jim Hamlen, College Park	Associational Missionary
Wilson Harmon, Main Street	Membership Committee
Jack Hutchins, Cornerstone	Missions Partnerships Team
Steve Kiser, Bethany	Brotherhood Director
Beverly Landreth, Ardmore	Spiritual Formation Team
Nolan Lawson, Danbury	Brotherhood Team
Charles Martin, Cornerstone	Discipleship Development Team
Susan Orgain, Knollwood, organist	
Luther Osment, Baptist Retirement Homes	
Jeff Parker, College Park, minister of music	Associational Music Director
Nathan Parrish, Unity, pastor	Constitution Committee
Bobby Stewart, United Cornerstone	Vice Moderator Elect
Ed Stines, College Park	Church Development

Creative Ministries Team: *Players of the Way*

Kelley Allen, Pfafftown
Meredith Brown, Pfafftown
Michael Fleming, Union Hill
Jessica Jones, Union Hill
Hannah Orr, Germanton
Debbi Patterson, College Park
Meagan Shaw, Robinhood Road
Pam Threatt, Robinhood Road
Betty Williams, Pfafftown

116th Annual Meeting
Sunday, July 29, 2001
Knollwood Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, NC
THEME: *"In All Our Ways We Acknowledge Him"*

Pre-Session music was presented by Susan Orgain, organist for Knollwood Baptist Church.

At 3:00 p.m. Moderator Paul Dean called the meeting to order. Rev. Dean opened the meeting by stating that the Annual Meeting has taken on a new term, "Kingdom Builders." He said that the Association of 89 congregations have come together to celebrate victory. The victory is to celebrate and worship God, our Father, Jesus, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. He convened the meeting by saying, "May God bless our work here today!"

Jeff Parker, association music director and minister of music at College Park, led the congregation in a medley of hymns.

The Players of the Way, a drama team of the Creative Ministries Team of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, presented an interpretive movement around the theme, "In All Our Ways We Acknowledge Him."

Jeff Parker and Cecil Cave sang a duet before Bobby Stewart, vice-moderator elect, read the scriptures taken from Proverbs 3:5 and 6.

At the close of the scripture reading the congregation was led in the song, "Trust In the Lord."

Dr. Chris Chapman, pastor of Knollwood, gave the theme interpretation. Dr. Chapman welcomed everyone, stating that Knollwood had been a part of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association since 1957. He said Knollwood is a different kind of Baptist Church. Bill Leonard, president of the Wake Forest Divinity School, has termed Knollwood as a "peculiar" type of people. Dr. Chapman stated that with this statement in mind, he is grateful that the Association continues to respond to the autonomy of the Baptist church.

There are many things we contribute to God that ultimately brings little honor to God. For God is the one who keeps our paths straight. Having lived faithfully in the arena of life we are simply called to acknowledge God in all our ways. General acknowledgement of God is an outward expression of trust. We place our trust in God. We seek God's guidance.....realizing we need the counsel of the One whose "thoughts are not our thoughts nor ways our ways."...Even if we want to acknowledge God and seek His guidance, there is no way to adequately acknowledge Him in all our ways.

Sister Dennis, of the Aids Care Service, said "In my times of trouble, I have come to the place of *not my will but Thine be done*. Yet I have not come to the place where I can say I always like it."

We don't have to argue concerning what is the will of God.. The question is, "Can we follow His will?" Agreement is not the issue. We live in a culture myth where we can compartmentalize our life. The matters of faith are constricted to how we act in the church. Our calling is to honor God in all our ways. It is often difficult to admit just how much faith shapes our lives.

Author David White states that the work place is fertile ground for the soul. A few topics that he explores suggest that we pay close attention to the places where we spend so much of our time ... In these places we should be acknowledging God ...

Dr. Chapman concluded his theme interpretation with a story about a man out riding around the countryside. He spotted a bumper sticker that said, "Honk if you love Jesus." Reading the bumper sticker, the man honked ... nearly causing an accident. The result? A not-so-nice reaction from the driver of the vehicle with the bumper sticker. The trouble with Christians is that we live with bumper sticker faith ... If we are truly going to make a difference in this world as Christians ... if we are truly going to impact the world for Christ ... then doesn't it really matter how we live? ... It is in life's experiences that we, as Christians, acknowledge God in all our ways.

At the conclusion of Dr. Chapman's remarks, the congregation was led in the hymn, *"We Are Called to be God's People."*

Scott Freese, director of the International Campus Ministries of the Triad, honored retired, furloughing and volunteer missionaries. He recognized them for their sacrifices and contribution to the Kingdom work. Rev. Freese offered a special prayer for the volunteers who served so faithfully over the year.

Steve Kiser, Brotherhood Team leader, reported in the recent disaster in West Virginia due to flooding. Over 3,000 homes were flooded. Baptist men of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association have helped 300 people, gutting and cleaning homes. It is a tremendous mission field right at our back door. West Virginia needs our prayers as well as our help. Normally, the state of West Virginia accumulates 52 inches of snow each year. Therefore, the homes damaged by flooding need to be repaired within the next few months before winter sets in.

J.D. Bottoms introduced a new ministry, *Earth Angel,* sponsored by Baptist men is *Earth Angel*, an offshoot of the Aviation Ministry. The Aviation Ministry consists of pilots who bring in people in need of medical attention from remote areas. *Earth Angel* then transports these people to and from the hospital.

Nolan Lawson, a member of the Brotherhood Team, discussed *the Stokes County Missions Fellowship*, a renewed ministry. This ministry gives opportunity for men and women to share the gospel with others through hands-on community projects. He reported an outpouring of people helping with community projects, reaching out to people who are hurting. Based upon the response of Baptist men and women, this ministry represents the willingness of churches in Stokes County to become involved in mission opportunities.

Jack Hutchins, leader of the Missions Partnerships Team, brought a report from their team regarding the mission partnerships among PMBA churches. His prayer ... his hope is that none of us are looking to heaven for Jesus' return. Instead, we should be going out and sharing Christ's love with all people ... reaching out to our communities, our state ... our country ... the world.

Sixty-three churches responded to the Mission Blitzes this summer. The Missions Partnerships Team planned three Saturdays for the Mission Blitzes. The response of churches working together in local mission and ministry opportunities was overwhelming. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is very proud of our churches. We are a ***praying*** Association ... we are a ***giving*** Association ... we are a ***going*** Association. PMBA would like to recognize all the churches that participated in the Mission Blitzes, in local, state, national and international mission opportunities. Mr. Hutchins asked all the churches to stand who had participated in some type of mission outreach. Before long, the entire congregation stood. He concluded by stating that we are indeed a "peculiar" type of people ... a Jesus loving, peculiar type of people!

Peggy Hall, a member of Pfafftown Baptist Church, brought a report from Pfafftown regarding their new outreach ministry to Shattalon Oaks Mobile Home Park. Last year their church voted to begin this new ministry. They conducted a Backyard Bible Club, partnered in a prayer walk, and helped several residents with financial needs and transportation. Just a few months ago, Pfafftown began negotiating with the owners of the mobile home park for the use of a house located in the park. The owner has agreed to allow Pfafftown to submit volunteer labor and help with the cost of renovating the house in lieu of rent. The house will be used to house the ministry of Pfafftown Baptist Church with the people of Shattalon Mobile Home Park.

Mrs. Hall reported that Ed Stines and Dale Harlan have met with Pfafftown Baptist Church and encouraged and supported them every step of the way. You can understand why Pfafftown Baptist Church supports the ***Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering***. This enables churches to continue with the work of God's kingdom. Ed Stines, member of College Park and former interim Missionary Associate for the PMBA, led in a special prayer for the ***Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering***.

Bradford Hale and Casey Norman, two young handbell students of Knollwood, accompanied Susan Orgain, organist, in *"There Is a Balm in Gilead."*

Luther Osment, chaplain for the Brookridge Baptist Retirement Home, presented the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with a commemorative copy of the history of Brookridge Retirement Homes. He noted the contribution and endorsement of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for the retirement home. The published history recognizes the fact that PMBA birth Brookridge Retirement Homes, Inc.

Beverly Landreth, member of Ardmore and member of the Ordination Advisory Team, brought words of remembrance for those who passed away during the last year. She quoted Robert Elsberg, "The lives of the Saints should be taken with all seriousness because they have proved through their lives that we can make a difference."

We know we cannot begin to remember all who have left us. As a symbol of all those who have gone before us this past year, let us remember Miriam Mitchell, who, along with her husband, Dr. Carlton Mitchell, has served our Lord so faithfully. Beverly Landreth stated, "Miriam Mitchell was a gentle Christian ... a sweet and loving person ... She taught us the real meaning of the word, "ministry." Mrs. Mitchell had a life long love for the WMU work in every church where she served. The testimony of her life and work lives on in the legacy she left us ... the choirs she began ... the WMU teams she organized ... the quiet steady way of someone we could count on."

Jim Hamblen, associational missionary, recognized the newest staff members of our PMBA congregations. He welcomed them and expressed his desire for them to look for ways where they can serve together with other churches.

Charles Martin, Discipleship Development Team, reported his excitement in seeing how God will use these new members. As we consider leaders in our association and our churches, our job is to equip those we bring ... The Lord Jesus challenged his disciples ... Just as the Son of Man came to serve and not be served. Oswald Chambers wrote about true leadership ... "A true leader aims to put more into life than he takes out."

The Leadership Development Team's main interest is to help our churches identify, equip, and train spiritual believers for the work of God's Kingdom. "There were times in my own life," said Mr. Martin, "when I was elected to a position but was not the mature spiritual leader that I professed to be. The challenge for every church is to provide the type of training, etc., that is needed to equip spiritual leaders in our churches. He concluded with a quote from Jesus on Leadership, "True followers of Jesus *come to serve not to be served."*

Mazie Bumgarner, chair of the PMBA Personnel Committee, recognized Sandra Hall, who has served the PMBA faithfully as Financial Secretary for 15 years. She stated that the Associational leaders appreciate Sandra's hard work and faithfulness. As an expression of their gratitude, Sandra Hall was presented with a monetary gift, commemorating her 15 years of service at the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Mrs. Bumgarner commended the Personnel Committee for their dedication toward the staffing needs of the Association. Members of the Personnel Committee who have served so faithfully were: Ray Benfield, Eddie Moffitt, Helen Johnson, Billy Riggs, Ruth Lowe, and Bobby Stewart. New members who have since been added are Maurice Briggs, Shirley Fennel, and Bill Ireland.

Mrs. Bumgarner stated that we owe Ed Stines, interim missionary associate, a debt of gratitude for his work during the entire search process. He went way beyond the call of duty to partner with Jim Hamblen in meeting the needs of the Association and helping the Personnel Committee with the search process.

Mazie Bumgarner recognized Steve Kiser, who serves as a part-time ministry assistant in charge of records. Steve has worked for the association for a short time but has served for several years as a PMBA Brotherhood leader.

Mazie presented Dale Harlan to the Association-in-Session as the newest member of the PMBA staff. Dale Harlan came with both feet running, according to Mazie. The Personnel Committee knew of his past accomplishments; however, he has surpassed all our expectations.

Dale Harlan thanked those present for the warm reception that he and his wife, Carol, have received from the churches. Dale stated that he came from a church where he served as pastor for 10 years... He said he comes with some understanding... knowing the heart of pastors in general.

He asked everyone to join with him in building God's Kingdom. He stated there are over 61,000 Hispanics that have moved into our communities. He has a burden for this new people group to our area. He also has a burden to reach out and help Stokes County churches as well as the inner city churches in Forsyth County. Rev. Harlan concluded by stating that he was very glad indeed to be a part of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

David Coburn gave the Financial Report for last year. He stated that he is very confident that Travis Rhodes will do an excellent job as the new treasurer and chair of the Finance Committee. Rev. Coburn thanked the churches for their continued support and involvement in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association He stated that what we are about is ministry. There is still a lot of ministry for us to do. He promised the churches that the Association would be wise stewards of all that God has entrusted into their care. He promised that the Finance Committee would not allow expenditures to exceed monies on hand.

Rev. Coburn encouraged the churches to give to the local ***Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering***. He stated that not one penny of that offering goes to the administrative area of the Association. The offerings enable the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association to partner with their churches in new ministry opportunities that might not otherwise get funded.

Don Harvey, chair of the Coordinating Council and vice moderator of the association, gave words of encouragement for the work of the PMBA in God's kingdom. He said that he was excited about being Baptist in these days. Many people are fearful due to the changes that are taking place... different cultures... less time... more demands upon us individually, but real excitement about all that is taking place within our congregations.

Rev. Harvey stated that leadership is not about controlling change but it is about surfacing change ... Rough waters are ahead for our churches... We want to create an Association that responds to the growing needs of our churches. The leaders of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association are fine tuning the organizational structure... The Coordinating Council has reorganized... Two major leadership groups now work hand in hand: Leadership Development Teams, which include such work units at Congregational Development, Pastoral Ministries and Church-Minister Relations. The Missions Development Teams include such work units as Creative Ministries Team, Brotherhood, WMU and Missions Partnerships.

There is a lot of dreaming going on at the PMBA Resource Center. PMBA leaders are looking for more ways to network churches with churches... There is a dream to finish off the third floor as a research facility with new and innovative ways for pastor and church leaders to explore new resources, etc. We are looking at a new era for mission and ministry opportunities for the 89 congregations that make of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Moderator Paul Dean made the recommendation to extend the Annual Meeting by fifteen minutes. The recommendation was approved by consensus.

Nathan Parrish, chair of the Constitution Committee, presented the changes to the Constitution and Bylaws. He stated that adequate notification for these changes was met last year at the Annual meeting and also at the Congregational Council meeting of January 4, 2002. He thanked Jim Hamblen for his time and the Constitution Committee for its diligent work and time. He stated that the proposed document accurately reflects the changes as proposed and thanked Sandra Hall for her diligence in preparing the copies of the revised Constitution and Bylaws.

On behalf of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee, Nathan Parrish made the recommendation to accept the proposed changes as presented. The motion carried.

Wilson Harmon, chair of the Membership Committee, welcomed The Summit Community Church as the newest member of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He reported that his committee has worked with this new church and they have met the criteria for membership. The Summit Community is like every Baptist church he knows, "They are a peculiar church!" This new work targets people not usually in church. This new work is sponsored by Kernersville/FBC, the PMBA, and the BSC.

On behalf of the Membership Committee, Wilson Harmon recommended that The Summit Community Church be accepted into full membership of the Association. The motion carried and the congregation was introduced to Pastor Joel Settle, and members, Steve and Becky Ware. Pastor Settle expressed their excitement and appreciation for the support of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Mary Ella Barefoot, chair of the Enlistment Committee, thanked the Enlistment Committee as well as the work unit leaders for their hard work in filling the vacant positions. She made the motion to approve the leaders as submitted on the 2001-2002 Leadership List. The motion carried.

Jim Hamblen concluded the meeting with installation of the new officers: Paul Dean, past moderator; Don Harvey, moderator; Bobby Stewart, vice moderator; David Coburn vice-moderator elect; Karen Taylor, clerk; John Woodard, historian; Travis Rhodes, treasurer; and Ben Thomason, assistant treasurer.

Having encouraged everyone to attend the meal in the fellowship hall that immediately followed the Annual Meeting, Moderator Don Harvey closed in prayer. The meeting adjourned at 5:20 p.m.

Associational Emphasis Week

July 22 July 29, 2000

Our theme for this year's Annual Meeting is *"In All Our Ways We Acknowledge Him."* This year we have asked you to reflect upon the many needs that were met through mission work within your church and in cooperation with other churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

As the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association seeks to understand the needs and concerns of our 89 congregations, we hope you will take time to let us know more specific ways in which we might minister to your congregation.

The *Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering* was established several years ago to build an Endowment Fund whereby, we, as an Association of mission-minded congregations, might have the means to fulfill mission and ministry opportunities that come our way after the year's budget has already been set. Each year as the Mission Response Teams prayerfully consider budget needs, some opportunities for mission work have to be deferred until another year. Many times, as opportunities to minister and partner with our churches in new mission work come our way, we find we do not have sufficient funds to encourage and assist our congregations in fulfilling their visions.

By making the *Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering* a priority for your congregation, we, as an association, can realize greater efforts to reach a lost and dying world for Jesus Christ. The majority of PMBA congregations systematically contribute to the Association, making it possible for us to meet the yearly budget needs. We want to encourage you to continue to be faithful in your designated giving to the Association. However, we also want to encourage you to stretch beyond your regular contributions and give to the *Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering* in order that the Endowment Fund might continue to grow and our Association can continue to make mission and ministry goals a reality.

Individual s can contribute to the *Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering* by sending the contribution to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and designating it for the Local Missions and Ministries Offering. Together, we can make a difference for God's Kingdom.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated*, according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The Mission of the Association is to build up the kingdom of God in partnership with local congregations in doing missions and ministry.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the Association shall be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions.

   Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA s task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health.

   Support church leadership [staff and laity], assist with staff needs, and encourage conflict management.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches.

   Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel mission service

   Connect churches around common mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which are in their faith, polity and practice in harmony with the spirit and mission of the Association and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watch-care of the Association; upon further recommendation of the Membership Committee, it may be received into the fellowship of churches by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session.

C. Messengers

1. Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

2. Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

3. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Membership Committee. If, after consultation with the Membership Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Congregational Council. The Congregational Council shall recommend the request to the Association-in-Session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice are not in harmony with the spirit and mission of the Association or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Membership Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it may recommend dismissal of the Church to the Congregational Council which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to then Association-in-Session. A two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet at least annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Congregational Council may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Congregational Council shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Congregational Council at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. Officers

1. The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.

2. The officers shall be the trustees and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accord with the instructions of the Association-in-Session or the Congregational Council. The moderator shall sign as president, the vice-moderator as vice-president, the clerk or historian as secretary, and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Congregational Council

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

D. Ministry Consultants

The Association may have Ministry Consultants who will seek to-assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association s mission and objectives.

E. Ministry Teams

The Association may have Ministry Teams designed to assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association s mission and objectives.

F. Fellowships (Conferences)

The Association may have Fellowships based upon the needs of individuals or groups.

G. Organizational Support Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be tov perform appropriate organizational support for the Association.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

H. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association-in-Session, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Congregational Council members at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised July 1999
Approved August 1, 1999
Revised per Constitution Committee, 7/13/2000
Revised per Constitution Committee, 6/12/2001
Approved July 29, 2001

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

BY-LAWS

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of officers shall be nominated by the Enlistment Committee. The past moderator, moderator, vice moderator, vice moderator [elect] shall serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year. The Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer may serve a full term of four (4) years on a rotational basis as is allowed to other Organizational Support Committees. The Clerk and Historian may serve on an annual re-commitment basis as recommended by the Enlistment Committee.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association
4. Serving as Administrative Advisory Committee
   The committee consists of all general officers. Its duties are to monitor the organization of the Association and make such recommendations as seems appropriate.

C. Titles and descriptions

1. Past Moderator
   a. Serve as Chair of the Administrative Advisory Committee

    b. Assist in Congregational Council as requested by Moderator
    c. Assist in Coordinating Council as requested by Vice Moderator
    d. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Enlistment Committee, the Membership Committee and the Personnel Committee
    e. Serve in advisory capacity to officers and staff

2. Moderator
    a. Serve as President of the Corporation
    b. Preside over meetings of the Association in session and the Congregational Council
    c. Serve as member of the Coordinating Council and Administrative Advisory Committee
    d. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    e. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches
    f. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee, and the Membership Committee

3. Vice-Moderator
    a. Serve as Vice-President of the Corporation
    b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council and Administrative Advisory Committee
    c. Preside over meetings of the Coordinating Council
    d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee and the Membership Committee

4. Vice-Moderator [elect]
    a. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Constitution Committee and the Enlistment Committee

  c. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care

5. Clerk

  a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation

  b. Serve as recorder for the Association-in-Session, and the meetings of the Congregational Council, and the Coordinating Council

  c. Serve as a member of the Administrative Advisory Committee

  d. Train and assist church clerks

6. Historian

  a. Serve as Historian of the Association

    1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association

    2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches

    3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials

    4.) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history

  b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee

7. Treasurer

  a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation

  b. Serve as member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee

  c. Serve as chair of the Finance Committee

  d. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association

  e. Oversee the maintenance of adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association

  f. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation

  g. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly

   h. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council, and the Association-in-Session

   i. Serve as resource to the Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

8. Assistant Treasurer

   a. Assist the Treasurer in all duties

   b. Serve in the absence of the Treasurer

   c. Serve as Assistant Chair of the Finance Committee

   d. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council and the Administrative Advisory Committee

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative may be elected annually by the Association-in-Session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Membership

The officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all Ministry Teams, the leaders of all Fellowships, all Ministry Consultants, and the pastor plus two (2) representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Congregational Council shall be the officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, the By-Laws and the Policies of the Association. The Council shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Congregational Council are subject to the approval of the Association-in-Session.

D. Meetings

The Congregational Council shall meet three times a year. Special sessions may be called by a majority vote of the officers of the association, provided written notice of time, location and agenda is sent to all members at least two (2) weeks in advance of such meetings.

V. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. Objectives

1. Coordinate the work of the teams, committees, consultants, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association
3. Provide resources to the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association

B. Composition

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all officers, leaders, consultants, chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as convener of the Coordinating Council.

C. Duties

1. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its various ministry teams and committees
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
4. Negotiate and designate program funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

VI. STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATION

A. Missionary Staff

All missionary staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, strategist and leader with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Congregational Council and to the Association-in-Session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Support Staff

The support staff is primarily clerical and serves the missionary staff, the officers, mission response teams, ministry consultants, support networks, and organizational support committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Policies and Procedures Section of the Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the executive staff of the Association.

VII. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended by the Association-in-Session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Proposed changes must be mailed to Congregational Council members at least thirty (30) days in advance of the meeting of the Association in which action on the change is proposed.

Revised September 1999
Revised 7/13/2000
Revised 6/12/2001
Approved 7/29/2001

MISSIONS RESPONSE TEAMS

BROTHERHOOD

Baptist men and women came together this year as never before! Families upon families of people were wiped out by the floods that ravaged a large portion of the eastern section of North Carolina. Hardest hit were senior adults in most of these areas. Homes were literally wiped away and shelters had to be temporarily constructed to house and feed the homeless and the hundreds of Baptist men and women who responded to their call for help.

Hurricane Floyd gave us an opportunity to make the weak strong, and in doing so, we became great. Disaster Relief and Recovery work has become a pivotal ministry in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Teams of men and women have given of their time faithfully to help our brothers and sisters in the eastern part of our state. The Brotherhood Team has worked along side of WMU and Missions Partnership to ensure the best assistance to the many churches that look to us for opportunities and resources for ministry.

September 16, several Baptist men and women attended a special event honoring the flood relief volunteer workers who helped restore the Chinquapin community (and especially Shiloh Baptist Church) back to normalcy. At that celebration, I heard numerous homeowners testify to what the sacrifice of Baptist men and women across the state of North Carolina meant to them. Each first gave thanks to God, to their teams, and to Dan Sellars, pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church and community coordinator for the disaster relief efforts. To date, 67 churches in this Association have reached out in some way to the many victims of Hurricane Floyd. Even today, some new churches have gotten on board to help with this relief effort.

Several members of the PMBA Baptist Men's Mission Response Team—Bill Martin, J.D. Bottoms, Terry Griffin and I, along with Southside's Building Committee Chair, Bob Dillon, met at Southside to repair and re-roof Southside's picnic shelter. It had been damaged by vagrants and needed repairs. PMBA Baptist Men had entered into a partnership with Southside to assist this historic church in work they could no longer do because they are an aging congregation, predominantly female.

In July, I was one of 20 people who met in the fellowship hall of South Fork Baptist Church for the unveiling of a new ministry, Aviation Missions. J.D. Bottoms and Jeff Miller, from our association, shared their vision for an active aviation ministry. To make aviation missions a reality, we need pilots to assist in the transport of ambulatory patients. We need volunteer drivers to make Earth Angel a reality by driving patients from the airport to the hospital. Churches can contribute to a Fuel Fund to undergird the expenses of these two ministries. There is also a computer program that tracks flights and can update ground volunteers (Earth Angel) as to the status of a given flight.

Two other ministries that began during this Associational year were the Campground Ministry at Hanging Rock and the Stokes County Baptist Men's Fellowship. The PMBA hooked up with Hanging Rock Camp Ground officials for a summer of ministry. The PMBA was responsible for providing campground worship for a total of 12 Sundays. Church groups and individuals were asked to sign up for one of these Sundays. In reality, it was a great summer for this ministry and we look forward to expanding our outreach next summer.

The Stokes County Baptist Men's Fellowship was created to provide ministry opportunities and good Christian fellowship for our men that live in the northern part of Stokes County. The first meeting was successful, and the group is looking for more opportunities to worship, fellowship and partner in mission and ministry opportunities.

As you can determine by reading about all that has been going on through the Brotherhood Ministry Team, we are primed and ready for service. Baptist men and women are joining together as opportunities unfold to lend a hand to our neighbors. If your church does not have a Baptist Men or Baptist Women's Ministry, I hope you will give us the opportunity of helping you to connect in this vital ministry.

STEVE KISER, Team Leader

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

The Church-Minister Relations Team continues to reach out to PMBA congregations in conflict. The Team met with three of our congregations and helped them resolve issues and begin to heal from past issues.

Dr. John Savage led a seminar September 23, 2000, on Role Renegotiation. John Salvage, a world-renowned Conflict Resolution Consultant and author, lecturer and trainer, conducted the seminar at the PMBA Resource Center. He is the founder and president of Lead Consultants, Inc. The mission of Lead Consultants is to help individuals, churches and organizations achieve excellence and good health in relationships. The objective of this seminar was to help churches and individuals deal with conflict issues in a healthy manner before it becomes a problem.

The Church-Minister Relations Team continues to look for ways to help our churches on the road to good health. We are constantly looking for ways in which we can assist our churches in areas that produce strong congregational health. If your church needs assistance with a conflict or potential conflict, please contact a member of the Church-Minister Relations Team. We serve our congregations with the highest degree of confidentiality and Christian integrity.

GARY McCOLLOUGH, Team Leader

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

Our Community Partnerships Response Team is going through a transitional time. With the loss of team members, it was not feasible to hold the annual Spring Celebration for the Developmentally Disadvantaged. Hopefully, we will be back on board next year with a much more vital program.

The Baptist Toy Store is spreading its wings! New avenues of ministry are opening up for us as we seek new and better ways to minister to the people who apply for assistance at Christmas time.

The Community Partnerships Team works closely with the Salvation Army and the Christmas Clearing House in order to serve the most people possible, with almost no duplication. By sharing our list of applicants with other non-profit agencies, we can do a better job of reaching those with the greatest needs.

This year, the Toy Store was opened longer. We extended the hours to better accommodate our working poor. Special consideration was given to those who work but still cannot make enough to provide for their children at Christmas time. Approximately 590 children from 231 families were provided with new toys from our churches. In addition to providing toys, we were able to meet some of the more pressing financial needs (utilities, food, and clothing) for some of our more needy families. Eleven churches "adopted" a family this year in order to help them with their basic needs.

Through the Toy Store, our churches provided Bibles for each family, gospel tracts, Christian counseling, and referrals to churches within our communities.

More changes are coming to Community Partnerships as we meet together to determine more effective ways of challenging our churches to reach out to the community.

JIM NELSON, Team Leader

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

The Creative Ministries Response Team presented two drama events at local PMBA churches this year.

A Mountain Christmas Memory, a story about a poor coal mining family in Kentucky at the turn of the century and who discovers the source of joy at Christmas during times of hardship, was presented at five PMBA churches as well as the Forsyth Correctional Center: October 29—Northwest Baptist Church; November 5—Robinhood Road Baptist Church; November 9—Forsyth Correctional Center; November 12—Griffith Baptist Church; November 19—Germanton Baptist Church and November 26—Unity Baptist Church.

The Fool, a production of sketches that explains what it means to be "Christ fools" was the last drama performance given by the ***Players of the Way*** drama team of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Performance dates were set for: May 6—Rural Hall/FBC; May 19—Fellowship Baptist Church; and May 20—Northwest Baptist Church

The Creative Ministries Team needs talented, creative people with an interest in forms of drama and music to serve on the team. Louise Noffsinger developed this ministry many years ago, with the hope of training and equipping lay leaders within our congregations in creative ministries. Hopefully, in the next year, there will be more opportunities for training as well as productions.

SCOTT ORR, Team Leader

DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT

"Therefore go and make disciples of all the nations..." (Matthew 28:19).

In striving to carry out our responsibility to assist local congregations in our association the Discipleship Team made direct contact with the churches. Through the association's Promo Pak and Pilot, we encouraged local church leaders to contact us when any need arose in their congregation relating to discipleship. We had the privilege of assisting some through one-on-one consultations. The Discipleship Team also has made available to the churches current discipleship resources located in our PMBA Resource Center. We led a "round table" discussion study of the new book, Transformational Discipleship (giving a complimentary copy to each participant).

The Discipleship Team also sponsored the Associational Children's Bible Drill last spring, featuring a number of Children from a few of our churches. Most of the boys and girls were eligible to go on to the state drills. As we look ahead to the future under the leadership of our new team director, David Wood, we anticipate continued effort in reaching out to and working alongside the churches of PMBA.

BIBLE DRILL- A sub committee of Discipleship Development

On Saturday morning March 31, the halls of the PMBA Resource Center were buzzing with the sound of a throng of children, reciting Books of the Bible, practicing memory verses and giving "tips" to one another in preparation for the Bible Drills that were about to start. This year we had three churches to participate: Robinhood Road, Germanton and Calvary., with a total of 28 children. Some of the children used the NIV version while others used the KJV. They all did well and are to be commended for their diligence in learning how to handle, memorize and apply God's Holy Word.

PMBA will have 26 children representing us in the State Bible Drill this year. Special thanks are extended to Ruther Craver, a member of Calvary and our Associational Bible Drill Coordinator and to the following individuals who assisted in various ways: Richard Powell, Germanton; Mary Hennessey, Robinhood Road; Eric Davis, Calvary; and Danny Wooten, Robinhood Road. Your Discipleship Training Team would like to encourage other churches to start a Bible Drill Team for next year. If you need assistance, please contact us!

CHARLES MARTIN, Team Leader

EVANGELISM TEAM

The PMBA Evangelism team brought two training sessions to the PMBA for equipping lay leaders in personal evangelism. These two training sessions were developed to (1) Encourage church members and leaders in Personal Evangelism; (2) Train Decision Counselors to work in church Spring Revivals; and (3) Prepare Children's workers on how to counsel children about salvation.

Session I, led by Royce Williams, targeted youth and adult workers in the techniques for personal evangelism. Session II, led by Lewis Smith, targeted children workers in the areas of childhood evangelism.

Another event the PMBA Evangelism Team sponsored was the Pioneer Evangelism Conference, at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church in Greensboro, North Carolina on September 16. This was a regional event sponsored by the Central Baptist Association, the Piedmont Baptist Association and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Pioneer Evangelism is a ministry of church planting utilizing mainly lay volunteers. The goal is to make disciples of Jesus Christ by planting self-supporting, self governing and self-propagating churches under the leadership of the Holy Spirit. The goal is not to start just one church but a church planting movement.

Dr. Wade Atkins, missionary of the International Mission Board, is the founder of Pioneer Evangelism. In the last 10 years he has trained over 13,000 laymen and women in Brazil to do Bible Studies to win the lost and to start churches. Over the last two years, thousands have been trained throughout South America, Asia, Africa, Europe, Central America and the Caribbean.

The Evangelism Team is looking forward to more opportunities to bring training to lay people as well as pastors in our area in the area of evangelism and outreach. If we can help equip your lay leaders or help in spring outreach emphasis, or other evangelism efforts in your church, please contact us.

KEVIN KILBRETH, Evangelism Team Leader

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

MISSIONS RESPONSE TEAMS

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

The Missions Partnerships Team was very actively involved in three partnerships last year: Alaska, Honduras, and Eastern North Carolina. Teams from various churches partnered together and traveled to these areas to help with mission and ministry opportunities.

A major event hosted by Missions Partnerships was the Mission Blitz. Approximately 55 of our churches participated in the Missions Blitz this year that covered three Saturdays during the month of June 2001. Projects for the Blitzes took place on June 2, June 16 and June 30. They included: collections for Baptist Toy Store, kitchen shower for PMBA, Crisis Control of Rural Hall/FBC, and King Outreach Center; yard work and interior cleaning of Prodigals Community; helping with serving lunch at Samaritan's Soup Kitchen; a Belarusian Children's Fun Day, and a Quilting Bee for the Baptist Children's Homes.

Sixteen PMBA churches sent teams last year to Alaska. Some of these teams worked on the construction of a Baptist church. Two church teams went to Alaska to help with remodeling and putting in a baptistry. Several teams taught Backyard Bible Clubs and Vacation Bible School. Evangelistic teams went to help share the gospel with the people of Alaska.

Nine of our churches sent teams to Honduras to help with their rebuilding after a natural disaster as well as to help with discipling the many converts from recent decisions for Christ. Although our official partnership as a state will soon be coming to a close, much work is still to be done and many churches are talking about possibilities for the upcoming year. Medical teams went to Honduras and several more will go again in the upcoming year.

Seventy-six PMBA congregations assisted with disaster relief and recovery work in the eastern part of North Carolina. Teams worked with mudouts, rebuilding and witnessing. The Association collected cleaning supplies, food and household items for the people in the eastern part of the state. The response to our collections was overwhelming. It amazes us to witness what has been taking place between the PMBA congregations and the people in the eastern part of North Carolina. Many homes have now been rebuilt. Our partnership with this area of our state will soon come to a close, but the Missions Partnership Team hopes that none of us will forget the pulling together and the many sacrifices of household items, food, and clothing nor the gifts of love that was shown in the work of our Baptist men and women who gave so unselfishly of their time and talents to help a devastated people.

It has been a wonderful opportunity for ministry through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. We look forward to another year of partnering with our PMBA congregations and more ways to expand the work that do.

JACK HUTCHINS, Team Leader

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN'S COMMITTEE

A sub committee of the Missions Partnerships Team

Twenty-one children from Belarus arrived on June 7, 2001 at Atlanta airport to come to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association by means of vans from the First Baptist Church of Clemmons and Green Meadows Baptist Church. They were greeted by 17 families, representing 11 congregations.

During the six week stay many activities were enjoyed by the children, chaperone and families. Some of these were: tour of Winston-Salem Journal, a visit to Horne Creek Living Historical Farm, North Carolina Zoo, car racing at Bowman Gray Stadium, and a "Fun Day" at Cornerstone (which was part of the PMBA Missions Blitz).

An annual event was the Farewell Picnic at Old Town given by PMBA WMU. The fellowship hall was a beehive of activity. Host families were around tables reminiscing over the past six weeks. After the wonderful meal, it was time for expressions of gratitude. The children had gifts to present to some of those who had been so helpful to them. Each child was then given an army duffle bag and a gallon zip bag with a good assortment of vitamins and medications. The children continued down the line of tables where boxes were loaded with toothbrushes, toothpaste, more vitamins and medications, assorted shirts and Bibles. These had been generously donated by PMBA churches.

All Belarusian children were seen by dentists, optometrists, and medical doctors at Baptist Hospital. A big thank you to Paul Mullen, director of Church & Community Relations at Baptist Hospital, for all he did to help arrange and oversee these services.

The children left on Thursday, July 19, 2001 from PMBA for the long trip to Belarus. Ecclesiastes 2:26 says: "For God giveth to a man a (child) that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and JOY ..." Thank you for giving JOY and LOVE.

JOYCE LOVE, Coordinator
GEORGIA KITCHEN, Assistant Coordinator

ORDINATION ADVISORY TEAM

The Ordination Advisory Team was asked to participate in the examination of several candidates for ordination over the past Associational Year:

1) Examination of Beverly Hatcher for ordination into the Gospel Ministry on September 12, 2000 at Pfafftown Baptist Church. Mrs. Hatcher was recommended by the Ordination Advisory Team for ordination and participated in her ordination at Pfafftown Baptist Church, where she serves as a minister of children.

2) Examination of Lisa Courtney for ordination into the Gospel Ministry on January 21, 2001at New Vision Fellowship. Mrs. Courtney was recommended by the Ordination Advisory Team for ordination and participated in her ordination service at New Vision Fellowship, where she currently serves as associate pastor/youth.

3) Examination of Daniel Terry for ordination into the Gospel Ministry on July 22, 2001. Mr. Terry was recommended by the Ordination Advisory Team for ordination and later participated in his ordination service.

The Ordination Advisory Team assists congregations with the examination of candidates into the Gospel Ministry. We have had numerous occasions to share in the joy of ordination within our PMBA congregations and stand ready to assist whenever called upon.

PAUL WONDERS, Team Leader

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES - BASKETBALL

History & Purpose of PMBA Youth Basketball:

-

The PMBA Youth Basketball League started in the late 1950's in the gym at First Baptist Church in Winston-Salem and has been going strong ever since. From its beginnings as a league for the Royal Ambassadors, the PMBA Youth Basketball League has grown to include five different divisions: Junior Coed, Intermediate Boys, Girls, Senior High Boys-A, and Senior High Boys-B. This year we had a total of 40 teams representing 15 different churches. This gave us the opportunity to affect the lives of approximately 450 young people for the glory of God.

Although many things have changed about this league, the mission has not. As stated in the Rules and Regulations, PMBA Youth Basketball League exists for four main purposes (my commentary is listed below each point):

1. **To provide an opportunity for the youth of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and other invited Christian fellowships to grow in their physical, mental and spiritual maturity.**

   The Bible tells us that God created us in His image. One of the most important aspects of being created in God's image is the fact that we are a trinity. We have a body, a soul, and a spirit. God's Word instructs us to treat our bodies as temples of the Holy Spirit, to renew our minds (i.e., the soul, which consists of the mind, the emotions, the conscience, and the will), and to grown in spiritual maturity.

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES – BASKETBALL (continued)

The most important aspect of the PMBA Youth Basketball League is the development of Godly character in the lives of these young people by teaching them how to honor God in all three areas of their lives—physical, mental, and spiritual.

2. **To maintain a high standard of sportsmanship, honesty, courtesy, and Christianity in athletic competition.**

    The principle applies even if the referees are horrible; whether your team wins or loses; no matter what—we are to be Christ-like. Competition these days has denigrated to trash talking; players are more worried about looking good than being good; players expect success on the court without dedication and commitment in practice. This is true not just in sports, but also in life. These young people need Godly men and women to invest some TIME into their lives to show them "a more excellent way," a way that promises "life more abundantly."

    The kind of competition I like to see and I think is pleasing to God is when I begin the game by shaking my opponents hand saying, "Let's play hard, let's play fair,, and may the team most worthy of victory win." It's the kind of competition that drives me to be better and work harder so that I have earned the right to win. We must do better than the world at exemplifying sportsmanship and integrity in sports and in life!

3. **To glorify and exalt Jesus Christ in every-thing that we do and to encourage each other with the love of Christ.**

    We may be "adversaries" on the basketball court, but we must not forget that for those of us who have been born again, we are brothers and sisters in Christ. Christ should be at the center of every thought, guiding us into all righteousness. When the game is over and all is said and done, we must love each other. The Bible says, "If anyone says, "I love God" yet hates his brother he is a liar. For anyone who does not love his brother whom he has seen cannot love God whom he has not seen."

4. **To have FUN!**

    Anyone who knows me will tell you that I am one of the most competitive people around. I am intense on the court and in life. But sometimes we just need to lighten up! In this basketball league, our goal is to ensure that the young people have fun. We shouldn't be so tensed up and stressed out that we forget to just relax and praise God for the ability and freedom to be able to play basketball.

This Year's Highlights

This year's season concluded with a banquet at Old Town Baptist Church. The purpose of this banquet was to bring conclusion to the regular session, to usher in some excitement for Championship Saturday, which was the next day at Calvary Baptist Church, and to challenge these young people to truly commit their lives to Jesus Christ and to be led daily by the Holy Spirit. We had over 400 coaches, players and guests in attendance.

RECREATION MINISTIES TEAM (continued)

The event was catered by Pig Pickin's and was free to coaches, players, and scorekeepers. Guests had to pay to cover the cost of their food. We gave away some door prizes, presented trophies to the Regular Session Champions and Most Christ-like teams, reviewed events of the past season, and heard a challenging message from our keynote speaker Larry Grays.

Larry graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in May of 1996 receiving his Master of Divinity Degree and the Bessie M. Sachet Award for preaching excellence. God continues to open doors of ministry for Larry. He currently lives n Atlanta, Georgia, serving as full time staff evangelist at Northstar Church. Larry is truly an incredible speaker. He captivated the audience for almost 45 minutes with one of the most powerful messages I have ever heard. He also gave an opportunity for people to make public commitments for Jesus Christ. As a result of his message at least ten people were convicted of their sin by the Holy Spirit and committed their lives to Jesus Christ.

It was an incredible night and an incredible season. The comments I have received are overwhelming. I am looking forward to next year and exploring new ways to impact the lives of these young people with the message of Jesus. We could always use more volunteers and more ideas...why not join us? Call Jason Club at 785-0853 if you are interested!

Regular Season Champions

• Junior Coed	Ardmore Baptist (7-0)
• Intermediate Boys	College Park Baptist (7-1)
• Girls	Mount Tabor UMC (7-0)
• Senior High Boys-B	W/S Churches In Ministry (9-0)
• Senior High Boys-A	Calvary Baptist (8-0)

Most Christ-like Award

• Junior Coed	Ardmore Baptist
• Intermediate Boys	Beck's Baptist
• Girls	Old Town Baptist
• Senior High Boys-B	First Presbyterian
• Senior High Boys-A	Old Town Baptist

Tournament Champions

• Junior Coed	Ardmore Baptist
• Intermediate Boys	College Park Baptist
• Girls	Calvary Baptist
• Senior High Boys-B	W/S Churches in Ministry
• Senior High Boys-A	Calvary Baptist

JASON CLUBB, Team Leader

SENIOR ADULTS MINISTRY

The annual Senior Adult Candle Tea service was held at Ardmore Baptist Church with College Park Senior Adult Choir presenting the main portion of the worship service. Over 250 senior adults attended the Candle Tea, which was only the second Candle Tea since its inception in 1999. Testimonies of a special Christmas time were given by Associational Missionary Jim Hamblen and Rev. David Wooten, pastor of Forest Hill Baptist Church. Immediately following the Candle Service, everyone was invited to attend the Candle Tea in the fellowship hall. We wish to personally thank everyone who participated in this year's Candle Tea and especially to LaVerna Clapp, the food services director at Ardmore and her workers for the delicious spiced tea and ginger snaps.

In case you didn't hear, the Senior Adult Luncheon this year was a great success! Of course, how could we miss when we had such great talent as the ***Sharps and Flats*** from Arbor Acres! The ***Sharps and Flats*** entertained the Senior Adults with music from home-made instruments and lovely voices.

The luncheon was held at Old Town Baptist Church mainly because the food is so good, and they can hold up to 600 people! There were 473 senior adults attending the luncheon, and according to the empty plates, the meal provided by Betty Huff and her kitchen crew was delicious as usual. To bring out the child in all of us, door prizes were in abundance! To name a few: there was a hot-air balloon ride, an overnight stay at the Ramada Inn for two, dinner for two at Vincenzo's, a complementary haircut from Great Clips, and the list goes on and on.

We assisted three churches with establishing a senior adult ministry within their congregations. We also provided resources for several senior adults seeking help with financial planning. This next year, we hope to present some intentional programs that will assist senior adults with such issues as long-term health care, establishing an endowment, etc. If we can be of assistance to your senior adult ministry or help you to establish a ministry, please contact Levy Goodrich, team leader or David Wooten, assistant team leader.

LEVY GOODRICH, Team Leader

SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Team offered classes in biblical studies at the PMBA Resource Center

- Formation for Ministry had five students, taught by Douglas Jordan, September 12, 2000 – November 14, 2000. Course description: A study of the meaning of ministry and ways in which ministry may be expressed. Major topics covered were spiritual discipline, vocational discernment and the theology of ministry.

- Psalms had five students taught by Gerald Smith, October 2, 2000 – December 4, 2000. Course description: A study of the types and their setting in worship.

- New Testament Survey I had four students, taught by Douglas Jordan, February 5, 2001 to April 9, 2001. Course description: A survey of the historical and cultural background of the New Testament, along with the life, ministry, and teachings of Jesus. It covered the process by which the gospels were written and explored the similarities among the synoptic gospels, the uniqueness of the Gospel of John, and the authorship, purpose, and content of the book of Acts.

SEMINARY EXTENSION

- How To Understand the Bible had five students, taught by Gerald Smith, February 6, 2001 to April 10, 2001 An introduction to the doctrinal, historical, and literary nature of the Bible, and other general questions involved in reading the Bible with understanding. This course also dealt with the authority, purpose, and message of the Bible; the history reflected in the Old Testament; and principles of biblical interpretation.

Inez White, former team leader, and Marshal Boyles, pastor of New Life, resigned from the team due to personal reasons. Douglas Jordan filled Inez White's vacancy as team leader.

DOUG JORDAN, Team Leader

SPIRITUAL FORMATION

Spiritual Formation... Is this a term familiar or new to you or somewhere in between? A group has been gathering regularly since last year's Annual Meeting to work toward future spiritual formation events for our Association. A meeting to learn more about spiritual formation was scheduled for September 21 at the PMBA Resource Center. The purpose of that first meeting was to bring awareness to those interested individuals who are seeking to understand and/or participate in some form of spiritual formation for their own spiritual growth and development.

A wonderful evening of worship through the ministry of Forsyth Prison Chaplain, Rodney Stillwell was held in the Noffsinger Building at Knollwood Baptist Church on April 5. Rodney let us in a time of experiencing God through the work of a potter's wheel. Drawing on the imagery of Jeremiah, Rodney described the work of God the Creator, calling us into being, crafting us as useful vessels, uniquely formed according to the purposes of the One who does all things well. The words of Chaplain Stillwell were reinforced visually, as the audiences sat around the potter's wheel watching him work the clay.

Participants were invited to take a piece of clay and fashion it into anything they wanted to. During this tactile mediation, worshippers were asked to remember the coming of God the Son; the Creative Word through whom all things were made. The reminder was given that as followers of the Risen Christ, we bear a calling to be in the world as creative agents on mission, carrying the light that pushes back all darkness.

As people gathered back around the potter's wheel, they were invited to contemplate the work of God through the Holy Spirit, molding remaking and purifying the lives of all those who seek Him; much as the potter kneads the clay, working out the impurities, before shaping the vessel into it's final form. Chaplain Stillwell described the process of firing the pottery, noting that it is only in moving through the fire, that the clay is hardened into a form that serves the potter and others according to the Design given to the vessel when it was being created on the wheel.

The spoken message and the learning methods employed, served to lead participants ranging from children to adults, into a time of contemplation, prayer, play and worship. It was an evening that sounded a call for spiritual renewal. It was an evening that beckoned us to open our hearts and our senses to once again see, hear, feel, touch, and taste the Presence of the Potter among us.

The Spiritual Formation Team will be planning future events centered around worship and spiritual renewal. Please join us whenever you hear of an event.

BEVERLY ISLEY-LANDRETH, Team Leader

WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM –

The new associational year began for the WMU Leadership Team with a Leadership Training Conference at Ardmore Baptist Church, Saturday, August 26, from 9 a.m. – 12 noon. Training for Baptist women included conferences for: WMU directors and assistant directors, mission involvement, Women on Mission, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Mission Friends. Over 130 workers attended this conference in preparation for the new church year.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Team Leader

BAPTIST WOMEN'S WORLD DAY OF PRAYER

Women around the world centered in on prayer Monday, November 6. As they looked at the world at large, they were reminded that, while we have made great strides in spreading the sense of hope in our communities, there is still much to be done. Monday, November 6, the WMU Leadership Team sponsored the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Two sessions were held this year: 10:00 A.M. – Red Bank Baptist Church; 7:00 P.M. – Forest Hill Baptist Church. As in past years, there was a designated time for prayer and praise for all that God has done through the work of our congregations—through the lives of our people.

CATHY HAYES, Women On Mission Consultant

WMU MISSIONS FAIR

Five different area ethnic worship groups attended the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association's Missions Fair on Saturday, September 23. The affair was moved indoors at Forsyth Park Baptist Church to accommodate the inclement weather. The informational format was led by the Associational WMU Leadership Team.

Represented in the diverse language group were leaders from two Hispanic churches with emerging WMU organizations. Dr. Frank Li, who works with Chinese in several Baptist churches was present, as well as two young ladies from the Japanese fellowship group. Three representatives from a church which has an ethnic group meeting in its facilities attended.

The main feature was an address by Miss Linda Hicks, Language Coordinator with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

EVELYN YORK BENFIELD, Language/Ethnic Culture Consultant

PRISON MINISTRY

You were invited to partner with us again this year in our ministry to the Forsyth Jail and Prison inmates. Over 250 Personal Care Packs were donated as Christmas gifts for each man that was incarcerated. These Personal Care Packs were donated by several of our PMBA congregations and we want to thank you for your faithfulness to this ministry.

Several WMU groups donated supplies for the Christmas party and even more attended the party, which directly follows the special Christmas service in the prison chapel.

WMU LEADERSHIP (continued)

PRISON MINISTRY (continued)

Plans are now underway for next year's event, and we anticipate the response from our churches. We hope that you will put this event on your calendar, and not only provide items for the party and the gifts for the prisoners but also attend the WMU Christmas Party for the inmates. Many of these men have come to know Christ through the efforts of the Prison Ministry. We appreciate the wonderful work of Chaplain Director, Rodney Stilwell and all the chaplains who work so diligently in sharing the gospel with these men.

SELWYN MATTHEWS, Mission Action Coordinator

WMU ANNUAL SALAD SUPPER

The WMU Annual Salad Supper was held at Old Town Baptist Church on Thursday, March 8. Over 450 women (and some men!) attended this celebration and annual meeting. Women prepared delicious salads to share with others. The feature of the meeting was Mother-read/Father-read Literacy Program.

CATHY HAYES, Women on Mission Consultant

GIRLS-IN-ACTION CELEBRATION

One hundred and sixty-eight GA's, along with 50 GA leaders, converged on Bethany Baptist Church with all the enthusiasm of a cheerleading squad on Saturday, May 24. This event was the highlight of the GA year.
All GA's and their leaders were broken down into 7 different groups and traveled to 7 different stations throughout the day. Jack Hutchins, PMBA Missions Partnership Team director, shared in the closing hour about the PMBA partnership with Alaska. He left the group with a sobering thought: Only 3 out of 100 people in Alaska are Christians! Scott Freese, Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community, sang a beautiful song in Portuguese called, "We're Seekers of Your heart." Part of the song says, "Until we give You first place, until we let you begin to fill us with Your spirit, renew us from within ... Nothing matters, nothing is gained. Without Your Holy presence, our lives are lived in vain." This day was certainly special for all GA's and their leaders.

We were able to assist some GA leaders new to the work with their ministry in their churches. Opportunities for prayer walks, mission projects, training for GA leaders and this Mission Celebration event made this a pivotal year in the ministry of WMU/GA Leadership in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

JANE MCCANTS, GA Leader
SHERRIE MABE, Asst. Leader

YOUTH MINISTRIES

The PMBA Youth Ministries Team developed a most successful Fall Retreat 2000 (in two parts) with over 500 youth attending the second part of the retreat. Part One: **Extreme 2000** was held at War Memorial Stadium in Greensboro. It featured the ***X-Games*** and concerts by ***Third Day***, ***Jennifer Knapp***, ***Burlap to Cashmere*** and more. Special guest speakers were engaged for the event and several hundred from PMBA churches attended this rally.

Part Two: **Retreat at Ridgecrest Conference Center** was held November 17-19. The theme for this year's retreat was ***"There Is Hope"***. Over 500 youth from PMBA churches attended this retreat, and many decisions and recommitments were made. If your church youth group has yet to attend one of these retreats, please consider joining us in the fall next year. It is an awesome time when youth from all across the state come together to worship, study the Bible, discuss current issues and problems facing teens today, and fellowship with other teen believers.

Throughout the year there have been other opportunities for youth groups to gather together for special worship and fun events. If your church has a small youth group and needs assistance with expanding your ministry to youth, please contact the Youth Ministry Team and, most important, JOIN US for our annual Youth Retreat and other events. Your youth group will synergize beyond your expectations as God stretches them in their spiritual growth.

RAMON SMITH, Team Leader

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

ANNUAL MEETING

The Annual Meeting Committee met 10 times during the year. At the second monthly meeting we decided on the theme for the 2001 Annual Meeting, "In All Our Ways We Acknowledge Him." The Annual Meeting was scheduled to be held at Knollwood Baptist Church on July 29.

Every phase of the program centered around the various ways we acknowledge God (in worship, in business, etc.) Pastor Chris Chapman was asked to bring the theme interpretation and several work units were given time on the program. A special recognition time was designated for those who had been involved in missions during the Associational year.

Instead of having people make meal reservations and engaging a caterer or asking the host church to provide this service, the Annual Meeting Committee members decided to ask churches for donations of food and not to require advance reservations. The menu would be a light summer meal complete with sandwiches, chips, vegetable and fruit trays and dessert. It was a great success.

The last meeting held by the Annual Meeting Committee members was the evaluation. Members who had rotated off and new members were asked to this meeting along with staff.

Another year of planning has already began taking shape. The Annual Meeting Committee members ask for your prayers and input regarding this important historical and required event each year.

TY TALTON, Chair

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The principal responsibility of the Constitution Committee is to review and make recommendations with respect to the Constitution, Bylaws, and Policies and Procedures of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. These documents reflect our identity, aims, and methods as an Association. In a technical sense, these three documents state who we are, what we are about, and how we intend to achieve those ministry and mission goals that reflect our identity and commitments as an Association.

In 2000-2001, the Constitution Committee focused its attention on creating an Operations Manual that would contain the Constitution, Bylaws, and Policies and Procedures of the Association. The Constitution and Bylaws revisions were approved as presented at the Annual Meeting in July. The Committee is now in the process of revising the Operations Manual as a whole. There are no major changes anticipated, only fine-tuning. Each leader can bring recommendations for revisions of the Policies and Procedures Section of the Operations Manual directly to the Congregational Council meetings instead of having to wait until the Associational Annual Meeting. For this reason much of the organizational structure has been shifted to the Policies and Procedures Section.

Our aim and hope as a Committee is to maintain a Constitution that accurately reflects our character and commitment as an Association. We welcome the suggestions of others in this process.

NATHAN PARRISH, Chair

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The 2000 Audit Report has been completed by Gray, Callison and Company, P.A. Certified Public Accountants and was presented to the Finance Committee. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association received a favorable report. The records of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association are in a high quality condition, which the Finance Committee contributes to the outstanding work performed by the PMBA Financial Secretary, Sandra Hall and Staff.

The Finance Committee is responsible for securing the outside audit for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and recommends that Gray, Callison and Company, P.A. be secured for next year's audit. The Finance Committee would also like to thank the PMBA Staff for their outstanding work.

A copy of the Audit Report from Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., is on file in the PMBA Resource Center. The Audit Report is on file at the PMBA Resource Center.

DAVID COBURN, Chair & Treasurer

MEMBERSHIP

The Membership Committee examined The Summit Community Church for membership into the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The Summit Community of Kernersville, North Carolina, had gone under watchcare of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association at last year's Annual Meeting. After months of examination and the one year of required watchcare, it was determined by the Membership Committee that The Summit Community Church did meet all the criteria to make them eligible for full membership. They were presented at the 2001 Annual Meeting and the recommendation to make them a member was unanimously approved.

WILSON HARMON, Chair

PERSONNEL

The Personnel Committee enjoyed a successful and busy year, which brought significant transitions for the PMBA staff. One highlight was when Dale Harlan was selected as our new Congregational Missionary. He began his work on February 15, 2001. This addition made an immediate impact and we are grateful for Dale's ministry. As Dale came on staff, our interim Ed Stines continued on staff until March 15. Ed had the responsibility of giving Dale an orientation of the associational churches. We owe much to Ed and his ministry.

Other transitions include the retirement of Beverly Hamblen as our part-time staff member. Beverly ministered in many areas including secretarial support. She was a delightful and faithful servant. We are fortunate that Steve Kiser came on board January 16 as our part-time Ministry Support Assistant. Steve is providing a necessary ministry to the PMBA and the congregations.

The Personnel Committee normally meets six times a year with set agendas. Each staff member has a formal Growth Review. This Growth Review is a self-evaluation and a means to share this evaluation with the Personnel Committee. These reviews allow the committee to hear the growth areas and concerns of the staff.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES COMMITTEES

PERSONNEL

Our Associational Missionary, Jim Hamblen, formed and facilitated a successful ***pilot*** of the Companions-in-Christ Formation Group. The group was well received and the member evaluations were rich with affirmations for the Formational Bible Study and for the wisdom and outstanding leadership provided by Jim. This formation came directly from Jim's involvement in the Academy of Spiritual Formation. Jim has been part of this Academy since 1999 and plans to continue with his ministry in spiritual leadership. Jim will facilitate another formation group during the late summer and fall of 2001.

Scott Freese, our Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community, has met many needs among the internationals enrolled in our local Universities and Colleges. We celebrate with Scott in the new direction of this ministry, which will operate under a non-profit board of directors. As of December 31, 2001, Scott will no longer be on the PMBA staff.

The Personnel Committee joins with the PMBA family in affirming both our executive and support staff ministers. They bring their gifts and dedication to this ministry. We are truly grateful for these committed servants. Working with the PMBA staff and volunteers has been a joy.

RAY BENFIELD, Northwest – Chair
Eddie Moffitt, United – Vice Chair
Mazie Bumgarner, Beck's – Recorder
Ruth Lowe, Kernersville FBC

Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
Billy Riggs, Oaklawn
Bobby Stewart, United Cornerstone

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

With a sense of pride n the PMBA Resource Center, the Properties Committee has attempted to adequately care for the building and the property, while practicing good stewardship of our funds.

The many visible improvements this year are evidence that it has been a busy, productive one. Listed below is a summary of actions taken.

Equipment Purchases and Upgrades

- New conference room and office chairs were purchased, and old chairs were disposed via advertising their availability in the PILOT on a "highest bid", first-come-first serve basis.
- The computer system was upgraded with ACS Windows software.
- A new telephone system was installed by Teledata.
- A change in postal system regulations, which rendered our postal meter obsolete, necessitated the purchase of a new postal meter.

Repairs, Improvements and Other Actions

- Eroding columns at front entrance were repaired.
- The front door, front columns and the downstairs entrance area were painted
- An attic fan was installed and routine maintenance (including painting, plumbing and electrical work) was provided by Salemtowne, Inc., the Moravian Retirement Community, at no cost to the PMBA.
- Quotes were requested, a carrier was selected and approval was granted for repairing, repaving, and restriping areas in the upper parking lot. This work will be done in the near future.

AL FAUSCH, Chairman
PAT TRIPLETTE, Secretary

AS I SEE IT...

For years I have written articles for The Pilot entitled **"As I See It."** This has been my attempt to share with you my thoughts and concerns about the current status of the association as well as the future directions of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. I hope and trust that this, my "Annual Report," will be received in the same spirit. My thanks goes to **Karen Taylor**, our Associational Clerk, who reminds me that Annual Minutes of any association are very significant as a historical record of the life and activity of that association during a given year.

I can remember the effort that **Mac Goss** offered as he wrote the history of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for our Centennial Celebration in 1985. So, my remarks become more important to me as they will reflect a year in the life of our time together in this association. Maybe sometime in the future another writer will examine these minutes in order to determine the value of our intentions and our actions.

In the past, I have tried to keep you informed about the work of your staff by saying "Farewell" ... and "Thank you!" ... to **Ed Stines**, who served as our Interim Missionary Associate. He helped prepare the congregations, the associational leaders, and the associational staff for our newest staff member, **Dale Harlan,** who came in February of 2001 to serve as the Congregational Missionary for the PMBA.

During 2001 we also helped **Scott Freese** to continue his ministry with International Students through the establishment of a new nonprofit ministry called, The International Campus Ministry of the Triad [CMT]. Scott will continue to live and work in this area; but his ministry will extend beyond his work through the PMBA and the Central Triad Baptist Association.

Our association has experienced the impact of **Dale Harlan's** contagious positive "spirit" and his ongoing focus on "Kingdom" building. It has changed the atmosphere of the organization of the association and the Resource Center [office] as well. **Karen Taylor** and **Sandra Hall** continue to provide the support for all areas of our work through the churches of the PMBA.

The growing opportunities for mission and ministry service is found in the Mission Partnerships, which are expanding even as you read this. Always there are challenging opportunities that God is bringing to our attention. We seem to be faced with choices between that which is **good** ... that which is **better** ... and ... that which is **best** ... in terms of the investment of our time and energy.

During this past year, we have been challenged by our financial limitations. As with the Israelites in the wilderness, the widow at Zarephath, and others in the faith-journey, we met our financial obligations and commitments. Hopefully, we will continue to place our Missions and Ministry opportunities first for your consideration as a line that I borrowed from someone says: ***"We will do our best... and... let God do the rest!"***

In 1998, **Ty Talton**, and the *Transition Monitoring* Team offered a new direction for our association. We approved this new sense of direction and we are still attempting to implement those ideals and values offered as our future direction and intentions. Since then, we have developed a more flexible and user-friendly organizational structure. We are far less rigid in our functions and our relationships. We have come a long way toward our hopes, our dreams, and our goals ... but we have not fully arrived ... We are still striving to be more responsive to the needs and expectations of the congregations we serve.

At the Annual Meeting [Association-in-Session] at Knollwood Baptist Church we felt the impact of so many opportunities for mission and ministry here in the PMBA. It was particularly meaningful to meet in a church that once had been a mission within this association.

In the years to come, may we be found "faithful" to the tasks and the opportunities set before us.

Grace and Peace,
JAMES V. "JIM" HAMBLEN, Associational Missionary

God...IS... up to something... can you see it?!?!

I cannot believe that it has been over a year since you called me as your Congregational Missionary to be a part of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association team. What a wonderful opportunity the Lord has given me to join you in building His kingdom here in our association and the Triad area. I saw that "God was up to something" when I followed His call to come here in February 2001 and my months of ministry with you have only continued to affirm that calling. It has been exciting and challenging to see what He is doing among our ministry partners of 89 churches.

Being able to visit many of your churches for worship, fellowship, and on a consultative basis has been a real blessing for me. There have also been many opportunities for me to be a "pastor to your pastor" as I listened to and prayed with the shepherd that God has given to your fellowship. These have been "holy ground" moments and I truly thank God for them.

It is obvious that some of our churches are healthy while others are in great need of renewal. I rejoice with those churches that are being effective in fulfilling their place of ministry in their community. But, I long for transformation for those churches that are struggling and dying.

With some 82% of Southern Baptist churches in North Carolina either plateaued or declining, there is an overwhelming need for many of our churches in the PMBA to "reframe" how they "do" church. The need for transformation is obvious for some while others languish in a state of fear and denial. My calling as your Congregational Missionary is to help your church more fully reach its kingdom potential.

During this past year, I have had the privilege to walk with many of you as we saw what God was doing and you had the courage to step out in faith to join Him in kingdom building. These are some of the ministries and opportunities in which I have assisted:

- Starting a new Vietnamese ministry at Calvary
- Taking a "Community Prayer Walk" with Friends, New Beginning and Northwest
- Establishing an Industrial Areas Foundation organization with the Winston-Salem community of faith
- Facilitating the creation of a partnership between New Beginning and Bethany
- Working with Pfafftown to create a "Good Neighbor Center" for ministry to the Shattalon Oaks and North Forsyth mobile home communities
- Helping the Baptist Men and the Mission Partnership Team with the Disaster Relief effort to the flood ravaged area of southern West Virginia
- Working with Mervin Garrison (Pastoral Ministries Team Leader) to begin pastor support and learning communities among the PMBA pastors
- Facilitating the connecting of the Church-Minister Relations team with churches needing help with conflict resolution
- Preaching and teaching to help many churches get a passion and catch a vision for kingdom building including consultations, strategy planning, and "space walks"

...a blessing it has been!!! I understand even more vividly than ever the meaning of the promise of God in Jeremiah 29:11, *"For I know the plans I have for you," declares the Lord, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future."* This promise has become a reality in my life in this short, but very fruitful time. As you can see....this was a very busy year. If God has blessed us so much this past year, I cannot wait to see what He is going to do in the future!!! Can you???

A Fellow Servant
DALE R. HARLAN, Congregational Missionary

Dear Beloved in Christ,

As you read this, our new Congregational Missionary, Dale Harlan, has already begun his tenure of service for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. I welcome him to this exciting new position. It has been a year since I began serving as your Interim Missionary Associate. It is now time to give thanks for the work we have shared together as a part of this great Association. With the call of Dale, it is also time for me to move on to the next chapter in my spiritual journey to wherever the Lord directs. Many have asked me about my plans. My reply is simply that I don't know right now. I am open to God's will and purpose within His time frame.

I am excited for the Association because I believe that God has been preparing it for a breakthrough to reach more and more people for Christ. Dale brings with him an excitement for ministry in today's world. I encourage you to support him and our other associational leaders in this time of transition and strategy planning. Our world is changing rapidly and the church must be willing to get outside its comfort zone. Dale will be challenging you to do this. He has the experience and brings with him a proven track record of what God will do when we are willing to follow. He is no superman, nor does he have all the answers, but he does have a compassion for Kingdom work through effective ministry.

My year in your midst has been very rewarding and memories of what we have shared together will always remain precious and meaningful to me. In a sense I am saying goodbye, but in another since I am not. Pilot Mountain Baptist Association has been a part of me since I came here in 1970 as pastor of King First Baptist Church. Most of my ministry has been in this Association, and I feel that we are vitally linked together. During this year I have been privileged to work with a top-notch staff that takes seriously our mission statement: " To serve in partnership with local congregations in doing missions and ministry." It is a staff which is never too busy to assist all that call upon them. I have learned from them during the year and have experienced much happiness.

I will never forget the many opportunities you have provided me to preach, teach, counsel, and encourage. I have become a great admirer of our able and knowledgeable Associational Missionary, Jim Hamblen. He is a tireless warrior who never quits dreaming and has a real love for every church in our Association. When you hurt, he hurts. I know because we have experienced some pain together. In my work with the churches I have tried to be open and sensitive to each one. I have been impressed with the desire of our churches to be on mission for God. Some need guidance, help and direction. My prayer is that some of our stronger churches will reach out and provide some help for our struggling churches. Dale has some experience in how this can be done. Call on him.

So, as I say goodbye and Dale says hello, I feel confident that God is going to continue to open challenging doors to involve more and more of our churches in creative missions and ministry. May God find us faithful as we labor together in His name. I will continue to be one of you in the days ahead. Thank you for letting me serve as your Interim Missionary Associate.

In the joys of Jesus,
ED STINES, Interim Missionary Associate

A Ministry in Transition...

"Give thanks with a grateful heart" is just a small expression of how I feel as your Minister to Internationals in the Academic Community. For over two years, the PMBA has been a significant partner (the actual host) in this beautiful ministry among internationals in our community. It is now time to make a transition that will expand our missions endeavor through a local community non-profit, incorporated ministry board. ***Thank you*** Congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist, members and friends, for praying and making this ministry possible during these past two years!

The purpose of this ministry is 'the intentional outreach through friendship, hospitality, and missions to international students, faculty, administrators and employees that study, teach and serve on our local university and college campuses and institutions." For two years and four months this has been the basic philosophy of Ministry to Internationals in the Academic Community and it will continue to be the mission statement of a new non profit board, International Campus Ministries of the Triad, Inc.

This outreach, the International Campus Ministries of the Triad, will continue to serve as a relational bridge between congregations (and their members) and International who have come to the area campuses from many different nations. At the same time, Internationals have opportunities to: (1) Meet the Great Commission Christians; (2) Experience our worshipping communities; and (3) Learn about our faith in Jesus Christ.

International students, faculty and staff come to our cities as foreigners in a strange land, giving us the unique opportunity to invite them to experience and share in our lives, our families, our homes and our faith! Strategies for this ministry include "establishing a Prayer base to seek and discern what God would want us to accomplish; establishing and developing professional relationships with the Administrations of each campus program; determining and identifying the evangelization needs of each campus, equipping, encouraging and discipling of Internationals who are Christians; strengthening and expanding the hospitality ministry of the Friendship Family Program; partnering in missions with local regional and state entities that share in this commitment to Internationals; and to convene with International Campus Ministry personnel to discuss missions, purpose, and strategies to improve our ministries among internationals in this part of the Triad.

This Ministry is currently offering Internationals on the local campuses an opportunity to participate in the Friendship Family program, annual statewide Fall and Spring International Student Conferences, English Bible Classes, "Welcome" and "Farewell" events that touch each campus, an annual Thanksgiving Banquet and Valentine's Day Party, same day trips to Hanging Rock and Pilot Mountain State Parks, as well as International Fellowship Nights! There are needs to start small groups of Conversational English on our campuses and International Wives' Fellowships throughout our churches and communities.

God has given us a great opportunity to relate to many people from many countries, right here in our own university communities. Our challenge is a great one, and it is a privilege to "welcome the strangers" and "show love to foreigners". Please pray for the changes that are taking place in this ministry which has been "birthed" in a partnership between the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Central Triad Baptist Association and our own Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Thank you for your part in praying, participating and partnering with us in this new transition of ministry called International Campus Ministries of the Triad!

With a thankful heart,
SCOTT FREESE, (formerly) Minister to
Internationals in the Academic Community

Let God Continue to Bless our Association

It has been a great honor to be a part of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. I grew up here and have seen the course it has taken over the years. Since I have been at Red Bank Baptist Church, I have had the privilege of being more involved in the work of the Association, and I believe our Association to be blessed with great leadership.

Much has taken place over the past year. The Ministry to Internationals in the Academic Community is well on its way to becoming a self-sustaining board; new direction for the PMBA with special emphasis on helping churches that are struggling to exist as well as offering more proactive workshops on "how to make churches healthy" is evolving as we speak; more and more opportunities for churches to partner with one another through the PMBA are being offered and our Finance Committee continues to develop a faith-based mission and ministry plan for next year.

There is one great concern I have, and this is, that we are behind in our giving to the PMBA. The Association is here to serve us in any capacity. Through the PMBA, I have seen many great things done for the cause of Christ that just one church could not do alone. If we act collectively, more can be done. The great outpouring of people who responded to the call for help from our eastern brothers and sisters, is just one example of what a body of believers can do when they pool their resources and get "dirty" together! The sponsoring of the children from Belarus each summer reveals how many lives are changed here in our own backyards in an "international way" as we see host families from numerous churches open their homes and lives to children who have been contaminated by nuclear fallout from a tragic accident that will affect their lives and the lives of their families for generations to come! The Baptist Toy Store is another example of churches coming together to change the lives of people in our local communities. I witness first-hand as a counselor at the Toy Store the gratitude of parents who would not be able to provide for their children without the help of the Baptist Toy Store. Over 70 churches donated money for toys or purchased toys, provided volunteers to set up and work in the stores and help with additional needs after the Toy Store concluded. How could any one church provide toys for over 600 children? Through the PMBA this was a possibility for all of us.

I want to encourage you to give to our Association so that we can continue the Kingdom work that God has called us to do. I want to encourage you to get personally involved in the work that is going on through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. ***Together we can make a difference!***

PAUL DEAN, Moderator

HIGHLIGHTS OF CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS:

October 24, 2000

- Personnel Committee announced the conclusion of their search process for a new staff member. They will begin the process of interviewing candidates for the Congregational Missionary position.
- The Finance Committee announced a combined meeting between the Finance Committee and the Coordinating Council for November to set the budget for 2001. The Committee announced that the Auditor's report was in the Associational Office for those who would like to review it. No problems were reported.
- The Brotherhood Team reported a successful recovery process by the Disaster Relief and Recovery Team in the eastern part of the state. Steve praised the Disaster Relief and Recovery Team for their efforts.
- The Belarusian Children Coordinators reported 31 children came from Belarus this past summer. The entire experience was life-changing for several host families. We continue to make an impact upon the children who come to us each summer from Belarus. Professions of were made by several Belarusian children over the years.
- The Evangelism Team reported a possible "door-to-door" evangelism effort in cooperation with Evangelist Johnny Wilson. More details will be brought at a later date.
- Interim Missionary Associate, Ed Stines, reported a new ministry outreach involving Pfafftown Baptist Church and the people of Shattalon Oaks Mobile Home Park. Ed has been meeting with Pfafftown to help develop and implement this new ministry.
- The Missions Partnerships Team reported a successful Mission Blitz. 128 quilts were completed and presented to the Children's Home in Kinston, North Carolina. This particular Children's Home was severely damaged by the flooding caused by Hurricane Floyd. At least three churches besides Clemmons / FBC have begun a quilting ministry to help meet the needs of the Baptist Children's Homes and other organizations.

JANUARY 9, 2001

- The Constitution Committee presented changes to the Operations Manual, stating that part or all of it will be presented at the July Association-in-Session. The Committee is still in the process of revising.
- The Finance Committee reported contributions are still down in comparison to the overall expenditures. The actual budget reflects $18,000 below the Basic Plan. The 2001 Basic Plan for Missions and Ministries was approved as submitted.
- The Personnel Committee announced Dale Harlan as the candidate for the Congregational Missionary position. Dale and Carol, his wife, were introduced at the meeting. After a brief discussion, Dale Harlan was recommended by the Personnel Committee for the position and the Congregational Council unanimously approved the recommendation.

JUNE 19, 2001

- The Brotherhood Team announced the birthing of a new ministry, **Earth Angel**. It will be a sister ministry to the Aviation Ministry, transporting people to and from hospitals and medical facilities. J.D. Bottoms is working on this new ministry and will bring a full report at a later date.

- The Missions Partnerships Team announced two very successful Mission Blitzes. The first one took place on June 2nd. Toys for the Baptist Toy Store were collected as well as items for an orphanage in the Ukraine and items for the PMBA kitchen. To date, 22 churches participated one or more of these collections.

  The second Mission Blitz took place on June 16th. Eight churches brought food for the new crisis control at Rural Hall / FBC; 29 churches participated in collections of household items and food for King Outreach Center; two churches assisted Prodigals Community with yard work and two churches helped with feeding the homeless at the Samaritan's Soup Kitchen.

  The final Mission Blitz is scheduled for Saturday, June 30.

- Moderator Paul Dean reported that the Ministry to Internationals is in the process of forming a non-profit board. Several key people have already agreed to serve. Monetary commitments for next year have already been made by the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention, once the board is actually established.

- The Church-Minister Relations Team expressed concern for Missionary Staff becoming involved in dealing with conflict within our churches. The Church-Minister Relations Team was designed to help with such conflicts and to act as a mediator when necessary.

  Steve Kiser, Brotherhood Team leader, made the recommendation for public affirmation of the work of the Church-Minister Relations Team and their efforts. The recommendation was approved as submitted.

- The Annual Meeting Committee announced the upcoming Association-in-Session, to be held at Knollwood Baptist Church, on Sunday, July 28. Everyone was encouraged to come and make sure their church had representation at the meeting this year.

  - The Constitution Committee reported revisions have been completed for the Constitution and Bylaws of the Operations Manual. The Operations Manual consists of three parts: Constitution, Bylaws, and Policies & Procedures.

  A 2/3 thirds vote is required by the Association-in-Session to amend the Constitution. The Bylaws can only be amended by the Association-in-Session as well. Since the Association only has one Annual Meeting, the work units sections of the Bylaws has been moved to the Policies & Procedures section, which can be amended by the Congregational Council

  The Administrative Advisory Committee made the motion to approved the Overdraft Protection with a line of credit for the following checking accounts:

  1) Centura Bank General Checking Account $10,000
  2) Branch Bankers & Trust (BB&T) $10,000

  The motion was approved as submitted.

The following lines of credit were submitted for approval:

1) Lifeway
2) Master Card ($5,000)
3) Office Depot ($1,300)
4) Sam's Club ($7,500)
5) Southern Lawn Mower & Parts
6) Visa ($12,000)

The motion to accept these lines of credit was approved as submitted.

- The Membership Committee announced it would recommend the approval of The Summit Community for full membership in the Association at the next association-in-session.

- The Properties Committee approved the purchase of a new telephone system.

- Announcement was made that the Promo Pak and Pilot will be mailed every other month instead of monthly. People will receive the Pilot one month and leaders will receive the Promo Pak the next month. Hopefully, this will reduce some of our office expenditures.

KAREN TAYLOR, Clerk

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH PROFILES

We would like to recognize our church clerks and/or ACP contacts who achieved HONORS CLERK status for turning in an accurate and legible Congregational Profile by the due date of October 15, 2001 with NO ERRORS!

HONORS CLERK

Ardmore	Susan Denton
Beck's	Pam Pizzino
Bethany	Doug Hanmaker
Century Park	Joyce Bagley
College Park	Sue Moore
Cornerstone	Linda Billings
Crestwood	Olivia Cox
Danbury	Janelle Kent
Edgewood	Nelda Isenhour
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Forsyth Park	Marie Southern
Germanton	Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Patsy Willard
King/FBC	JoAnn Yates
Konnoak	William Joyce
Leak Memorial	Hazel Young
Macedonia	Wilma Butner
Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
Mountain View	Annette Preston
New Bethel	Norma Robbins
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Pinnacle	Karen Taylor
Quaker Gap	April Ragan
Red Bank	Debra Webster
Robinhood Road	Pauline Palmer
Southside	Vicky Hallenbeck
Stoney Ridge	Yates Wilkinson
Temple	Pat Moore
Union Grove	Carolyn Stafford
Unity	Rachel Fort
West Side	Betty Royal
Willow Oak	Brenda Mabe

Please Note: A member church must file a Congregational Profile and send messengers to the Annual Meeting each year. Failure to do either or both for three (3) consecutive years may result in dismissal from the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association according to *Constitution: Artile IV.Membership, Section D. Withdrawal and Dismissal, Item 2.*

The following people received **HONORABLE MENTION** for having turned in their completed Congregational Profile with two or less errors by the deadline:

HONORABLE MENTIONS

Brim's Grove	Jeannette Jessup
Brown Mountain	Sylvia Fagg
New Beginning	David Coburn
Northridge	Sharon Lane
Oak Grove	Carolyn Barlow
Oak Ridge	Linda Nelson
Pfafftown	Helen Johnson
Pilot Mtn/FBC	Tara Bennett
Rural Hall/FBC	Barbara Benge
Stanleyville/FBC	Ann Niten
Union Cross	Barbara Snyder
United	Susan Moffitt
Walkertown/FBC	Nora Davis
Waughtown	Norman Painter

The PMBA Staff and Leaders commend these dedicated clerks/contacts for their faithfulness and diligence. We know that their congregations are also very proud of them.

I would also like to personally thank Betty Royal, clerk at West Side Baptist Church, for her faithfulness and commitment in assisting me with the processing of the Annual Church Profiles. Betty volunteers her time each year, checking and correcting Congregational Profiles as well as addition additional information such as the zip code extensions

I would also like to thank Steve Kiser and Brenda Mabe for their assistance in filing the Congregational Profiles electronically. This is an awesome task that went much smoother this year due to their assistance.

KAREN TAYLOR, Clerk

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2001 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

	Annual Budget	Disbursements	Budget Remaining	Annual Budget
PROGRAM SERVICES				
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT				
501100 - (1)CHURCH DEVELOPMENT-RESOURCES	$500.00	$555.95	($55.95)	111.19%
501200 - (1)CHURCH DEVELOPMENT-TRAINING	$500.00	$430.00	$70.00	86.00%
501615 - (1&2)PFAFFTOWN-SHATTALON OAKS	$15,600.00	$3,600.00	$12,000.00	23.08%
501620 - (2)PINEKNOLLS MINISTRY	$1,612.00	$1,611.00	$1.00	99.94%
501940 - (2)NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP	$1,200.00	$1,100.00	$100.00	91.67%
501950 - (2)GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY CHURCH	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$0.00	100.00%
Total CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	$20,912.00	$8,796.95	$12,115.05	42.07%
DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT				
503000 - DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT-MISC	$100.00	$108.61	($8.61)	108.61%
503100 - DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT-RESOURCES	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	0.00%
503200 - LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT-CONFERENCE/WORKSHOP	$200.00	$94.00	$106.00	47.00%
503300 - BIBLE DRILL ACTIVITIES	$100.00	$52.74	$47.26	52.74%
Total DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT	$600.00	$255.35	$344.65	42.56%
EVANGELISM				
505200 - TRAINING OPPORTUNITIES	$250.00	$400.00	($150.00)	160.00%
505300 - EVANGELISM CONFERENCE	$250.00	$100.00	$150.00	40.00%
Total EVANGELISM	$500.00	$500.00	$0.00	100.00%
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES				
507000 - MINISTERS	$300.00	$307.19	($7.19)	102.40%
507100 - PMBA SECRETARIES	$300.00	$155.35	$144.65	51.78%
507300 - MINISTERS WIVES	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00	0.00%
507900 - CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00	0.00%
Total FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES	$700.00	$462.54	$237.46	66.08%
CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES				
510200 - (1)CROSS CULTURAL TRAINING	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00	0.00%
510900 - (2)CHINESE BAPTIST MINISTRY	$2,000.00	$0.00	$2,000.00	0.00%
510909 - (2)HISPANIC-SUMMER WORKER	$1,250.00	$0.00	$1,250.00	0.00%
510911 - (1&2)HISPANIC MISSION-OAK GROVE	$6,000.00	$0.00	$6,000.00	0.00%
510912 - (2)HISPANIC-EL CAMINO	$10,000.00	$10,000.00	$0.00	100.00%
510950 - (2)JAPANESE MISSION	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	$0.00	100.00%
510980 - (2)NORTH WINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH	$5,000.00	$5,000.00	$0.00	100.00%
Total CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES	$25,750.00	$16,000.00	$9,750.00	62.14%
RESOURCE MATERIAL				
520100 - RESOURCE MATERIAL	$400.00	$466.70	($66.70)	116.68%
Total RESOURCE MATERIAL	$400.00	$466.70	($66.70)	116.68%
SEMINARY EXTENSION				
523100 - BOOKS:STUDENTS & TEACHERS	$500.00	($342.26)	$842.26	0.00%
523110 - INSTRUCTORS SUPPLEMENT	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00	0.00%
523130 - (1)STUDENT SCHOLARSHIPS	$200.00	$230.00	($30.00)	115.00%
523200 - FORSYTH PRISON SEMINARY EXTENSION COURSES	$300.00	$0.00	$300.00	0.00%
Total SEMINARY EXTENSION	$1,100.00	($112.26)	$1,212.26	0.00%
SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP				
527100 - MATERIAL-RESOURCE/OUTREACH	$150.00	$0.00	$150.00	0.00%
527200 - ACTeam & SS DIRECTOR TRAINING	$400.00	$0.00	$400.00	0.00%
527250 - TRAINING SCHOOL EVENTS	$400.00	$100.00	$300.00	25.00%
527300 - VBS CLINICS	$500.00	$588.64	($88.64)	117.73%
Total SUNDAY SCHOOL LEADERSHIP	$1,450.00	$688.64	$761.36	47.49%

2001 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

YOUTH SUPPORT				
529300 - ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH RETREAT	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00	0.00%
529310 - SPRING/SUMMER YOUTH EVENT	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00	0.00%
Total YOUTH SUPPORT	$600.00	$0.00	$600.00	0.00%
BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD				
543000 - BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD	$500.00	$274.70	$225.30	54.94%
543500 - DISASTER RELIEF TRAILER	$1,000.00	$879.94	$120.06	87.99%
543700 - BAPTIST MEN - RA'S	$750.00	$326.42	$423.58	43.52%
Total BAPTIST MEN/BROTHERHOOD	$2,250.00	$1,481.06	$768.94	65.82%
COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIP				
549300 - BAPTIST TOY STORE	$600.00	$173.46	$426.54	28.91%
549350 - DEV DISABLED WORK	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00	0.00%
549500 - (1)LITERACY	$1,100.00	($132.60)	$1,232.60	0.00%
549550 - EMERGENCY RELIEF	$300.00	$129.57	$170.43	43.19%
Total COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIP	$2,500.00	$170.43	$2,329.57	6.82%
COOPERATIVE/RECONCILIATION MIN				
550000 - COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC	$75.00	$0.00	$75.00	0.00%
550300 - (2)JOINT MINISTERS CONFERENCE	$1,050.00	$680.00	$370.00	64.76%
550500 - (1)CHURCH MINISTER RELATIONS	$2,000.00	$322.75	$1,677.25	16.14%
Total COOPERATIVE/RECONCILIATION MIN	$3,125.00	$1,002.75	$2,122.25	32.09%
CREATIVE MINISTRIES				
553000 - CREATIVE MINISTRIES-MISC	$75.00	$0.00	$75.00	0.00%
553100 - CREATIVE MIN RESOURCES	$300.00	$133.04	$166.96	44.35%
553350 - CURTAIN CALL	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	0.00%
Total CREATIVE MINISTRIES	$575.00	$133.04	$441.96	23.14%
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS				
555510 - MISSION PARTNERSHIP SCHOLARSHIP	$2,000.00	$0.00	$2,000.00	0.00%
555550 - (1)BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT	$31,000.00	$18,470.00	$12,530.00	59.58%
555560 - (1)HONDURAS PROJECT	$1,000.00	$0.00	$1,000.00	0.00%
555590 - DISASTER CONTINGENCY FUND	$2,000.00	$0.00	$2,000.00	0.00%
Total PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	$36,000.00	$18,470.00	$17,530.00	51.31%
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES				
557000 - SR ADULT-MISCELLANEOUS	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00	0.00%
557300 - (1)SR ADULT EVENTS	$500.00	$192.00	$308.00	38.40%
557320 - SR ADULT CANDLE TEA	$200.00	$178.33	$21.67	89.17%
Total SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	$750.00	$370.33	$379.67	49.38%
STUDENT MINISTRIES				
558000 - STUDENT MINISTRIES-MISC	$50.00	$5.90	$44.10	11.80%
558100 - STUDENT-PROGRAM/RESOURCE	$150.00	$60.00	$90.00	40.00%
558200 - STUDENT MIN TRAINING	$640.00	$235.00	$405.00	36.72%
558300 - STUDENT MIN FELLOWSHIP	$170.00	$148.17	$21.83	87.16%
558310 - STUDENT MIN-EVANG/OUTREACH	$250.00	$181.50	$68.50	72.60%
558320 - STUDENT MIN-WFU BSU SUPPORT	$3,000.00	$3,000.00	$0.00	100.00%
558500 - STUDENT MIN-INTERNATIONAL STUDENTS	$1,100.00	$967.94	$132.06	87.99%
Total STUDENT MINISTRIES	$5,360.00	$4,598.51	$761.49	85.79%
WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM				
560000 - WMU	$2,000.00	$1,493.45	$506.55	74.67%
560100 - WOMEN ON MISSION	$50.00	$106.98	($56.98)	213.96%
560200 - WMU LANGUAGE/ETHNIC MINISTRIES	$200.00	$15.99	$184.01	8.00%
560500 - ACTEENS	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00	0.00%
560700 - GIRLS IN ACTION	$175.00	$110.21	$64.79	62.98%
560900 - MISSION FRIENDS	$50.00	$15.99	$34.01	31.98%
Total WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM	$2,525.00	$1,742.62	$782.38	69.01%
SPIRITUAL FORMATION				
552000 - (1)SPIRITUAL FORMATION CONFERENCE LEADERS	$450.00	$641.26	($191.26)	142.50%
552100 - (1)SPIRITUAL FORMATN BOOKS/MATERIALS	$350.00	$64.15	$285.85	18.33%
552200 - (1)SPIRITUAL FORMATION TRAINING	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	0.00%
Total SPIRITUAL FORMATION	$1,000.00	$705.41	$294.59	70.54%
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	**$106,097.00**	**$55,732.07**	**$50,364.93**	**52.53%**
FUND RAISING				
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT				
569990 - STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total FUND RAISING	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**0.00%**

2001 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

GENERAL SUPPORT	Annual Budget	Disbursements	Budget Remaining	% of Annual Budget Used
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT				
570000 - ADMIN SUPPORT-MISC	$200.00	$257.00	($57.00)	128.50%
570100 - ADMIN FOOD SERVICE	$900.00	$954.68	($54.68)	106.08%
570300 - ANNUAL MEETING	$1,000.00	$152.89	$847.11	15.29%
570900 - MINUTES	$1,500.00	$1,447.16	$52.84	96.48%
571000 - OFFICE SUPPLIES	$4,500.00	$3,087.99	$1,412.01	68.62%
571100 - POSTAGE	$5,000.00	$2,222.67	$2,777.33	44.45%
571500 - PROFESSIONAL AUDIT	$2,350.00	$2,400.00	($50.00)	102.13%
Total ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	$15,450.00	$10,522.39	$4,927.61	68.11%
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS				
573000 - BUILDING/PROPERTY IMPROVEMENT	$500.00	$500.00	$0.00	100.00%
573500 - FUTURE EQUIPMENT NEEDS	$500.00	$500.00	$0.00	100.00%
Total BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	$0.00	100.00%
COMMUNICATIONS				
571300 - PRINTING THE PILOT	$8,000.00	$6,464.30	$1,535.70	80.80%
575050 - COMMUNICATIONS-WEB PAGE	$1,000.00	$1,147.40	($147.40)	114.74%
575100 - PRINTED MATERIAL-PROMOTION	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	0.00%
575150 - SUPPLIES:PROMO/PILOT	$3,500.00	$980.15	$2,519.85	28.00%
575155 - POSTAGE:PROMO/PILOT	$6,500.00	$5,639.91	$860.09	86.77%
575300 - ASSOCIATIONAL EMPHASIS WEEK	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	0.00%
Total COMMUNICATIONS	$19,400.00	$14,231.76	$5,168.24	73.36%
FACILITIES				
580500 - EQUIPMENT	$9,000.00	$10,875.89	($1,875.89)	120.84%
580700 - GENERAL PROPERTY MAINTENANCE	$2,000.00	$440.11	$1,559.89	22.01%
580900 - INSURANCE & BOND	$4,000.00	$4,361.16	($361.16)	109.03%
581000 - MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT	$7,500.00	$10,634.89	($3,134.89)	141.80%
581100 - POWER & GAS	$7,000.00	$5,881.18	$1,118.82	84.02%
581300 - TELEPHONE	$7,000.00	$6,248.71	$751.29	89.27%
581500 - WATER & SEWER	$600.00	$402.00	$198.00	67.00%
583000 - ALARM SECURITY SERVICE	$400.00	$277.20	$122.80	69.30%
583100 - JANITORIAL SERVICE	$6,500.00	$5,913.92	$586.08	90.98%
583300 - PEST CONTROL SERVICE	$500.00	$373.00	$127.00	74.60%
583500 - SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00	0.00%
583700 - TRASH REMOVAL SERVICE	$1,000.00	$829.80	$170.20	82.98%
583900 - YARD MAINTENANCE SERVICE	$3,600.00	$2,592.09	$1,007.91	72.00%
Total FACILITIES	$49,600.00	$48,829.95	$770.05	98.45%
STRATEGY				
587200 - ANNUAL PLANNING	$910.00	$387.29	$522.71	42.56%
Total STRATEGY	$910.00	$387.29	$522.71	42.56%
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES				
590000 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TRAVEL	$4,000.00	$3,734.14	$265.86	93.35%
590100 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY CONF/CONV	$2,000.00	$800.46	$1,199.54	40.02%
590300 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY BOOKS/MATERIALS	$600.00	$402.87	$197.13	67.15%
Total ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES	$6,600.00	$4,937.47	$1,662.53	74.81%
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS				
591000 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY	$35,211.00	$35,211.00	$0.00	100.00%
591100 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY HOUSING	$22,700.00	$22,700.00	$0.00	100.00%
591200 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY SS OFFSET	$6,370.00	$6,370.00	$0.00	100.00%
591300 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	$8,108.00	$8,108.00	$0.00	100.00%
591400 - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY INSURANCE	$15,897.00	$16,350.95	($453.95)	102.86%
Total ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS	$88,286.00	$88,739.95	($453.95)	100.51%
CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES				
532000 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY TRAVEL	$3,000.00	$2,634.59	$365.41	87.82%
532001 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY MOVE/TRANSITION	$0.00	$3,940.49	($3,940.49)	0.00%
532100 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY CONF & CONV	$1,200.00	$1,061.00	$139.00	88.42%
532300 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY BOOKS/MATERIALS	$600.00	$377.92	$222.08	62.99%
Total CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES	$4,800.00	$8,014.00	($3,214.00)	166.96%
CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS				
533000 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SALARY	$11,796.00	$9,079.50	$2,716.50	76.97%
533100 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY HOUSING	$37,000.00	$42,669.36	($5,669.36)	115.32%
533200 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SS OFFSET	$7,400.00	$6,475.00	$925.00	87.50%
533300 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY RETIREMENT	$5,800.00	$5,886.97	($86.97)	101.50%
533400 - CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY INSURANCE	$8,304.00	$9,584.09	($1,280.09)	115.42%
Total CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS	$70,300.00	$73,694.92	($3,394.92)	104.83%

2001 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS IN THE ACADEMIC COMMUNITY-MINISTRY EXPENSES	**Annual Budget**	**Disburseme nts**	**Budget Remaining**	**% of Annual Budget Used**
534000 - (2)MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS TRAVEL	$3,000.00	$3,779.87	($779.87)	126.00%
534100 - (2)MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS CONF&CONV	$900.00	$432.29	$467.71	48.03%
534300 - (2)MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS BOOKS/MATERIALS	$500.00	$187.84	$312.16	37.57%
Total MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS -MINISTRY EXPENSES	$4,400.00	$4,400.00	$0.00	100.00%
MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS IN THE ACADEMIC COMMUNITY-SALARY/BENEFITS				
	$16,233.00	$16,233.00	$0.00	100.00%
535100 - (2)MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS HOUSING	$27,000.00	$27,000.00	$0.00	100.00%
535200 - (2)MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS SS OFFSET	$4,600.00	$4,600.00	$0.00	100.00%
535300 - (2)MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS RETIREMENT	$4,323.00	$4,353.08	($30.08)	100.70%
535400 - (2)MINISTER TO INTERNATIONALS INSURANCE	$8,500.00	$8,784.59	($284.59)	103.35%
Total MIN ISTER TO INTERNATIONALS -SALARY/BENEFITS	$60,656.00	$60,970.67	($314.67)	100.52%
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT FOR COMMUNICATIONS-MINISTRY EXPENSES				
594000 - ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TRAVEL	$900.00	$872.49	$27.51	96.94%
594100 - ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT CONF&CONV	$500.00	$194.50	$305.50	38.90%
594300 - ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT BOOKS/MATERIALS	$200.00	($2.08)	$202.08	0.00%
Total ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT -MINISTRY EXPENSES	$1,600.00	$1,064.91	$535.09	66.56%
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT FOR COMMUNICATINS SALARY/BENEFITS				
594500 - ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT SALARY	$28,222.00	$28,222.00	$0.00	100.00%
594600 - ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT RETIREMNT	$3,387.00	$3,386.73	$0.27	99.99%
594700 - ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT INSURANCE	$3,610.00	$3,920.39	($310.39)	108.60%
Total ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT-SALARY/BENEFITS	$35,219.00	$35,529.12	($310.12)	100.88%
FINANCIAL SECRETARY/ FACILITIES COORDINATOR-MINISTRY EXPENSES				
595000 - FINANCIAL SECRETARY/FACILITIES COORDINATOR TRAVEL	$400.00	$276.16	$123.84	69.04%
595100 - FINANCIAL SECRETARY/FACILITIES COORDINATOR CONF&CONV	$500.00	($14.44)	$514.44	0.00%
595300 - FINANCIAL SECRETARY/FACILITIES COORDINATOR BOOKS/MATERIALS	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	0.00%
Total FINANCIAL SECRETARY/ FACILITIES COORDINATOR-MINISTRY EXPENSES	$1,100.00	$261.72	$838.28	23.79%
FINANCIAL SECRETARY/ FACILITIES COORDINATOR-SALARY/BENEFITS				
595500 - FINANCIAL SECRETARY/FACILITIES COORDINATOR SALARY	$26,971.00	$26,971.00	$0.00	100.00%
595600 - FINANCIAL SECRETARY/FACILITIES COORDINATOR RETIREMENT	$3,237.00	$3,237.00	$0.00	100.00%
595700 - FINANCIAL SECRETARY/FACILITIES COORDINATOR INSURANCE	$3,776.00	$3,857.77	($81.77)	102.17%
Total FINANCIAL SECRETARY/ FACILITIES COORDINATOR SALARY/BENEFITS	$33,984.00	$34,065.77	($81.77)	100.24%
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES				
596000 - ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY TRAVEL	$200.00	$0.00	$200.00	0.00%
596100 - ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY CONF&CONV	$300.00	$0.00	$300.00	0.00%
Total ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES	$500.00	$0.00	$500.00	0.00%
ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS				
596500 - ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY	$15,000.00	$13,159.75	$1,840.25	87.73%
596600 - ASSOCIATIONALSECRETARYC RETIREMENT	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
596700 - ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY INSURANCE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY SALARY/BENEFITS	$15,000.00	$13,159.75	$1,840.25	87.73%
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES				
599000 - FICA-EMPLOYER (7.65%)	$5,560.00	$5,561.53	($1.53)	100.03%
Total SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSES	$5,560.00	$5,561.53	($1.53)	100.03%
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES				
599500 - ANNUAL CHRISTMAS GIFTS	$2,000.00	$1,712.13	$287.87	85.61%
599550 - ANNIVERSARY GIFTS	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	$0.00	100.00%
599600 - MINISTRY CONTACTS	$2,750.00	$3,016.23	($266.23)	109.68%
599700 - VOLUNTEER MINISTRIES	$1,250.00	$865.36	$384.64	69.23%
Total GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES	$7,500.00	$7,093.72	$406.28	94.58%
Total GENERAL SUPPORT	**$421,865.00**	**$412,464.92**	**$9,400.08**	**97.77%**
Total Expenses	**$527,962.00**	**$468,196.99**	**$59,765.01**	**88.68%**

Submitted by: DAVID COBURN, Treasurer

SANDRA HALL, Financial Secretary

HISTORICAL TABLE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER./ SPEAKER
1885	RED BANK	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	H.A. BROWN
1886	FRIENDSHIP	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	C.C. HAYMORE
1887	MT. HERMAN	J.T. VALENTINE	B.W. RAY	S.F. CONRAD
1888	WESTFIELD	D.F. KING	B.W. RAY	J.B. RICHARDSON
1889	BECK'S	PINKEY OLIVER	J.W. McCURRY	H.A. BROWN
1890	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	S.F. CONRAD
1891	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1892	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F.KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1893	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.C. HAYMORE
1894	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	O.L. SRINGFIELD
1895	BEAVER ISLAND	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1896	GERMANTON	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.D. HAYMORE
1897	OAK RIDGE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.W. CREWS
1898	WALNUT COVE/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1899	MT. AIRY	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1900	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	J.M. HAYMORE
1901	SOUTHSIDE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.A. JENKINS
1902	MAYODAN	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	A.L. BETTS
1903	PILOT MTN/FBC	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	B.K. MASON
1904	FRIENDSHIP	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	J.E. SMITH
1905	BECK'S	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	H.A. BROWN
1906	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.A. MARTIN	J.E. SMITH
1907	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	H.A. BROWN
1908	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	W.H. WILSON
1909	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	G.T. LUMPKIN
1910	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	T.C. KEATON
1911	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	C.C. HAYMORE

HISTORICAL TABLES
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1912	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	G.T. LUMPKIN
1913	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1914	FLAT ROCK	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1915	UNION HILL	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	C.H. DURHAM
1916	MADISON	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	S.L. NAFF
1917	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	R.K. REDWINE
1918	MT. AIRY	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	J. WEATHERSPOON
1919	SALEM	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.J. TAYLOR
1920	SPRAY	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	W.D. SPINX
1921	QUAKER GAP	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.F. CARTER
1922	RURAL HALL/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J. RICHARDSON
1923	WAUGHTOWN	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.H. FULGHAM
1924	PETERS CREEK	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	W.E. ABERNATHY
1925	LEAK MEMORIAL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.R. JESTER
1926	GOODWILL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.A. SNOW
1927	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1928	OAK RIDGE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.C. AMMONS
1929	WALNUT COVE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	JENNINGS JOHNSON
1930	MAYODAN	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.E. PARKER
1931	BECK'S	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.F. MANUEL
1932	CITY VIEW	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.C. TEAGUE
1933	BRIM'S GROVE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.F. BAKER
1934	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.A. LONG
1935	E. FOURTH STREET	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1936	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.A. THOMPSON
1937	MT. AIRY	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	J.C. GILLESPIE
1938	SALEM	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.E. ADAMS
1939	LEAKSVILLE	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.C. FOSTER
1940	QUAKER GAP	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.W. HUTCHINS
1941	SHARON	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.A. BROWN

HISTORICAL TABLE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1942	KING/FBC	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	M.L. MOTT
1943	ARDMORE	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	A.M. CHURCH
1944	MINERAL SPRINGS	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	R.A. HERRING
1945	MT. OLIVE	M.L. MOTT	L.B. WOMBLE	J.C. SHORE
1946	NORTH WINSTON	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	W.R. GRIGG
1947	OAK RIDGE	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	RAY ROBERTS
1948	SALEM	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	W.E. PETTIT
1949	OAKLAWN BRIM'S GROVE	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	J.M. JOHNSON
1950	SOUTH FORK STANLEYVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	ALBERT A. YOUNG
1951	KING/FBC KERNERSVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	E.M. VAUGHN
1952	BECK'S HAWTHORNE ROAD	R.E. ADAMS	W.L. WARFORD	W.R. WAGONER
1953	WAUGHTOWN RURAL HALL/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	CLARENCE GODWIN
1954	NORTH WINSTON WALNUT COVE/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	W.B. CONE
1955	SOUTHSIDE/BETHANY COLLEGE PARK	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	HOWARD BEARD
1956	ARDMORE SOUTH FORK WAIT CHAPEL	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	STANLY LOWELL
1957	MINERAL SPRINGS KONNOAK	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1958	FOREST HILL OAK GROVE #2	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1959	UNION GROVE CRESTWOOD	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	O.T. BRINKLEY
1960	KNOLLWOOD KERNERSVILLE/FBC	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	HENRY CROUCH
1961	ANTIOCH WALNUT COVE/FBC	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	EUGENE WILLIAMS
1962	SOUTH FORK MT. OLIVE	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	HOMER GOOD

HISTORICAL TABLE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1963	OAKLAWN OAK GROVE	W. FOY MARTIN	PAUL M. REESE	[NO RECORD]
1964	KONNOAK RURAL HALL/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	ROY LINER
1965	SOUTHSIDE ANTIOCH	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	RALPH L. CANNON
1966	CLEMMONS/FBC WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	DAVID C. BOAZ
1967	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC BECK'S	RALPH CANNON	EUGENE OLIVE	RANDALL LOLLEY
1968	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	RALPH CANNON	JAMES BULMAN	MARK CORTS
1969	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	W.T.HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	LEWIS E. RHODES
1970	KNOLLWOOD	W.T. HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	CECIL SHERMAN
1971	KING/FBC	JAMES R.SCALES	JAMES BULMAN	J.D. BALLARD
1972	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	JAMES R. SCALES	C.E. STINES	RANDALL LOLLEY
1973	CALVARY	W.FOY MARTIN	BOB GLASGOW	DOUGLAS ALDRICH
1974	CRESTWOOD	W. FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	B.F. DANIELS
1975	OLD TOWN	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	CARL BATES
1976	BECK'S	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	WILLIS BENNETT
1977	WAUGHTOWN	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	RANDALL LOLLEY
1978	MINERAL SPRINGS	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	ALBERT HALE
1979	ARDMORE	ED STINES	JACK FLEMING	BURKE HOLLAND
1980	STANLEYVILLE/FBC	JOE D. COLTRANE	JACK FLEMING	GEORGE SHORE
1981	LEWISVILLE	MARION RECTOR	EDDIE BRACKETT	MARION RECTOR
1982	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	DAVID MORROW	IRVIN GRIGG	CHEVIS HORNE
1983	COLLEGE PARK	H .E. BARLEY	IRVIN GRIGG	GEORGE SHORE
1984	MT. OLIVE	BOYCE WILSON	IRVIN GRIGG	J.C. HARRIS
1985	WAKE FOREST	VELMA McGEE	IRVIN GRIGG	WALTER SHURDEN
1986	MINERAL SPRINGS	SYDNEY GOLDFINCH	ED STINES	GORDON SCHRUM
1987	KNOLLWOOD	CARLTON MITCHELL	RICHARD GROVES	J.W. ANGELL

HISTORICAL TABLE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1988	OAKLAWN	WILSON HARMON	PEGGY HALL	CHARLES ALLARD
1989	GRIFFITH	PEGGY NEAL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1990	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	EUGENE SHERRILL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1991	SOUTHSIDE	CECIL CAVE	PEGGY HALL	W.D. LINDSEY
1992	ARDMORE	PEGGY CONRAD	PEGGY HALL	EDDIE BRACKETT CHRIS GREGORY
1993	SOUTH FORK	IRVIN GRIGG	PEGGY HALL	MIKE WILLARD MARK HARRIS
1994	ANTIOCH	JOYCE LOVE	KAREN TAYLOR	TOMMY HALL
1995	OAKLAWN	JIM BALDWIN	KAREN TAYLOR	YASUSHI TOMONO J.L. WILSON
1996	OLD TOWN	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	RICHARD GROVES
1997	COLLEGE PARK	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1998	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	WADE TUCKER	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1999	LEWISVILLE	GLENDORA EPPERSON	KAREN TAYLOR	JIM HAMBLEN
2000	CALVARY	GLENDORA EPPERSON	KAREN TAYLOR	LARRY DOYLE
2001	KNOLLWOOD	PAUL DEAN	KAREN TAYLOR	CHRIS CHAPMAN

2001 Statistical Tables - General Information

	PMBA CHURCHES	COUNTY	YEAR	YR. PASTOR	CHURCH	RACIAL/	ASSOC. GIVING
			ORG.	CAME	TYPE	ETHNIC	ON % BASIS
1	Advance/FBC	Davie	1893	N/A	Church	Anglo	YES
2	Antioch	Davidson	1927	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
3	Ardmore	Forsyth	1930	1999	Church	Anglo	YES
4	Beck's	Forsyth	1880	2001	Church	Anglo	YES
5	Bethany	Forsyth	1953	1996	Church	Anglo	NO
6	Brim's Grove	Stokes	1902	1997	Church	Anglo	NO
7	Brown Mountain	Stokes	1874	1993	Church	Anglo	NO
8	Calvary	Forsyth	1919	1964	Church	Anglo	YES
9	Center Grove	Forsyth	1914	N/A	Church	Anglo	YES
10	Century Park	Forsyth	1996	1996	Church	Anglo	YES
11	Clemmons/FBC	Forsyth	1866	N/A	Church	Anglo	YES
12	College Park	Forsyth	1949	N/A	Church	Anglo	YES
13	Cornerstone	Forsyth	1986	1986	Church	Anglo	YES
14	Crestwood	Forsyth	1920	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
15	Danbury	Stokes	1985	2001	Church	Anglo	YES
16	Edgewood	Forsyth	1924	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
18	Fellowship	Forsyth	1962	N/A	Church	Anglo	YES
19	Forest Hill	Forsyth	1940	1991	Church	Anglo	YES
20	Forsyth Park	Forsyth	1946	1999	Church	Anglo	N/R
21	Friends	Forsyth	1989	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
22	Friendship	Stokes	1847	1994	Church	Anglo	YES
23	Germanton	Stokes	18910	N/A	Church	Anglo	NO
24	Glenn View	Forsyth	1911	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
25	Goodwill	Forsyth	1846	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
26	Grace**	Forsyth	1999	1999	Church	Afr.Amer.	NO
27	Grace United	Forsyth	1995	1997	Church	Afr. Amer.	NO
28	Greater Saint Matthews	Forsyth	1977	1992	Church	Afr. Amer.	NO
29	Green Meadows	Davidson	1967	1999	Church	Anglo	YES
30	Griffith	Forsyth	1956	1994	Church	Anglo	NO
31	Hillsdale	Davie	1994	1994	Church	Anglo	NO
32	Iglesia Bautista El Camino	Forsyth	1992	1995	Church	Hispanic	N/R
33	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Forsyth	1997	1997	Mission	Hispanic	NO
34	Japanese Mission*	Forsyth	1994	1999	Mission	Asian	NO
35	Kernersville/FBC	Forsyth	1884	N/A	Church	Anglo	YES
36	King/FBC	Stokes	1898	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
37	Knollwood	Forsyth	1957	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
38	Konnoak	Forsyth	1951	1997	Church	Anglo	YES
39	Korean Mission	Forsyth	N/A	N/A	Mission	Asian	YES
40	Lakewood	Stokes	1995	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
41	Leak Memorial	Stokes	1886	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
42	Lewisville	Forsyth	1881	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
43	Macedonia	Forsyth	1881	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
44	Main Street	Forsyth	1951	1993	Church	Anglo	YES
44	Mineral Springs	Forsyth	1922	2001	Church	Anglo	YES
45	Mount Calvary	Forsyth	1972	2001	Church	Anglo	NO
46	Mount Olive	Stokes	1851	2001	Church	Anglo	YES

2001 Statistical Tables - General Information

	PMBA CHURCHES	COUNTY	YR.	YR. PASTOR	CHURCH	RACIAL	ASSOC.GIVING
			ORG.	CAME	TYPE	ETHNIC	ON % BASIS
47	Mountain View	Stokes	1911	1994	Church	Anglo	YES
48	New Beginning	Forsyth	1994	2001	Church	Anglo	YES
49	New Bethel	Forsyth	1897	1988	Church	Anglo	NO
50	New Life	Stokes	1988	1988	Church	Anglo	NO
51	New Vision Fellowship	Rocghm	1998	1998	Church	Anglo	NO
52	North Winston	Forsyth	1990	1990	Church	Afr.Amer.	NO
53	Northridge	Forsyth	1993	1994	church	Anglo	YES
54	Northwest	Forsyth	1909	2001	Church	Anglo	NO
55	Oak Grove	Stokes	1883	2000	Church	Anglo	NO
56	Oak Ridge	Stokes	1866	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
57	Oaklawn	Forsyth	1867	1989	Church	Anglo	YES
58	Old Town	Forsyth	1960	1999	Church	Anglo	NO
59	Olive Grove	Stokes	1889	1989	Anglo	Anglo	NO
60	Parkway	Forsyth	1964	1995	Church	Anglo	NO
61	Peace Haven	Forsyth	1961	2000	Church	Anglo	NO
62	Peters Creek	Forsyth	1989	1989	Church	Anglo	NO
63	Pfafftown	Forsyth	1976	1994	Church	Anglo	YES
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	Surry	1892	1994	Church	Anglo	NO
65	Pinnacle	Stokes	1869	2001	Church	Anglo	YES
66	Quaker Gap	Stokes	1909	1983	Church	Anglo	YES
67	Red Bank	Forsyth	1859	1995	Church	Anglo	YES
68	Robinhood Rd	Forsyth	1948	1992	Church	Anglo	YES
69	Rural Hall/FBC	Forsyth	1919	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
70	South Fork	Forsyth	1936	1998	Church	Ango	YES
71	Southside	Forsyth	1892	1999	Church	Anglo	YES
72	Stanleyville/FBC	Forsyth	1945	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
73	Stoney Ridge	Stokes	1914	2000	Church	Anglo	NO
74	Summit Community	Forsyth	2000	2000	Church	Anglo	YES
75	Temple	Forsyth	1928	1987	Church	Anglo	NO
76	Union	Forsyth	1922	1999	Church	Afr.Amer.	YES
77	Union Cross	Forsyth	1956	1998	Church	Anglo	YES
78	Union Grove	Guildford	1911	1990	Church	Anglo	YES
79	Union Hill	Forsyth	1851	2001	Church	Anglo	YES
80	United	Forsyth	1991	2001	Church	Anglo	YES
81	United Cornerstone	Forsyth	1962	1992	Church	Anglo	NO
82	Unity	Forsyth	1956	1985	Church	Anglo	YES
83	Walkertown/FBC	Forsyth	1894	N/A	Church	Anglo	YES
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	Stokes	1891	1990	Church	Anglo	YES
85	Waughtown	Forsyth	1878	1997	Church	Anglo	NO
86	West Side	Forsyth	1977	1993	Church	Anglo	YES
87	Westview	Forsyth	1959	1993	Church	Anglo	YES
88	Willow Oak	Stokes	1953	1999	Church	Anglo	YES
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	Forsyth	1871	1991	Church	Anglo	YES

2001 Statistical Tables - Membership Information

PMBA Churches	T. Members	Res. Members	T. Baptisms	S.S. ATTN.	VBS
Advance/FBC	183	143	9	80	110
Antioch	185	179	0	82	12
Ardmore	1293	1108	21	1117	237
Beck's	841	817	19	699	178
Bethany	754	673	17	477	216
Brim's Grove	318	293	5	151	101
Brown Mountain	213	156	0	115	60
Calvary	5738	5308	136	7374	14790
Center Grove	1340	1197	38	1204	150
Century Park	132	126	9	50	50
Clemmons/FBC	565	477	8	480	140
College Park	890	642	17	569	98
Cornerstone	286	266	4	195	45
Crestwood	255	255	2	125	70
Danbury	74	67	0	30	35
Edgewood	399	261	23	184	129
Fellowship	226	210	6	70	47
Forest Hill	245	138	138	102	48
Forsyth Park	242	209	2	119	61
Friends	144	122	2	128	117
Friendship	263	263	2	151	98
Germanton	330	38	5	141	55
Glenn View	524	327	8	134	80
Goodwill	328	149	5	129	108
Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Grace United	204	187	53	36	149
Greater St. Matthews	83	77	7	41	0
Green Meadows	438	224	13	267	202
Griffith	461	350	2	207	55
Hillsdale	247	245	17	250	156
Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	150	80	2	115	70
Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	150	80	2	56	70
Kernersville/FBC	777	733	4	634	205
King/FBC	759	568	11	349	150
Knollwood	1392	930	2	745	103
Konnoak	458	405	2	303	100
Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Leak Memorial	96	46	1	30	22
Lewisville	467	463	4	285	130
Macedonia	283	130	5	55	61
Main Street	612	600	16	303	118
Mineral Springs	675	459	9	206	50
Mount Calvary	271	205	8	108	69
Mount Olive	581	531	20	167	88
Sub Total	**23872**	**19737**	**654**	**18063**	**18833**

2001 Statistical Tables - Membership Information

PMBA Churches	Membership	Resid. Memb.	Baptisms	T. S.S. Attn.	VBS
Mountain View	174	122	0	66	25
New Beginning	62	52	2	29	36
New Bethel	62	23	14	25	0
New Life	14	13	0	18	
New Vision Fellowship	59	59	19	53	145
North Winston	111	95	2	60	135
Northridge	143	113	6	51	43
Northwest	511	444	4	183	0
Oak Grove	415	328	7	97	195
Oak Ridge	438	392	3	179	192
Oaklawn	956	855	22	367	350
Old Town	974	919	25	652	220
Olive Grove	420	355	26	130	121
Parkway	82	75	0	30	0
Peace Haven	241	176	3	87	30
Peters Creek	272	212	5	147	120
Pfafftown	599	445	15	334	130
Pilot Mountain/FBC	338	272	1	140	60
Pinnacle	232	109	9	77	81
Red Bank	248	160	2	66	65
Robinhood Road	330	293	4	150	0
Rural Hall/FBC	187	165	4	105	0
South Fork	468	339	8	88	37
Southside	232	200	3	85	47
Stanleyville/FBC	570	547	10	346	202
Stoney Ridge	271	214	5	67	68
Summit Community	110	110	40	134	0
Temple	33	31	0	8	0
Union	1400	1390	235	464	0
Union Cross	455	255	4	272	147
Union Grove	515	405	5	248	40
Union Hill	151	148	1	74	24
United	123	117	0	68	93
United Cornerstone	104	104	2	125	125
Unity	280	160	5	99	106
Walkertown/FBC	195	165	0	77	40
Walnut Cove/FBC	532	307	5	227	106
Waughtown	544	189	0	142	42
West Side	68	57	0	43	0
Westview	102	81	0	0	0
Willow Oak	346	338	19	163	126
Winston-Salem/FBC	1208	1173	4	785	103
Sub Totals	14575	12007	519	6561	3254
TOTALS	**38447**	**31744**	**1173**	**24624**	**22087**

2001 Statistical Tables – Sunday School

		AGE	AGE	AGE	AGE	AGE	AGE	Age 55 +
	PMBA CHURCHES	0-5	11-Jun	17-Dec	18-24	25-34	35-54	
1	Advance/FBC	6	22	10	2	2	27	13
2	Antioch	6	4	5	3	5	22	42
3	Ardmore	112	104	182	21	97	272	310
4	Beck's	46	22	38	73	106	58	345
5	Bethany	44	62	41	19	51	53	159
6	Brim's Grove	18	19	14	2	10	14	45
7	Brown Mountain	8	14	14	4	13	24	28
8	Calvary	801	691	708	594	860	2261	1353
9	Center Grove	190	163	124	56	79	312	204
10	Century Park	2	4	3	3	4	8	22
11	Clemmons/FBC	24	54	41	36	49	70	195
12	College Park	43	39	75	28	45	83	199
13	Cornerstone	21	22	32	11	18	25	63
14	Crestwood	4	10	6	0	22	18	58
15	Danbury	1	6	3	1	5	9	5
16	Edgewood	20	23	16	15	22	50	33
17	Fellowship	4	0	10	0	7	16	32
18	Forest Hill	5	12	12	10	10	18	37
19	Forsyth Park	7	6	13	1	0	21	43
20	Friends	10	12	23	8	14	18	41
21	Friendship	8	14	12	15	20	30	32
22	Germanton	8	9	16	22	17	19	46
23	Glenn View	15	30	35	20	30	19	42
24	Goodwill	4	20	17	2	11	21	49
25	Grace **	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United Community	0	8	0	0	7	9	12
27	Greater St. Matthews	3	8	11	12	5	16	3
28	Green Meadows	31	49	25	8	63	48	37
29	Griffith	9	23	24	19	23	31	43
30	Hillsdale	59	68	58	14	55	60	40
31	Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	14	18	10	8	17	11	7
32	Iglesia Bautista de UnionCross	17	20	8	2	22	10	22
33	Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	45	49	64	25	68	159	214
35	King/FBC	37	25	48	4	37	70	88
36	Knollwood	83	82	103	8	75	68	282
37	Konnoak	28	20	28	8	39	40	135
38	Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	2	6	3	5	3	0	9
41	Lewisville	29	34	28	20	40	30	100
42	Macedonia	6	11	5	2	3	10	14
43	Main Street	17	7	17	17	50	25	165
44	Mineral Springs	5	18	32	2	5	27	94
45	Mount Calvary	22	20	8	5	21	8	19
	Sub Total	1814	1828	1922	1105	2030	4090	4680

2001 Statistical Tables – Sunday School

		Age	Age	Age	Age	Age	Age	Age
	PMBA CHURCHES	**0-5**	**11-Jun**	**17-Dec**	**18-24**	**25-34**	**35-54**	**55+**
46	**Mount Olive**	12	15	19	20	19	40	34
47	**Mountain View**	12	9	1	0	4	13	25
48	**New Beginning**	3	6	3	2	6	4	5
49	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	4	2	4	14
50	**New Life**	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
51	**New Vision Fellowship**	6	5	6	6	10	14	6
52	**North Winston**	3	17	5	2	3	5	15
53	**Northridge**	3	6	5	2	10	10	13
54	**Northwest**	8	14	15	4	28	12	97
55	**Oak Grove**	11	13	10	3	3	5	49
56	**Oak Ridge**	15	22	25	6	32	20	53
57	**Oaklawn**	11	105	150	81	120	213	187
58	**Old Town**	58	55	64	36	45	152	185
59	**Olive Grove**	3	20	29	0	24	18	33
60	**Parkway**	2	5	4	2	5	8	4
61	**Peace Haven**	7	7	12	16	6	29	7
62	**Peters Creek**	14	13	23	0	5	27	63
63	**Pfafftown**	31	46	59	11	36	70	77
64	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	7	2	23	8	9	10	78
65	**Pinnacle**	2	16	11	5	6	7	23
66	**Quaker Gap**	77	61	33	15	38	73	54
67	**Red Bank**	5	8	11	0	6	11	22
68	**Robinhood Road**	28	24	13	6	32	24	34
69	**Rural Hall/FBC**	1	9	15	0	0	23	43
70	**South Fork**	3	2	4	1	1	5	68
71	**Southside**	4	9	7	0	4	8	50
72	**Stanleyville/FBC**	18	30	39	14	0	76	162
73	**Stoney Ridge**	9	6	11	4	6	12	16
74	**Summitt Community**	30	30	20	10	15	25	4
75	**Temple**	0	0	0	0	1	7	8
76	**Union**	50	29	18	32	35	45	251
77	**Union Cross**	32	34	30	8	29	24	63
78	**Union Grove**	5	17	28	15	14	73	65
79	**Union Hill**	4	10	10	5	12	10	20
80	**United**	1	6	6	2	2	29	20
81	**United Cornerstone**	4	11	10	11	16	26	30
82	**Unity**	8	11	13	9	19	16	22
83	**Walkertown/FBC**	3	8	10	5	16	12	21
84	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	14	23	24	17	25	37	68
85	**Waughtown**	8	2	2	0	0	24	102
86	**West Side**	8	3	0	0	0	10	18
87	**Westview**	0	4	3	0	2	30	12
88	**Willow Oak**	19	18	14	18	34	19	36
89	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	48	48	62	29	21	134	328
	Sub Totals	587	779	847	409	702	1421	2493
	TOTALS	**2401**	**2607**	**2769**	**1514**	**2732**	**5511**	**7173**

2001 Statistical Tables - Baptisms

		Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	
	PMBA CHURCHES	0-6	6-8	9-11	12-17	18-29	30-59	60+	TOTALS
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	7
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	0	1	7	5	7	1	0	21
4	Beck's	0	4	3	11	0	1	0	19
5	Bethany	0	4	5	5	0	3	0	17
6	Brim's Grove	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	5
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	0	38	20	17	16	35	5	131
9	Center Grove	0	8	10	5	3	11	1	38
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8
12	College Park	0	0	6	8	1	2	0	17
13	Cornerstone	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	4
14	Crestwood	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Edgewood	0	7	3	3	4	6	0	23
17	Fellowship	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	6
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	9
19	Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
20	Friends	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
21	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
22	Germanton	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
23	Glenn View	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	8
24	Goodwill	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	5
25	*Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United	0	0	3	17	19	14	0	53
27	Greater St. Matthews	0	2	3	1	0	1	0	7
28	Green Meadows	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	7
29	Griffith	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	7
30	Hillsdale	0	2	6	0	6	7	0	21
31	Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	0	0	5	4	1	5	0	15
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
33	Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4
35	King/FBC	0	0	5	2	3	3	0	13
36	Knollwood	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
37	Konnoak	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
38	Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
41	Lewisville	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
42	Macedonia	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	5
43	Main Street	0	3	1	6	0	5	1	16
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	3	3	0	3	0	9
45	Mount Calvary	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	8
46	Mount Olive	0	0	1	9	5	3	1	19
	Sub Totals	**0**	**82**	**106**	**117**	**83**	**129**	**9**	**526**

2001 Statistical Tables - Baptisms

		Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	
	PMBA CHURCHES	0-6	8-Jun	11-Sep	17-Dec	18-29	30-59	60+	TOTALS
47	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	3	1	10	14
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision	0	1	1	3	4	0	0	9
52	North Winston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
53	Northridge	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	6
54	Northwest	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4
55	Oak Grove	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	7
56	Oak Rige	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
57	Oaklawn	0	7	2	2	6	5	0	22
58	Old Town	0	0	3	9	5	8	0	25
59	Olive Grove	0	2	5	3	2	14	0	26
60	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Peace Have	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
62	Peters Creek	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	5
63	Pfafftown	0	0	3	3	6	3	0	15
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
65	Pinnacle	0	3	2	2	0	2	0	9
66	Quaker Gap	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	7
67	Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
68	Robinhood Road	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	6
69	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4
70	South Fork	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	8
71	Southside	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
72	Stanleyville/FBC	0	1	0	1	2	6	0	10
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5
74	Summit Community	0	3	1	6	17	13	0	40
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	30	24	63	10	78	30	235
77	Union Cross	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
78	Union Grove	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	5
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
80	United	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
82	Unity	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	2	2	0	5	2	11
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	7	2	1	2	6	1	19
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4
	Sub Totals	**0**	**61**	**59**	**113**	**69**	**175**	**45**	**524**
	TOTALS	**101**	**143**	**165**	**230**	**152**	**304**	**54**	**1050**

2001 Statistical Tables - Discipleship Ongoing

	PMBA CHURCHES	Age 3-5	Age 6-11	Age 12-17	Adults	Gen.Ofcrs.	TOTALS
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Beck's	0	6	0	0	1	7
5	Bethany	0	0	20	0	1	21
6	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	24	90	642	532	24	1,312
9	Center Grove	0	0	0	280	0	280
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	College Park	15	13	41	79	7	155
13	Cornerstone	5	27	15	30	4	81
14	Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Danbury	1	6	1	12	2	22
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Forsyth Park	0	0	12	23	3	38
20	Friends	3	7	13	21	1	45
21	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Glenn View	2	7	14	7	8	38
24	Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	*Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Green Meadows	0	31	0	0	5	36
29	Griffith	6	14	23	0	11	54
30	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	0	4	3	10	1	18
32	Iglesia Bautistia de Union Cross	0	0	0	2	2	4
33	Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	King/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Konnoak	0	12	19	35	3	69
38	Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Macedonia	4	6	6	0	4	20
43	Main Street	0	9	45	115	10	179
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	20	0	0	20
45	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	Mount Olive	0	0	10	0	2	12
	Sub Totals	60	232	884	1,146	89	2,411

2001 Statistical Tables - Discipleship Ongoing

	PMBA CHURCHES	Age: 3-5	Age: 6-11	Age 12-17	Adults	Gen.Ofcrs.	TOTALS
47	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	9	1	10
51	New Vision	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	North Winston	5	17	5	2	4	33
53	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	Oak Grove	0	0	0	5	2	7
56	Oak Ridge	0	11	5	12	2	30
57	Oaklawn	0	0	50	150	0	200
58	Old Town	0	0	60	6	14	80
59	Olive Grove	0	0	0	35	2	37
60	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	Peters Creek	0	0	0	10	0	10
63	Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Pinnacle	0	0	0	15	1	16
66	Quaker Gap	0	30	37	50	4	121
67	Red Bank	3	8	10	0	0	21
68	Robinhood Road	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	11	2	13
70	South Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Stanleyville/FBC	0	8	0	56	4	68
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
80	United	0	0	0	14	1	15
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	Unity	0	5	15	23	2	45
83	Walkertown/FBc	0	0	4	6	0	10
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	40	0	0	40
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	100	0	100
	Sub Totals	8	79	226	504	39	856
	TOTALS	**68**	**311**	**1,110**	**1,650**	**128**	**3,267**

2001 Statistical Tables - Discipleship Short Term

	PMBA Churches	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adults	Totals
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	11	11
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	16	25	38	140	219
4	Beck's	0	0	0	91	91
5	Bethany	0	0	0	160	160
6	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0
8	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
9	Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
12	College Park	0	8	5	19	32
13	Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
14	Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0
16	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0
17	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
19	Forsyth Park	0	0	5	0	5
20	Friends	0	0	0	0	0
21	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0
22	Germanton	0	0	0	0	0
23	Glenn View	0	0	0	30	30
24	Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0
25	Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United	0	0	0	0	0
27	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
28	Green Meadows	0	0	0	42	42
29	Griffith	0	0	0	0	0
30	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
31	Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	0	6	4	12	22
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
33	Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	0	0	70	71	141
35	King/FBC	15	24	60	100	199
36	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
37	Konnoak	0	0	0	0	0
38	Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
41	Lewisville	0	0	0	0	0
42	Macedonia	0	0	0	20	20
43	Main Street	0	0	0	0	0
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	13	13
45	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
	Sub Totals:	**31**	**63**	**182**	**709**	**985**

2001 Statistical Tables - Discipleship Short Term

	PMBA Churches	Preschool	Children	Youth	Adults	Totals
46	**Mount Olive**	0	0	0	0	0
47	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	0	0
48	**New Beginning**	0	0	0	0	0
49	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0	0
50	**New Life**	0	0	0	0	0
51	**New Vision Fellowship**	0	15	18	45	78
52	**North Winston**	5	17	5	5	32
53	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0	0
54	**Northwest**	0	0	0	0	0
55	**Oak Grove**	0	0	0	0	0
56	**Oak Ridge**	0	0	0	0	0
57	**Oaklawn**	0	16	0	200	216
58	**Old Town**	0	0	0	219	219
59	**Olive Grove**	0	0	0	0	0
60	**Parkway**	0	0	0	0	0
61	**Peace Have**	0	0	0	0	0
62	**Peters Creek**	0	0	0	0	0
63	**Pfafftown**	0	0	0	40	40
64	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0
65	**Pinnacle**	0	0	0	16	16
66	**Quaker Gap**	0	0	0	100	100
67	**Red Bank**	0	0	0	0	0
68	**Robinhood Road**	1	0	11	5	17
69	**Rural Hall/FBC**	0	0	0	11	11
70	**South Fork**	0	0	2	10	12
71	**Southside**	0	0	0	0	0
72	**Stanleyville/FBC**	0	0	13	19	32
73	**Stoney Ridge**	0	0	0	0	0
74	**Summit Community**	0	0	0	0	0
75	**Temple**	0	0	0	0	0
76	**Union**	0	0	0	0	0
77	**Union Cross**	0	0	22	45	67
78	**Union Grove**	0	0	0	0	0
79	**Union Hill**	0	0	0	0	0
80	**United**	0	0	0	0	0
81	**United Cornerstone**	0	1	0	7	8
82	**Unity**	0	0	0	0	0
83	**Walkertown/FBC**	0	3	5	0	8
84	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0
85	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	0	0
86	**West Side**	0	0	0	0	0
87	**Westview**	0	0	0	0	0
88	**Willow Oak**	0	0	0	20	20
89	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	0	0	0	100	100
	Sub Totals	6	52	76	842	976
	TOTALS	**37**	**115**	**258**	**1,551**	**1,961**

2001 Statistical Tables - Music

	PMBA CHURCHES	AGE 3-5	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18+	OTHER MUSIC	TOTALS
1	Advance/FBC	0	0	0	13	0	13
2	Antioch	0	0	0	20	0	20
3	Ardmore	39	24	92	116	90	361
4	Beck's	16	45	11	45	47	164
5	Bethany	10	26	15	65	20	136
6	Brim's Grove	5	5	10	21	0	41
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	1	15	0	16
8	Calvary	150	258	371	402	77	1,258
9	Center Grove	27	71	61	79	30	268
10	Century Park	0	4	0	27	0	31
11	Clemmons/FBC	10	35	20	35	5	105
12	College Park	19	28	26	79	38	190
13	Cornerstone	6	15	0	32	13	66
14	Crestwood	5	5	8	30	3	51
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	5	5
16	Edgewood	3	20	0	28	0	51
17	Fellowship	4	9	1	15	11	40
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	17	0	17
19	Forsyth Park	0	0	0	14	3	17
20	Friends	0	0	0	17	0	17
21	Friendship	30	0	10	20	0	60
22	Germanton	0	12	0	26	0	38
23	Glenn View	8	12	10	22	17	69
24	Goodwill	6	7	7	26	10	56
25	Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United	1	14	16	6		37
27	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	1	11	0	12
28	Green Meadows	0	32	24	26	0	82
29	Griffith	12	26	10	43	21	112
30	Hillsdale	16	34		35		85
31	Iglesia de El Camino	0	0	4	7	0	11
32	Iglesia de Union Cross	0	5	5	4	0	14
33	Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	20	17	35	55	20	147
35	King/FBC	15	24	16	47	44	146
36	Knollwood	32	47	38	47	116	280
37	Konnoak	6	14	0	35	17	72
38	Korean	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	2	12	0	14
41	Lewisville	28	34	28	50	40	180
42	Macedonia	3	6	4	19		32
43	Main Street	14	14	12	43	35	118
44	Mineral Springs	0	5	6	24	22	57
45	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	20	0	20
	Sub Totals	485	848	844	1,648	684	4,509

2001 Statistical Tables - Music

	PMBA CHURCHES	AGE 3-5	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18+	OTHER MUSIC	TOTALS
46	Mount Olive	7	8	0	33	0	48
47	Mountain View	4	5	3	19	0	31
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	3	3
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	12	0	12
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision Fellowship		1	2	7	6	16
52	North Winston	3	17	5	21	3	49
53	Northridge	0	0	1	17	20	38
54	Northwest	2	10	7	26	0	45
55	Oak Grove	2	20	2	20	6	50
56	Oak Ridge	0	22	25	15	0	62
57	Oaklawn	14	27	25	54	33	153
58	Old Town	3	15	20	45	26	109
59	Olive Grove	8	10	0	35	0	53
60	Parkway	0	0	8	0	0	8
61	Peace Haven	0	5	7	19	2	33
62	Peters Creek	0	4	12	25	30	71
63	Pfafftown	6	10	8	25	0	49
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	1	8	24	21	54
65	Pinnacle	0	0	0	18	3	21
66	Quaker Gap	15	30	30	68	25	168
67	Red Bank	0	0	3	17	3	23
68	Robinhood Road	0	12	3	22	4	41
69	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	18	0	18
70	South Fork	0	0	1	21	0	22
71	Southside	0	0	0	17	0	17
72	Stanleyville/FBC	8	12	10	30	12	72
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	18	0	18
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	3	0	3
76	Union	30	145	200	175	0	550
77	Union Cross	8	19	20	18	17	82
78	Union Grove	0	7		31	16	54
79	Union Hill	0	1	2	11	0	14
80	United	4	3	2	25	8	42
81	United Cornerstone	0	4	0	22	0	26
82	Unity	0	6	9	17	0	32
83	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	17	0	17
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	4	12	18	24	28	86
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	25	0	25
86	West Side	0	0	0	9	0	9
87	Westview	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Willow Oak	0	10	0	30	6	46
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	20	20	0	40	7	87
	Sub Totals	138	436	431	1,073	279	2,357
	Totals	**623**	**1,284**	**1,275**	**2,721**	**963**	**6,866**

2001 Statistical Tables - Missions Participation

		Local	State/	International	TOTAL
	PMBA CHURCHES	Community	National		PARTIC.
1	Advance/FBC	33	29	10	72
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	275	65	60	400
4	Beck's	135	80	22	237
5	Bethany	135	15	9	159
6	Brims' Grove	255	57	53	365
7	Brown Mountain	0	0	2	2
8	Calvary	0	240	185	425
9	Center Grove	10	74	0	84
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	59	105	2	166
12	College Park	75	181	6	262
13	Cornerstone	106	25	1	132
14	Crestwood	4	0	0	4
15	Danbury	10	0	1	11
16	Edgewood	11	10	9	30
17	Fellowship	30	15	20	65
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0
19	Forsyth Park	20	4	3	27
20	Friends	22	0	3	25
21	Friendship	0	0	0	0
22	Germanton	150	24	0	174
23	Glenn View	9	0	0	9
24	Goodwill	50	0	0	50
25	*Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United	57	32	4	93
27	Greater St. Matthews	12	20	0	32
28	Green Meadows	14	8	13	35
29	Griffith	30	46	2	78
30	Hillsdale	12	15	9	36
31	Iglesa Bautista de El Camino	0	11	2	13
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	0
33	Japanes Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	275	150	1	426
35	King/FBC	155	30	5	190
36	Knollwood	86	14	0	100
37	Konnoak	36	39	9	84
38	Korean	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0
41	Lewisville	28	10	0	38
42	Macedonia	50	2	0	52
43	Main Street	309	117	1	427
44	Mineral Springs	5	26	0	31
45	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0
	Sub Totals	2,458	1,444	432	4,334

2001 Statistical Tables - Missions Participation

	PMBA CHURCHES	Local Community	State/ National	International	TOTAL PARTIC.
46	**Mount Olive**	0	0	0	0
47	**Mountain View**	8	0	0	8
48	**New Beginning**	4	0	0	4
49	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0
50	**New Life**	0	0	0	0
51	**New Vision**	40	22	9	71
52	**North Winston**	15	10	0	25
53	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0
54	**Northwest**	0	0	0	0
55	**Oak Grove**	0	0	0	0
56	**Oak Ridge**	0	0	0	0
57	**Oaklawn**	50	36	1	87
58	**Old Town**	126	29	12	167
59	**Olive Grove**	0	0	0	0
60	**Parkway**	0	0	0	0
61	**Peace Have**	50	0	0	50
62	**Peters Creek**	25	25	0	50
63	**Pfafftown**	45	50	0	95
64	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	31	8	0	39
65	**Pinnacle**	18	0	0	18
66	**Quaker Gap**	80	43	0	123
67	**Red Bank**	30	26	12	68
68	**Robinhood Road**	12	0	0	12
69	**Rural Hall/FBC**	38	8	2	48
70	**South Fork**	0	0	0	0
71	**Southside**	0	0	1	1
72	**Stanleyville/FBC**	109	16	6	131
73	**Stoney Ridge**	0	0	0	0
74	**Summit Community**	0	0	0	0
75	**Temple**	0	0	0	0
76	**Union**	0	0	0	0
77	**Union Cross**	15	5	0	20
78	**Union Grove**	0	0	0	0
79	**Union Hill**	20	40	40	100
80	**United**	40	80	10	130
81	**United Cornerstone**	20	8	0	28
82	**Unity**	20	10	0	30
83	**Walkertown/FBC**	35	35	26	96
84	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	126	14	31	171
85	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	0
86	**West Side**	0	0	0	0
87	**Westview**	0	0	0	0
88	**Willow Oak**	35	18	0	53
89	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	434	0	16	450
	Sub Totals	1,426	483	166	2,075
	TOTALS	**3,884**	**1,927**	**598**	**6,409**

2001 Statistical Tables - WMU

PMBA CHURCHES	Ages 3-5	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	Ldrsh. Team	TOTALS
Advance/FBC	1	5	4	10	2	22
Antioch	0	0	0	7	1	8
Ardmore	80	29	0	191	11	311
Beck's	19	22	0	135	29	205
Bethany	17	26	10	11	16	80
Brim's Grove	6	10	15	20	11	62
Brown Mountain	0	20	0	0	0	20
Calvary	104	95	0	0	0	199
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Century Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons/FBC	12	14	12	60	5	103
College Park	14	12	19	123	10	178
Cornerstone	5	13	6	35	3	62
Crestwood	2	8	10	23	2	45
Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	11	15	5	44	6	81
Fellowship	1	4	7	12	1	25
Forest Hill	0	0	0	26	3	29
Forsyth Park	3	2	2	20	2	29
Friends	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	0	0	0	25	5	30
Germanton	0	5	0	6	6	17
Glenn View	0	13	12	18	0	43
Goodwill	7	11	11	13	2	44
Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Grace United Community	0	0	7	9	3	19
Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Meadows	17	11	7	10	0	45
Griffith	9	12	15	30	6	72
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	20	20
Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	0	0	0	13	3	16
Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	0	15	7	22
Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	2	40	30	48		120
King/FBC	8	20		12	8	48
Knollwood	15	30	10	50		105
Konnoak	0	6	0	0	3	9
Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	9	0	9
Lewisville	13	26	20	45	8	112
Macedonia	3	10	8	0	5	26
Main Street	12	10	0	0	0	22
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	29	2	31
Mount Calvary	8	10	0	10	3	31
Mount Olive	0	0	0	40	14	54
Sub Totals	**369**	**479**	**210**	**1099**	**197**	**2,354**

2001 Statistical Tables - WMU

PMBA CHURCHES	Ages 3-5	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	Ldrsh. Team	TOTALS
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	3	12	5	14	4	38
Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	2	9	0	59	2	72
Oak Grove	0	0	0	25	5	30
Oak Ridge	0	10	4	11	3	28
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Town	26	28	0	65	14	133
Olive Grove	0	12	10	35	3	60
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	6	8	0	0	14
Peters Creek	4	7	0	20	10	41
Pfafftown	5	12	0	35	0	52
Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	25	2	27
Pinnacle	0	0	0	7	1	8
Quaker Gap	12	17	9	35	10	83
Red Bank	3	7	7	10	0	27
Robinhood Road	4	9		10	3	26
Rural Hall/FBC	0	3	0	12	2	17
South Fork	0	0	0	8	2	10
Southside	0	10	0	30	4	44
Stanleyville/FBC	6	9	5	36	9	65
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	12	65	110	100	0	287
Union Cross	12	18	2	21	4	57
Union Grove	0	6	16	45	10	77
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	4	6	0	22	6	38
United Cornerstone	0	11	4	15	8	38
Unity	3	3	10	6	1	23
Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	10	4	14
Walnut Cove/FBC	6	9	6	19	8	48
Waughtown	0	0	0	29	3	32
West Side	0	0	0	11	1	12
Westview	0	0	0	14	2	16
Willow Oak	0	0	0	16	1	17
Winston-Salem/FBC	12	16	5	181	16	230
Sub Totals	114	285	201	926	138	1,664
TOTALS	**483**	**764**	**411**	**2,025**	**335**	**4,018**

2001 Statistical Tables - Brotherhood

	PMBA CHURCHES	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18+	Mission Action	TOTAL ENROLL
1	Advance/FBC	10	7	7	0	24
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	28	18	42	10	98
4	Beck's	35	0	85	0	120
5	Bethany	12	7	10	2	29
6	Brim's Grove	8	0	24	10	42
7	Brown Mountain	6	6	0	0	12
8	Calvary	65	0	0	110	175
9	Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0
10	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
11	Clemmons/FBC	17	0	0	0	17
12	College Park	8	9	25	0	42
13	Cornerstone	9	8	0	0	17
14	Crestwood	0	0	22	0	22
15	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0
16	Edgewood	0	0	4	2	6
17	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
18	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
19	Forsyth Park	2	4	10	3	19
20	Friends	0	0	8	0	8
21	Friendship	0	4	14	0	18
22	Germanton	11	0	15	0	26
23	Glenn View	5	0	0	0	5
24	Goodwill	8	5	6	0	19
25	*Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United	0	0	5	3	8
27	Greater St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
28	Green Meadows	26	7	10	0	43
29	Griffith	10	8	30	8	56
30	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
31	Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	0	0	11	0	11
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	0	0	12	0	12
33	Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	12	40	2	20	74
35	King/FBC	30	0	0	10	40
36	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
37	Konnoak	4	0	0	20	24
38	Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	0	0	6	0	6
41	Lewisville	0	0	20	50	70
42	Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0
43	Main Street	9	0	0	0	9
44	Mineral Springs	0	0	15	6	21
45	Mount Calvary	8	0	2	0	10
46	Mount Olive	6	0	9	1	15
	Sub Totals	329	123	394	255	1098

2001 Statistical Tables - Brotherhood

		Ages	Ages	Ages	Mission	TOTAL
	PMBA CHURCHES	6-11	12-17	18+	Action	ENROLL
47	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
48	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0
49	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
50	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
51	New Vision	0	0	0	0	0
52	North Winston	2	8	6	10	26
53	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
54	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0
55	Oak Grove	10	0	0	0	10
56	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
57	Oaklawn	25	0	0	0	25
58	Old Town	11	40	30	5	86
59	Olive Grove	2	1	22	0	25
60	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
61	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0
62	Peters Creek	7	5	0	0	12
63	Pfafftown	0	0	20	0	20
64	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
65	Pinnacle	0	0	14	6	20
66	Quaker Gap	16	8	55	43	122
67	Red Bank	2	3	5	0	10
68	Robinhood Road	4	7	49	0	60
69	Rural Hall/FBC	4	7	6	27	44
70	South Fork	0	0	0	0	0
71	Southside	0	0	1	0	1
72	Stanleyville/FBC	11	0	0	0	11
73	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
74	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
75	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
76	Union	0	0	160	0	160
77	Union Cross	14	3	10	35	62
78	Union Grove	8	0	0	6	14
79	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0
80	United	0	0	12	0	12
81	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
82	Unity	0	0	0	0	0
83	Walkertonw/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
84	Walnut Cove/FBC	13	5	0	0	18
85	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
86	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
87	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
88	Willow Oak	5	7	0	7	19
89	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
	Sub Totals	134	94	390	139	757
	TOTALS	**430**	**224**	**784**	**394**	**1855**

2001 Statistical Tables - Financials Part I

	Undesignated	Designated	Other	Cooperative	Association	State
PMBA CHURCHES	Gifts	Gifts	Receipts	Program	Missions	Missions
Advance/FBC	62,879.00	17,437.00	1,987.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	0.00
Antioch	111,778.00	64,187.00	0.00	12,200.00	850.00	0.00
Ardmore	1,174,648.00	488,876.00	113,005.00	106,441.00	35,943.00	1,734.00
Beck's	606,987.00	163,679.00	382,533.00	42,822.00	10,292.00	1,555.00
Bethany	376,462.00	215,424.00	13,207.00	54,410.00	6,300.00	2,219.00
Brim's Grove	96,590.00	12,891.00	1,210.00	14,737.00	5,403.00	1,026.00
Brown Mountain	39,741.00	10,388.00	1,677.00	2,363.00	1,969.00	100.00
Calvary	7,150,917.00	1,777,244.00	3,580,579.00	324,317.00	20,300.00	11,656.00
Center Grove	1,279,000.00	443,100.00	29,000.00	80,937.00	9,643.00	1,400.00
Century Park	95,562.00	14,714.00	0.00	800.00	1,300.00	0.00
Clemmons/FBC	457,160.00	216,505.00	59,691.00	52,895.00	9,000.00	2,876.00
College Park	582,672.00	525,637.00	3,240.00	69,482.00	14,889.00	3,968.00
Cornerstone	196,699.00	85,658.00	1,918.00	19,670.00	13,558.00	347.00
Crestwood	161,131.00	23,570.00	0.00	16,110.00	4,027.00	1,072.00
Danbury	25,000.00	15,000.00	0.00	761.00	2,474.00	300.00
Edgewood	228,941.00	49,071.00	22,528.00	26,793.00	6,858.00	2,150.00
Fellowship	81,268.00	33,419.00	5,504.00	1,900.00	1,768.00	298.00
Forest Hill	7,450.00	3,500.00	0.00	3,673.00	2,938.00	175.00
Forsyth Park	62,922.00	30,101.00	67,726.00	6,272.00	1,254.00	397.00
Friends	131,262.00	12,108.00	902.00	3,250.00	1,625.00	340.00
Friendship	140,904.00	38,106.00	1,823.00	5,200.00	2,100.00	350.00
Germanton	126,323.00	7,632.00	0.00	4,813.00	3,375.00	995.00
Glenn view	233,348.00	118,343.00	134.00	23,326.00	9,205.00	0.00
Goodwill	172,506.00	11,569.00	120.00	17,251.00	411.00	963.00
*Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Grace United	75,384.00	40,480.00	0.00	500.00	680.00	1,000.00
Greater St. Matthews	26,000.00	2,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Green Meadows	225,320.00	84,448.00	0.00	15,608.00	2,000.00	821.00
Griffith	213,900.00	30,500.00	5,460.00	15,000.00	5,000.00	4,060.00
Hillsdale	469,692.00	120,120.00	3,185.00	3,614.00	4,590.00	600.00
Iglesia de El Camino	36,789.00	6,191.00	520.00	2,207.00	2,172.00	356.00
Iglesia de Union Cross	70,605.00	2,996.00	3,250.00	9,006.00	4,864.00	366.00
Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	569,134.00	323,753.00	1,081.00	74,980.00	32,133.00	646.00
King/FBC	393,304.00	67,666.00	20,834.00	50,602.00	6,730.00	2,819.00
Knollwood	973,630.00	76,253.00	262,269.00	35,000.00	8,000.00	0.00
Konnoak	208,642.00	36,653.00	8,293.00	6,128.00	6,148.00	6,203.00
Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Lakewood Memorial	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Leak Memorial	19,199.00	43.00	0.00	NR	NR	1,283.00
Lewisville	237,250.00	66,485.00	0.00	14,223.00	2,370.00	689.00
Macedonia	60,474.00	10,265.00	1,689.00	6,170.00	1,766.00	0.00
Main Street	273,650.00	41,945.00	9,000.00	32,838.00	16,419.00	336.00
Mineral Springs	214,022.00	18,364.00	96,335.00	10,722.00	4,280.00	981.00
Mount Calvary	75,467.00	6,600.00	2,636.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	525.00
Sub Totals	17,744,612.00	5,312,921.00	4,705,336.00	1,170,321.00	267,434.00	54,606.00

2001 Statistical Tables - Financials Part I

PMBA CHURCHES	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Cooperative Program	Association Missions	State Missions
Mount Olive	367,074.00	21,796.00	173,286.00	6,427.00	1,700.00	629.00
New Beginning	27,101.00	380.00	1,253.00	807.00	807.00	0.00
New Bethel	25,252.00	3,032.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Life	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
New Vision	85,647.00	202,402.00	800.00	1,400.00	1,400.00	720.00
North Winston	29,300.00	3,000.00	8,000.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
Northridge	110,000.00	20,000.00	1,500.00	2,180.00	1,453.00	0.00
Northwest	255,967.00	21,670.00		20,494.00	5,094.00	1,023.00
Oak Grove	80,665.00	5,084.00		4,020.00	1,200.00	0.00
Oak Ridge	101,547.00	51,771.00	778.00	7,129.00	2,037.00	1,736.00
Oaklawn	638,440.00	351,330.00	0.00	31,189.00	4,000.00	1,271.00
Old Town	737,067.00	566,036.00	18,000.00	88,448.00	5,350.00	402.00
Olive Grove	0.00	150,250.00	0.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Parkway	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Peace Haven	184,760.00	49,990.00	4,682.00	1,608.00	1,500.00	200.00
Peters Creek	115,923.00	12,416.00	783.00	13,130.00	5,400.00	930.00
Pfafftown	328,438.00	37,437.00	6,590.00	30,786.00	14,646.00	1,596.00
Pilot Mountain/FBC	126,671.00	22,439.00	623.00	8,000.00	2,400.00	2,000.00
Pinnacle	40,071.00	7,010.00	975.00	1,278.00	500.00	150.00
Quaker Gap	265,503.00	150,962.00	3,171.00	26,393.00	0.00	0.00
Red Bank	64,523.00	14,517.00	0.00	3,000.00	4,800.00	115.00
Robinhood Road	152,854.00	76,644.00	15,588.00	4,373.00	2,732.00	547.00
Rural Hall/FBC	122,967.00	12,100.00	1,643.00	1,976.00	2,987.00	756.00
South Fork	137,630.00	13,362.00	6,201.00	17,589.00	4,981.00	367.00
Southside	92,121.00	9,826.00	5,471.00	5,347.00	1,832.00	234.00
Stanleyville/FBC	313,477.00	81,981.00	5,262.00	31,324.00	3,133.00	0.00
Stoney Ridge	61,900.00	2,100.00	0.00	2,900.00	750.00	0.00
Summitt Community	156,000.00	65,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,680.00	4,680.00
Temple	20,988.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Union	1,200.00	1,000.00	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	115,876.00	24,154.00	1,445.00	2,270.00	953.00	0.00
Union Grove	179,838.00	17,499.00	0.00	21,547.00	3,374.00	2,659.00
Union Hill	55,033.00	1,609.00	8,700.00	1,660.00	670.00	105.00
United	92,365.00	23,552.00	1,012.00	4,281.00	4,281.00	505.00
United Cornerstone	90,100.00	5,765.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Unity Baptist Church	87,417.00	4,400.00	3,327.00	1,581.00	1,581.00	0.00
Walkertown/FBC	103,817.00	9,750.00	0.00	6,748.00	2,283.00	686.00
Walnut Cove/FBC	220,312.00	105,628.00	0.00	14,625.00	7,312.00	0.00
Waughtown	303,412.00	22,974.00	215,264.00	18,000.00	1,500.00	1,980.00
West Side	75,594.00	28,520.00	2,949.00	450.00	0.00	340.00
Westviews	35,483.00	6,286.00	0.00	1,328.00	1,326.00	255.00
Willow Oak	169,685.00	2,030.00	10,806.00	420.00	2,100.00	3,760.00
Winston-Salem/FBC	1,348,978.00	441,911.00	491,322.00	82,747.00	13,000.00	3,302.00
Sub Totals	7,520,996.00	2,647,613.00	989,431.00	470,755.00	114,062.00	30,948.00
TOTALS	**$25,265,608.00**	**$7,960,534.00**	**$5,694,767.00**	**$1,641,076.00**	**$381,496.00**	**85,554.00**

2001 Statistical Tables - Financials Part 2

		Ofr: Annie	Offering:	Other SBC	Non-SBC	Congr.
	PMBA CHURCHES	Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Missions	Missions	Debt
1	Advance/FBC	50.00	300.00	1,200.00	3,500.00	0.00
2	Antioch	1,150.00	3,000.00	50.00	1,000.00	35,500.00
3	Ardmore	2,635.00	7,271.00	9,544.00	23,409.00	412,587.00
4	Beck's	5,779.00	20,822.00	14,687.00	4,750.00	0.00
5	Bethany	4,379.00	10,639.00	2,261.00	5,561.00	1,129,000.00
6	Brim's Grove	3,265.00	4,720.00	3,850.00	3,000.00	0.00
7	Brown Mountain	1,240.00	2,008.00	0.00	0.00	40.00
8	Calvary	68,894.00	392,348.00	1,469,668.00	189,375.00	11,332,818.00
9	Center Grove	3,832.00	21,024.00	0.00	0.00	2,800,000.00
10	Century Park	525.00	885.00	0.00	0.00	182,743.00
11	Clemmons/FBC	2,488.00	13,464.00	1,200.00	10,000.00	0.00
12	College Park	5,345.00	18,315.00	9,725.00	44,578.00	727,303.00
13	Cornerstone	2,503.00	4,678.00	1,030.00	5,411.00	0.00
14	Crestwood	2,246.00	8,202.00	0.00	600.00	0.00
15	Danbury	300.00	377.00	500.00	2,204.00	0.00
16	Edgewood	2,571.00	7,120.00	780.00	38,779.00	0.00
17	Fellowship	133.00	262.00	703.00	4,213.00	41,998.00
18	Forest Hill	425.00	2,443.00	0.00	517.00	0.00
19	Forsyth Park	662.00	1,551.00	5,283.00	3,958.00	0.00
20	Friends	0.00	1,132.00	439.00	1,625.00	293,000.00
21	Friendship	1,191.00	2,872.00	1,000.00	900.00	492,285.00
22	Germanton	3,315.00	3,674.00	2,725.00	2,110.00	0.00
23	Glenn View	3,350.00	3,938.00	60.00	0.00	635,500.00
24	Goodwill	2,701.00	3,566.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25	*Grace	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Grace United	0.00	300.00	1,000.00	17,300.00	0.00
27	Greater St. Matthews	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	48,000.00
28	Green Meadows	4,212.00	8,153.00	1,131.00	5,476.00	25,000.00
29	Griffith	8,010.00	13,170.00	18,200.00	700.00	0.00
30	Hillsdale	1,143.00	3,565.00	1,180.00	750.00	582,491.00
31	Iglesia Bautista de El Camino	405.00	940.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
32	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	82.00	640.00	1,800.00	406.00	0.00
33	Japanese Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
34	Kernersville/FBC	1,218.00	8,670.00	3,782.00	2,500.00	0.00
35	King/FBC	5,173.00	25,067.00	3,963.00	16,030.00	0.00
36	Knollwood	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Konnoak	738.00	2,960.00	10,047.00	458.00	0.00
38	Korean Mission	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
39	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
40	Leak Memorial	0.00	43.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
41	Lewisville	1,302.00	5,087.00	0.00	8,473.00	649,000.00
42	Macedonia	1,760.00	2,800.00	1,680.00	0.00	0.00
43	Main Street	634.00	5,248.00	0.00	0.00	512,303.00
44	Mineral Springs	1,202.00	4,611.00	984.00	8,500.00	0.00
45	Mount Calvary	978.00	1,101.00	1,723.00	0.00	0.00
46	Mount Olive	2,228.00	4,062.00	1,300.00	1,150.00	0.00
	Sub Totals	**$148,064.00**	**$621,028.00**	**$1,571,495.00**	**$407,533.00**	**$19,899,568.00**

2001 Statistical Tables - Financials Part 2

		Ofr: Annie	Offering:	Other SBC	Non-SBC	Congr.
	PMBA CHURCHES	Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Missions	Missions	Debt
47	**Mountain View**	603.00	1,061.00	215.00	2,222.00	0.00
48	**New Beginning**	40.00	170.00	0.00	0.00	88,000.00
49	**New Bethel**	0.00	0.00	852.00	1,500.00	0.00
50	**New Life**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
51	**New Vision**	0.00	720.00	0.00	15,458.00	0.00
52	**North Winston**	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	40,000.00
53	**Northridge**	470.00	337.00	2,210.00	4,200.00	0.00
54	**Northwest**	1,637.00	6,862.00	0.00	3,666.00	0.00
55	**Oak Grove**	718.00	2,164.00	0.00	76.00	0.00
56	**Oak Ridge**	2,163.00	3,068.00	0.00	500.00	260,493.00
57	**Oaklawn**	2,123.00	6,377.00	0.00	0.00	37,914.00
58	**Old Town**	7,927.00	15,189.00	15,947.00	4,850.00	0.00
59	**Olive Grove**	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,200.00	250,000.00
60	**Parkway**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
61	**Peace Have**	0.00	60.00	0.00	31,072.00	24,845.00
62	**Peters Creek**	4,397.00	6,878.00	11,148.00	5,386.00	0.00
63	**Pfafftown**	1,076.00	3,165.00	5,700.00	3,600.00	0.00
64	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	1,446.00	2,728.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	**Pinnacle**	200.00	100.00	706.00	471.00	0.00
66	**Quaker Gap**	1,773.00	6,000.00	560.00	20,719.00	0.00
67	**Red Bank**	535.00	1,500.00	656.00	536.00	0.00
68	**Robinhood Road**	1,702.00	1,846.00	308.00	1,640.00	0.00
69	**Rural Hall/FBC**	1,440.00	1,678.00	0.00	5,264.00	0.00
70	**South Fork**	1,359.00	3,327.00	2,071.00	0.00	0.00
71	**Southside**	811.00	1,615.00	1,335.00	2,767.00	0.00
72	**Stanleyville/FBC**	4,048.00	7,052.00	1,686.00	1,000.00	0.00
73	**Stoney Ridge**	665.00	735.00	869.00	0.00	0.00
74	**Summit Community**	1,560.00	1,560.00	0.00	1,560.00	0.00
75	**Temple**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
76	**Union**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
77	**Union Cross**	0.00	586.00	0.00	1,400.00	0.00
78	**Union Grove**	2,315.00	5,822.00	1,486.00	3,721.00	0.00
79	**Union Hill**	450.00	900.00	125.00	0.00	0.00
80	**United**	427.00	817.00	170.00	2,390.00	165,742.00
81	**United Cornerstone**	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
82	**Unity**	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,470.00
83	**Walkertown/FBC**	681.00	1,280.00	282.00	412.00	0.00
84	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	0.00	1,760.00	2,353.00	500.00	617,446.00
85	**Waughtown**	5,156.00	9,093.00	1,500.00	11,385.00	0.00
86	**West Side**	355.00	729.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
87	**Westview**	101.00	200.00	1,090.00	1,986.00	0.00
88	**Willow Oak**	1,260.00	3,675.00	4,630.00	8,258.00	0.00
89	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	5,949.00	9,467.00	2,558.00	275,895.00	0.00
	Sub Totals	53,387.00	108,521.00	58,457.00	422,234.00	1,503,910.00
	TOTALS	**$148,164.00**	**$729,549.00**	**$1,629,952.00**	**$829,767.00**	**$21,403,478.00**

BAPTIST BOARDS & AGENCIES

2001 Annual Reports to the Association

REPORT for 2001 BOOK of REPORTS

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in partnership with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, ministry to seminary/divinity students, and church/clergy tax issues. These services are provided in a variety of ways to churches and church employees.

As a result of an expanded mission statement and two new ministry assignments given to the Annuity Board in 2000, the year 2001 is proving to be one of transition. Specifically, much of the Board's work during 2001 has focused on preparing to offer personal investing and institutional investments with the accompanying need for all the investment funds to be registered during this year. Despite a disappointing year in the financial markets, ten of the fourteen Annuity Board investment funds out-performed their benchmark for the year. More specifically, all six equity funds and all four blended funds exceeded benchmark returns while all four fixed income select funds under-performed.

Insurance continues to be one of the greatest challenges as the Annuity Board continually seeks to maintain viable products for participants. New insurance products and services have been developed and plans outlined for implementation. Two new Medicare supplement plans were designed and implemented. The Annuity Board paid more than $139 million in insurance benefits last year.

The Endowment Ministry, designed to give support to retired ministers, denominational employees and their widows with special needs, enjoyed a banner year. The relief ministry reached a record monetary level as $5.3 million was distributed to needy retired ministers and widows. Guidelines for the Adopt An Annuitant ministry were revised to allow more applicants to qualify for the gift.

As of May 31, 2001, there were 4,842 active participants in the retirement plan with 62% of our North Carolina churches participating. The number of persons receiving retirement benefits has increased to 2,815 with another 361 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry plan.

It is our strong desire to serve all of our churches, ministers, and church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511 or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny Ross, Senior Consultant
Annuity

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

2001

Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL FOCUSED ON PARTNERSHIPS IN HEALING

"We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Baptist Hospital's founding commission penned these words in 1921, and this partnership in healing has been our defining purpose. Our Christian heritage remains the foundation of Baptist Hospital and undergirds our daily commitment to provide compassionate, state-of-the-art medical care to those we serve. The Christian faith is truly the "soul of our institution."

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The mission of the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital is: To *provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ.* We are thankful that North Carolina Baptists are a significant partner in this mission, helping us bring hope to thousands of people each year.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry during the past year through more than 61,000 pastoral visits, and worship services every Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday. The department's Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) program received a 10-year accreditation from the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education site review team. Fifty-eight students received training in one of the largest and finest CPE programs in America.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to develop its ministries. Rev. Steve Scoggin became the director of the system's newest center, the East Carolina Counseling Centers, Inc., in Greenville, N.C. CareNet's counseling centers provided more than 25,500 hours of compassionate pastoral counseling in 17 locations across the state during the year. It is the largest pastoral counseling system in the nation. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, free or reduced rate counseling is made available to lower income people.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to assist churches in becoming healthier communities of faith. The Center provides consultation to 25 congregations a month. Over 600 church leaders received training in educational events conducted by the Center during the past year. These include the Young Leaders Program for ministers under age 40, and Intentional Interim Ministry training. Thanks to N.C. Baptists, the Center receives essential support for its ministries. This support pays for initial consultation for all Baptist churches, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers who need special financial assistance.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve as a liaison between the Hospital and churches of the Baptist State Convention. The department's director, Rev. Paul Mullen, provided ministry through 150 requests for assistance with obtaining medical care or concerns about medical bills. More than $65,000 was provided to N.C. Baptist ministers and their families by the 25% subsidy for their hospital bills. A variety of benevolent ministries was also coordinated, primarily the Baptist Benevolent Care Fund.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists, through the Mother's Day Offering, opened their hearts to patients in financial need and gave $560,624 in 2000 for the compassionate mission of benevolent care at Baptist Hospital. All of these funds were used to pay the hospital bills of patients in financial need. The fund helps patients who "fall between the cracks," making too much for government assistance but not enough to pay for healthcare insurance. They are deeply thankful to N.C. Baptists for this gracious witness to God's love. As one recipient said, "God smiled on us through the Baptists of North Carolina." Her son is a 13-year-old cancer patient.

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ranked Among the Nation's Best – Baptist Hospital, part of the Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center, ranks among the nation's top hospitals according to the July 2001 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.* One hundred eighty-eight of the nation's 6,299 hospitals appear on this list.

Comprehensive Cancer Center Recognized for Excellence – The Medical Center's Comprehensive Cancer Center received a 5-year renewal of its status from the National Cancer Institute. The Comprehensive Cancer Center is one of only 37 such centers in the nation, and is the only one in western North Carolina. It includes Prostate and Breast Cancer Centers of Excellence.

Medical Center Earns Recognition for Trauma Care – Baptist Hospital, a Level One Trauma Center, received verification in both adult and pediatric trauma services in February 2001 by the American College of Surgeons. It is the first Level One Trauma Center in North Carolina to receive such recognition.

Downtown Health Plaza Opens – The 47,000 square foot Downtown Health Plaza opened in 2001 to provide healthcare for underserved people in Forsyth and surrounding counties. Thousands of indigent children, adolescents, and adults have received compassionate and thorough medical care during the year.

Expansion of Brenner Children's Hospital – Construction of a 400,000 square foot, 11-story addition to the hospital's Ardmore Tower is moving toward completion. Six of the floors will provide space for Brenner Children's facilities, such as private patient rooms, family resource centers, and programs for children with disabilities. The Tower will also include new cardiac catheterization labs and operating rooms.

Information and Appointments – For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

A CLOSING WORD FROM THE PRESIDENT

The values of our Christian faith are the guiding principles of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital mission. We are strongly committed to be a place of healing, bridging compassionate and respectful care in the Spirit of Christ with the best of medical science and technology. This commitment reflects our heritage and shapes our vision for the future. We are thankful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partner in this healing mission. We were created to serve and care for people in times of their greatest healthcare needs, and we are here for you.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

2001

Campbell University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Chowan College
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Gardner-Webb University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Mars Hill College
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Meredith College
800-637-3348
www.meredith.edu

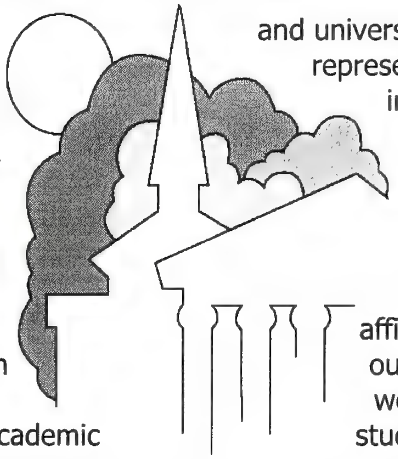
Wake Forest University
800-393-4244
www.wfu.edu

Wingate University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

When it comes to colleges, "*one size does not fit all.*" There is a difference.

North Carolina has 117 post-secondary institutions. Some are classified as community or technical colleges. Others are public, while some are private. Some are Bible colleges. One is a seminary and one is a junior college.

Some have large campuses, while others have modest facilities. Some have major sports teams, while others offer intramural events. Some have significant endowments, while others struggle to stay open. Some have government support, while others depend upon private support.



North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities are unique. They are institutions we trust and support. They represent places that share our core belief that one's education should involve the heart, soul and mind. This belief is not shared by every institution in our state. Some are not allowed to invoke the name of God, neither are they allowed to worship God. North Carolina Baptist colleges, however, are different.

The colleges and universities associated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina affirm their faith in God and acknowledge their Baptist heritage. Students on our campuses are challenged to develop their faith through Bible study, worship, ministry and mission opportunities in addition to their academic studies.

When a professor on one of our campuses was asked, "*Why have you chosen to be a part of this facility?*" He responded, *"Because I am free to mention the name of Jesus on this campus."*

When it comes to colleges, *"one size does not fit all."*

Students in our churches struggle when they are deciding which college or university to attend. It is a decision that will follow them the rest of their lives. If they choose a school where faith is left out of their educational experience, they will graduate with degrees without the benefit of their faith being challenged.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your continued support of Christian higher education at Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate.

Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

2002 Annual Minutes

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Telephone 336/759-7622 ❧ Fax 336/759-0749
online at http://www.pmba.org

At Red Bank Baptist Church in Germanton,
North Carolina, on October 17, 1885,
twenty Baptist churches from
Rockingham, Surry, Stokes and
Forsyth Counties constituted the
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Named for the mountain that Indians called "Jomeokee"
("Great Guide"), the PMBA continues to serve
as a beacon to its member churches,
equipping, nurturing, encouraging,
and channeling mission service.

❧ from *A History of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association 1885-1985* by McPherson (Mack) Mashburn Goss

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

1. ADVANCE FBC
2. ANTIOCH
3. ARDMORE
4. BECK'S
    *IGLESIA BAUTISTA EL CAMINO
5. BETHANY
6. BRIM'S GROVE
7. BROWN MOUNTAIN
8. CALVARY
9. CENTER GROVE
10. CENTURY PARK
11. CLEMMONS FBC
12. COLLEGE PARK
13. CORNERSTONE
14. CRESTWOOD
15. DANBURY
16. EDGEWOOD
17. FELLOWSHIP
18. FOREST HILL
19. FORSYTH PARK
20. FRIENDS
21. FRIENDSHIP
22. GERMANTON
23. GLENN VIEW
24. GOODWILL
25. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY
26. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS
27. GREEN MEADOWS
28. GRIFFITH
29. HILLSDALE
30. IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS
31. JAPANESE MISSION
32. KERNERSVILLE FBC
33. KING FBC
34. KNOLLWOOD
35. KONNOAK
36. LAKEWOOD
37. LEAK MEMORIAL
38. LEWISVILLE
39. MACEDONIA
40. MAIN STREET
41. MINERAL SPRINGS
42. MOUNT CALVARY
43. MOUNT OLIVE
44. MOUNTAIN VIEW
45. NEW BETHEL
46. NEW LIFE
47. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP
48. NORTH WINSTON
49. NORTHRIDGE
50. NORTHWEST
51. OAK GROVE
52. OAK RIDGE
53. OAKLAWN
54. OLD TOWN
55. OLIVE GROVE
56. PARKWAY
57. PEACE HAVEN
58. PETERS CREEK
59. PFAFFTOWN
60. PILOT MOUNTAIN FBC
61. PINNACLE
62. QUAKER GAP
63. RED BANK
64. ROBINHOOD ROAD
65. RURAL HALL FBC
66. SOUTH FORK
67. SOUTHSIDE
68. STANLEYVILLE FBC
69. STONEY RIDGE
70. THE SUMMIT COMMUNITY
71. TEMPLE
72. UNION
73. UNION CROSS
74. UNION GROVE
75. UNION HILL
76. UNITED
77. UNITED CORNERSTONE
78. UNITY
79. WALKERTOWN FBC
80. WALNUT COVE FBC
81. WAUGHTOWN
82. WEST SIDE
83. WESTVIEW
84. WILLOW OAK
85. WINSTON-SALEM FBC
    *KOREAN MISSION

* MISSIONS

Working together to advance God's Kingdom

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA MEDICAL-DENTAL CENTER
NORTH CAROLINA
GA
WEST VIRGINIA DISASTER RELIEF COLLECTIONS
Mondays & Fridays...10am - 4pm
"So then, as we have opportunity, let us do good to all men, and especially to those who are of the household of faith." Gal.6:10
ROADWAY

Table of Contents

SECTION 1

Dedication of 2002 Annual Minutes 3
Associational Directory 5
Associational Volunteers 13
Congregational Leadership Directory 14
Ordained Ministers Other than Staff 26
Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year 27
Congregational Council Members 28
Deceased for 2001-2002 - *In Loving Memory* 30
Historical Events 33
Annual Meeting Program 35
Annual Meeting Proceedings 36
Constitution & Bylaws 38

SECTION 2 - LEADERSHIP & MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT TEAMS

Bible Teaching Reaching Team 47
Brotherhood Team 47
Community Partnerships Team 48
Discipleship Development Team 49
Evangelism Team 49
Missions Partnerships Team 50
    Belarusian Children 50
Ordination Advisory Team 51
Recreation Ministries Team 51
Seminary Extension Team 52
Senior Adult Ministries Team 53
Spiritual Formation Team 53
Student Ministries Team 54
WMU Leadership Team 54
Youth Ministries Team 55

SECTION 3 - ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT COMMITTEES

Annual Meeting Committee 57
Constitution Committee 57
Enlistment Committee 58
Finance Committee 58
Membership Committee 59
Personnel Committee 59
Properties Committee 60

SECTION 4 - ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Associational Missionary 61
Congregational Missionary 63
Moderator 64
Vice Moderator 65
Leadership Development Team Leader 66
Ministries Development Team Leader 66
Historian 67
Historical Tables 68
Clerk:
    Recognition of Church Clerks 73
    Highlights of Congregational Council Meetings 75
    Statistical Tables 77
Treasurer - Financial Report 97

SECTION 5 - BAPTIST BOARDS & AGENCIES [Pages in this section not numbered.]

Annuity Board
Baptist Children's Homes of NC, Inc.
Biblical Recorder
Christian Action League
Council on Christian Higher Education
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

A Time of Remembrance - Mac Goss

Every year we dedicate our Annual Minutes to someone who has been a model of service to God through the PMBA.This year we focus upon our friend, Mac Goss, as we dedicate the volume to his memory. Mac was a friend to many and served many churches in this area. You will read the remarks of Peggy Conrad below who was a cherished friend of Mac and brought the following appropriate remarks at our Annual Meeting last year.

> ***[The following excerpts on Mac Goss come from a "Time of Remembrance" given by Peggy Conrad at the 117th Annual Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association on Sunday, July 28, 2002, at Grace United Community Church.]***

As an Association, we are very blessed that Rev. Mack Goss chose to move to Winston-Salem upon retirement, which you could in no way describe as a "slowing down" time. Rev. Goss was born in Cherokee County, Georgia. His academic achievements consisted of graduation from Mercer University, Andover Theological School, and post graduate work at Union Theological Seminary. He pastored churches in Walhalla, Summerville, and Hendersonville, North Carolina.

....He served as moderator for two associations, and on the boards of the Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina and South Carolina. He also served as president of the NC Baptist Pastor's Association, vice-president of the NC Baptist State Convention, member of the Annuity Board and, member of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Rev. Goss was approached by Lewis Ludlum in 1984 with the task of writing the history of the first one-hundred years of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Anyone who ever experienced Lewis Ludlum's powers of persuasion would not be surprised that Rev. Goss agreed to such an undertaking. It was with this same persuasive tactics that Lewis and Mac pressed upon me the need for assistance with this project...To this day, I strongly feel that any contribution I might have made was insignificant when compared to the honor I felt working alongside this spiritual giant.

I doubt anyone could estimate the number of hours of research it took to write this book...Many people could have written our one-hundred years of history but no one could have written it with the warmth and richness of character that Mac gave it. I believe him to be a lifetime student of the scriptures...Copies of his book, A History of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, 1885-1985 are available for purchase at the Lewis Ludlum Resource Center (PMBA). ....

Mack Goss served in several PMBA churches as interim pastor and was committed to the work and mission of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association...When his health failed, he moved to the Nursing Care Center at Brookridge. While there Chaplain Ray Benfield became a dear friend of Mac's. I share with you now some of Ray's comments about Rev. Goss:

> *He was a man with a strong faith and character. He loved his wife and children deeply.He had great pride in his son, who is a scientist, and talked often of his achievements.He took great pains to let me know he loved his handicapped daughter with a special love and concern. He was an interesting man who loved life, lived it to the fullest, and made life more enjoyable and interesting on the nursing floor at Brookridge Retirement Community until the day of his homegoing!*

No doubt, Mac is in heaven talking with Abraham, Moses, King David, Simon Peter and the Apostle Paul...suggesting some ways they might have improved their ministry! However, I am most confident that he is kneeling at the feet of Jesus, praising Him, giving Him all the glory for the pleasure of serving Him...I feel so blessed to have known Rev. Mack Goss and for him to call me "friend."

Pilot Mountain, a veritable rock of ages, calm and serene, standing as a beacon, appealed to the founding fathers as descriptive of what the Association should be. To Native Americans, the mountain was ***Jomeokee***, ***The Great Guide***. The name was adopted and is always a reminder of ***The Great Guide.***

PEGGY CONRAD, friend and co-laborer

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002-2003 ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

(Approved by the Association-in-Session - July 25, 2002)

STAFF

JAMES HAMBLEN, College Park	Associational Missionary
DALE HARLAN, Bethany	Congregational Missionary
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle	Church & Community Ministries Coordinator
SANDRA HALL, Calvary	Administrative Coordinator
STEVE KISER, Bethany	Ministry Assistant: Records
VICKY HALENBECK, Southside	Ministry Assistant: Communications

GENERAL OFFICERS

(Associational Leadership Team)

BOBBY STEWART, United Cornerstone Missionary - **Moderator**	725-6242	702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101
DAVID COBURN, New Beginning - **Vice-Moderator**	983-7449	PO Box 487, King 27021
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle - **Clerk**	759-7622	1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
JOHN WOODARD, Germanton - **Historian**	758-5472	PO Box 7777, Winston-Salem 27109
TRAVIS RHODES, Stanleyville/FBC - **Treasurer**	969-5849	1128 Stamford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045
IVAN PRICE, Lewisville - **Asst. Treasurer**	877-9942	1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, 27023
DON HARVEY, Bethany - **Past Moderator**	767-0760	600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
NATHAN PARRISH, Unity - **Vice Moderator Elect**	765-7731	145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107
CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone - **Leadership Dev. Team Leader**	785-1573	4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107
JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons/FBC - **Ministries Dev. Team Leader**	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103

LEADERSHIP & MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT TEAMS:

BROTHERHOOD TEAM

STEVE KISER, Bethany - **Leader**	969-2462	725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
BILL BATES, Pfafftown - **Asst. Leader**	922-2342	3956 Velinda Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC - Missions Studies Coordinator	765-9074	1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103
J.D. Bottoms, Brim's Grove - Asst. Missions Activities Coordinator	351-5331	RR 2, Box 150, Pilot Mountain 27041
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs - Baptist Men Director	922-5268	1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Harry Harkey, Ardmore - Lay Family Renewal Coordinator	760-2388	361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Greg Quinn, Calvary - Royal Ambassador Director	945-4790	1811 Buddingbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27106

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore - **Leader** 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
CAROL WILKINSON, Stanleyville/FBC - **Asst. Leader** 922-6137
1525 Woods Road, Apt. 109, Winston-Salem 27106
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship - Secretary 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC - Training Consultant 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103-5937
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest - Ethnic/Language Cultural Consultant 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Selwyn Matthews, Germanton - Mission Involvement Consultant 994-2052
Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019
Valerie Sands, Friendship - Mission Involvement Consultant 994-2052
1162 S. Friendship Road, Germanton 27019
Cathy Hayes, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 922-1602
2605 Speas Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Frances McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC - Women on Mission Consultant 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Kathryn Teague, Old Town - Women on Mission Consultant 985-2684
6437 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
Peggy Vestal, Lewisville - Acteens Consultant 945-5905
7500 Divaldi Street, Lewisville 27023
Debbie Stephens, Brim's Grove - Girls In Action Consultant 351-2936
3904 NC Highway 268, Pilot Mountain 27041
Betty Lou Vonsolos, Northwest - Girls In Action Consultant 924-6690
4415 Longhorne Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Sandra West, Oaklawn - Mission Friends Consultant 783-3120
164 Arrowhead Drive, Kernersville 27284

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAMS:

CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone - **Leader** 765-1533
4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107

BIBLE STUDY TEAM (Sunday School) - Under re-organization

DOT HARMON, Main Street - **Leader** 768-1072
4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM

TONY BROWN, Griffith - **Leader** 785-9591
1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127
Jim Baldwin, Quaker Gap 994-2461
2262 Flat Shoals Road, King 27021
Troy Bennett, Ardmore 760-4617
10 Edenwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27103
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105
Don Harvey, Bethany 767-0760
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Ed Stines, College Park 760-1208
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Henry Stokes, Winston-Salem/FBC 760-0163
2709 Windsor Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Mike Willard, Main Street 993-4535
1929 Larkhill Drive, Kernersville 27284
Boyce Wilson, Knollwood 766-5185
5943 Puritan Lane, Winston-Salem 27103

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS

GARY McCOLLOUGH, Konnoak - **Leader**	788-7331	400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Jack Gentry, Ardmore	766-1109	1930 Landover Avenue, Clemmons 27012
Laurel Link, Ardmore	716-0800	417 Valleydale Lane, Winston-Salem 27107
Ed Stines, College Park	760-1208	405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem, 27103

DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM

DAVID WOOD, Crestwood - **Leader**	922-6887	4647 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Charles Martin, Cornerstone	764-0614	1348 Hartman Road, Lexington 27295
Ruth Craver, Calvary	766-8439	7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012

EVANGELISM TEAM

G.L. BROWN, Grace United - **Leader**	712-0339	5824 Sir Knight Circle, Clemmons 27012
Bill Johnson, Forest Hill	463-2980	3120 Old Stage Road, Yadkinville 27055
Mario Burgos, El Camino	766-7073	6057 Stadium Drive, Clemmons 27012
Keith Trull, Forsyth Park	722-4488	1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103

ORDINATION ADVISORY TEAM

PAUL WONDERS, Winston-Salem FBC - **Leader**	768-6485	2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Beverly Landreth, Ardmore	595-8376	PO Box 704 Walkertown 27051
Bob Lattimore, Germanton	969-5737	3194 W. NC Hwy 65, Germanton 27019
Carlton Mitchell, Westview	768-7485	3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Chris Norman, Knollwood	760-6942	425 Janet Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104
Alfred Philley, Germanton	767-3647	6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Shirley Walker, Kernersville/FBC	996-5046	639 Dobson Street, Kernersville 27284

PASTORAL MINISTRIES TEAM

MERVIN GARRISON, Goodwill - **Leader**	595-4595	3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284
Paul Kennedy, Winston-Salem/FBC	924-0228	1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105

SEMINARY EXTENSION TEAM

DOUG JORDAN, Bethany - **Leader**	767-0760	600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Darlene Brown, Grace United	712-0339	5824 Sir Knight Circle, Clemmons 27012
Paul Hooker, New Vision Fellowship	548-9322	2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
Bobby Stewart, United Cornerstone	725-6242	702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES TEAM

LEVY GOODRICH, Robinhood Road - **Leader**	924-4241	5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106
DAVID WOOTEN, Forest Hill - **Asst. Leader**	759-2150	402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Joan England, Old Town	768-3642	612 Crofton Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore	727-9440	342 Hanover Arms Court, Apt. D, Winston-Salem 27104
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC	993-2634	1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown	924-1874	4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040

STUDENT MINISTRIES TEAM

SAM SORRELLS, Konnoak - **Leader**	983-9631	5775 Wall Road, Tobaccoville 27050
Steve Bissette, Ardmore	750-0806	4354 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Charis Fortenberry, Old Town	724-2082	4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Scott Freese, Ardmore	945-2430	938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Becky Hartzog, Ardmore	758-5021	1008 Gales Avenue, Winston-Salem, 27103
Roger Hayes, Union	768-4441	2706 Winslow Drive, Winston-Salem 27103

Ex-officio

Juanita Tatum, WSSU	724-6117	2400 Hardwick Court, Winston-Salem 27101

YOUTH MINISTRIES TEAM

RAMON SMITH, College Park - **Leader**	768-5870	1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Paul Leigh, Kernersville/FBC	993-2577	401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284
Randy McKinney, Northwest	765-6754	407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Randy Starkey, Old Town	924-1552	5542 Dogwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Steve Ware, The Summit	774-0204	111 Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27104

MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT TEAMS

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS

PAUL KENNEDY, Winston-Salem/FBC - **Leader**	924-0228	1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
CAROL HARLAN, Bethany - **Asst. Leader**	945-0775	1032 Greenly Drive, Pfafftown 27040

BAPTIST TOY STORE
[A sub-team of Community Partnerships]

CATHY DEAL, Beck's - **Leader**	725-3691	4610 Serene Street, Winston-Salem 27101
Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Faith/Chuck Foster, Old Town	924-2460	4620 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Bob/Norma Scott, Griffith	764-3410	2090 Meadow Glen Lane, Winston-Salem 27127

RECONCILIATION MINISTRIES
[A sub-team of Community Partnerships]

CECIL CAVE, Mineral Springs - **Leader**	767-3716	893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
REUBAN GILLIAM, North Winston - **Asst. Leader**	784-8387	1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107
Ed Stines, College Park - IPAR/IAF	760-1208	405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103

CREATIVE MINISTRIES

DEBBI PATTERSON, College Park - **Leader**	924-6792	5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Vernon Gambil, Knollwood	765-0118	36 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104
Betty Williams, Pfafftown	722-8515	4131 Witherow Road, Winston-Salem, 27106

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS

ED EVANS, Stanleyville/FBC - **Leader**	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Jimmy Bowles, Green Meadows	998-8960	1664 Yadkin Valley Road, Advance 27006
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore	768-1647	1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Steve Kiser, Bethany	969-2462	725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Joyce Love, Clemmons FBC	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Ex-officio		
Jimmy Caparolie, Brim's Grove	351-2596	1125 Stillwaters Drive, Pilot Mountain 27041

BELARUSIAN CHILDREN PROJECT
[Sub-team of Missions Partnerships Team]

JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons/FBC - **Coordinator**	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Georgia Kitchen, College Park	760-9148	1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES

JASON CLUBB, Oaklawn - **Leader** 785-0853
145 South Park Court, Winston-Salem 27107
Cheryl Coone, Northwest 725-1351
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary 765-5542
508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs 922-4737
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood 716-2145
5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Allen Litaker (softball), Union Cross 769-4670
4762 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284
John Hackworth (softball), Ardmore 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winton-Salem 27103

ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT COMMITTEES:

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE

2003 Janie Hooker, Fellowship 724-2721
107 Tranquil Avenue, Winston-Salem 27101
2003 Charles Walker, Northwest 765-6754
118 Cardinal Street, Mocksville 27081
2004 Richard Thomas, Willow Oak 591-4573
P.O. Box 705, Walnut Cove 27051
2004 Frank Johnson, Knollwood 724-5114
841 W. Sixth Street, Apt. 8, Winston-Salem 27101
2005 Jeff Parker, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2005 Lauren Lott, Union Grove 985-0767
136 Willow Bend Drive, King 27021
2006 **DAVID BENTON**, Friends - **Chair** 766-3533
PO Box 842 Clemmons 27012
2006 ______________________________

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

2003 **NATHAN PARRISH**, Unity - **Chair** 788-7833
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107
2003 Dot Harmon, Main Street 768-1072
4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103
2004 Mike Wells, Winston-Salem/FBC 725-2900
155 Sunnyknoll Court, Suite 200, Winston-Salem 27106
2004 Larry Parks, Knollwood 725-1343
330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104
2005 Betty Griffith, Clemmons/FBC 940-2686
165 Juniper Circle, Advance 2005 Chuck Towery, Union Cross769-9665
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284
2006 Bill Coleman, Glenn View 769-2862
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107
2006 Robert Bullins, Willow Oak 591-4247
PO Box 382, Walnut Cove 27052

ENLISTMENT COMMITTEE

2003 Joanne Huddleston, United	924-8889	5484 Carillon Drive, Pfafftown 27040
2003 Frances McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC	595-3092	5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27501
2004 Barbara Benge, Rural Hall/FBC	83-0709	122 Carolina Street, King 27021
2004 Jim Saul, Mountain View	996-6611	1775 Ryefield Court, Kernersville 27284
2005 **KEITH SNOW**, Germanton - **Chair**	922-3133	2520 Mizpah Church Road, Rural Hall 27045
2005 Brenda Mabe, Willow Oak	427-4964	1065 Flyntstone Road, Walnut Cove 27052
2006 Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship	764-8155	6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
2006 Yates Wilkinson, Stoney Ridge	983-8882	119 Brown Road, King 27021

FINANCE COMMITTEE

2003 Paul Edmond, Winston-Salem/FBC	765-1874	145 Club Point Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
2003 Ken Jarvis, Pfafftown	922-2941	3730 Bowens Road, Tobaccoville 27050
2004 Carl Christensen, United	924-5500	1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040
2004 Ivan Price, Lewisville	966-9942	1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
2005 **TRAVIS RHODES**, Stanleyville/FBC - **Chair**	969-5849	1128 Stanford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045
2005 Rufus Jeffries, Grace United Community	922-3372	4724 Oak Park Circle, Pfafftown 27040
2006 Gail Holland, Oaklawn	768-5870	1700 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2006 Fred Patterson, College Park	924-6792	5477 Heritage Oaks Lane, Winston-Salem 27106

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

2003 Sandy Combs, Bethany	922-3446	5034 Cobblestone Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2003 Paul Riggs, Kernersville/FBC	767-2671	1295 Twin Oak Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
2004 Carlton Mitchell, Westview	768-7485	3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2004 Bill Simmons, College Park	724-1701	2610 Greencrest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2005 Jerry Benfield, Fellowship	996-2412	1601 Round Hill Circle, Kernersville 27284
2005 **TY TALTON**, Ardmore - **Chair**	25-8767	PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2006 Robert Phillips, Clemmons/FBC	766-6486	PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012
2006 Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs	922-4273	893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

2003 Bill Ireland, Ardmore 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2003 Eddie Moffitt, United 983-8652
125 Hartgrove Road, King 27021
2004 Ruth Lowe, Kernersville/FBC 996-2875
1021 William Brown Lane, Kernersville NC 27284
2004 Brenda West, Oaklawn 769-3578
3960 Elkton Trail, Winston-Salem 27107
2005 **MAZIE BUMGARNER**, Beck's - **Chair** 924-1239
2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040
2005 Maurice Briggs, Knollwood 725-1343
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012
2006 Charles Edwards, College Park 768-0483
753 Lynn-Dee Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2006 Eddie Harrell, Lewisville 924-6376
530 Ashbry Run Drive, Winston-Salem 27106

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

2003 Barry West, Red Bank 591-4821
1135 Brookhaven, Walnut Cove 27052
2003 Pat Triplette, Cornerstone 765-3260
2836 Shadowbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2004 **CHARLES MCDANIEL**, Walkertown/FBC - **Chair** 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown, NC 27051
2004 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore 765-6331
2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2005 Herschel Redding, Rural Hall/FBC 969-2978
1171 Pullman Drive, Rural Hall 27045
2005 Bobby Reece, Bethany 969-0534
2919 Rhonswood Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
2006 Ricky Atkins, Oak Grove 548-2121
4543 NC Highway 772, Madison 27025
2006 Helen Johnson, Pfafftown 924-6320
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040

OFFICE & PILOT VOLUNTEERS FOR 2001-2002

OFFICE B WEEKLY VOLUNTEERS:

MONDAY
Judy Durham, Mineral Springs
Joan England, Old Town

TUESDAY
Melba Hemming, Rural Hall/FBC
Cathy Deal, Beck's
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship

WEDNESDAY
Faith Foster, Old Town
Tootsie Bennett, Stanleyville/FBC
Eloise Everhart, Calvary

THURSDAY
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Charles McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC

FRIDAY
Georgie Cuneo, Ardmore

OFFICE - SUBSTITUE VOLUNTEERS:

Grace Auman, Fellowship
Penny Brown, Beck's
Hattie Carroll, Beck's
Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Beverly Hayes, Old Town
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Evelyn Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Levy Goodrich, Robinhood Road
Beverly Hamblen, College Park
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Joanne Huddleston, United
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Catherine Johnson, Forest Hill
Frances Mabe, Robinhood Road
Barbara Marion, Old Town
Mary Miles, Old Town
Betty Parsons, King/FBC
Hollis Stinson, Robinhood Road
Jackie Stinson, Robinhood Road
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Sarah Wikle, United
Frances York, Old Town

HOSTESSES:

Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Ardmore
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore
Louise Garner, Rural Hall/FBC
Margaret Holland, Ardmore
Melvin Hooker, Fellowship

THE PILOT:

[These volunteers live at Brookridge.]
Eloise McManus, Coordinator
Ernestine Burns
Betty Duck
Tom & Martha DuVal
Lena Hobbs
Katherine Little
Elizabeth McCarn
Dot Miller
Edna Myers
Georgia Myers
Rowland & Mary Pruette
Kathleen Shelton
Delilah Stinson
Margaret Tocce
Dot Trivette
Polly Welfare
Eunice White
Sarah Wikle

We give thanks

Let us take this opportunity to salute the fantastic volunteers who serve the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents. They are the embodiment of what the Association really is--the people who make up our PMBA congregations!

With deepest sympathy we report the passing of "Mac" McManus, a volunteer, who served faithfully with the group of volunteers from Brookridge, preparing The Pilot for mailing. Mac was the husband of Coordinator Eloise McManus. His patience and quiet strength was noticed by all who came to know him.

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CONGREGATIONAL LEADERSHIP DIRECTORY
(As reported in the 2002 Congregational Profile)

1. ADVANCE/FBC - PO Box 153, Advance 27006	**998-6302**
Martin Kastner, Pastor	998-6302
Cathy Barney, Music Director	998-8232
Marshall Swaringen, Brotherhood Director	998-7827
David Carter, Sunday School Director	998-4009
Faye Burcham, WMU Director	751-0861

2. ANTIOCH - 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107	**788-3281**
Neal Eller, Pastor	784-3281
Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music	784-1591
Ann Wardlaw, Secretary	788-3043
Bill Clark, Brotherhood Director	766-6259
Walter Wardlaw, Deacon Chair	788-3043
Thelma Ragsdale, WMU Director	788-3236

3. ARDMORE - PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103	**725-8767**
Bill Ireland, Pastor	725-8767
Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor	725-8767
Sandra Talton, Minister of Music	748-9416
John Hackworth, Minister of Youth	768-9717
Susan Denton, Administrative Assistant	725-8767
Steve Bissette, Brotherhood Director	750-0806
Jack Gentry, Deacon Chair	766-1109
Darlene Tilson, Sunday School Director	760-0853
Julie Keith, WMU Director	992-6814

4. BECK'S - 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106	**924-2178**
Carl Minor, Pastor	924-2178
Ray Hamilton, Associate Pastor	788-6014
Benita McFarland, Minister of Music	292-8555
Galo Maldonado, Mission Pastor	759-7984
Pam Pizzino, Administrative Assistant	924-2178
Don Styers, Deacon Chair	924-0373
Mazie Bumgarner, Discipleship Director	924-1239
Harold Smith, Sunday School Director	983-3902
Larue Shouse, WMU Director	924-8682

***El Camino B 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106** [Mission of Beck's Baptist Church]	**924-2178**
Galo Maldonado, Pastor	924-2178
Andy Maldonado, Minister of Music	759-7984
Socorro Castillo, Secretary	Unlisted
Augustin Gonzalez, Sunday School Director	631-9649
Anna Gonzalez, WMU Director	631-9649

5. BETHANY - 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105	**767-0760**
Donald Harvey, Pastor	767-0760
Doug Jordan, Associate Pastor	767-0760
Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music	922-3255
Steve & Cindy Pegram, Ministers of Youth	767-2242
Ruby Webster, Administrative Assistant	767-0760
Marty Cass, Brotherhood Director	767-0760
Scott Holbrook, Deacon Chair	969-6047
Alesia Turner, WMU Director	661-0500

6. BRIM'S GROVE - RR 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041	**351-2697**
Robert Stephens, Pastor	351-2936
Jeff Owens, Music Director	351-1169
Mike Moran, Youth Director	351-4807
Donna Jessup, Secretary	351-3415
Clinard Merritt, Deacon Chair	368-4171
Melvin McCreary, Sunday School Director	351-2661
JoAnn Sams, WMU Director	351-3261

7. BROWN MOUNTAIN - RR 1, Westfield 27053	**351-5447**
Raymond Needham, Interim Pastor	969-0293
Jane Tucker, Minister of Music	593-2016
Jon Faries, Brotherhood Director	368-1173
Reggie Francis, Deacon Chair	351-4193
Kathy Francis, Sunday School Director	Unlisted
Sheila Newsom, WMU Director	351-5076

8. CALVARY - 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104	**765-5542**
Mark Corts, Pastor	765-5542
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor	765-5542
Guy Hipp, Executive Associate Pastor: Administration	765-5542
Don Mann, Associate Pastor: Communications & Development	765-2542
Francis Smith, Associate Pastor: Missions	766-1708
Larry White, Associate Pastor: Music & Worship	765-5542
Eric Davis, Assistant Pastor: Children	712-9395
Phillip Henry, Assistant Pastor: Evangelism	714-5444
Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor: Singles/Senior Adult Ministries	778-1191
Rush Hylton, Assistant Pastor: Education	768-0046
Mark Loy, Assistant Pastor: Worship & Music	766-8261
Richard Maas, Assistant Pastor: Counseling	766-2982
Donald Schmidt, Assistant Pastor: Family Care	766-8642
Will Toburen, Assistant Pastor: Lay Leadership Development	778-2232
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor: Student Ministries	765-0035
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Director	768-6954
Allen Fausch, Business/Financial Director	659-3500
Fran Pugh, Administrative Assistant	765-5542
Bill Moody, Deacon Chair	766-5934
Rush Hylton, Sunday School Director	765-5542

9. CENTER GROVE - 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012	**766-5727**
Billy Dickerson, Pastor	766-5727
Carlos Goodrich, Minister of Youth	712-0907
Chad Pollard, Minister of Music	766-5727
Denny St. Clair, Minister of Education	766-5727
Madonna Wright, Minister of Children	766-5727
Leisa Jarrett, Administrative Assistant	766-5727
Denny St. Clair, Brotherhood Director	936-0061
Jerry Swaim, Deacon Chair	766-5727
Judy Herman, WMU Director	778-0550

10. CENTURY PARK - 1051 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284	**993-5964**
Glenn Murphy, Pastor	993-5964
Tim Murphy, Minister of Music/Youth	993-5964
Virginia Murphy, Secretary	993-5964
Gary Gray, Deacon Chair	992-8780
Ellen Gray, WMU Director	992-8780

11. CLEMMONS/FBC - PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012	**766-6486**
Robert Phillips, Pastor	766-6486
Stephen Foster, Minister of Music	382-2026
Shirley Mabe, Administrative Assistant	766-6486
Edward Armstrong, Deacon Chair	766-5283
Sharon Haire, Sunday School Director	766-8594
Annette Roberson, WMU Director	766-6486

12. COLLEGE PARK - 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106	**768-5870**
Jim Baucom, Interim Pastor	882-7193
Jeff Parker, Minister of Music	768-5870
Ramon Smith, Minister of Education/Youth	768-5870
Gail Holland, Administrative Assistant	768-5870
Tom Sparling, Brotherhood Director	922-4843
Gary Elkins, Deacon Chair	777-0858
Terry Lefler, Discipleship Training Leader	768-3918
Gary Knight, Sunday School Director	922-6839
Joy Minster, WMU Director	760-3669
13. CORNERSTONE - 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107	**785-1573**
Charles Martin, Pastor	764-0614
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music	788-7946
Jack Hutchins, Minister of Outreach/Evangelism	784-6514
Pat Triplette, Administrative Assistant	765-3260
Michael Annas, Brotherhood Director	785-2972
Rick Asbury, Deacon Chair	785-1450
Eddie Hauser, Discipleship Director	775-4263
Sharon Carter, WMU Director	788-7946
14. CRESTWOOD - 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105	**767-0096**
David Wood, Pastor	922-6887
Lori Flincham, Minister of Children	591-7800
Melody Vaughan, Music Director	744-9739
Gay Burcham, Secretary	767-0096
Jack Tally, Deacon Chair	767-4342
Kenneth Webb, Sunday School Director	788-0197
Angela Whitfield, WMU Director	764-8149
15. DANBURY - PO Box 143, Danbury 27016	**593-2376**
Bill Greenwood, Pastor	996-1017
Eddie Carter, Music Director/Discipleship Development	593-9597
Jerry George, Music Director	593-8377
Jonathan Young, Deacon Chair	983-8911
Eddie Carter, Discipleship Development	593-9597
Terry Kent, Sunday School Director	593-2798
16. EDGEWOOD - 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101	**725-6527**
Richard Odom, Pastor	725-6527
Robert Page, Associate Pastor/Music & Youth	725-6527
Nelda Isenhour, Administrative Assistant	725-6527
Jeff Miller, Brotherhood Director	595-5923
Roy Warden, Deacon Chair	788-8334
Betty Ashby, Sunday School Director	Unlisted
Sue Parker, WMU Director	784-8318
17. FELLOWSHIP - 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107	**784-0202**
Wilson Harmon, Interim Pastor	768-1072
Carla Doub, Music Director	924-0478
Earl Adams, Brotherhood Director	788-5585
Lee Crave, Deacon Chair	769-3340
Earl Adams, Sunday School Director	788-5585
Brenda Adams, WMU Director	788-5585
18. FOREST HILL - 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105	**759-2150**
David Wooten, Pastor	759-2150
Johnson Gupton, Minister of Music	759-2150
Betsy Gordon, Secretary	759-2150
Mike Irwin, Sunday School Director	768-4918
Catherine Johnson, WMU Director	463-2980

19. FORSYTH PARK - 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103	**765-3543**
Richard Capps, Pastor	765-3543
Keith Trull, Associate Pastor: Minister of Education/Evangelism	765-3543
Ardenia Jones, Interim Music Director	724-6632
Debbie Gough, Secretary	765-3543
Dennis Hyatt, Brotherhood Director	983-2358
Bob Gerber, Deacon Chair	765-3543
Ann Wood, WMU Director	712-9383

20. FRIENDS - 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012	**766-3533**
David Benton, Pastor	766-3533
Patricia Bare, Minister of Preschool	766-4090

21. FRIENDSHIP - RR 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019	**969-2196**
Mike Sands, Pastor	994-2052
Sherry Thomas, Music Director	994-2173
Scott Quesenberry, Youth Director	994-9689
Dale Tompkins, Brotherhood Director	591-8540
Jerry Rutledge, Deacon Chair	591-4343
Woody Merritt, Sunday School Director	983-2417
Carolyn Mabe, WMU Director	994-2296

22. GERMANTON - PO Box 266, Germanton 27019	**969-9046**
Dennis Collins, Pastor	774-2022
J. Randall Banner, Music Director	969-6976
Angie Swaim, Youth Director	969-6586
John Holland, Brotherhood Director	969-5494
Jerry Alderman, Deacon Chair	591-8764
Keith Snow, Sunday School Director	922-3133
Betsy Higgins, WMU Director	994-2163

23. GLENN VIEW - 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107	**788-2569**
Bill Coleman, Pastor	785-4048
Terrill Gilley, Minister of Youth	526-4095
Johnny Gupton, Minister of Worship/Evangelism	784-6125
Donna Dupell, Secretary	788-2569
Richard Vogler, Brotherhood Director	788-1792
Tim Tucker, Deacon Chair/Discipleship Director	785-3088
Annette Griffin, WMU Director	788-2569

24. GOODWILL - 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284	**595-4595**
Mervin Garrison, Pastor	595-8930
Jay Tilley, Minister of Music	591-3783
Dean Hall, Brotherhood Director	998-4319
Steve Hamilton, Deacon Chair	993-5908
James Childers, Sunday School Director	996-7347
Kay Hamilton, WMU Director	998-5908

25. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY - PO Box 1235, Winston-Salem 27102	**725-7200**
Joseph Parks, Pastor	650-9353
Michelle Boone, Minister of Music	788-7066
Dorothy Barnhill, Secretary	725-7200

26. GRTR. ST. MATTHEWS - 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101	**724-3106**
William J. Purvis, Pastor	788-4487
Artie Campbell, Associate Pastor	724-3106
Anthony Mosley, Minister of Music	724-3106
Carolyn Attucks, Secretary	733-2112
Elmer West, Deacon Chair	724-3106
Karen Purvis, Sunday School Director	788-4487

27. GREEN MEADOWS - 1646 NC Highway 801, N., Mocksville 27028	**998-3022**
Michael Waters, Pastor	998-3022
Kenneth Hyde, Associate Pastor	492-5676
Jason Fletcher, Minister of Music	998-3022
Richard Bowles, Youth Director	998-9596
Diane Deitz, Secretary	794-1668
Ron Cox, Brotherhood Director	998-4736
Ron Cox, Deacon Chair	998-4736
P.J. Bobo, Sunday School Director	940-2538
Penny Bowles, WMU Director	998-8960

28. GRIFFITH - 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127	**785-9591**
Tony Brown, Pastor	785-9591
Lois Horton, Minister of Music	766-7459
Kendra Loizou, Minister of Discipleship/Youth	922-0521
Lisa Simmons, Secretary	785-9591
Brian Goodin, Brotherhood Director	Unlisted
Tom Vannoy, Deacon Chair	788-2892
Dick Corn, Sunday School Director	784-1983
Judy Foster, WMU Director	788-7225

29. HILLSDALE - 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006	**940-6618**
Reg Alderman, Pastor	940-6618
Brent Helton, Minister of Music	998-0374
Will Plitt, Minister of Youth	940-2333
Brenda Hanes, Secretary	940-6618
Sam Mayhall, Deacon Chair	998-4843
Charlott Mayhall, WMU Director	998-4843

30. IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS - 1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284	**769-1202**
Edgar Morales, Pastor	993-0656
Carlos Cascante, Minister of Music	869-5169
Galo Maldonado, Youth Director	886-7717
Salvador Martinex, Brotherhood Director	884-4364
Hugo Rustrian, Deacon Chair	841-1707
Jose Rustrian, Sunday School Director	434-4119
Clarita Rustrian, WMU Director	841-1707

31. KERNERSVILLE/FBC- 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284	**993-2577**
Lee Stocks, Interim Pastor	869-6381
Paul Leigh, Minister of Youth	993-2577
Barbara Geer, Music Director	993-2577
Shirley Rhymer, Secretary	993-2577
Bob Wilkinson, Brotherhood Director	993-8504
Rick Murray, Deacon Chair	993-4450
Nancy Carswell, Sunday School Director	996-1935
Norman Dudley, Discipleship Director	996-1373
Rexine Bennett, WMU Director	993-3076

32. KING/FBC - PO Box 481, King 27021	**983-5252**
John Wren, Pastor	983-5252
James Ingram, Minister of Education & Youth	969-2619
Gail White, Music Director	983-5252
JoAnn Yates, Administrative Assistant	983-5252
J.D. Bottoms, Brotherhood Director	351-5331
Steve Preston, Deacon Chair	983-5252
Wayne Semones, Sunday School Director	Unlisted
Vivian Ingram, WMU Director	969-2619

33. KNOLLWOOD - 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104	**725-1343**
Christopher Chapman, Pastor	725-1343
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor: Education	725-1343
Kenneth Wilson, Associate Pastor: Music	725-1343
Mary Ann Ramsey-Bush, Minister of Senior Adults	924-9551
Deborah Barr, Minister of Youth	725-1343
Chris Norman, Director of Children	760-6942
Karen Newman, Office Adminstrator	725-1343
Linda Etheridge, Deacon Chair	725-1343
Karen Wilson, Missions Leader	725-1343
Barbara Hendrix, Sunday School Director	725-1343

34. KONNOAK - 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127	**788-7331**
Gary McCollough, Pastor	788-7331
Sam Sorrells, Minister Education/Youth	788-7331
Sandra Yarborough, Minister of Music	775-2338
Kathy Webster, Secretary	788-7331
Gordon Smith, Brotherhood Director	765-9705
Jerry Isaacs, Deacon Chair	767-2706
Edna Martin, Discipleship Director	885-8897
Jackie Eads, Missions Leader	785-9136
Barbara Lail, Sunday School Director	788-7331

35. LAKEWOOD - PO Box 41, Belews Creek 27009	**595-3605**
Julius Bradshaw, Pastor	595-3800

36. LEAK MEMORIAL - PO Box 517, Germanton 27019	**969-2785**
Carl Witherspoon, Pastor	877-1519
Donald White, Music Director	591-3595
Fletcher Dudney, Brotherhood Director	591-5656
Donald White, Deacon Chair	591-7571
Shirley Harger, WMU Director	Unlisted

37. LEWISVILLE - PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023	**945-3706**
Jeff Priest, Pastor	945-3706
Ralph Stanley, Associate Pastor	945-3706
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Family Ministries	945-3479
Becky Messer, Minister of Children	945-3515
Chuck Vestal, Minister of Youth	945-3246
Martha Evans, Music Director	760-0900
Debbie Alderman, Secretary	945-3706
Alvin Garrison, Brotherhood Director/Deacon Chair	945-5574
Jo Bjorling, Discipleship Director	945-3706
Gary McDonald, Sunday School Director	700-4188
Jo Peddycord, WMU Director	945-3587

38. MACEDONIA - PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050	**983-4148**
Paul Norman, Pastor	983-5950
Donita Denny, Children's Director	983-3494
Misty Johnston, Youth Director	982-0128
Linda Norman, Music Director	983-5950
Virginia Brown, Secretary	924-2379
Mackie Blackburn, Deacon Chair	983-3452
Linda Norman, Sunday School Director	983-5950
Nancy Tuttle, WMU Director	985-3350

39. MAIN STREET - 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284	**993-4534**
Mike Willard, Pastor	996-3214
Sandy Stiles, Minister of Music/Children	996-1230
Hal Chassereau, Brotherhood Director	996-0688
Leary Scott, Deacon Chair	788-2509
George Page, Sunday School Director	993-2073

40. MINERAL SPRINGS - 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105	**767-3716**
Gus Thomas, Pastor	767-3716
Jim Cohn, Associate Pastor	767-6095
Jean Kimmer, Music Director	765-2911
Eloise Howell, Secretary	767-3716
Daniel Beard, Brotherhood Director	924-3895
John Davis, Deacon Chair	969-5946
Lois Martin, Sunday School Director	922-5268
Pat Dalton, WMU Director	595-2550

41. MOUNT CALVARY - PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051	**595-3291**
Todd Lusk, Pastor	595-9576
Roger Armstrong, Music Director/Brotherhood Director	595-8827
Betty Bowman, Secretary	595-2869
John Stephens, Deacon Chair	595-4139
Jerry Linville, Sunday School Director	595-8908
April Mobley, WMU Director	922-0780

42. MOUNT OLIVE - RR 3, Box 155, King 27021	**983-2890**
Randy Roberts, Pastor	983-2890
Robbie Crane, Minister of Children/Youth	983-2890
Nell Jo Hall, Music Director	Unlisted
Sherry Grainger	983-2890
Randall Smith, Brotherhood Director	983-7407
Franklin Gordon, Deacon Chair	983-3319
John Smith, Sunday School Director	983-3236
Kathy Hall, WMU Director	983-3644

43. MOUNTAIN VIEW B RR 5, Box 287, King 27021	**983-6678**
Jim Saul, Pastor	784-6723
Becky Barr, Music Director	983-8273
Toby Saul, Secretary	784-6723
Ira Slate, Missions Director	983-3528
Annette Preston, Sunday School Director	983-6678

44. NEW BEGINNING - 117 Charles Road, King 27021	**924-4629**
David Coburn, Pastor	983-7449
Matthew Cuda, Music Director	983-8045
Beverly Miller, Secretary	983-5851
Robert Comer, Deacon Chair	983-0747

45. NEW BETHEL - 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050	**320-2207**
Jack Elliott, Pastor	595-6848
Norma Robbins, Secretary	924-2403

46. NEW LIFE - RR 4, Box 254, King 27021	**No Phone**
Marshall Boyles, Pastor	983-3176

47. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP - PO Box 346, Madison 27025	**427-8749**
Scott Courtney, Pastor	427-8749
Paul Hooker, Associate Pastor: Education	548-9322
Veronda Pruitt, Minister of Music	548-9493
Floyd Robertson, Secretary	548-6732
Paul Hooker, Missions Director	548-9322

48. NORTH WINSTON - 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105	**767-8446**
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor	784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor	767-8446
Anita Gillam, Minister of Music	784-8387
Anita W. Gilliam, Sunday School Director	765-1311
Anita S. Gilliam, WMU Director	784-8387

49. NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045	**969-2330**
Bill Marr, Pastor	983-3761
Joe Brown, Music Director	924-8527
Brian Pegram, Youth Director	983-6044
Rebecca Pegram, Secretary	983-6641
Eddie Darnell, Deacon Chair	969-6966
Donald Lankford, Sunday School Director	983-0716
Lyn Olsen, WMU Director	983-7839

50. NORTHWEST - 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106	**765-6754**
Randy McKinney, Pastor	712-0798
Charity Rouse, Associate Pastor: Music/Education	765-6754
Lou Barr, Secretary	765-6754
Jeanette Lawson, Sunday School Director	765-9498
Coleman Hastings, Brotherhood Director	765-4373
Martha Haire, WMU Director	721-1274

51. OAK GROVE - RR 1, Box 166, Madison 27025	**548-6584**
Ricky Atkins, Pastor	548-2121
Glynn Sharon, Minister of Children & Youth	427-2192
Linda Thornton, Music Director	922-2971
Judy Hennis, Secretary	548-9786
Lynwood Shelton, Deacon Chair	871-2037
Clyde Case, Sunday School Director	548-9764
Earlene Wood, WMU Director	593-2605

52. OAK RIDGE - RR 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046	**871-2671**
Melvin Shelton, Pastor	983-6003
Donna Mitchell, Music Director	871-2321
Jerry Lawrence, Deacon Chair	871-2154
Bobby Sheppard, Discipleship Director	871-2974
Frank Duncan, Sunday School Director	871-2921
Ann Shelton, WMU Director	871-2671

53. OAKLAWN - 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107	**785-0010**
Kevin Kilbreth, Pastor	992-0994
Larry Hoyle, Associate Pastor: Education/ Sunday School Director	650-9556
Jerry Fugate, Minister of Music	785-0010
Ken Griffin, Minister of Youth	785-0010
Charlene Lunsford, Secretary	785-0010
O.N. Pope, Deacon Chair	778-4047
Michelle Hailey, WMU Director	784-1787

54. OLD TOWN - 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	**924-1552**
Rick Speas, Pastor	724-0356
Keith Fortenberry, Associate Pastor: Minister of Education	724-2082
David Snyder, Minister of Music	924-1552
Randy Starkey, Minister of Children/Youth	744-9263
Maxine Brown, Administrative Assistant	924-1552
Robert Hall, Brotherhood Director	983-3644
Gary Bell, Deacon Chair	924-6601
Bobby Christian, Sunday School Director	924-1552
Cathy Myers, WMU Director	760-3852

55. OLIVE GROVE - RR 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043	**983-4037**
Carl Childs, Pastor	983-8566
Peggy Donathan, Music Director	368-4816
Roy Willard, Deacon Chair	325-2477
Tina Trane, WMU Director	368-9059

56. PARKWAY - 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127	**784-5331**
Steve Clayton, Pastor	768-4892
Steve Horsley, Minister of Music	775-4019
Bill Linville, Deacon Chair	788-8253

57. PEACE HAVEN - 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104	**765-7731**
Without a pastor	
Jennifer Peterson, Associate Pastor	765-7731
Le Ann Steele, Music Director	983-2853
Cecilia Ayers, Secretary	765-7731
Craven Page, Deacon Chair	998-0749
58. PETERS CREEK - RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022	**593-8482**
Eugene Payne, Pastor	593-8482
Christina Mitchell, Music Director	593-3319
Calvin Shockley, Deacon Chair	(276) 640-6384
Bill Breen, Sunday School Director	(540) 694-2290
Willie Ray, WMU Director	(540) 694-7856
59. PFAFFTOWN - PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040	**924-0126**
Craig Bowman, Pastor	922-3570
Paul Dean, Associate Pastor	985-3920
Randy Pulliam, Children's Director	924-0126
Rhonda Quave, Youth Director	924-0126
Helen Johnson, Administrative Assistant	924-0126
Brian Marshall, Brotherhood Director	699-4765
Mike Edmonds, Deacon Chair	922-3673
Ann DeHart, Sunday School Director	983-6194
Betty Williams, Discipleship Director	722-8515
Jo Morgan, WMU Director	924-4343
60. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC - PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041	**368-2288**
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor	368-2288
Mike/Janie Cox, Youth Directors	368-2265
Joanna Fillingame, Music Director	388-2689
Lisa Gibson, Secretary	368-2288
Charlie Brown, Deacon Chair	351-5257
Richard Smith, Sunday School Director	368-4889
Jane Snow, WMU Director	Unlisted
61. PINNACLE - PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	**368--3123**
Carl Whittaker, Pastor	983-5739
Debra Burchette, Music Director	782-8089
Jimmy Burchette, Brotherhood Director	782-8089
Robert Snyder, Deacon Chair	351-4521
David Renegar, Sunday School Director	368-3366
Brenda Slate, WMU Director	591-4160
62. QUAKER GAP - RR 5, Box 375, King 27021	**994-2117**
James Baldwin, Pastor	994-2461
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister	351-4426
Chad Roberts, Minister of Children/Youth	983-5488
April Ragan, Secretary	994-4381
Dennis Ruff, Brotherhood Director	994-9750
Clint Hartgrove, Deacon Chair	983-9887
Jim Baldwin, Discipleship Director	983-2117
L. C. Allen, Sunday School Director	994-2117
Cindy Boles, WMU Director	983-9437
63. RED BANK - PO Box 39, Germanton 27019	**767-8921**
John Calhoun, Interim Pastor	766-3471
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music	377-2717
Janie Kallam, Youth Director	744-1456
Jeff Bryan, Brotherhood Director	767-4260
Denny Kallam, Deacon Chair	744-1456
Susan Huskey, WMU Director	699-2200

64. ROBINHOOD ROAD - 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106	**924-4241**
Levy Goodrich, Pastor	723-6168
Jerry Moore, Minister of Music	699-4520
Diane Wooten, Youth Director	924-0477
Bonnie Coe, Administrative Secretary	924-4241
Danny Wooten, Brotherhood Director	922-3107
Roy Hutchens, Deacon Chair	945-6303
Kay Sellers, Sunday School Director	945-9040
Paulette Palmer, WMU Director	945-5707

65. RURAL HALL/FBC - 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall 27045	**969-5144**
Benny Sprouse, Pastor	969-1944
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music	767-7592
Lynn Cline, Secretary	969-5144
Michael Brown, Brotherhood Director	969-9027
John Cantrell, Deacon Chair/Discipleship Director	983-2563
Melba Hemmings, WMU Director	377-2136

66. SOUTH FORK - 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104	**765-3760**
Michael Pope, Pastor	778-2720
James Templeton, Minister of Youth	744-5212
Kamron Benfield, Music Director	766-6767
Marian Holleman, Secretary	765-3760
Charles Pope, Deacon Chair	945-9160
Jimmy Rogers, Sunday School Director	765-2499
Sue Russell, WMU Director	765-2735

67. SOUTHSIDE - 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127	**723-0395**
Barry Nelson, Pastor	377-2706
Vince Hamrick, Minister of Music	969-6521
Aaron Grubbs, Children/Youth Director	767-3388
Vicky Hallenbeck, Secretary	723-0395
Boyce Humphrey, Brotherhood Director	993-4733
Bill Board, Deacon Chair	727-0567
Lynne Williamson, Sunday School Director	721-9127
Catherine Clark, WMU Director	788-0756

68. STANLEYVILLE/FBC - 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105	**377-2984**
Jonathan Rogers, Pastor	969-5559
Linda Jones, Music Director	377-2984
Debby Blackburn, Co-Youth Director	366-2984
Travis Rhodes, Co-Youth Director	969-5849
Betsy Wood, Secretary	377-2984
Edsel Carter, Brotherhood Director	591-3310
Jerry Cranfill, Deacon Chair/Sunday School Director	924-4521
Carol Wilkinson, WMU Director	922-6137

69. STONEY RIDGE - RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053	**994-9639**
Yates Wilkinson, Pastor	983-8882
Nelda Wilkinson, Music Director	983-8882
Charles Nelson, Youth Director	593-2686
Arnold McKinney, Secretary	983-4751
Mary Ann Benton, Missions Director	983-5576
Charles Bennett, Deacon Chair	994-2124
Bud Haley, Sunday School Director	983-7679
Martha Mickey, WMU Director	994-2162

70. TEMPLE - 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045	**368-4118**
Robert Blackburn, Pastor	368-4118
Ruby Shirley, Music Director	924-8450
Patricia Moore, Secretary	969-6351
S.W. Mullis, Deacon Chair	765-5994
John Moore, Sunday School Director	969-6351

71. THE SUMMIT COMMUNITY - 214 E. Mountain Rd, Kernersville 27284	**996-9671**
Joel Settle, Pastor	996-9671
Bill Wyramer, Associate Pastor	773-1892
Lorri Settle, Minster of Children	996-8809
Kathy Lambe, Music Director	993-2355
Kim Patton, Secretary	996-9671

72. UNION - 1200 North Trade Street, Winston-Salem 27101	**788-4207**
Sir Walter Mack, Jr., Pastor	724-9305
Benjamin Mosley, Associate Pastor	723-2823
Walteria Spaulding, Minister of Music	727-1227
Mazarene McConnell, Executive Secretary	724-9305
Samuel Stimpson, Deacon Chair	748-1249
James Lomax, Sunday School Director	725-2175
Doris Thornton, WMU Director	725-1477

73. UNION CROSS - 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284	**769-2862**
Charles Towery, Pastor	769-9665
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music	769-2441
Chris Lauten, Youth Director	769-2862
Teresa Tucker, Secretary	785-3088
Marty Daniels, Deacon Chair	996-6363
Marie Scott, Sunday School Director	769-9275
Larry Snyder, Brotherhood Director	784-0503
Nancy Clodfelter, WMU Director	769-2048

74. UNION GROVE - 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284	**996-3033**
Brooks Hunt, Pastor	769-9821
Michael Coleman, Minister of Youth	996-3033
Brenda West, Secretary	769-3578
James Smith, Deacon Chair	996-3967
Larry Stafford, Sunday School Director	993-0220
Lyda Duvall, WMU Director	993-3764

75. UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012	**766-8317**
Fred Moretz, Pastor	766-8317
Sue Kirkman, Music Director	766-8219
Kenneth Barr, Secretary	766-6596
Frank Williams, Deacon Chair	766-8973
Jim Hill, Sunday School Director	766-8186

76. UNITED - 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106	**924-2771**
Ed Stines, Interim Pastor	760-1208
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music	969-2281
Judy Newsome, Youth Director	924-9676
Dick Newsome, Deacon Chair	924-9676
Gerald Edwards, Brotherhood Director	759-0449
Sara Wikle, WMU Director	924-2771

77. UNITED CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY - 2745 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127	**785-1268**
J. Ray Butler, Pastor	785-4744
Marcia Bailey, Minister of Youth	785-9789
Don Robinson, Minister of Music	788-7303
Bobby Stewart, Minister of Education	725-6242
Christopher Astrop, Deacon Chair	744-1228
Hilda Smith, WMU Director	998-3934

78. UNITY - 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107	**788-7833**
Nathan Parrish, Pastor	
Lisa Parrish, Minister of Music	
Steve & Deva Hanks, Youth Directors	
Chester Holbrook, Deacon Chair	992-3502
Gale Marrett, Sunday School Director/WMU Director	764-3301

79. WALKERTOWN/FBC - PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051	**595-8104**
Gene Ryder, Interim Pastor	765-2159
Jonathan Morris, Interim Minister of Music	595-8104
Don Andrew, Brotherhood Director/Deacon Chair	595-4762
Becky Collins, Sunday School Director	767-7940
Frances McDaniel, WMU Director	595-3092

80. WALNUT COVE/FBC - PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052	**591-7493**
Bill Fryar, Pastor	591-7307
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education	591-7307
Will Watson, Minister of Music/Youth	749-5983
Judy Bray, Secretary	591-7493
Ronald Watts, Deacon Chair	591-7584
Sally Cheek, Sunday School Director	591-5674
Erleen Criag, WMU Director	591-7968

81. WAUGHTOWN - 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27103	**788-0051**
Joe McWethy, Pastor	769-7357
Randy Bryant, Minister of Music	885-0481
John Aker, Youth Director	323-6772
Mary Stewart, Secretary	996-3667
Bob Smith, Deacon Chair	788-5377
Ralph Hayes, Sunday School Director	769-2345

82. WEST SIDE - 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103	**768-4073**
Arnett Harris, Pastor	765-9321
Charles Walker, Minister of Music	Unlisted
Sylvia Poindexter, Sunday School Director	768-7367
Sue Simmons, WMU Director	945-4932

83. WESTVIEW - 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103	**724-6578**
Carlton Mitchell, Pastor	768-7485
Mary Ann Teachey, Music Director	766-9956
Sonja Glass, Deacon Chair	723-9286
Joan Hardin, Sunday School Director/WMU Director	765-4254

84. WILLOW OAK - PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052	**591-4573**
Richard Thomas, Pastor	591-7994
Gary Lovette, Minister of Education/Music	591-7060
Debbie Duncan, Youth Director	591-7309
Brenda Mabe, Secretary	427-4964
Robert Bullins, Deacon Chair	591-4247
Danny Bowman, Sunday School Director	591-7549
Cathy Lovette, WMU Director	591-7060

85. WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101	**722-2558**
David Hughes, Pastor	722-2558
David Williamson, Minister of Music & Worship	722-2558
Henry Stokes, Associate Pastor	760-0163
June Floss, Minister of Senior Adults	766-1076
Teri Springer, Minister of Students & Activities	992-3782
Anna Rafalko, Office Administrator	722-2558
Brent Greene, Minister of Children/Youth	722-2558
Charles Tabor, Brotherhood Director	765-9074
Rick Price, Deacon Chair	766-2376
Mitzi Moore, Sunday School Director	723-1346
Ellen Tabor, WMU Director	765-9074

***KOREAN MISSION - 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101**	**722-2558**
Dae Guankim (James) Kim, Pastor	794-0761

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN STAFF

Abreviations: PI=Part-time Interim; CH=Chaplain; EM=Evangelistic/Music; R=Retired; I=Inactive; AW=Associational Worker;SW=State Worker; O = Church-related Work

ARDMORE - Troy Bennett (R); Michael Bradshaw (I); James H. Camp, Sr. (R); Richard Eskew (O); James C. Fowler (O); Jack Gentry (R); Scott Freese (O); Harry Goble (R);Alton Greenlaw (R); Becky Hartzog (SW); Beverly Isley-Landreth (CH); Linda M. Lewis (CH);Laurel H. Link (O); CF McDowell (SW); Paul M. Mullen (O); William C. Norris (PI); David L. Odom (O); Coley H. Rimmer (I); Charles F. Wilson (R)

BECK'S - Justin Jones (EM)

BETHANY - Bobby Reece (I)

BRIM=S GROVE - Kenneth Spainhour (O); Howard Tucker (R)

CALVARY - James A. Chetwood (I); Richard F. Everhart (R); Roy Hoover (R); Max Reece (R); John Sherman (R); Byron Tabor (I); Timothy Wolf (R); Roy Young (R)

GERMANTON - Paul Brown (R); Robert Lattimore (R); Alfred Philley (R); Terry Ragsdale (I)

GOODWILL - Joe Pizzino (O)

KERNERSVILLE/FBC - Amis Daniel (PI); Homer L. Good (R); Ron E. Harvey (R)

KING/FBC - J.H. Knight (R); Raymond Needham (PI)

KNOLLWOOD - William B. Bedinger (R); George W. Bowman II (R); James M. Briggs (R); E. Kirk Buckner (I); Melissa Clodfelter (O);Thomas Doughtery, Jr. (CH); Thomas Downing (R);James Dunn (O); Wiley C. Guthrie (R); R. Claxton Hall (R); Dewey Hobbs (R); Benjamin K. Hodges (I); Calvin S. Knight (R); L.L. McGee (R); Jack Noffsinger (R); Lucrecia W. Norman (O); Wallace Parham (R); Thomas L. Reece (R); Wade W. Ruble (O);David M. Smith (CH); William B. Stillerman (SW); Beth H. Stilwell (O); Rodney D. Stilwell (CH); Vicki B. Tamer (I); Daniel J. Terry (O); E. Frank Tupper (R)

KONNOAK - John Calhoun, Jr. (PI)

MINERAL SPRINGS - Cecil Cave (R); Steven King (I)

NORTH WINSTON - Reuban Gilliam, Jr. (O); Valjean Griggs (O)

NORTHWEST - Ray Benfield (PI); Charles Fox (O); Luther Morphis (I); Lounelle Selle (R)

OAK GROVE - Arthur Reid (R)

OLIVE GROVE - Bill Kirk (R); Tex Long (I)

PARKWAY - Charles Whitaker (R)

PEACE HAVEN - David Dyer (R)

PETERS CREEK - Bill Breen (R)

PFAFFTOWN - Paul Hall (R); Rich Lowder (I)

ROBINHOOD ROAD B Jack Martin (O)

RURAL HALL/FBC - Mark McIntyre (O)

SOUTHSIDE - Boyce Humphries (R)

STANLEYVILLE/FBC - George Presson (R)

UNION GROVE - Richard Pridgen (PI)

UNITED CORNERSTONE - Bobby Stewart (O)

WALNUT COVE/FBC - James Tilley (I); Daniel Wood (I)

WINSTON-SALEM /FBC - Alvis Carpenter (R); Robert Patterson (O); Marion Rector (R); Eugene Ryder (PI); Charles Tabor (R); Ellen Tabor (R); Doris Walters (I); Ken Wilson (R); Paul Wonders (R)

MINISTERS LICENSED OR ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

L= Licensed; O = Ordained

ADVANCE/FBC - Martin Kastner (O)

CALVARY - Sterling Griggs (O)

CENTER GROVE - Greg Young (O)

CLEMMONS/FBC - Larry Wayne Kirby, III (O)

EDGEWOOD - Scott Schuyler (O)

FOREST HILL - Larry Kirby (O); John M. Wooten (O)

KING FBC - John Wade Campbell ((O)

KNOLLWOOD - Daniel J. Terry (O)

NORTH WINSTON - Kenzella Fuvin (L)

SOUTHSIDE - Barry Nelson (O)

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC - Brent Greene (O)

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL MEMBERS FOR 2001-2002

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, directors of program organizations and councils, chair-persons of committees, conference presidents and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Congregational Council. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Congregational Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

1.	Advance/FBC	Sue Kastner
2.	Antioch	Emma & Bill Darnell
3.	Ardmore	Troy Bennett; Ray Freeman
4.	Beck's	Frank Burge; Chet McCall
	*El Camino	Andy Maldonado
5.	Bethany	Doug Jordan; Steve Kiser
6.	Brim's Grove	Wanda Long; Spencer Nelson
7.	Brown Mountain	Kenny Fagg; Reggie Francis
8.	Calvary	Francis Smith
9.	Center Grove	Denny St. Clair
10.	Century Park	Virginia Murphy
11.	Clemmons/FBC	Joyce Love; Randy Smith
12.	College Park	Clara Edmonds; Georgie Kitchen
13.	Cornerstone	Jack Hutchins; Pat Triplette
14.	Crestwood	Harold Cox
15.	Danbury	Jonathan Young
16.	Edgewood	
17.	Fellowship	Mary Ella Barefoot
18.	Forest Hill	Bill & Catherine Johnson
19.	Forsyth Park	Carl Southern
20.	Friends	
21.	Friendship	Fred & Nancy Lee
22.	Germanton	John Holland; John Woodward
23.	Glenn View	
24.	Goodwill	Kay Garrison
25.	Grace United Community	
26.	Greater St. Matthews	Carolyn Attuck; Pallas Purvis
27.	Green Meadow	Roger & Doris Page
28.	Griffith	Kim Goodin; Bill Norris
29.	Hillsdale	Sam & Charlott Mayhall
30.	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	Hugo & Clarita Rustrian
31.	Kernersville/FBC	
32.	King /FBC	
33.	Knollwood	
34.	Konnoak	John Calhoun
35.	Lakewood	
36.	Leak Memorial	Fletcher Dudney; Donald White
37.	Lewisville	Ruth Brown; Edward Harrell
38.	Macedonia	Jerry Ashby
39.	Main Street	
40.	Mineral Springs	James Cohn; John Davis
41.	Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
42.	Mount Olive	Robbie Crane
43.	Mountain View	Annette Preston
44.	New Beginning	
45.	New Bethel	
46.	New Life	
47.	New Vision Fellowship	Paul Hooker; Floyd Robertson
48.	North Winston	
49.	Northridge	
50.	Northwest	
51.	Oak Grove	Lynwood & Temple Shelton
52.	Oak Ridge	Mildred Oakley; Ann Shelton
53.	Oaklawn	George Walker

54. Old Town	Keith Fortenberry
55 Olive Grove	Wayne & Linda Flynn
56. Parkway	
57. Peace Haven	Jennifer Peterson
58. Peters Creek	Calvin Shockley
59. Pfafftown	Paul & Peggy Hall
60. Pilot Mountain/FBC	Bill Huckaby; Joy Lewis
61. Pinnacle	Alvin; Joy Quesenberry
62. Quaker Gap	Enan Baldwin; Greg Barneycastle
63. Red Bank	Susan Huskey; Ann McKenzie
64. Robinhood Road	Aline Cheatwood; Evelyn Goodrich
65. Rural Hall/ FBC	Michael Brown; Melba Hemming
66. South Fork	Ritchie & Sue Russell
67. Southside	Boyce & Honey Humphey
68. Stanleyville/FBC	James Campbell
69. Stoney Ridge	William & Mary Ann Bennett
70. Temple	
71. The Summit	
72. Union	
73. Union Cross	Margaret Baker; Marie Scott
74. Union Grove	Harold Kimsey
75. Union Hill	Ken Bar
76. United	Joanne Huddleston
77. United Cornerstone	Bobby Stewart
78. Unity	David Edwards; Michael Lambert
79. Walkertown/FBC	Charles & Frances McDaniel
80. Walnut Cove/FBC	Doug & Nancy Huggins
81. Waughtown	Mary Childress; Lois Martin
82. West Side	Pat Reece; Betty Royal
83. Westview	Charles Hardin; Margaret Tocce
84. Willow Oak	Floyd & Myra Bowman
85. Winston-Salem/FBC	Zeno Hoots

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Congregational Council, when there is no one listed beside a church name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

IN LOVING MEMORY
OF THOSE WHO PASSED AWAY LAST YEAR

(When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

ARDMORE - Ralph Boyles, C.C. Brown, Leona Clanton, Claude Denny, Frances Elam, Pat Ferrell, Ruth Ellen Fogleman, Vivian Googe, McPherson Goss, Nancy Gray, Marguerite Greene, Freddie Griffin, Edna Hauser, Nancy Jackson, Floyd Ketner, Ivey McGraw, Caroline Mock, Vena Overly, Thelma Pegg

BECK'S - Ila Brown, Lola Hauser, Marion Hayworth, Gertrude Hill, Richard Johnson, Claude McKinney, Emma Merritt, Helen Shouse, Nancy Shouse, Ray Shouse, Opa Tucker, Sherry Tuttle

BETHANY - Chris Carlo, Al Fahning, Reba Goode, Wayne Wagoner, JoAnn Windson

BRIM'S GROVE - Alonzo Hicks, Naomi Hicks, Nettie Hunter, Bessie Moore, Ruth Priddy, E.R. Sams, Jr., Annie Belle Ward

BROWN MOUNTAIN - Harvey Lynch (06/08/02), Joe Lynch (03/16/02), Jane Smith King (10/16/01), Weldon Smith (10/16/01)

CALVARY - Elizabeth Baker, Cora Bradham, Albert Brewer, Jackson Carter, Angel Chambers, Carol Denning, Sarah S. Ferguson, Mary Fowler, Robert Greene, Jonathan Gross, Paul Hardy, Sam Heath, E.T. Hicks, Elaine Hilton, Jonathan Johnson, Troy Johnson, Samuel Lackey, Clyde Landers, Katherine Mann, Doris Meade, Frank McNeil, Martha Morgan, Billy Norman, Mildred O'Brien, Mary Louise Rice, Stephen Sallee, Edwin Shaffer, Dudley Simms, Bill Tilley, Harry Watson

CENTER GROVE - Nancy B. Canter, Peggy Ellis, Bert W. Flinchum, David McBride, William Phillips, Harold Rogers, Walter Stowers

CENTURY PARK - Betty Thompson

CLEMMONS/FBC - Liza Davis (02/01/02), Nancy Hendrix (03/27/02), Barbara Mann (03/27/02), Bill Poindexter (05/01/02), Estelle Smith (02/26/02)

COLLEGE PARK - Janet Andra (01/12/02), Margaret Dunean (04/13/02), Jean Johnson (03/20/02), Mercedes Lewis (03/07/02), Marian Marsh (11/25/00), Ronnie McCormick (04/04/02), R uth Davis McKinney (08/06/02), James O'Flaherty (07/27/02), Allen Pickett (12/26/01),Ethel Gordon Rhodes (08/15/02), Robert Scott (02/08/02), Peggy Vogler (04/30/02),Wanda S. Wood (12/12/01)

DANBURY - Aaron Tilley

EDGEWOOD - Janice Duggins, Mable Fulp

FELLOWSHIP - Mark Isenhour, Peggy Tilley

FORREST HILL - John Buchanan, Paul Spry

FORSYTH PARK - Bettye Lee, Ken Zimmerman

FRIENDSHIP - Paul Snipes

GERMANTON - Wilburn Banner, Fritz Booker

GOODWILL - John Fewell Fulton, Francis Robertson, Emma Midge Voss, Lois Willard

GREEN MEADOWS - Mattie Bowles

GRIFFITH - Robert Almond, Esta McDuffie

KERNERSVILLE/FBC - Charlie Morton, Jackie Robertson, Rebecca Watson

KNOLLWOOD - Myrle Austin, Claudia B. Bailey, Joyce C. Benton, Marion G. Booker, George L. Colgin, Sidney Hoots, Harold J. Hurt, Nita Ingram, Jalene Johnson, Juanita Kelly, Kathleen V. Manning, Charles Matthews, Cummins McManus, Jr, George W. Morgan, Eleanor H. Pearce, John S. Scaro, Dorothy M. Skinner, James Q. Taylor

KONNOAK - Kathleen Essic, Virginia Rice

MACEDONIA - Melba Davis, Linda Russ, Marvin Tuttle

MAIN STREET - Stela Beeson, Lottie Dixon, Charles Englebert, June Fisher

MINERAL SPRINGS - Grace Johnson

MOUNT OLIVE - Ruby Bennett, Shirley Benton, Lelia Campbell, Max Covington, Coy Flippen, Helen Newman, Allan Thomas

MOUNTAIN VIEW - Edgar Barr, Lanell Neal

NEW BEGINNING - Margaret Anderson

NEW LIFE - Pansy Rogers

OAK GROVE - Rebecca Brim, Fletcher Carter, Judy Wood Thorpe

OAK RIDGE - Jonah Hawkins (Deacon), Elsel Hawkins

OAKLAWN - Erika Bailey, Sherrill Hart, Bobbie Matten, Claude Meadows, James Merritt

OLD TOWN - Robert Burcham (04/14/02), Paul Hemrick (12/10/01), Leonis Johnson (04/30/02), Briggs Miles (04/21/02)

PEACE HAVEN - Marge Hudnall, Peggy Speas

PETERS CREEK - Faye Martin, Elva Shockley, Lorene Tucker

PFAFFTOWN - Gwyn Long, Betty Tucker

PINNACLE - Virgnia Butner

QUAKER GAP - Mary Lee Bennett, Mildred Cromer

RED BANK - Naomi boles, Nealie Kiger, Bency Smith

ROBINHOOD ROAD - Fay Colbert, Duggie Hartzog

SOUTH FORK - Harriet G. Ball, Vicella B. Blackburn, Bertha C. Howell, Roy L. Landreth, Blanche A. Reid, Robert L. Seagraves, Carole F. Whitley, William G. Williams

STANLEYVILLE/FBC - Gertrude Culler, Davonna D. Davilla, Fly Gardner, Iris Lackey, Juanita Satterfield

STONEY RIDGE - Steve Collins, Sherry Enloe, Roland Jackson

TEMPLE - Susie Bodenheimer

UNION CROSS - John Collins, Robert Gamble, Ethel Teague

WALKERTOWN/FBC - Elizabeth Carter, Hortense Catlett

WALNUT COVE/FBC - Jackie Bradley, Sydney Goldfinch, Estelle Smith, Joe Turbyfill, Donald Willard

WAUGHTOWN - Getrude Allen (08/04/02), Cassie Brooks (03/21/02), Frances Denny (07/29/02), Frances Howerton (09/20/01), Sally Johnson (09/08/01), Leon Mason (09/27/01), Don Tone (09/19/01), Arnold Wiles (07/13/02), Opal Williams (08/12/02), Drue Willis (08/11/02)

WESTVIEW - W. E. Pettit, Nora F. Woodall

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF INTEREST THAT OCCURRED

in PMBA congregations during the associational year

ADVANCE/FBC ordained Rev. Martin Kastner to the Gospel Ministry on January 20, 2002.

ARDMORE broke ground for their new 800 seat sanctuary/children's building/music suite. Anticipated completion date is November 2003. In May 2002, Rev.Christa Warise was called as the minister to senior adults.

BECK'S - EL CAMINO [mission church] ordained Mario Burgos to the Gospel Ministry in January 2002. They baptized four new believers during the New Year's Eve service.

BRIM'S GROVE celebrated their 100th anniversary on September 7, 2002 with a special service.

CALVARY dedicated prayer rails in memory of Tom W. Lamb, Jr., on September 30, 2001. The church dedicated new pulpit and platform rails.

CENTER GROVE called new senior pastor, Dr. Bill Dickerson, Jr.

CLEMMONS/FBC broke ground for their new family life center. Anticipated date for completion is March 2003.

CORNERSTONE held a groundbreaking for the building of a new sanctuary

CRESTWOOD held two special services: Deacon Ordination and a Baby Dedication. The church hosted their first annual Women's Conference.

FELLOWSHIP called Rev. Jerry Benfield as pastor on July 14, 2002. Ordained David Upton into the Gospel Ministry. 150 people attended an annual fish fry. Celebrated their Anniversary on Sunday, May 1 2002 with a covered dish meal.

FRIENDSHIP celebrated 153rd Homecoming.

GOODWILL built a picnic shelter and dedicated it on June 2, 2002.

KERNERSVILLE/FBC adopted an intentional interim program; held their annual homecoming; renovated the youth building.

KING/FBC purchased an adjoining lot to the church property.

KONNOAK celebrated their 50th Anniversary.

MACEDONIA celebrated their annual homecoming.

MINERAL SPRINGS replaced the original church steeple with a new fiberglass steeple.

MOUNT OLIVE began a Children's Church on April 7, 2002 for the first through sixth grades.

MOUNTAIN VIEW celebrated their annual homecoming and a Spring Revival/Renewal Service. The congregation had the roof on the parsonage replaced and installed a new sound system in the sanctuary.

NORTH WINSTON began a new nursing home ministry.

NORTHRIDGE purged their membership records to reflect a decrease of 21 members due to their being inactive. This reduced roll more honestly represents the church=s actual membership.

OAK GROVE began building a multi-purpose building which is to be completed in early 2003.

OLD TOWN paid all debts and exceeded their budget requirements in offerings. The church began a stewardship campaign, "For Such Times As This" . They worked toward building an educational building and additional office space.

PINNACLE purchased a new sound system for the sanctuary. The church purchased an additional 1 1/2 acres that adjoined the church for anticipated expansion of church facilities and parking. The congregation voted to sell the parsonage.

QUAKER GAP began a second morning worship service to accommodate the people God was drawing to their church. The congregation appointed a building committee to address the facility needs of the church. Two groups were involved with Samaritan Inn and Samaritan Kitchen, with 40 volunteers participating.

ROBINHOOD ROAD began a new Deaf Ministry Committee in September 2001. The congregation approved the installation of a new sound system. The pastor awarded pins to 16 people for perfect attendance.

SOUTHSIDE celebrated its 110th anniversary.

UNION GROVE celebrated its 91st anniversary and homecoming on October 6, 2002. Dr. Larry Doyle was the guest speaker for the morning worship service.

UNITY celebrated their 40th anniversary and homecoming on January 27, 2002. The church also celebrated Pastor Nathan Parrish's 10th anniversary with the church.

WALNUT COVE/FBC celebrated 111th anniversary of the church and Old Fashion Sunday.

WEST SIDE built their first baptistry and held their first baptismal service for two ladies on February 10, 2002 with Rev. Arnett Harris officiating.

WESTVIEW agreed to become a voting place for citizens of Forsyth County.

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC ordained Brent Greene to the Gospel Ministry.

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES:

MARY ELLA BAREFOOT
Enlistment Committee
Fellowship

MICHELLE BOONE
Minister of Music
Grace United Community

MAZIE BUMGARNER
Personnel Committee
Beck's

PEGGY CONRAD
Spiritual Formation Team
Union Grove

PAUL DEAN
Vice-Moderator
Pfafftown

JIM HAMBLEN
Associaitonal Missionary
College Park

DALE HARLAN
Congregational Missionary
Bethany

DON HARVEY
Moderator
Pastor: Bethany

AUBREY HILL
Stokes Co. Fired Department
Pinnacle

NOLAN LAWSON
Upper Room Task Force
Danbury

LAUREN LOTT
Music & Worship Team
Union Grove

JOYCE LOVE
Ministries Development
Clemmons/FBC

CHARLES MARTIN
Leadership Development
Conerstone

OAKLAWN WOMEN'S TRIO

JOSEPH PARKS
Host Pastor
Grace United Community

NATHAN PARRISH
Constitution Committee
Unity

JOHN POLITE
Winston-Salem Police Department
United Cornerstone

DANNY TUTTLE
Forsyth County Sheriff Department
Stanleyville/FBC

TRAVIS RHODES
Treasurer
Stanleyville/FBC

BOBBY STEWART
Vice-Moderator
United Cornerstone

GUS THOMAS
U.S. Military Chaplain
Mineral Springs

Sunday, July 28, 2002

Our Call to FAITHFULNESS

"Now faith is the substance ofthings hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. For by it the elders obtained a good report." Hebrews 11:1-2

PILOT MOUNTAIN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 117th ANNUAL SESSION
Grace United Community Baptist Church, Winston-Salem,NC

2:00 PM Meal

2:40 PM Pre-session Music Grace United Community Church Choir

OUR CALL TO FAITHFULNESS...IN WORSHIP...

Call to Order and Opening Prayer		Don Harvey
Greetings		Joseph Parks
Hymn	*"Faith Is the Victory"*	Lauren Lott
Scripture Reading		Bobby Stewart
Theme Interpretation	**Our Call to Faithfulness**	Paul Dean
Hymns	*"Great Is Thy Faithfulness"* *"Faith of Our Fathers"*	Lauren Lott

OUR CALL TO FAITHFULNESS...IN SERVICE...

Introduction to a Time of Remembrance & Recognition		Don Harvey
Time of Remembrance...for friends and loved ones... *(Moment of Silence and Prayer of Gratitude)*		Peggy Conrad
Hymn	*"God Bless America"*	Lauren Lott
Partners in Missions & Ministries		Joyce Love & Charles Martin
Recognition of Volunteers for Missions...Prayer...		Joyce Love

OUR CALL TO FAITHFULNESS...IN STEWARDSHIP...

Upper Room Task Force	Nolan Lawson
Constitution Committee	Nathan Parrish
Finance Committee	Travis Rhodes
Jim Hamblen Offering for Local Missions & Ministries	Dale Harlan
Offertory Music - "*Redemption Complete*"	Marsha Cowart, Pam Harrell & Laura Chafee
Introduction of New Ministers	Jim Hamblen
Personnel Committee	Mazie Bumgarner

OUR CALL TO FAITHFULNESS...IN COMMITMENT...

Enlistment Committee		Mary Ella Barefoot
Passing of Servant Towel & Prayer of Dedication		Jim Hamblen
Hymn	*"Have Faith in God"*	Lauren Lott
Closing of 117th Annual Session		Bobby Stewart

Refreshments to Follow

PROCEEDINGS OF THE 117TH ANNUAL SESSION

Grace United Community Church
July 27, 2002

Sunday, July 27, 2002, the 117th Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association began with an old-fashion picnic at 2:00 p.m. The 93 degree weather didn't seem to bother anyone too much. Approximately 200 people were fed that day. Thanks to the generosity of our PMBA churches, everyone enjoyed a menu of fried chicken, potato salad, coleslaw, baked beans, rolls and pound cake. As further enticement to eat, those present enjoyed homegrown tomatoes, cucumbers, and fresh fruit.

Moderator Don Harvey convened the 117th Annual Meeting at 3:01 p.m. at Grace United Community Church. Pastor Joe Parks welcomed everyone to the meeting, stating that many times the small can become great through the generosity of others.

Past Moderator, Paul Dean, associate pastor of Pfafftown Baptist Church, gave the theme interpretation, - ***Our Call to Faithfulness***. He reminded everyone that through the partnership of other churches, even the smallest church can be faithful to God's call.

Paul recalled the magnitude of the crisis America faced on September 11, 2001. He stated that an over-whelming majority of people told him they were on their knees that day. For a brief time, church doors opened as prayers were rendered around the clock. Many renewed their personal relationship with Jesus Christ as a result of that day.

He quoted Ann Graham Lotts, "We pushed him (Jesus Christ) away and He stayed there. Paul said that we are to be faithful. By faith Abel brought a sacrifice that found favor with God. By faith Abraham became the father of many nations... We are called to be faithful in our worship, stewardship, and commitments."

Paul concluded by quoting from the Bible, "...*God is our shield and our fortress; our very help in a time of trouble*.". As a body of churches, we are committed to advancing God's Kingdom. We can do more as a group of churches than as one single church. Therefore, we must be committed to our Association so that God's Kingdom work will not suffer but grow and flourish as we seek to reach the unchurched for Jesus Christ.

Lauren Lott, minister of music at Union Grove, led the congregation in several hymns: "Faith Is the Victory", "Great Is Thy Faithfulness", and "Faith of Our Fathers".

Peggy Conrad, PMBA leader and member of Union Grove, reminded each of us of the sacrifice of those who have gone before us. Using Mac Goss as her focus, Peggy recalled his many gifts and accomplishments, his readiness to be used for the Lord's work, and his willingness to continue on, even as his health began to fail. A time of silent prayer was dedicated for those who had died during the last year.

Following the time of remembrance, the congregation focused on those who had sacrificed their time, their talents and some even their lives immediately following the September 11, 2001 tragedy. Representatives of Disaster Relief, Military, Police, Firefighters and Clergy stood at attention during the congregational singing of "God Bless America". Pastor Joe Parks led a memorial prayer for our nation, community leaders and volunteers in all categories.

Charles Martin, pastor of Cornerstone and leader of the Leadership Development Teams, and Joyce Love, member of Clemmons/FBC and leader of the Ministries Development Teams, shared the work going on in and through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with a slide presentation. Slides depicting the inner workings of the Association, the various mission projects which involved churches partnering with one another, as well as a large segment on the disaster relief and recovery work in West Virginia, reminded us that we are only a small part of God's Kingdom work.

Nolan Lawson, spokesman for the Upper Room Task Force, reported that a feasibility study was made on converting the third floor of the PMBA Resource Center into usable space. He encouraged church leaders to contact the Task Force with their suggestions.

Nathan Parrish, chair of the Constitution Committee, made the recommendations to accept the proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws as submitted. Both motions carried.

Travis Rhodes, chair of the Finance Committee, brought a financial report. He stated that without the faithfulness of individuals and PMBA congregations we would not be able to further God's Kingdom work.

Congregational Missionary Dale Harlan passionately reminded us of the monetary needs to help develop new churches, assist struggling congregations, fund new community projects, provide more opportunities for mission work and help with such evangelistic outreach as the Harvest Crusade that is coming to Winston-Salem in September 2002. The offering was designated for the Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Fund, which was established to help with projects and mission opportunities that might not otherwise get funded. We are proud to announce that $1,415.70 was collected.

Marsha Cowart, Pam Harrell and Laura Chafee, members of Oaklawn, shared a beautiful song, "Redemption Complete", as the offertory.

Maize Bumgarner, chair of the Personnel Committee, introduced Vicky Hallenbeck (the newest PMBA staff member), who serves as Ministry Assistant for Communications. She announced the realignment of staff priorities with Sandra Hall now serving as Administrative Coordinator and Karen Taylor serving as Church and Community Ministries Coordinator. Karen Taylor was presented with a monetary gift of appreciation by Mazie Bumgarner for 10 years of faithful service as a staff member of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Karen began her ministry at PMBA January 21, 1992.

Mary Ella Barefoot, chair of the Enlistment Committee, made the recommendation to accept the nominees for 2002-2003 Leadership List as presented. She made note that several positions have not been filled, but are being prayerfully considered. The PMBA Enlistment Committee is committed to filling positions with people that have a passion and spiritual gifts for where they are asked to serve. The motion carried.

Associational Missionary Jim Hamblen presented the new officers for 2002-2003: Don Harvey, past moderator; Bobby Stewart, moderator; David Coburn; vice moderator; Nathan Parrish, vice moderator elect; Karen Taylor, clerk; John Woodard, historian; Travis Rhodes, treasurer; and Ivan Price, assistant treasurer.

The meeting adjourned at 4:51 with the congregation singing "Have Faith in God."

KAREN TAYLOR, *Associational Clerk*

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated*, according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The Mission of the Association is to build up the kingdom of God in partnership with local congregations.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the Association shall be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique missions.

   Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health.

   Support church leadership [staff and laity], assist with staff needs, and encourage conflict management or resolution.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches.

   Identify common threads of mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel mission service

   Connect churches around common mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which are in their faith, polity and practice in harmony with the spirit and mission of the Association and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watch-care of the Association; upon further recommendation of the Membership Committee, it may be received into the fellowship of churches by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session.

C. Messengers

1. Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

2. Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

3. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to only messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Membership Committee. If, after consultation with the Membership Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Congregational Council. The Congregational Council shall recommend the request to the Association-in-Session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice is not in harmony with the spirit and mission of the Association or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Membership Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it may recommend dismissal of the Church to the Congregational Council which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to then Association-in-Session. A two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet at least annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Congregational Council may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Congregational Council shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Congregational Council at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. Officers

1. The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.

2. The officers shall be the trustees and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accordance with the instructions of the Association-in-Session or the Congregational Council. The moderator shall sign as president, the vice-moderator as vice-president, the clerk or historian as secretary, and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Congregational Council

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

D. Ministry Consultants

The Association may have Ministry Consultants who will seek to assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association's mission and objectives.

E. Leadership Development Teams and Ministry Development Teams

The Association may have Leadership Development Teams and Ministry Development Teams designed to assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association's mission and objectives.

F. Fellowships

The Association may have Fellowships based upon the needs or interests of individuals or groups.

G. Organizational Support Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate organizational support for the Association.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

H. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association-in-Session, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Congregational Council members should receive proposed changes to the Constitution at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Approved July 28, 2002

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

BY-LAWS

INTRODUCTION

A. While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

B. The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. OFFICERS

C. The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.

D. Election and Term of Service

Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of officers shall be nominated by the Enlistment Committee. The past moderator, moderator, vice moderator, vice moderator [elect] shall serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year. The Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer may serve a full term of four (4) years on a rotational basis as is allowed other Organizational Support Committees. The Clerk and Historian may serve on an annual re-commitment basis as recommended by the Enlistment Committee.

E. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association
4. Serving as the Leadership Team

   The Leadership Team consists of all general officers plus the leaders of the Leadership Development Teams and the Ministries Development Teams. Its duties are to monitor the organization of the Association and make such recommendations as seems appropriate.

F. Titles and descriptions

1. Past Moderator
   a. Serve as Chair of the Leadership Team
   b. Assist in Congregational Council as requested by Moderator
   c. Assist in Coordinating Council as requested by Vice Moderator

    d. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Enlistment Committee, the Membership Committee and the Personnel Committee
    e. Serve in advisory capacity to officers and staff

2. Moderator
    a. Serve as President of the Corporation
    b. Preside over meetings of the Association-in-Session and the Congregational Council
    c. Serve as member of the Coordinating Council and Leadership Team
    d. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    e. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches
    f. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee, and the Membership Committee

3. Vice-Moderator
    a. Serve as Vice-President of the Corporation
    b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council and Leadership Team
    c. Preside over meetings of the Coordinating Council
    d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
    e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee and the Membership Committee

4. Vice-Moderator [elect]
    a. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team
    b. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Constitution Committee and the Enlistment Committee
    c. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care

5. Clerk
    a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation
    b. Serve as recorder for the Association-in-Session, and the meetings of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council, and the Leadership Team
    c. Serve as a member of the Leadership Team
    d. Train and assist church clerks

6. Historian

   a. Serve as Historian of the Association

      1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association

      2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches

      3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials, encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history b.Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team

7. Treasurer

   a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation

   b. Serve as member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team

   c. Serve as chair of the Finance Committee

   d. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association

   e. Oversee the maintenance of adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association

   f. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation

   g. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly

   h. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council, and the Association-in-Session

   i. Serve as resource to the Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

8. Assistant Treasurer

   a. Assist the Treasurer in all duties

   b. Serve in the absence of the Treasurer

   c. Serve as Assistant Chair of the Finance Committee

   d. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative may be elected annually by the Association-in-Session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Membership

The officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all Ministry teams, the leaders of all Fellowships, all Ministry Consultants, and the pastor plus two (2) representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Congregational Council shall be the officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, the By-Laws and the Policies of the Association. The Council shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Congregational Council are subject to the approval of the Association-in-Session.

V. LEADERSHIP TEAM

[formerly Administrative Advisory Committee]

The Leadership Team is composed of the officers of the Association and the leaders of the Leadership Development Teams and the Ministries Development Teams, who shall serve as the executive committee of the Association.

VI. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. Objectives

1. Coordinate the work of the teams, committees, consultants, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association
3. Provide resources to the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association

B. Composition

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all officers, leaders, consultants, and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as convener of the Coordinating Council.

C. Duties

1. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its teams and committees
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
4. Negotiate and designate program funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

VII. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

A. Missionary Staff

All missionary staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, leader, and manager, with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Congregational Council and to the Association-in-Session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Administrative Staff

The administrative staff, primarily clerical, serves the missionary staff, the officers, leadership development and ministries development teams, fellowship, and organizational support committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Policies and Procedures Section of the Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the full-time staff of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended by the Association-in-Session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Congregational Council members should receive proposed changes to the Constitution at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Approved July 28, 2002

LEADERSHIP & MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT TEAMS

BIBLE TEACHING/REACHING TEAM (Sunday School)

May 24, 2002, Dale Harlan, Karen Taylor, and I met to discuss plans for developing a program of study for Bible Teaching/Reaching (Sunday School) teachers. After a time of prayer, we decided that we should first seek to enlist conference leaders with expertise in leading various age groups.

By August we had a strong team in place: Keith Fortenberry, Phil Wagoner, Sam Sorrells, Janet Evans, Bill and Vivian Holbrooks, Karen Malek, Kathy Steen, and Sandy Stiles. Following several planning sessions the team first participated in a Sunday School rally at Quaker Gap on August 10. Approximately 35 people attended and responded with enthusiasm and gratitude to the team.

The Bible Teaching/Reaching Team (BTR Team) will conduct training clinics in different regions in 2003. The regions are: North Stokes, South Stokes, East Forsyth, Central Forsyth, and West Forsyth. Churches in each of these regions will be contacted regarding the possibility of hosting a training clinic in their region. We are excited about the possibilities before us to equip our PMBA congregations.

Our goal is to study to show ourselves approved workers who need not be ashamed as we rightly divide the Word of Truth, and, with the Holy Spirit's guidance, we hope to lead others to do the same.

DOT HARMON, *Leader*

BROTHERHOOD TEAM

The year 2001-2002 saw Baptist Men continue in active ministry. Our main focus was in the area of disaster recovery, particularly in the coalfields of southern West Virginia. This area, struck by two floods, already economically depressed, was in great need. Centering our work in the town of Pineville, PMBA Baptist men constructed Samaritan House, a bunkhouse able to sleep 32 volunteers. Teams from Brim's Grove and Center Grove built decks on the Samaritan House, and Pineville First Baptist Church, respectively. This ministry was the first ministry in partnership with Samaritan's Purse, whose stateside disaster volunteers were now being trained by the PMBA Disaster Response Team. Multiple homes in Wyoming County were repaired by the teams.

PMBA Baptist Men partnered with the Associational WMU and Missions Partnership Team in a collection effort of items to be transported to Pineville. Long-term rebuilding continued in Grifton, North Carolina, where there were still houses needing repair from Hurricane Floyd over a year ago. Teams also went to New York City and Washington, D.C., in response to needs from the attacks on September 11, 2001. Disaster Response Team led disaster recovery training at Hillsdale Baptist Church (our first training in Davie County) and one in Weston, West Virginia.

Royal Ambassador work continues to progress, with the RA Racer Day. PMBA was recognized for the number of RA's from our association using Camp Caraway.

I would like to express my appreciation to the men and women who serve on our Council, our workgroups, and those churches who responded to needs in our community, state, nation, and the world. May their tribe increase!

STEVE KISER, *Leader*

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS TEAM

The Community Partnerships Team was formed by Mike Bradshaw in 1986. This ministry was originally called Church & Community Ministries. The team was formed with the concept of opening up opportunities for ministry participation by our churches throughout their communities.

The first ministry established was the Baptist Toy Store. The Baptist Toy Store is promoted each year in the PMBA churches. Individuals and churches are encouraged to purchase new toys for children ages birth - 12 years of age. We have made it possible for parents to provide toys for their children since 1986. The number of children who receive toys usually average over 500, representing 150 plus families. Our target group for the last four years has been the working poor. We have expanded hours to assist parents who work. We also encourage churches to shop for members of their congregations or community who are experiencing difficult times. This way confidentiality of church members is preserved.

All my life I have celebrated and enjoyed Christmas. What a glorious event is the birth of our Savior. This year the love for total strangers rang out loud and clear and very true through the ministry of the Baptist Toy Store. The Toy Store was a great success thanks to PMBA congregations and individuals who brought toys, gave money, and volunteered their time. We served 151 families representing over 275 children through the Toy Store. A total of 28 families were adopted and helped by PMBA congregations.

A very poignant story comes to mind as I write this report. A young mother came to the Baptist Toy Store to get toys for her children. While she was waiting to meet with a counselor she began talking with another lady that had come to get toys for her grandchild. She learned that this was a grandmother who had just recently had her grandchild dropped into her arms and her daughter took off with a boyfriend. The grandfather was still in the hospital recovering from open heart surgery. This grandmother said that due to his medical bills, they were struggling themselves and now this added responsibility was overwhelming! It so happened that the young mother was a member of one of the PMBA churches. She had not personally shared her needs with her church (out of embarrassment); however, learning of this grandmother's dilemma, the young mother contacted the PMBA office to ask how she might help with this need. This young mother went to her church family, personal family and friends with an appeal to help these grandparents with this little boy. They collected food, clothing and other items and took it to the other family. With the help of the PMBA office, they packed their station wagon as well as another vehicle and delivered the goods to a very grateful family.

New opportunities for ministry are opening up through Community Partnerships. Next year we will begin our first ministry outreach to workers of the Dixie Classic Fair. This ministry will reach over 500 people and will target the needs of a group of people that rarely see the love of Jesus Christ in action in such a compassionate way. Health kits, clothing and Bibles will be given out during the week we work with the Fair workers. The Fair workers will receive breakfast, lunch, and snacks from PMBA churches. Many of them will have the opportunity to see a dentist or doctor for the first time in a very long time. The NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental van will be on site and doctors and dentists as well as other volunteers will be on hand to offer free services.

We are excited about the possibilities for ministry this next year as Paul Kennedy and Carol Harlan come on board to head up the Community Partnerships Team. I will continue to direct the Baptist Toy Store and assist them with other community ministry projects.

CATHY DEAL, *Leader*

DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM

2001-2002 was a learning year for new Team leader, David Wood. However, several important projects were completed by the Team:

In January twenty-six individuals from six different congregations participated in a workshop on spiritual gifts. In addition to some very helpful work with spiritual gift inventories, the group was given an informative overview of the Body Life Curriculum by Pastor Charlie Martin.

Similar presentations were made for the participants in the March meeting of the Ministers Fellowship and the Annual Planning Retreat held in May.

Ruth Craver (Calvary) did an outstanding job of leading the Associational Bible Drills in April. Twenty-six children representing four congregations demonstrated great skill in locating, reading, and reciting verses from the Scriptures.

DAVID WOOD, *Leader*

EVANGELISM TEAM

The Evangelism Team, formed early in the Spring of 2002, was delighted and grateful to see the commitment of the PMBA to evangelism as evident by an increased budget. The team made numerous phone calls to Pastors and church members to commend them in their efforts and to enlist team members.

During the course of the year the team held 4 group meetings and several phone conferences.

Activities included encouraging participation in associational, state, and national events. The team partnered with the BSCNC in promoting the Evangelism Response Call Center Training including a 9/11 campaign. Monies were spent on assisting local churches with a Flea Market outreach and a community wide evangelistic drama.

During the course of the year plans were made and churches enlisted to participate in the Harvest Crusade. The team co-sponsored prayer rallies, pray walks, and other support services. One of the greatest benefits of the Harvest Crusade will be the equipping and motivation of the laity.

The Evangelism Team is available and pleased to provide training, consulting or participation in and for our churches. The Evangelism Team consists of 4 active members, with onemember having resigned during the course of the year. We would be happy to have you join this vital team. ***"His Last Command - Our First Concern"***

G. L. BROWN, *Leader*

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS TEAM

The Missions Partnerships Team continued the associational partnership with Alaska. Several church mission teams have gone to Alaska and assisted in various mission projects (i.e., Backyard Bible Clubs, evangelistic meetings, training of laity, and construction work at two of the Alaskan churches. As the partnership continues, medical teams and evangelism teams will be embarking on Alaskan soil to do hands-on mission work in our own country.

Due to the severe flooding of West Virginia, the Missions Partnership Team announced a new partnership with West Virginia. Over 900 homes needed construction assistance from Disaster Recovery teams from the PMBA congregations. Seven tractor-trailer loads of furniture were sent to West Virginia, thanks to the generous donation of both tractor trailers and drivers by the Roadway Truck Lines. Another big thank you goes to the Hawthorne Inn (a subsidiary of Baptist Hospital) that donated over 150 box springs and mattresses. Two PMBA congregations contributed enough good used appliances to fill one trailer. The outpouring of furniture donations as well as food and cleaning supplies more than met the expectations of this team.

The Disaster Relief Teams continue with rebuilding efforts from the eastern part of North Carolina. Many people believe this partnership has been fulfilled; however, there is still some work that needs to be finished due to the floods from Hurricane Floyd. PMBA congregations continue with their faithful involvement in the lives of our sisters and brothers in the eastern part of the state.

The Missions Partnership Team continues to assess different areas of the United States and internationally for information relating to mission projects where mission teams are needed. We are grateful to all 89 churches of the PMBA and for the vast participation of our congregations in responding to the opportunities to assist other states and countries.

ED EVANS, *Leader*

BELARUSSIAN CHILDREN TEAM

A sub team of the Missions Partnerships Team

The arrival of 18 children in Charlotte was good for us this year. All of the 16 host families were excited. These families represent ten of our PMBA churches.

We had several activities during the six weeks: Touring Golding Farms Foods, touring Old Salem, spaghetti lunch at Oaklawn Baptist Church, touring Mrs.Hanes Cookie Factory, and a farewell supper at Old Town Baptist given by PMBA WMU.

All the children were seen at Baptist Hospital with extensive examinations for some who had medical problems. All the children were seen by private dentists with many return visits resulting for some. Dr. Van Teague examined many of the children=s eyes and some went home with new glasses.

This association is very generous with money and many items to send with the children to Belarus. Cornerstone and Germanton had suppers with the money going to the Belarusian children. We were fortunate to have a tour bus and two drivers donating their time to take the children to Atlanta for the return trip.

Bringing these children to PMBA, giving them health bags, providing them food bags for the trip home, giving them Bibles, etc., would not be possible without your prayers, generous hearts, and love. 1 John 3:11 says, "*For this is the message that ye heard from the beginning, that we should* ***love one another***."

JOYCE LOVE, *Children's Coordinator*
GEORGIE KITCHEN, *Assistant Coordinator*

ORDINATION ADVISORY TEAM

The Ordination Advisory Team was asked to participate in the examination of three candidates for ordination over the past Associational Year:

1. Martin Kastner, pastor of Advance/FBC, was examined for ordination on January 4, 2002.
2. David Upton, minister of youth at Fellowship Baptist Church, was examined for ordination on January 10, 2002.

The Ordination Advisory Team assists congregations with the examination of candidates into the Gospel Ministry. We have had numerous occasions to share in the joy of ordination within our PMBA congregations and stand ready to assist whenever called upon.

PAUL WONDERS, *Leader*

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES TEAM (BASKETBALL REPORT)

History & Purpose of PMBA Youth Basketball:

The PMBA Youth Basketball League started in the late 1950's in the gym at First Baptist Church in Winston-Salem and has been going strong ever since. From its beginnings as a league for the Royal Ambassadors, the PMBA Youth Basketball League has grown to include five different divisions: Junior Coed, Intermediate Boys, Girls, Senior High Boys-A, and Senior High Boys-B. This year we had a total of 40 teams representing 15 different churches. This gave us the opportunity to affect the lives of approximately 450 young people for the glory of God.

This Year's Highlights:

This year's season concluded with a banquet at Old Town Baptist Church. The purpose of this banquet was to bring conclusion to the regular session, to usher in some excitement for Championship Saturday, which was the next day at Calvary Baptist Church, and to challenge these young people to truly commit their lives to Jesus Christ and to be led daily by the Holy Spirit. We had over 400 coaches, players and guests in attendance.

We gave away some door prizes, presented trophies to the Regular Session Champions and Most Christ-like teams, reviewed events of the past season, and heard a challenging message from our keynote speaker Larry Grays, a graduate from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in May of 1996, receiving his Master of Divinity Degree and the Bessie M. Sachet Award for preaching excellence. Larry is truly an incredible speaker. He captivated the audience for almost 45 minutes with one of the most powerful messages I have ever heard. He also gave an opportunity for people to make public commitments for Jesus Christ. As a result of his message at least ten people were convicted of their sin by the Holy Spirit and committed their lives to Jesus Christ.

It was an incredible night and an incredible season. The comments I have received are overwhelming. I am looking forward to next year and exploring new ways to impact the lives of these young people with the message of Jesus. We could always use more volunteers and more ideas. Why not join us? Call Jason Club at 785-0853 if you are interested!

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES TEAM B BASKETBALL (continued)

Regular Season Champions:

Junior Coed	Ardmore Baptist (7-0)
Intermediate Boys	College Park Baptist (7-1)
Girls	Mount Tabor UMC (7-0)
Senior High Boys-B	W/S Churches In Ministry (9-0)
Senior High Boys-A	Calvary Baptist (8-0)

Most Christ-like Award:

Junior Coed	Ardmore Baptist
Intermediate Boys	Beck's Baptist
Girls	Old Town Baptist
Senior High Boys-B	First Presbyterian
Senior High Boys-A	Old Town Baptist

Tournament Champions:

Junior Coed	Ardmore Baptist
Intermediate Boys	College Park Baptist
Girls	Calvary Baptist
Senior High Boys-B	W/S Churches in Ministry
Senior High Boys-A	Calvary Baptist

JASON CLUBB, *Leader*

SEMINARY EXTENSION TEAM

Three Seminary Extension courses were taught during this associational year:

- New Testament Survey II (Bobby Stewart) with six students

- Luke (Paul Dean) with three students

- Southern Baptist Heritage (Doug Jordan) with four students.

All three were ACE courses, having been reviewed by the American Council on Education and judged to qualify for college credit recommendations. Each course was taught by a highly qualified instructor.

Only one course, New Testament Survey II, had the minimum number of students desired. The reason for such low enrollment has not been determined.

None of the students are enrolled in a diploma program.

Doug Jordan, the team leader of the PMBA Seminary Extension, resigned the spring of 2002 for health reasons.

DOUG JORDAN, *Leader*

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES TEAM

The Senior Adult Ministries Team hosted their annual Senior Adult Luncheon at Old Town Baptist Church with 465 senior adults in attendance. "The Group", a musical ensemble of approximately 12 men performed at the luncheon. Cecil Cave, retired minister of Mineral Springs, is the ensemble leader. They sang several old favorites of the group and concluded their performance with "God Bless America."

Again this year, the highlight of the luncheon was the drawing for door prizes. Several local businesses provided wonderful prizes. Two grand prizes were given: (1) a trip for two in a hot air balloon; and (2) a bowling bowl, which was one by a lady 85 years young and ready to get back to bowling!!

The Senior Adult Candle Tea was canceled this year due to inclement weather. The Candle Tea was scheduled to be held at Pfaftown Baptist Church. Due to this unforeseen cancellation, Pfafftown will be the church to host next year's Senior Adult Candle Tea.

The team is planning some "learning" events for next year. Hopefully, we will be able to offer some much needed programs to let Senior Adults know what type of services are available throughout our city.

The Team stands ready to help any church that would like to begin a Senior Adult Ministry. If that is their directive, they can contact Karen Taylor (759-7622) at the PMBA office and she will assist the church in connecting with the Senior Adult Team.

DAVID WOOTEN, *Leader*

SPIRITUAL FORMATIONS TEAM

This completes the second year that the Spiritual Formation Team has been a vital ministry of PMBA. The goal of the team is to offer many various events in the hope of reaching as many of our PMBA churches as possible with opportunities for spiritual growth. Also, it is our hope that many of these events would be carried back to individual churches for use in their ministry.

The offerings for this year were:

- ***Everyday Spirituality***, led by Peggy Haymes, author of the book, ***Heart Prayers***, and ***Reflections***, a popular devotional guide - September 21 and September 22, 2001. The event was held at Knollwood Baptist Church Youth Building
- ***The Prayer of Jabez -*** Training/Study Group, led by Dale Harlan
  The group met for 5 Mondays in October at noon at PMBA
- ***Praying in Times of Crisis***, led by Dan Koger of *Compass Point Ministries*. The group met at PMBA for four Mondays in April.

We ask for your prayers and suggestions as we meet to plan each month. Please contact one of the members: Peggy S. Conrad, Lynn Graham, Martha Jones and Don Harvey. Thank you for your support as we all strive to grow closer to Him each day.

PEGGY CONRAD, *Co-Leader*

STUDENT MINISTRIES TEAM

During the last year the Student Ministries Team has worked primarily with Baptist and other interested students at Salem College. Bible studies and fellowship events have been offered. The team has also worked with the Religious Life Council at the college. This group plans campus worship, mission projects, Bible studies and fellowship for all students.

The Team has continued to seek individuals and churches who are interested in ministry to college students. There are many opportunities at our area colleges. We would like to thank the church groups who have helped prepare meals for our Monday night Bible studies.

SAM SORRELLS, *Leader*

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION LEADERSHIP TEAM

Key Verse for 2001-2002 Associational Year - *'Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we can ask or imagine. According to his power that is at work within us, to him be glory forever and ever."* Ephesians 3:20-21

The International Mission Emphasis Theme: ***The Unfinished Task - Planting with Passion.*** Goal: $120,000,000.00.

North American Mission Theme: ***On Mission Together: Showing the Way***.
Goal: $50,000.000.00.

Over eighty churches of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association have focused this year on missions, one way or another. They have supported missions in the same way that WMU did when it first started in 1888:

- Pray and give to missions
- Develop spiritually toward a mission lifestyle
- Do missions
- Learn about missions
- Participate in the work of the church, association and denomination

The leadership training for WMU and Brotherhood was held jointly at College Park in August 2002. Leaders from 24 churches received training the last Saturday in August. During the annual leadership training WMU promotes the *NC State Missions Week of Prayer,* and we stress the importance for each church to promote this special offering, which helps to cover the overall expenses for North Carolina WMU and Brotherhood.

Cathy Hayes, Frances McDaniel, and Katherine Teague, Baptist Women Consultants, organized the Annual Salad Supper at Old Town Baptist Church. This is one of the WMU highlights for discovering the joy of missions. Keynote speaker Paul Mullen, director of Church and Community Relations at Baptist Hospital, shared a message entitled, *Being the Heart of God*. Rev. Mullen told how the Mother's Day Offering helps cover the expenses of the people who receive treatment and have no insurance and no means of paying their bills. Helping relieve this financial burden allows people to recover more quickly. God is so very good in so many ways!

Let it be said that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association WMU Leadership Team never turns anyone away! There is always more than enough to eat, and we often take some home from such events. We share our salads with our neighbors and have a time of fellowship with sister churches. It is not unusual to see several men throughout the audience, and men are always welcomed to the annual Salad Supper, especially pastors and Brotherhood leaders!

During 2002, the WMU promoted Children in Action Project Help Literacy and *Youth on Mission*, which can help youth understand God's unchanging nature and love and challenge them to be witnesses of God's faithfulness among their peers. *Youth on Missions* have so much to give to the world. God is calling them and using them when they participate on a mission project for their church. Their age is not a barrier but an opportunity to witness to God's power and love.

Adults on Mission, a future beyond our imagination, involves sons and daughters on mission for God. God has promised to go with us and bless our efforts for Him. He will allow us to witness a harvest of souls that is beyond our imagination. Several of our churches have sponsored *Operation In As Much,* where every member of the church family can come together in one day and do hands-on mission work right in their own community. It is a time of sharing and putting into action our prayers as well as a time for fellowship with one another. *Adults on Mission* have strengthened the whole family. Mom, dad, sisters, and brothers are sharing and witnessing to our neighbors in the communities around us.

The Belarusian children visiting our association for six weeks every summer is a highlight for all the host families as well as the coordinators, Joyce Love and Georgie Kitchen. Eighteen to twenty children from Belarus and their chaperon traveled to Winston-Salem to experience living in a stress free, uncontaminated environment, receiving free medical and dental treatments. When they do return home, they travel with as much over the counter medication and vitamins as they can carry. The WMU Leadership Team has started a tradition of sponsoring the farewell picnic for our Belarusian guests and their host families. Each child is given a duffle bag with clothing, toilet articles, vitamins, and school supplies. The day the vans pull out of the Associational parking lot, many tears are shed by both the Belarusian children and the host families.

Selwyn Matthews and Valerie Sands, Missions Involvement consultants, host a Christmas party for the Forsyth Jail and Prison Ministry. Each year the health kits provided by the associational churches are greatly appreciated. Over 1,000 health kits were distributed among the inmates this year after they had partaken of the delicious refreshments.

Evelyn Benfield, Ethnic Diversity consultant, spearheaded a project to assist six Hispanic girls to go to G.A. Camp at Camp Mundo Vista. Due to generous donations, scholarships were offered to the six Hispanic girls who had signed up. Evelyn, serving as missionary staff at Camp Mundo Vista for the week they were scheduled to go, helped make the girls feel more at home. The Girls In Action have held several workshops led by Debbie Stephens and Betty Lou Vontsolos.

The *World Day of Prayer* is held the first Monday in November. This is a time when Baptist men and women come together to pray for our nation, the different people groups and their specific needs. This year PMBA *World Day of Prayer* was held at College Park at 10 a.m. and at Hillsdale at 7 p.m. An offering was collected and sent to the Baptist World Alliance. 157 people attended.

God wants us to be fully available in any given circumstances to give our best.

GLENDORA EPPERSON, *Team Leader*

YOUTH MINISTRY

2001-2002 was another great year for Youth Ministry in our Association. Youth leaders in our churches have been helpful in letting the Team know how we can best help them, and hopefully we have responded in an appropriate way. We provided several opportunities for young people to have training, and fellowship, and offered new events to provide for specific needs.

2001 Associational Fall Youth Retreat

Once again we assembled on November 16-18, 2002, for an exciting weekend at Ridgecrest for over 500 youth and adult chaperones! The theme was ***Ready, Set, Go*** and our young people discovered ways that they could deepen their relationship with Christ. A concert on Friday night by the praise band from Old Town Baptist Church built a bridge to last year's retreat, when they had led us during our worship times. Paul Leigh, and the praise band from First Baptist Church, Kernersville, led our worship times this year, as we explored how to "Be Different; Be Real"; and "Be You." It was a great time together and many young people shared first time decisions to follow Christ, while others recommitted their lives to Him. As always, we also shared in a fantastic variety show on Saturday night, which gave everyone a chance to celebrate their talents, and have a great time!

This year we also did something a little bit different with our event T-shirts. Each participant was given their long-sleeve T-shirt with the theme design, but they were also given a sharpie to gather as many signatures from other participants as possible on their shirt. This was intended to help the young people interact better with youth from other churches. It worked great, and gave them a memory from the weekend that we think will be more meaningful. We'll do that again next year!

Nineteen different churches from our Association were represented at this retreat and their enthusiasm was infectious! All churches present also were given a chance to help sponsor an upcoming city-wide ***True Love Waits Rally***, with Dawson McAllister and ***yoU-Turn***. The support was overwhelming, and we are looking forward to this wonderful event in February, 2003.

RAMON SMITH, *Team Leader*

ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT COMMITTEES

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE

The Annual Meeting Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met 11 times during the year. The 117th Annual Session was held at Grace United Community Church on July 28, 2002. In an effort to become better acquainted with our host church and offer them our full support, we held three committee meetings at Grace United on October 2001, June 2002, and July 2002. Other meetings were held at the PMBA Resource Center.

At our November meeting, the committee selected the theme for the 117th Annual Session as "Our Call to Faithfulness" based on Hebrews 11:1-2. In light of the tragedies which our nation experienced on September 11, 2001, the committee felt a theme was needed that celebrated the blessings of God's faithfulness to us, remembered the blessings found in faithful service to Jesus Christ, and provided assurance that our faithfulness to God would bring hope in the uncertainties of the present and future. The theme was developed during the session through focus on the ways we were and are to be faithful in Worship, in Service, in Stewardship, and in Commitment.

In an effort to build fellowship among our churches, the Annual Session began with dinner on the grounds. The fried chicken meal was provided by the churches of the PMBA and was coordinated by the PMBA Women's Missionary Union, PMBA staff and volunteers. In an effort to better communicate the missions and ministry of the PMBA, a multi-media presentation using slides, music and narration by PMBA Leadership Team leaders was used to celebrate the work of the past year. Paul Dean, past moderator of the PMBA, brought the theme interpretation. In addition to reports from various work units, a time was set aside to recognize those who offered themselves in service to the community, in remembrance of the events of September 11, 2001.

Our evaluation of the 117th Annual Session in August included PMBA staff, Annual Session participants and committee members. Our evaluation was positive, citing both blessings and lessons learned and to be applied before the next Annual Session. Planning for the 118th Annual Session has already begun. Please keep our committee in your prayers as we plan for another time of worship and celebration of the PMBA and its ministries.

DAVID BENTON, *Chair*

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee is pleased to report a major revision of our governing documents in the last year. The changes were adopted at the Annual Meeting of the Association in July 2002. Following the direction of the Association and in an effort to empower team ministry, we simplified our constitution and by-laws. At the same time, we expanded the policies and procedures section of our operations manual. Taken together, the intentions of the constitution committee were to (1) bring our documents into harmony with current and/or desired procedures within the Association, (2) accurately reflect the current organizational structure of the PMBA, (3) create maximum flexibility and permission for work groups within the Association, and (4) produce a document that provides for the majority of future revisions to occur through the ongoing work of the Congregational Council rather than at the Annual Meeting.

We encourage the various ministry teams and committees in the PMBA to continually review those portions of the Operations Manual pertaining to their work. Please submit any proposed revisions to the Constitution Committee for review and subsequent referral to the Congregational Council for action. We are glad to serve the churches of the PMBA and look forward to a good year of ministry as we seek to fulfill the mission of the PMBA - to build up the Kingdom of God in partnership with local congregations.

NATHAN PARRISH, *Chair*

ENLISTMENT COMMITTEE

The Enlistment Committee has met monthly this past year. We evaluated the work of each committee and team in the Association, with the purpose of placing the most capable person in the vacant positions. The majority of positions were filled and approved at our Annual Meeting in July at Grace United Community Church

Each member of the Enlistment Committee has taken our obligation very seriously. We will strive, with God's guidance, to place the individuals we believe to be most capable into the various positions to carry out the work of the Kingdom through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association for this upcoming year.

We would like to ask should anyone feel led to serve on a particular committee or team, to please contact a member of the Enlistment Committee.

MARY ELLA BAREFOOT, *Chair*

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The 2002 Audit Report has been completed by Gray, Callison and Company, P.A. Certified Public Accountants and was presented to the Finance Committee. The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association received a favorable report. The records of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association are in a high quality condition, which the Finance Committee contributes to the outstanding work performed by Sandra Hall, PMBA Administrative Coordinator, and Staff.

The Finance Committee is responsible for securing the outside audit for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association and recommends that Gray, Callison and Company, P.A. be secured for next year=s audit. The Finance Committee would also like to thank the PMBA Staff for their outstanding work.

A copy of the Audit Report from Gray, Callison and Company, P.A., is on file in the PMBA Resource Center. The Audit Report is on file at the PMBA Resource Center.

TRAVIS RHODES, *Chair*

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

Jim Hamblen, Ed Stines, and I met with Pastor Joel Settle and the Steering Committee of The Summit. The decision was to recommend to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association that this new work be accepted under watchcare for one year.

During the year I met with the pastor on several occasions to discuss subjects covering full membership into the Association. The Membership Committee then met with the pastor and members of The Summit. It was at that meeting that the motion was made to present The Summit into the Association as a full participating member church.

The motion was made at the annual associational meeting and was unanimously received. The hand of fellowship was extended to the pastor and other representatives present.

WILSON HARMON, *Chair*

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

This has been an enjoyable and exciting year. There were sufficient changes to keep us on our toes and transition enough to keep the office staff fresh and excited about their work.

One exciting change was the realignment of the staff positions of Sandra Hall and Karen Taylor. Karen, whom you knew as the person who was always there to guide you and who functioned as the *Administrative Assistant: Communications*, became the *Church & Community Ministries Coordinator.* Karen will assist the churches in connecting to community resources and partnerships. She is also available to help churches with their special committees (i.e., personnel and search). Karen is passionate about her new work.

Sandra Hall, whom you know as the *Financial Secretary*, has the new title of *Administrative Coordinator*. Sandra will continue to function as the very capable person over the financial duties. Her added responsibilities involved the coordination of the administrative duties of the PMBA. These changes are more in keeping with the Spiritual Gifts of Karen and Sandra.

As chair, I was privileged to facilitate a staff retreat, which was planned for assessing the proposed staff realignment. Spiritual gifts, job priorities, as well as changes in present job descriptions were assessed. One focus of the retreat was to look at possible difficulties and pitfalls during and after the realignment process. The retreat was very productive and a follow-up mini-retreat is planned.

Before any of the staff realignments could take place, a part-time staff person had to be secured. We believe God sent us Vicky Hallenbeck. Vicky's gifts, background and desire for a part-time position seemed a perfect fit. Vicky's work is excellent. Look at the Pilot and observe how interesting and readable it is. Vicky's title is *Ministry Assistant for Communications.*

The work of Jim Hamblen, Dale Harlan, and Steve Kiser had to be realigned to some degree to ensure an optimal transition. The realignment was truly a team effort.

Karen Taylor was presented with a gift at the Annual Meeting for ten productive years with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Karen has touched many lives through her dedicated and faithful work as well as through her Christian witness. We are thankful for her servant heart.

The dedicated servant leadership of Jim Hamblen and Dale Harlan is known across the nation. The other staff members: Karen Taylor, Sandra Hall, Vicky Hallenbeck, and Steve Kiser are essential members of the PMBA team. These servants have a heart for KINGDOM BUILDING.

I appreciate the dedication and faithfulness of the Personnel Committee this year. Our excellent committee functions as a team:

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE 2001-2002:

Maurice Briggs, Knollwood - Asst. Recorder
Mazie Bumgarner, Becks - Chair
Shirley Fennel, Grace United Community
Bill Ireland, Ardmore
Helen Johnson,Pfafftown - Recorder
Ruth Lowe, Kernersville First
Eddie Moffitt, United - Vice Chair

MAZIE BUMGARNER, *Chair*

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

With a sense of pride in the PMBA Resource Center, the Properties Committee has attempted to adequately care for the building and the property, while practicing good stewardship of our funds.

As evidenced by the many improvements, this has been a busy, productive year. Listed below is a summary of actions taken:

Equipment Purchase & Upgrades

- Installed a Microsoft upgrade on computer system and upgraded computer server
- Purchased HP 1200 Laser Printer and repaired HP Laser Jet 5 Printer
- Purchased two DELL computers/monitors/keyboards
- Upgraded two computers to Windows 2000

Repairs and Improvements

- Repaired and painted moisture damage on interior basement wall
- Cleaned all carpets
- Paved and re-striped parking lot
- Painted building exterior, porches and handrail, and repaired loose shutters
- Replaced dead bushes
- Made minor repairs in ceiling and kitchen

Other

- Studied insurance coverage and changed insurance carrier to Guide One, who covers officers, volunteers and disaster trailers
- Videoed all PMBA property, including disaster trailers
- Updated capital items inventory

PAT TRIPLETTE, *Recorder*
AL FAUSCH, *Chair*

As I See It...

any examination of the experiences of this past year will reveal some victories and some defeats that will affirm the fact that we are a **"people of faith/commitment on a journey"** attempting to know and understand the Will of God for our lives and our work.

When we attempt to envision the future we are influenced by the events from our past and the situation of the present.

Regarding our common **past** experiences

- There are many spiritual intersections where we may have learned more from our "set-backs" than we did from our successes. During this past year we have been in a period of adjustment in several areas
- We have been adjusting to new assignments for ***Karen Taylor*** and ***Sandra Hall***
- New ministry opportunities have been addressed under Karen's leadership and churches have become more involved through those activities such as: the Fair Ministry, Seams Ministry, the Baptist Toy Store
- Sandra has assumed new responsibilities in coordinating the "work-flow" throughout the office and the organization, in general.
- We have been adjusting to new financial realities. Many of the congregations are hurting due to the economic downturn while others are growing and contributing much to missions and ministries through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.
- We need to provide additional help and resources to congregations who need assistance.
- We need to discover additional sources of income.
- We need to support the ministries and missions of the association through percentage giving as we do through the Cooperative Missions Program.
- We have been adjusting to the changes in our organizational structures that were implemented as a result of the 1998 report.
- The new leaders in the PMBA function at a high level of commitment and service. Their effectiveness and their efficiency should be commended by the association at large.

*Regarding our **present** situation*

No one seems to be able to interpret, with any degree of certainty, how all of the changes will impact congregational life.

We are reminded of the words of Loren Mead when he said "The 21st Century will look more like the 1st Century as far as the spiritual climate is concerned than it will look like the 20th Century."

The longer we live in this post-modern era the more we are convinced that he may be right on target.

We may have the greatest opportunity to exhibit authentic Faith, genuine Hope, and real Love than we have had in our lifetimes.

*Regarding our **future** direction*

In a manner of speaking...

"We have packed our bags!" [That is, "We have enough resources to do the task in front of us"]

"We have been trained for the job!" [That is, we already know 'how to do' the Work of the Kingdom more than we are actually doing]

"We have our orders!" [That is, we are directed by the Love of God and the example of Jesus to be His 'witnesses' where we are *day by day*]

The question remains ever before us:

Will we be faithful to the Cause of Christ and obedient to the Will of God in our time?

JIM HAMBLEN, *Associational Missionary*

What A Challenging and Exciting Ministry Opportunity!

As your Congregational Missionary, I am a missionary to **YOU**, the churches of the PMBA. I want to thank you for the opportunity that God has given me to walk with you these past two years. Being able to visit many of the congregations for worship, fellowship, preaching, and teaching opportunities has been such a blessing for me. I look forward to this next year as we continue to grow in our understanding of the kingdom plan that God has for all of us.

God has richly blessed our association with leaders who have a kingdom vision for this association of churches. How thankful I am to minister with them as we together discern God's direction for this family of churches and have the faith to walk with God on the journey that He has for us. It is a rich experience to be a part of PMBA staff that has such a positive and passionate spirit and attitude. Jim, Karen, Sandra, Steve, and Vicky are a wonderful team. I am indeed, of all people, blessed to have them as friends and co-ministers!

This has been a very exciting and challenging year to be a part of the family of PMBA churches! ***Exciting*** in that I have seen congregations make strategic decisions to change and make some shifts to become more effective in reaching their kingdom potential.in that we have been given so many open doors for ministry this year. ***Challenging*** in that there are some great opportunities ahead for other congregations to make these same types of decisions, if they have the faith and courage to do so. We have a number of churches that have lost their vision and passion and must make some difficult changes, if they are to continue to exist. I have been able to help churches through the process of making shifts and changes through coaching, training and consulting with many congregations. It is not an easy task to change the old paradigms by rethinking and reframing the way we do *church*.

During this past year, I have had the God given privilege to walk with many of you as we joined our Lord in kingdom building. These are some of the ministries and opportunities in which I have assisted:

- Assisting Ardmore and Calvary in beginning a new Chinese ministry
- Seeing the Industrial Areas Foundation organization become a reality in the Winston-Salem area
- Helping New Beginning close its doors so that a new thing might be birthed
- Participating with the *Good Neighbor Center* at Shattalon Oaks as it opened its doors for ministry through the faithfulness of Pfafftown Baptist Church
- Facilitating the growth of *Learning Communities* (ministers groups) in the PMBA
- Continuing to receive training in *Christian Coaching*
- Facilitating several Church Council and Deacon retreats in our churches
- Working with our Church Development Team and Nolan Lawson as the leader
- Continuing to facilitate the Pursuing Vital Ministry process in some of our churches
- Realizing the vision of a functioning Bible Teaching and Reaching Team (Sunday School) with Dot Harmon as the team leader

As you can imagine, this was a very busy year, but what a blessing!

Perhaps, Paul said it best in Ephesians 3:20-21, *Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work in us, to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations for ever and ever! Amen*. God has been allowed to do immeasurable more than any of us could have through during this past year. Just think, what could happen this next year if we truly seek him and his kingdom and choose to be obedient servants as individuals, congregations and as an association!

DALE R. HARLAN, *Congregational Missionary*

****

Help Congregations Surf the Rough Waters of Change And Find Their Way to Their God-Given Destination

Tom Bandy, in his book *Christian Chaos: Revolutionizing the Congregation*, says that the world in which we live is a world of chaos. Culture is changing so quickly, with such diversity, in so many simultaneous directions that church groups organized around traditional principles can't keep up. They find themselves spending more and more energy lamenting change, resisting change, struggling with change, expressing anger about change, desperately trying to *manage change*, or just plain *surviving change*. Change, he says, will not go away. It is relentless and accelerating.

The leadership of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is committed to creating an organization that will help congregations surf the rough waters of change and find their way to their God-given destination. We want to create an organization that will be more responsive to the needs of local congregations. We want to encourage local congregations to do more than survive, but to thrive to remain healthy and focused on doing everything possible to realize their full potential. For that reason, we have spent considerable time over the last few months as a Coordinating Council examining our organization and fine-tuning the process that was begun by the Transition Monitoring Team, under the direction of Ty Talton.

The end result has been an organization that is stream-lined toward what I believe is a more user-friendly, consultative, team approach. Now we have leadership development teams and ministries development teams. The Administrative Advisory Council is now the Associational Leadership Team. Of course, central to the organizational chart is the Brotherhood and WMU, and that is appropriate, since missions is the heartbeat of our associational life. It goes without saying that the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association would not be functioning as effectively as it is without the capable leadership of Jim Hamblen and Dale Harlan.

I'm excited about the renewed emphasis on Congregational Development. Not only is there a need for new work in our area, but there is a need for development of existing congregations that may be plateaued or declining. Strong efforts are being made to resource them, and I heartily endorse this. I'm also excited about the Task Force report on the development of the Upper Room (the unfinished area on the upper level of our Resource Center that has the potential for becoming just that -- a resource center. In addition to all of this, I am struck by the potential that we have in our new Ministry Assistant for Communications, Vicky Hallenbeck, to bring some creativity and clarity in associational communication. Best of all, I'm gratified by the number of informal partnerships between churches that I see developing all over our association. Churches are moving away from the competitive turf of building *their* own kingdoms to partnering with other churches in building up the Kingdom of God. They recognize that the kingdom venture belongs to others as well; and that more can be done together than singularly.

I'm deeply appreciative of the cooperative spirit among our churches and the absence of rancor that is so prevalent in other associations. We are unique in that respect; Pilot Mountain Baptist churches respect and love each other as autonomous bodies who have *voluntarily* chosen to join together in the Kingdom venture. We are a diverse group. There have been increasing numbers of African-Americans and Hispanics in our fellowship. There is a healthy, mutual respect for brethren from different sides of the theological aisle. Worship styles range from the formal and liturgical to contemporary and everything traditional between. Big churches, small churches, urban, suburban, and rural churches. We are diverse. And that is our strength. We have not allowed our diversity to divide us, but we have allowed our love for God and each other to drive us.

My encouragement to all of us is to continue to let Kingdom-building be our primary focus, and to cultivate the kind of partnership that has historically characterized us as freedom-loving Baptists. There's room under the Baptist umbrella for all of us! Let the love of Christ reign! And let His Spirit empower us to go and do what He has called us to do--to touch the world with His redeeming love and to push back the boundaries of His Kingdom to the farthest edges of the earth.

And may He, who is the same yesterday, today, and forever, continue to receive all the honor and glory for the great things He is doing through the fine people who count themselves a part of the best association of Baptists anywhere, Pilot Mountain. I count it a privilege to have served such a fine organization as moderator, and truly believe that the best days are ahead for us!

DON HARVEY, *Associational Moderator*

****

My Mind Lingers With the Sustaining Intense Passion And Love for the Lord

As I seek to contemplate on the accomplishments of 2001-02, my mind does not linger long with the financial goals met, the promotional growth programs and ministries or seminary classes attended, churches who may have left and/or joined the Association, but with the sustaining intense passion and love for the Lord that has remained constant within the PMBA Family. People may do "good" for recognition and for unknown motives. But when a united people do for others from the motive of love, it becomes the Light of Jesus Christ in a sometimes dark and troubled world.

Being embraced by the PMBA as Vice Moderator has led to a personal crusade among other General Baptist Convention Churches to become affiliated with the PMBA. I do believe the sharing of ministries would benefit both groups since the missions are identical.

As we move to a new year, we may seek to do greater work in Kingdom building for God; however, we must not underestimate the accomplishment of love among the Christian Family.

BOBBY STEWART, *Vice-Moderator*

A Time of Orientation And Implementation

This year has been both a time of orientation and implementation for the newly formed Leadership Development Team of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. As a result of our association's bold initiatives to improve its organizational structure, the Discipleship, Bible Study, Church Development, Evangelism, Music and Worship, Ordination, Pastoral Care, Seminary Extension, Senior Adult, Spiritual Formation, Youth Ministries and Fellowship teams were grouped together to become the Leadership Development Team.

During the Associational Coordinating Council meetings the Leadership Development Team has met and on one occasion held a separate meeting for the purpose of enhancing better communication and cooperation between the respective work units on this team. It has been both informative and inspiring to witness the team leaders becoming more familiar with the particular activities of each team and gaining greater appreciation for the common goals they share in the area of developing qualified leaders in the local churches making up our association. We have managed to coordinate calendared activities, explore possible opportunities to work together, discuss common goals and challenges, resulting in a sense of cohesiveness and cooperation.

In our last team meeting we developed our *Mission Statement* for the purpose of guiding future planning and activities. It reads as follows: ***Our mission is to serve as a catalyst through encouraging and equipping churches to participate in a Christ-centered process resulting in the development of qualified, effective and committed Christian leaders***

As we look toward the year ahead of us we anticipate, with the Lord's help, establishing meaningful ongoing relationships with the various leaders of our local churches. Through these relationships we hope to assist them in identifying, calling and equipping qualified leaders. We firmly believe that when we assist churches in meeting their leadership needs, as new or established congregations, we are doing our part in *empowering them for God's Kingdom Growth*.

CHARLES MARTIN, *Congregational Leadership Development Team Leader*

****

Be More Effective in Kingdom Building

The Ministries Development Team of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association during our birth year has been informational and a time to grow. Through our growing and learning from each other, we can be more effective in Kingdom Building through Brotherhood, Church-Minister Relations, Community Partnerships, Creative Ministries, Mission Partnerships, Recreational Ministries, Student (Campus) Ministries, and WMU Leadership, that comprise the Ministries Development Team.

We have a clearer understanding of each team and with more dialogue comes a greater appreciation of each teams individual responsibility and how we can cooperate by including each individual in each congregation of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. We see our main objective to assist the local church in various areas of ministry from Recreational Ministries (Hoops for Him) to Mission trips to Alaska or West Virginia.

JOYCE LOVE, *Congregational Ministries Development Team Leader*

HISTORY OF

Grace United Community Church

This African-American Baptist Church was the result of God's blessing on two churches that united in the cause of religion. Pastor Oscar B. Cook, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit and with a small band of the faithful, founded Zion Hill Missionary Baptist Church in 1979. They shared quarters with another church. Their wish and dream was for a separate facility of their own. The church changed its name to Zion Hill Community Baptist Church in 1996. This reinforced their position of being mission-minded within the city and community.

The Rev. Daryl R. Hairston founded St. Andrew Community Baptist Church in 1994. It was Pastor Hairston's dream to establish a multi-cultural ministry. They established a relationship with Ardmore Baptist Church, then under the ministry of Rev. J. L. Wilson. St. Andrews Community Baptist Church purchased Temple Baptist Church at 245 Melody Lane in 1996.When Reverend Hairston was called from the work in 1997 the church called Reverend Joseph B. Parks as pastor.

Reverend Parks at this time was also pastor of Zion Hill. Under his leadership these two churches merged in 1997 as Zion Hill-St. Andrew Community Baptist Church. One congregation was Southern Baptist and the other was independent Baptist. The congregation wanted a new name to more accurately reflect the new identify of its people. "*The congregation also wanted to look beyond racial and cultural externals and touch the heart of people*"

February 8, 1998, the congregation chose a new name and became Grace United Community Church, "a non-traditional missionary Baptist church seeking to reach all people." This was an important year in the history of the church as they began a Prison Ministry (March), had a Dedication Service (March), and a Consecration and Installation Service (August).

The church was admitted to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association under watchcare as St. Andrews Community Baptist Church on October 1, 1996, and admitted fully to the association at the Fall 1997 association meeting. St. Andrews Community Church reported a total of 15 members with 10 enrolled in Sunday School.

In 2002 the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met in their annual meeting and enjoyed the hospitality of Grace United Community Baptist Church, truly - a non-traditional Baptist Church seeking to reach all in the name of God.

JOHN R. WOODARD, *Historian*

HISTORICAL TABLE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER./ SPEAKER
1885	RED BANK	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	H.A. BROWN
1886	FRIENDSHIP	J.T. VALENTINE	T.M. BAKER	C.C. HAYMORE
1887	MT. HERMAN	J.T. VALENTINE	B.W. RAY	S.F. CONRAD
1888	WESTFIELD	D.F. KING	B.W. RAY	J.B. RICHARDSON
1889	BECK'S	PINKEY OLIVER	J.W. McCURRY	H.A. BROWN
1890	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	S.F. CONRAD
1891	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1892	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F.KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1893	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.C. HAYMORE
1894	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	O.L. SRINGFIELD
1895	BEAVER ISLAND	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1896	GERMANTON	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.D. HAYMORE
1897	OAK RIDGE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	R.W. CREWS
1898	WALNUT COVE/FBC	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	W.H. WILSON
1899	MT. AIRY	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	H.A. BROWN
1900	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	J.M. HAYMORE
1901	SOUTHSIDE	D.F. KING	J.T. VALENTINE	C.A. JENKINS
1902	MAYODAN	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	A.L. BETTS
1903	PILOT MTN/FBC	D.F. KING	J.A. GARRETT	B.K. MASON
1904	FRIENDSHIP	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	J.E. SMITH
1905	BECK'S	D.F. KING	T.L. VERNON	H.A. BROWN
1906	WAUGHTOWN	D.F. KING	J.A. MARTIN	J.E. SMITH
1907	LEAKSVILLE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	H.A. BROWN
1908	MT. OLIVE	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	W.H. WILSON
1909	CLEMMONS/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	G.T. LUMPKIN
1910	SHILOH (PINNACLE)	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	T.C. KEATON
1911	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	D.F. KING	S.W. HALL	C.C. HAYMORE

HISTORICAL TABLES

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1912	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	G.T. LUMPKIN
1913	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1914	FLAT ROCK	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	T.H. KING
1915	UNION HILL	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	C.H. DURHAM
1916	MADISON	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	S.L. NAFF
1917	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	R.K. REDWINE
1918	MT. AIRY	FRED N. DAY	T.H. KING	J. WEATHERSPOON
1919	SALEM	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.J. TAYLOR
1920	SPRAY	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	W.D. SPINX
1921	QUAKER GAP	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.F. CARTER
1922	RURAL HALL/FBC	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J. RICHARDSON
1923	WAUGHTOWN	FRED N. DAY	T.C. KEATON	J.H. FULGHAM
1924	PETERS CREEK	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	W.E. ABERNATHY
1925	LEAK MEMORIAL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.R. JESTER
1926	GOODWILL	FRED N. DAY	J.F. CARTER	J.A. SNOW
1927	KING/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1928	OAK RIDGE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.C. AMMONS
1929	WALNUT COVE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	JENNINGS JOHNSON
1930	MAYODAN	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.E. PARKER
1931	BECK'S	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	J.F. MANUEL
1932	CITY VIEW	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.C. TEAGUE
1933	BRIM'S GROVE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.F. BAKER
1934	LEWISVILLE	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	E.A. LONG
1935	E. FOURTH STREET	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	C.H. STEVENS
1936	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	FRED N. DAY	L.P. SMITH	N.A. THOMPSON
1937	MT. AIRY	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	J.C. GILLESPIE
1938	SALEM	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.E. ADAMS
1939	LEAKSVILLE	C.H. STEVENS	L.P. SMITH	R.C. FOSTER
1940	QUAKER GAP	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.W. HUTCHINS
1941	SHARON	D.H. WILCOX	T.C. KEATON	W.A. BROWN

HISTORICAL TABLE
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1942	KING/FBC	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	M.L. MOTT
1943	ARDMORE	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	A.M. CHURCH
1944	MINERAL SPRINGS	R.E. ADAMS	T.C. KEATON	R.A. HERRING
1945	MT. OLIVE	M.L. MOTT	L.B. WOMBLE	J.C. SHORE
1946	NORTH WINSTON	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	W.R. GRIGG
1947	OAK RIDGE	T.C. KEATON	L.B. WOMBLE	RAY ROBERTS
1948	SALEM	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	W.E. PETTIT
1949	OAKLAWN BRIM'S GROVE	JAMES M. HAYES	L.B. WOMBLE	J.M. JOHNSON
1950	SOUTH FORK STANLEYVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	ALBERT A. YOUNG
1951	KING/FBC KERNERSVILLE/FBC	J.M. JOHNSON	L.B. WOMBLE	E.M. VAUGHN
1952	BECK'S HAWTHORNE ROAD	R.E. ADAMS	W.L. WARFORD	W.R. WAGONER
1953	WAUGHTOWN RURAL HALL/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	CLARENCE GODWIN
1954	NORTH WINSTON WALNUT COVE/FBC	E.M. VAUGHN	W.L. WARFORD	W.B. CONE
1955	SOUTHSIDE/BETHANY COLLEGE PARK	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	HOWARD BEARD
1956	ARDMORE SOUTH FORK WAIT CHAPEL	CHARLES BURCHETT	W.L. WARFORD	STANLY LOWELL
1957	MINERAL SPRINGS KONNOAK	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1958	FOREST HILL OAK GROVE	TROY HAMRICK	PAUL M. REESE	L.P. SMITH
1959	UNION GROVE CRESTWOOD	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	O.T. BRINKLEY
1960	KNOLLWOOD KERNERSVILLE/FBC	W. ELVIN JONES	PAUL M. REESE	HENRY CROUCH
1961	ANTIOCH WALNUT COVE/FBC	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	EUGENE WILLIAMS
1962	SOUTH FORK MT. OLIVE	DAVID C. BOAZ	PAUL M. REESE	HOMER GOOD

HISTORICAL TABLE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1963	OAKLAWN OAK GROVE	W. FOY MARTIN	PAUL M. REESE	[NO RECORD]
1964	KONNOAK RURAL HALL/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	ROY LINER
1965	SOUTHSIDE ANTIOCH	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	RALPH L. CANNON
1966	CLEMMONS/FBC WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	DWAYNE ZIMMER	PAUL M. REESE	DAVID C. BOAZ
1967	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC BECK'S	RALPH CANNON	EUGENE OLIVE	RANDALL LOLLEY
1968	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	RALPH CANNON	JAMES BULMAN	MARK CORTS
1969	KNOLLWOOD NORTHWEST	W.T.HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	LEWIS E. RHODES
1970	KNOLLWOOD	W.T. HENDRIX	JAMES BULMAN	CECIL SHERMAN
1971	KING/FBC	JAMES R.SCALES	JAMES BULMAN	J.D. BALLARD
1972	WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	JAMES R. SCALES	C.E. STINES	RANDALL LOLLEY
1973	CALVARY	W.FOY MARTIN	BOB GLASGOW	DOUGLAS ALDRICH
1974	CRESTWOOD	W. FOY MARTIN	R.C. WALDEN	B.F. DANIELS
1975	OLD TOWN	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	CARL BATES
1976	BECK'S	TROY HAMRICK	R.C. WALDEN	WILLIS BENNETT
1977	WAUGHTOWN	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	RANDALL LOLLEY
1978	MINERAL SPRINGS	TOM C. WOMBLE	R.C. WALDEN	ALBERT HALE
1979	ARDMORE	ED STINES	JACK FLEMING	BURKE HOLLAND
1980	STANLEYVILLE/FBC	JOE D. COLTRANE	JACK FLEMING	GEORGE SHORE
1981	LEWISVILLE	MARION RECTOR	EDDIE BRACKETT	MARION RECTOR
1982	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	DAVID MORROW	IRVIN GRIGG	CHEVIS HORNE
1983	COLLEGE PARK	H .E. BARLEY	IRVIN GRIGG	GEORGE SHORE
1984	MT. OLIVE	BOYCE WILSON	IRVIN GRIGG	J.C. HARRIS
1985	WAKE FOREST	VELMA McGEE	IRVIN GRIGG	WALTER SHURDEN

HISTORICAL TABLE

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church
October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1986	MINERAL SPRINGS	SYDNEY GOLDFINCH	ED STINES	GORDON SCHRUM
1987	KNOLLWOOD	CARLTON MITCHELL	RICHARD GROVES	J.W.. ANGELL
1988	OAKLAWN	WILSON HARMON	PEGGY HALL	CHARLES ALLARD
1989	GRIFFITH	PEGGY NEAL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1990	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	EUGENE SHERRILL	PEGGY HALL	NONE
1991	SOUTHSIDE	CECIL CAVE	PEGGY HALL	W.D. LINDSEY
1992	ARDMORE	PEGGY CONRAD	PEGGY HALL	EDDIE BRACKETT
1993	SOUTH FORK	IRVIN GRIGG	PEGGY HALL	MIKE WILLARD MARK HARRIS
1994	ANTIOCH	JOYCE LOVE	KAREN TAYLOR	TOMMY HALL
1995	OAKLAWN	JIM BALDWIN	KAREN TAYLOR	YASUSHI TOMONO J.L. WILSON
1996	OLD TOWN	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	RICHARD GROVES
1997	COLLEGE PARK	TY TALTON	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1998	KERNERSVILLE/FBC	WADE TUCKER	KAREN TAYLOR	NO SPEAKER - FAMILY REUNION
1999	LEWISVILLE	GLENDORA EPPERSON	KAREN TAYLOR	JIM HAMBLEN
2000	CALVARY	GLENDORA EPPERSON	KAREN TAYLOR	LARRY DOYLE
2001	KNOLLWOOD	PAUL DEAN	KAREN TAYLOR	CHRIS CHAPMAN
2002	GRACE UNITED	DON HARVEY	KAREN TAYLOR	PAUL DEAN

CONGREGATIONAL PROFILES

We would like to recognize our church clerks who achieved **HONORS CLERK** status for turning in an accurate and legible Church Profile by the due date of October 1, 2001 with no errors:

HONORS CLERK:

Ardmore	Susan Denton
Beck's	Pam Pizzino
Bethany	Doug Hanmaker
Brim's Grove	Jeanette Jessup
Brown Mountain	Sylvia Fagg
Center Grove	Leisa Jarett
Clemmons/FBC	Jean Dinkins
College Park	Cathy Chinlund
Cornerstone	Linda Billings
Knollwood	Karen Newman
Konnoak	Brenda Daniels
Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
Mount Olive	Pat Beeson
Mountain View	Annette Preston
Oak Grove	Carolyn Barlow
Oak Ridge	Linda Nelson
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Pfafftown	Helen Johnson
Pinnacle	Karen Taylor
Quaker Gap	April Ragan
Red Bank	Debra Webster
Robinhood Road	Paulette Palmer
Southside	Honey Humphries
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney
Unity	Rachel Fort
Waughtown	Norman Painter
West Side	Betty Royal

The following people received **HONORABLE MENTION** for having turned in their completed Church Profile with only one error by the deadline:

HONORABLE MENTIONS:

Calvary	Diane Shore
Crestwood	Olivia Fox
Danbury	Janelle Kent
Edgewood	Nelda Isenhour
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Germanton	Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Patsy Willard
Green Meadows	James Davis
Griffith	Sheila Little
King/FBC	JoAnn Yates
New Bethel	Norma Robbins
Northridge	Bill Marr
Old Town	Frances York
South Fork	Marian Holleman
Stanleyville/FBC	Ann Niten
Temple	Pat Moore
Union Grove	Carol Stafford
Walkertown/FBC	Nora Davis
Winston-Salem/FBC	Anna Rafalko

With great privilege the Associational Staff and Leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Associational Clerk*

Remember - There are only two criteria for membership into this Association:
(1) Send messengers to each Annual Meeting
(2) File a Congregational Profile yearly.

HIGHLIGHTS OF CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS

OCTOBER 9, 2001

Community Partnerships Team reported that the Baptist Toy Store applications will be taken on October 22, 2002. Again this year, there will be an added focus on helping the *working* poor. Congregations are encouraged to submit names of families in need.

Administrative Advisory Team reported that Scott Freese has made much progress in establishing a non-profit board for the ministry to internationals in the academic community.

Annual Meeting Committee reported that the Annual Meeting will be held at Grace United Community Church on Sunday, July 28, 2002, beginning with a meal at 2 p.m.

The Finance Committee reported that the Association is behind in actual contributions from churches. The actual budget reflects $24,000 below the Basic Plan.

Properties Committee reported that the associational parking lot will be resurfaced soon. The PMBA Resource Center has a new phone system.

JANUARY 8, 2002

- Brotherhood Team reported a new partnership with West Virginia due to the extreme flooding that our brothers and sisters in West Virginia are experiencing. The Brotherhood Team entered into a partnership with Samaritan's Purse in order to offer more disaster relief and recovery efforts. The Congregational Council went on record to announce support of both partnerships.

- Finance Committee reported a 3% increase in contributions for 2001. PMBA actually borrowed $10,000 from unrestricted designated funds in January 2001, and repaid ourselves in December 2001. The 2002 Basic Plan was approved as presented by the Finance Committee.

- Associational Missionary's Report - Jim Hamblen reported that the budget will reflect no raises for any staff member. Instead, the proposed 3% increase in personnel costs will be placed in a Staff Contingency Fund with plans of realigning responsibilities of staff.

APRIL 9, 2002

- Discipleship Development Team reported a Small group Facilitator Training event scheduled for Saturday, April 27, 2002, from 9 a.m. until 4 p.m. at the PMBA Resource Center.

- Church-Minister Relations Team will conduct a seminar entitled, *Dealing With Difficult Situations in Churches* at Ardmore Baptist Church. People will be able to choose two modules from the following: *Power Struggles*, led by George Bullard; *Confronting With Love*, led by Dale Harlan; *Setting Boundaries,* led by Laurel Link; and *Church-Staff Relations*, led by Wayne Oakes. There is no charge for this event.

APRIL 9, 2002 (continued)

- Evangelism Team reported the upcoming Harvest Crusade with Greg Laurie at the Lawrence Joel Veterans Memorial Coliseum September 13-15, 2002.

- Spiritual Formations Team reported a weekly class led by Dan Koger entitled, *Praying In times of Crisis*. This event is open to everyone.

- Missions Partnerships Team reported great response to the new partnership with West Virginia. Churches were encouraged to send mission teams to help with the relief and recovery efforts as well as participate in collecting household items, furniture, etc.

- Belarussian Childrens Project Team reported that 18 children plus one chaperon will be coming to Winston-Salem from Belarus. 15 families representing 9 churches will serve as host families.

- WMU Team reported that the Mission Action Booklet will be a joint effort between WMU and Brotherhood, offering more mission opportunities. The Brotherhood/WMU Leadership Training will be held on August 24, 2002, at Clemmons First Baptist Church.

- Recreation Ministries Team reported a very successful basketball league this year. 550 people attended the Basketball Banquet, which was held at Old Town Baptist Church. The keynote speaker challenged the youth to develop an intimate relationship with Jesus Christ.

- Student Ministries Team announced a farewell picnic for students on May 4, and a hiking event at Hanging Rock in June.

- Leadership Team (formerly Administrative Advisory) reported that a Feasibility Study was underway to determine the possibility of converting the third floor space in the associational building into working space.

- Finance Committee reported $4,000 below budget. Association actually spent more than we took in. Our budget continues to reflect the pains of this economy.

- Personnel Committee reported staff realignment according to specific gifts.

- Properties Committee reported the purchase of a new Dell computer, monitor and keyboard. Damages caused by a water leak resulted in the repair of a downstairs wall. Properties Committee reported that there is no reason or motive to consider selling this property at this time. They acknowledged First Assembly of God's desire to acquire the PMBA Resource Center property; however, the Association's position has not changed.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Clerk*

2002
STATISTICAL
TABLES

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2002 STATISTICAL TABLES -- SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CHURCHES	AGE BIRTH - 5	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18-24	AGE 25-34	AGE 35-44	AGE 55+	GEN. OFCRS	SS AVE WK ATTN.	TOTAL SS ENROLL.
1	**Advance//FB**	6	16	12	3	4	18	26	2	46	87
2	**Antioch**	0	0	0	0	6	13	33	4	44	56
3	**Ardmore**	136	101	100	112	218	219	223	15	611	1160
4	**Beck's**	47	49	77	97	49	116	179	15	310	629
	***El Camino Mission**	18	20	6	10	15	14	9	2	62	102
5	**Bethany**	26	39	41	32	32	88	175	9	275	470
6	**Brim's Grove**	11	16	12	3	6	12	62	4	88	151
7	**Brown Mountain**	5	7	7	2	14	18	44	8	63	105
8	**Calvary**	501	654	629	537	855	2288	1441	10	2700	7015
9	**Center Grove**	116	129	113	59	71	319	270	0	630	1153
10	**Century Park**	4	4	2	2	3	7	26	2	45	50
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	23	46	48	37	61	50	199	2	247	466
12	**College Park**	42	39	66	29	55	69	199	11	307	558
13	**Cornerstone**	24	33	22	12	12	14	60	3	121	186
14	**Crestwood**	5	12	10		20	24	55	2	85	133
15	**Danbury**	1	4	3	1	4	6	4	0	23	23
16	**Edgewood**	28	31	15	10	36	36	50	6	112	212
17	**Fellowship**	6	12	12	4	4	10	33	2	48	83
18	**Forest Hill**	4	7	15	10	10	13	58	3	72	120
19	**Forsyth Park**	7	7	11	4	2	23	45	5	47	128
20	**Friends**	11	19	20	10	14	18	33	3	75	128
21	**Friendship**	5	15	20	7	20	35	37	3	100	142
22	**Germanton**	13	15	11	17	15	7	35	4	89	117
23	**Glenn View**	9	32	29	21	31	41	55	7	145	233
24	**Goodwill**	6	15	15	10	5	32	45	4	82	132
25	**Grace United Community**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	1	7	9	9	4	6	4	0	28	40
27	**Green Meadows**	34	49	30	13	65	51	42	6	205	290
28	**Griffith**	17	16	13	7	7	30	45	5	119	152
29	**Hillsdale**	42	83	62	10	31	84	24	6	205	387
30	**Iglesia de Union Cross**	17	20	8	2	22	10	22	14	56	115
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	54	62	111	12	56	93	214	12	300	622
32	**King/FBC**	27	24	56	4	43	84	112	10	251	360
33	**Knollwood**	82	87	101		24	125	269	14	268	742
34	**Konnoak**	16	20	17	7	31	40	111	3	125	245
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	4	4	2	5	3	5	8	2	25	33
37	**Lewisville**	28	46	36	20	36	27	135	3	213	331
38	**Macedonia**	8	11	10	5	6	11	17	5	40	73
39	**Main Street**	20	20	20	26	28	56	106	4	152	280
40	**Mineral Springs**	5	12	20	6	16	18	67	12	109	156
41	**Mount Calvary**	15	18	9	4	8	22	18	3	60	97
42	**Mount Olive**	12	26	21	8	20	35	93	7	162	236
43	**Mountain View**	12	8	8		2	4	36	4	36	74
	SUB TOTAL:	**1,448**	**1,835**	**1,829**	**1,167**	**1,964**	**4,191**	**4,719**	**236**	**8,781**	**17,872**

***Missions**

[Not listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES -- SUNDAY SCHOOL

	CHURCHES	AGE BIRTH - 5	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18-24	AGE 25-34	AGE 35-44	AGE 55+	GEN. OFCRS	SS AVE WK ATTN.	TOTAL SS ENROLL.
44	New Beginning	4	3	4	2	4	4	4	0	30	25
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	1	0	4	15	2	18	23
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	2	8	19
47	New Vision	7	7	15	5	12	15	8	0	56	69
48	North Winston	3	15	7	1	3	2	10	10	35	51
49	Northridge	14	11	12	0	8	34	15	1	45	95
50	Northwest	5	13	13	2	26	20	113	3	100	195
51	Oak Grove	9	14	6	5	3	5	63	3	78	108
52	Oak Ridge	27	13	35	9	18	43	42	6	138	193
53	Oaklawn	95	79	88	65	155	85	215	11	343	793
54	Old Town	47	69	58	21	65	140	167	7	415	628
55	Olive Grove	3	20	15	5	25	20	27	3	95	118
56	Parkway	0	3	3	0	0	4	8	0	16	18
57	Peace Haven	11	11	7	1	17	14	30	4	45	95
58	Peters Creek	14	15	18	8	3	29	60	2	83	149
59	Pfafftown	30	49	53	12	50	45	99	4	178	364
60	Pilot Mountain/FBC	8	3	6	8	4	51	46	3	85	129
61	Pinnacle	3	5	6	7	12	12	15	1	49	70
62	Quaker Gap	60	38	29	6	67	65	36	3	204	304
63	Red Bank	8	9	5	5	17	22	5	4	47	75
64	Robinhood Road	26	18	7	6	28	31	36	7	91	164
65	Rural Hall/FBC	3	8	15	6	4	22	40	1	46	117
66	South Fork	0	4	6	4	9	7	65	2	48	97
67	Southside	4	9	7	0	4	8	50	5	39	88
68	Stanleyville/FBC	21	29	48	22	38	25	182	6	224	371
69	Stoney Ridge	7	9	9	4	8	8	23	3	46	71
70	Summit Community	35	31	20	10	15	25	6	0	125	142
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8	8
72	Union	56	33	21	35	39	46	259	3	358	493
73	Union Cross	41	40	55	7	30	22	66	9	120	310
74	Union Grove	8	19	29	0	23	23	115	11	112	242
75	Union Hill	3	3	3	0	12	10	17	2	20	70
76	United	1	6	6	2	2	29	20	2	41	68
77	United Cornerstone	3	5	2	3	3	20	16	2	40	55
78	Unity	5	17	16	7	10	24	23	1	58	103
79	Walkertown	3	7	9	4	15	12	23	2	50	90
80	Walnut Cove/FBC	19	23	41	12	20	40	79	5	135	245
81	Waughtown	4	3	2	0	0	24	105	5	93	143
82	West Side	2	2	0	0	0	8	23	4	19	39
83	Westview	0	0	0	1	0	4	16	2	12	23
84	Willow Oak	29	16	14	7	49	15	37	5	137	172
85	Winston-Salem/FBC	48	48	62	29	21	134	328	15	335	785
	*Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTAL:	666	707	752	322	819	1,152	2,522	162	4,225	7,417
	TOTAL:	2,114	2,542	2,581	1,489	2,783	5,343	7,241	398	13,006	25,289

* Missions

[Not listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - MUSIC

	CHURCHES	AGES 3-5	AGES 6-11	AGES 12-17	AGES 18+	OTHER MUSIC PRG	TOTAL MUSIC ENROLLMENT
1	**Advance/FBC**	0	0	0	19	0	19
2	**Antioch**	0	0	0	20	0	20
3	**Ardmore**	41	24	84	120	100	369
4	**Beck's**	17	32	22	37	69	177
	***El Camino - Mission**	0	2	4	6	5	17
5	**Bethany**	10	26	20	63	12	131
6	**Brim's Grove**	6	14	4	23	0	47
7	**Brown Mountain**	0	0	1	16	0	17
8	**Calvary**	0	279	313	279	734	1692
9	**Center Grove**	20	70	35	110	50	285
10	**Century Park**	0	0	1	19	0	20
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	12	45	18	30	15	120
12	**College Park**	18	29	28	78	39	192
13	**Cornerstone**	6	15	12	20	14	67
14	**Crestwood**	5	8	7	35	9	64
15	**Danbury**	0	0	0	0	5	5
16	**Edgewood**	0	25	0	30	0	55
17	**Fellowship**	6	13		19	10	48
18	**Forest Hill**	0	6	14	18	0	38
19	**Forsyth Park**	0	0	0	14	3	17
20	**Friends**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
21	**Friendship**	0	0	5	25	0	30
22	**Germanton**	0	0	0	29	0	29
23	**Glennn View**		14	2	24	17	57
24	**Goodwill**	1	10	8	25	6	50
25	**Grace United Community**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	12	0	12
27	**Green Meadows**	0	35	28	30	0	93
28	**Griffith**	13	19	19	33	33	117
29	**Hillsdale**	20	40	10	60	0	130
30	**Iglesia de Union Cross**	0	5	5	4	0	14
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	20	15	26	81	20	162
32	**King/FBC**	15	20	15	74	42	166
33	**Knollwood**	32	47	38	47	116	280
34	**Konnoak**	7	11		34	28	80
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	0	0	2	10	0	12
37	**Lewisville**	28	46	20	60	7	161
38	**Macedonia**	0	4	12	26	0	42
39	**Main Street**	6	16	15	47	5	89
40	**Mineral Springs**	0	5	6	24	22	57
41	**Mount Calvary**	0	0	0	15	0	15
42	**Mount Olive**	5	15	0	33	0	53
43	**Mountain View**	4	11	3	16	0	34
44	**New Beginning**	0	0	0	0	3	3
	SUB TOTALS:	**292**	**901**	**777**	**1,665**	**1,364**	**5,086**

***Mission**

Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - MUSIC

	CHURCHES	AGES 3-5	AGES 6-11	AGES 12-17	AGES 18+	OTHER MUSIC PRG	TOTAL MUSIC ENROLLMENT
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	12	0	12
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	New Vision Fellowship	0	2	6	8	6	22
48	North Winston	2	12	5	11	3	33
49	Northwest	0	5	5	10	0	20
50	Northridge	3	10	8	27	0	48
51	Oak Grove	5	10	0	28	10	53
52	Oak Ridge	0	12	15	20	0	47
53	Oaklawn	12	25	25	50	24	136
54	Old Town	6	28	25	70	44	173
55	Olive Grove	8	12	10	35	0	65
56	Parkway	0	0	8	0	0	8
57	Peace Haven	0	8	8	18	4	38
58	Peters Creek	1	11	11	25	36	84
59	Pfafftown	4	8	15	20	6	53
60	Pilot Mountain/FBC	3	2	6	23	21	55
61	Pinnacle	0	0	3	21	0	24
62	Quaker Gap	0	30	30	68	25	168
63	Red Bank	0	1	3	18	3	25
64	Robinhood	8	0	4	20	7	39
65	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	20	0	20
66	South Fork	0	0	0	22	0	22
67	Southside	0	0	0	21	0	21
68	Stanleyville/FBC	6	10	15	64	18	113
69	Stoney Ridge	0	0	2	18	0	20
70	Summit Community	0	0	0	19	0	19
71	Temple	0	0	0	3	0	3
72	Union	33	150	224	182	0	589
73	Union Cross	6	20	28	15	17	86
74	Union Grove	0	8	0	31	11	50
75	Union Hill	0	0	1	7	0	8
76	United	4	3	2	25	8	42
77	United Cornerstone	1	4	2	15	0	22
78	Unity	2	6	0	18	0	26
79	Walkertown	0	0	0	18	0	18
80	Walnut Cove/FBC	6	16	25	30	18	95
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	27	6	33
82	West Side	0	0	0	9	0	9
83	Westview	0	0	0	12	0	12
84	Willow Oak	0	15	0	37	14	66
85	Winston-Salem/	20	20	0	40	7	87
	*Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTALS:	130	428	486	1,117	288	2,464
	TOTALS:	**422**	**1,329**	**1,263**	**2,782**	**1,652**	**7,550**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES -- SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP

	CHURCHES	AGE B-5	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18+	TOTAL SHORT TERM
1	**Advance/FBC**	0	0	0	17	17
2	**Antioch**	0	0	0	0	0
3	**Ardmore**	0	0	30	65	95
4	**Beck's**	0	0	0	66	66
	***El Camino Mission**	0	7	11	13	31
5	**Bethany**	0	0	0	195	195
6	**Brim's Grove**	0	0	0	0	0
7	**Brown Mountain**	0	0	0	0	0
8	**Calvary**	35	0	0	350	385
9	**Center Grove**	0	0	0	35	35
10	**Century Park**	0	0	0	0	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0
12	**College Park**	0	10	22	18	50
13	**Cornerstone**	0	0	0	102	102
14	**Crestwood**	0	0	0	0	0
15	**Danbury**	0	0	0	12	12
16	**Edgewood**	0	0	0	0	0
17	**Fellowship**	0	0	0	0	0
18	**Forest Hill**	0	0	0	0	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	0	0	5	0	5
20	**Friends**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
21	**Friendship**	0	0	0	0	0
22	**Germanton**	0	0	0	0	0
23	**Glenn View**	0	0	0	30	30
24	**Goodwill**	0	0	0	0	0
25	**Grace United**	0	0	0	0	0
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	0	0	0	48	48
28	**Griffith**	0	0	11	36	47
29	**Hillsdale**	0	0	0	0	0
30	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	0	0	0	0	0
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	0	0	45	10	55
32	**King/FBC**	15	25	60	72	172
33	**Knollwood**	0	0	0	0	0
34	**Konnoak**	0	0	0	0	0
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	0	0	0	0	0
37	**Lewisville**	0	0	0	25	25
38	**Macedonia**	0	0	0	22	22
39	**Main Street**	0	0	0	0	0
40	**Mineral Springs**	0	0	0	28	28
41	**Mount Calvary**	0	0	0	0	0
42	**Mount Olive**	0	0	0	22	22
43	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	12	12
	SUB TOTALS:	**50**	**42**	**184**	**1,178**	**1,454**

*** Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2002 STATISTICAL TABLES -- SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP

	CHURCHES	AGE B-5	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18+	TOTAL SHORT TERM
44	New Beginning				6	6
45	New Bethel					0
46	New Life					0
47	New Vision Fellowship		16	19	45	80
48	North Winston	3	32	46	104	185
49	Northridge					0
50	Northwest					0
51	Oak Grove					0
52	Oak Ridge					0
53	Oaklawn		10	25	100	135
54	Old Town				72	72
55	Olive Grove					0
56	Parkway					0
57	Peace Haven					0
58	Peters Creek				7	7
59	Pfafftown					0
60	Pilot Mountain/FBC					0
61	Pinnacle			6	2	8
62	Quaker Gap					0
63	Red Bank					0
64	Robinhood				28	28
65	Rural Hall/FBC					0
66	South Fork				13	13
67	Southside					0
68	Stanleyville/FBC					0
69	Stoney Ridge					0
70	Summit Community					0
71	Temple					0
72	Union					0
73	Union Cross	12	20	30	50	112
74	Union Grove					0
75	Union Hill				10	10
76	United	0	0	0	0	0
77	United Cornerstone			4	2	6
78	Unity					0
79	Walkertown/FBC		4	5		9
80	Walnut Cove/FBC					0
81	Waughtown					0
82	West Side					0
83	Westview					0
84	Willow Oak				20	20
85	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	100	100
	*Korean Mission					
	SUB TOTALS:	15	82	135	559	791
	TOTALS:	**65**	**124**	**319**	**1,737**	**2,245**

*Mission

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP

	CHURCHES	AGE 1 -5 YR.	AGE 6-11 YR	AGE 12-17	ADULTS	GEN. OFC.	TOTAL ENROLL.
1	**Advance/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	**Antioch**	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	**Ardmore**	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	**Beck's**	28	0	0	12	3	43
	***El Camino Mission**	0	0	7	0	2	21
5	**Bethany**	0	0	25	0	2	27
6	**Brim's Grove**	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	**Brown Mountain**	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	**Calvary**	35	0	0	567	24	626
9	**Center Grove**	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	**Century Park**	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	**College Park**	16	15	54	85	8	178
13	**Cornerstone**	6	21	15	0	2	44
14	**Crestwood**	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	**Danbury**	0	5	3	10	2	20
16	**Edgewood**	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	**Fellowship**	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	**Forest Hill**	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	0	0	10	25	3	38
20	**Friends**	3	5	13	21	1	43
21	**Friendship**	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	**Germanton**	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	**Glenn View**	0	14	0	24	0	38
24	**Goodwill**	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	**Grace United Community**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	0	10	20	15	0	45
28	**Griffith**	10	16	0	0	4	30
29	**Hillsdale**	15	28	80	65	5	193
30	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	0	0	0	2	2	4
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	0	0	45	0	0	45
32	**King/FBC**	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	**Knollwood**	20	26	12	0	0	58
34	**Konnoak**	0	9	25	0	0	34
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	**Lewisville**	0	0	15	36	0	51
38	**Macedonia**	3	4	11	26	1	45
39	**Main Street**	0	5	30	115	10	160
40	**Mineral Springs**	0	0	20	0	4	24
41	**Mount Calvary**	0	0	15	0	0	15
42	**Mount Olive**	0	0	4	0	2	6
43	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTALS	**136**	**158**	**404**	**1,003**	**75**	**1,788**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - disbanded]

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP

CHURCHES		AGE 1 -5 YR.	AGE 6-11 YR	AGE 12-17	ADULTS	GEN. OFC.	TOTAL ENROLL.
44	New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	New Life	0	0	0	9	1	10
47	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	North Winston	3	8	3	1	10	25
49	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Oak Grove	0	0	0	13	2	15
52	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	2	2
53	Oaklawn	8	40	48	40	1	137
54	Old Town	0	20	75	60	10	165
55	Olive Grove	5	5	10	30	2	52
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Peace Haven	0	0	15	0	0	15
58	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	Pfafftown	0	0	0	92	0	92
60	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	Pinnacle	0	0	0	16	0	16
62	Quaker Gap	0	30	30	100	5	165
63	Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	Robinhood	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	28	2	30
66	South Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	Stanleyville/FBC	0	0	10	48	2	60
69	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Union	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	Unionn Cross	12	20	0	0	9	41
74	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
76	United	0	0	0	14	1	15
77	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	6	1	7
78	Unity	2	8	10	20	0	40
79	Walkertown/FBC	0	1	6	5	0	12
80	Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	55	60	3	118
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0
83	Westview	0	0	0	31	1	32
84	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0
85	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	100	0	100
	*Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTAL:	30	132	262	673	52	1,149
	TOTAL:	**166**	**290**	**666**	**1,676**	**127**	**2,937**

* Mission

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - MISSIONS

	CHURCHES	LOCAL COMMUNITY	STATE/ NATIONAL	INTERNATIONAL	MISSION PRJ. PARTICIPATION
1	**Advance/FBC**	75	100	73	248
2	**Antioch**	0	0	0	0
3	**Ardmore**	300	67	32	399
4	**Beck's**	0	32	0	32
	***El Camino Mission**	3	3	2	8
5	**Bethany**	65	21	14	100
6	**Brim's Grove**	194	65	15	274
7	**Brown Mountain**	6	10	25	41
8	**Calvary**	170	212	125	507
9	**Center Grove**	34	91	0	125
10	**Century Park**	0	0	0	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	60	120	0	180
12	**College Park**	60	190	25	275
13	**Cornerstone**	99	21	0	120
14	**Crestwood**	0	0	2	2
15	**Danbury**	7	16	1	24
16	**Edgewood**	15	22	15	52
17	**Fellowship**	30	13	2	45
18	**Forest Hill**	0	0	0	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	23	5	2	30
20	**Friends**	NR	NR	NR	NR
21	**Friendship**	0	0	0	0
22	**Germanton**	190	19	1	210
23	**Glenn View**	0	12	0	12
24	**Goodwill**	0	3	0	3
25	**Grace United Community**	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	25	23	11	59
28	**Griffith**	45	30	15	90
29	**Hillsdale**	20	23	0	43
30	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	0	0	0	0
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	350	140	0	490
32	**King/FBC**	150	16	4	170
33	**Knollwood**	31	19	14	64
34	**Konnoak**	30	48	0	78
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	0	0	0	0
37	**Lewisville**	25	30	0	55
38	**Macedonia**	20	18	30	68
39	**Main Street**	280	61	2	343
40	**Mineral Springs**	5	27	0	32
41	**Mount Calvary**	10	0	0	10
42	**Mount Olive**	0	12	0	12
43	**Mountain View**	13	0	1	14
	SUB TOTALS	**2,335**	**1,469**	**411**	**4,215**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - MISSIONS

	CHURCHES	LOCAL COMMUNITY	STATE/ NATIONAL	INTERNATIONAL	MISSION PRJ. PARTICIPATION
44	**New Beginning**	1	0	0	1
45	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0
46	**New Life**	0	0	0	0
47	**New Vision Fellowship**	28	37	0	65
48	**North Winston**	30	15	0	45
49	**Northridge**	0	0	0	0
50	**Northwest**	1	0	0	1
51	**Oak Grove**	0	0	0	0
52	**Oak Ridge**	0	0	0	0
53	**Oaklawn**	70	20	40	130
54	**Old Town**	148	25	8	181
55	**Olive Grove**	0	0	0	0
56	**Parkway**	0	0	0	0
57	**Peace Haven**	30	0	0	30
58	**Peters Creek**	1	1	0	2
59	**Pfafftown**	0	0	0	0
60	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	30	2	0	32
61	**Pinnacle**	21	7	0	28
62	**Quaker Gap**	100	30	12	142
63	**Red Bank**	29	38	0	67
64	**Robinhood Road**	8	0	125	133
65	**Rural Hall/FBC**	3	8	1	12
66	**South Fork**	10	0	0	10
67	**Southside**	1	0	0	1
68	**Stanleyville/FBC**	258	113	0	371
69	**Stoney Ridge**	0	0	0	0
70	**Summit Community**	0	0	0	0
71	**Temple**	0	0	0	0
72	**Union**	450	100	151	300
73	**Union Cross**	60	5	1	66
74	**Union Grove**	0	0	0	0
75	**Union Hill**	29	0	0	29
76	**United**	40	80	10	130
77	**United Cornerstone**	3	1	0	4
78	**Unity**	80	7	0	87
79	**Walkertown/FBC**	57	14	26	97
80	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	126	14	3	143
81	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	0
82	**West Side**	0	0	0	0
83	**Westview**	22	0	0	22
84	**Willow Oak**	40	15	0	55
85	**Winston-Salem**	434	0	16	450
	***Korean Mission**				
	SUB TOTALS:	2,110	532	393	2,634
	TOTALS:	**4,445**	**2,001**	**804**	**6,849**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES		AGES 6-11	AGES 12-17	AGES 18 & UP	MISS.ACTION GROUP	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
1	**Advance/FBC**	9	2	30	3	44
2	**Antioch**	0	0	10	0	10
3	**Ardmore**	37	22	0	0	59
4	**Beck's**	27	0	25	2	54
	*** El Camino**	0	0	11	3	14
5	**Bethany**	17	18	0	2	37
6	**Brim's Grove**	7	8	26	0	41
7	**Brown Mountain**	4	0	0	0	4
8	**Calvary**	88	0	0	0	88
9	**Center Grove**	0	0	0	0	0
10	**Century Park**	0	0	0	0	0
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	24	10	0	0	34
12	**College Park**	12	12	40	0	64
13	**Cornerstone**	14	7	0	0	21
14	**Crestwood**	5	3	24	2	34
15	**Danbury**	0	0	0	0	0
16	**Edgewood**	0	0	0	5	5
17	**Fellowship**	0	0	0	0	0
18	**Forest Hill**	0	0	0	0	0
19	**Forsyth Park**	3	4	12	9	28
20	**Friends**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
21	**Friendship**	0	0	27	0	27
22	**Germanton**	13	0	10	0	23
23	**Glenn View**	0	0	0	0	0
24	**Goodwill**	9	5	6	12	32
25	**Grace United Community**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	0	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	25	15	10	17	67
28	**Griffith**	10	8	30	8	56
29	**Hillsdale**	0	0	0	0	0
30	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	0	0	12	0	12
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	3	0	30	15	48
32	**King/FBC**	30	0	8	0	38
33	**Knollwood**	0	0	0	0	0
34	**Konnoak**	3	0	0	20	23
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	0	0	7	0	7
37	**Lewisville**	0	0	20	45	65
38	**Macedonia**	0	0	0	0	0
39	**Main Street**	10	0	0	0	10
40	**Mineral Springs**	0	0	12	6	18
41	**Mount Calvary**	0	0	1	0	1
42	**Mount Olive**	0	0	18	0	18
43	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	0	0
44	**New Beginning**	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTALS:	**350**	**114**	**369**	**149**	**982**

***Missions**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - BROTHERHOOD

	CHURCHES	AGES 6-11	AGES 12-17	AGES 18 & UP	MISS.ACTION GROUP	BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
47	New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
48	North Winston	2	5	8	15	30
49	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
50	Northwest	0	0	25	0	25
51	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0
52	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
53	Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0
54	Old Town	12	38	32	5	87
55	Olive Grove	10	6	25	0	41
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
57	Peace Have	0	0	0	0	0
58	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0
59	Pfafftown	12	0	25	0	37
60	Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
61	Pinnacle	0	0	8	0	8
62	Quaker Gap	16	14	55	43	128
63	Red Bank	2	3	5	0	10
64	Robinhood Road	3	7	35	0	45
65	Rural. Hall/FBC	2		10	0	12
66	South Fork	0	0	0	0	0
67	Southside	0	0	10	0	10
68	Stanleyville/FBC	9	0	0	36	45
69	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
70	Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
72	Union	0	0	169	0	169
73	Union Cross	15	2	14	30	61
74	Union Grove	7	3	17	8	35
75	Union Hill		1	11	0	12
76	United	0	0	12	0	12
77	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	0
78	Unity	0	0	0	0	0
79	Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
80	Walnut Cove/FBC	10	8	8	0	26
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
82	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
83	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
84	Willow Oak	30	10	0	0	40
85	Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
	*Korean Mission	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTAL:	130	97	469	137	833
	TOTAL:	480	211	838	286	1815

*Mission

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - WMU

	CHURCHES	Mission Friends	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18+	LDRSHIP TEAM	WMU ENROLL.
1	**Advance First Baptist Church**	2	4	8	7	4	25
2	**Antioch Baptist Church**	0	0	0	8	1	9
3	**Ardmore Baptist Church**	95	22	23	167	24	331
4	**Beck's Baptist Church**	20	25	0	138	4	187
	*** El Camino Mission**	10	8	7	18	6	49
5	**Bethany Baptist Church**	9	14	19	28	8	78
6	**Brim's Grove Baptist Church**	8	15	8	15	17	63
7	**Brown Mountain Baptist Church**	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	**Calvary Baptist Church**	125	97	0	0	0	222
9	**Center Grove Baptist Church**	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	**Century Park Baptist Church**	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	**Clemmons First Baptist Church**	15	20	8	27	5	75
12	**College Park Baptist Church**	10	14	12	123	10	169
13	**Cornerstone Baptist Church**	12	10	8		3	33
14	**Crestwood Baptist Church**	3	6	4	25	3	41
15	**Danbury Baptist Church**	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	**Edgewood Baptist Church**			11	39	5	55
17	**Fellowship Baptist Church**	6	12	4	40	1	63
18	**Forest Hill Baptist Church**	0	0	0	23	1	24
19	**Forsyth Park Baptist Church**	1	2	3	22	2	30
20	**Friends Baptist Church**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
21	**Friendship Baptist Church**	0	0	0	29	2	31
22	**Germanton Baptist Church**	8	12	0	10	3	33
23	**Glenn View Baptist Church**	0	12	0	12	20	44
24	**Goodwill Baptist Church**	5	7	6	7	5	30
25	**Grace United Community Church**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	**Greater St Matthews Baptist Church**	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	**Griffith Baptist Church**	20	12		45	5	82
29	**Hillsdale Baptist Church**	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	**Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross**	0	0	0	15	7	22
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	8	60	40	52	0	160
32	**King/FBC**	8	20	0	0	6	34
33	**Knollwood**	0	0	0	60	0	60
34	**Konnoak**	0	6	0	0	0	6
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	0	0	0	8	0	8
37	**Lewisville**	10	20	25	45	8	108
38	**Macedonia**	0	0	0	11	1	12
39	**Main Street**	12	10	0	0	0	22
40	**Mineral Springs**	0	0	0	27	2	29
41	**Mount Calvary**	5	15	0	8	3	31
42	**Mount Olive**	8	0	0	15	4	27
43	**Mountain View**	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	**New Beginning**	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTALS:	**400**	**423**	**186**	**1024**	**160**	**2193**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES- WMU

	CHURCHES	Mission Friends	AGE 6-11	AGE 12-17	AGE 18+	LDRSHIP TEAM	WMU ENROLL.
45	**New Bethel**	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	**New Life**	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	**New Vision**	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	**North Winston**	3	5	7	15	3	33
49	**Northridge**	0	0	0	10	0	10
50	**Northwest**	3	6	0	61	3	73
51	**Oak Grove**	0	0	0	27	5	32
52	**Oak Ridge**	0	4	5	12	3	24
53	**Oaklawn**	31	0	0	25	1	57
54	**Old Town**	18	26	0	62	13	119
55	**Olive Grove**	0	8	10	30	3	51
56	**Parkway**	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	**Peace Haven**	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	**Peters Creek**	3	5	0	18	10	36
59	**Pfafftown**	0	10	0	31	4	45
60	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	0	0	0	25	2	27
61	**Pinnacle**	0	0	0	12	1	13
62	**Quaker Gap**	18	9	21	35	10	93
63	**Red Bank**	3	7	7	10	0	27
64	**Robinhood Road**	10	13	0	8	3	34
65	**Rural Hall/FBC**	0	0	0	6	2	8
66	**South Fork**	0	0	0	16	3	19
67	**Southside**		10	0	30	4	44
68	**Stanleyville/FBC**	6	7	25	0	9	47
69	**Stoney Ridge**	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	**Summit Community**	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	**Temple**	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	**Union**	16	68	116	99	3	302
73	**Union Cross**	9	17	2	22	4	54
74	**Union Grove**	4	4	0	46	3	57
75	**Union Hill**	0	0	0	5	3	8
76	**United**	4	6	0	22	6	38
77	**United Cornerstone**	0	0	0	0	0	1
78	**Unity**	2	3	10	6	1	22
79	**Walkertown/FBC**	0	0	0	14	3	17
80	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	6	15	10	10	9	50
81	**Waughtown**	0	0	0	29	3	32
82	**West Side**	0	0	0	11	1	12
83	**Westview**	0	0	0	13	2	15
84	**Willow Oak**	0	0	0	24	1	25
85	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	12	16	5	181	16	230
	***Korean Mission**	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SUB TOTALS:	148	239	218	915	134	1655
	TOTALS:	**548**	**662**	**404**	**1,939**	**294**	**3,848**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL (PART 1)

	CHURCHES	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
1	**Advance/FBC**	$6,053.00	$21,142.00	$105.00	$375.00	$2,625.00
2	**Antioch**	$104,826.00	$11,467.00	$1,117.00	$12,055.00	$1,048.00
3	**Ardmore**	$1,176,610.00	$682,649.00	$259,450.00	$86,659.00	$35,298.00
4	**Beck's**	$634,459.00	$90,577.00	$296,396.00	$41,169.00	$8,708.00
	***El Camino Mission**	$35,564.00	$5,280.00	$974.00	$2,134.00	$2,134.00
5	**Bethany**	$420,755.00	$165,983.00	$3,841.00	$56,410.00	$7,800.00
6	**Brim's Grove**	$90,779.00	$12,147.00	$52.00	$13,827.00	$5,070.00
7	**Brown Mountain**	$44,382.00	$10,213.00	$416.00	$1,340.00	$1,340.00
8	**Calvary**	$7,675,662.00	$1,569,264.00	$3,746,100.00	$249,348.00	$15,520.00
9	**Center Grove**	$1,223,855.00	$501,363.00	$2,183.00	$102,861.00	$10,980.00
10	**Century Park**	$99,315.00	$7,936.00	$500.00	$520.00	$520.00
11	**Clemmons/FBC**	$416,324.00	$117,669.00	$26,169.00	$52,693.00	$9,000.00
12	**College Park**	$569,957.00	$404,406.00	$3,240.00	$66,681.00	$14,250.00
13	**Cornerstone**	$205,550.00	$74,023.00	$636.00	$20,555.00	$13,860.00
14	**Crestwood**	$146,011.00	$43,085.00	0	$14,601.00	$3,650.00
15	**Danbury**	$38,000.00	$5,769.00	0	$998.00	$3,224.00
16	**Edgewood**	$218,762.00	$41,361.00	$25,671.00	$21,876.00	$6,563.00
17	**Fellowship**	$85,953.00	$16,811.00	$786.00	$1,268.00	$2,068.00
18	**Forest Hill**	$87,000.00	$7,000.00	$2,000.00	$4,215.00	$3,434.00
19	**Forsyth Park**	$73,357.00	$49,654.00	$28,094.00	$7,315.00	$1,463.00
20	**Friends**	$138,500.00	$3,926.00	0	$935.00	$470.00
21	**Friendship**	$148,384.00	$39,900.00	$257.00	$5,200.00	$2,100.00
22	**Germanton**	$129,789.00	$8,449.00	$1,062.00	$5,688.00	$5,625.00
23	**Glenn View**	$292,914.00	$111,605.00	$1,465.00	$28,380.00	$11,352.00
24	**Goodwill**	$137,842.00	$17,970.00	0	$13,561.00	$2,712.00
25	**Grace United**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	**Greater St. Matthews**	$24,500.00	$1,100.00	0	0	0
27	**Green Meadows**	$249,171.00	$136,816.00	0	$15,700.00	$1,700.00
28	**Griffith**	$203,700.00	$8,850.00	$4,800.00	$15,750.00	$5,000.00
29	**Hillsdale**	$540,271.00	$73,183.00	$695.00	$2,500.00	$564.00
30	**Igelsia de Union Cross**	$70,605.00	$2,996.00	$3,250.00	$9,006.00	$4,864.00
31	**Kernersville/FBC**	$591,992.00	$101,840.00	$3,410.00	$76,087.00	$32,932.00
32	**King/FBC**	$485,473.00	$89,928.00	$25,335.00	$53,896.00	$7,547.00
33	**Knollwood**	$1,028,399.00	$51,399.00	$258,192.00	$35,000.00	$8,000.00
34	**Konnoak**	$242,902.00	$23,942.00	$5,838.00	$7,281.00	$7,391.00
35	**Lakewood**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	**Leak Memorial**	$20,862.00	0	0	$1,454.00	$624.00
37	**Lewisville**	$219,214.00	$90,851.00	0	$19,697.00	$4,546.00
38	**Macedonia**	$52,829.00	$13,345.00	$854.00	$5,406.00	$1,663.00
39	**Main Street**	$270,590.00	$34,500.00	$9,000.00	$30,253.00	$15,127.00
40	**Mineral Springs**	$133,857.00	$10,500.00	$110,257.00	$11,065.00	$4,427.00
41	**Mount Calvary**	$83,787.00	$1,407.00	$1,341.00	$2,800.00	$2,800.00
42	**Mount Olive**	$192,628.00	$6,613.00	$526.00	$8,264.00	$1,000.00
43	**Mountain View**	$50,009.00	$11,668.00	$5,869.00	$2,458.00	$820.00
44	**New Beginning**	$22,351.00	$196.00	$100.00	$614.00	$614.00
	SUB TOTALS:	**$18,683,743.00**	**$4,678,783.00**	**$4,829,981.00**	**$1,107,895.00**	**$270,433.00**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL

	CHURCHES	UNDESIGNATED GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
45	**New Bethel**	$21,180.00	$664.00	0	0	0
46	**New Life**	NR	NR	0	0	0
47	**New Vision Fellowship**	$93,359.00	0	$326.00	$1,700.00	$1,700.00
48	**North Winston**	$31,000.00	$4,000.00	$10,000.00	$300.00	$300.00
49	**Northridge**	$123,387.00	$23,598.00	$1,517.00	$3,705.00	$2,470.00
50	**Northwest**	$268,075.00	$1,525.00	0	$22,852.00	$5,362.00
51	**Oak Grove**	$87,676.00	$37,369.00	0	$4,020.00	$1,200.00
52	**Oak Ridge**	$117,631.00	$45,702.00	0	$8,524.00	$2,353.00
53	**Oaklawn**	$634,580.00	$109,892.00	0	$37,087.00	$3,000.00
54	**Old Town**	$838,045.00	$680,441.00	$18,000.00	$99,729.00	$6,000.00
55	**Olive Grove**	NR	NR	0	$5,000.00	$2,000.00
56	**Parkway**	NR	NR	0	$1,936.00	0
57	**Peace Haven**	$185,262.00	$82,875.00	0	$1,500.00	$1,800.00
58	**Peters Creek**	$96,999.00	$11,954.00	0	$12,120.00	$5,400.00
59	**Pfafftown**	$335,641.00	$47,415.00	$2,163.00	$31,661.00	$15,677.00
60	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	$164,571.00	$27,485.00	$474.00	$8,000.00	$2,400.00
61	**Pinnacle**	$63,350.00	$9,313.00	0	$2,197.00	$2,734.00
62	**Quaker Gap**	$278,778.00	$158,510.00	$3,329.00	$29,677.00	0
63	**Red Bank**	$76,994.00	$22,389.00	0	$2,600.00	$4,800.00
64	**Robinhood**	$181,484.00	$55,669.00	$21,463.00	$7,342.00	$4,930.00
65	**Rural Hall/FBC**	$121,072.00	$6,220.00	$8,300.00	$2,422.00	$1,000.00
66	**South Fork**	$239,661.00	$7,440.00	$8,435.00	$9,677.00	$2,847.00
67	**Southside**	$97,734.00	$1,500.00	0	$5,864.00	$1,955.00
68	**Stlanleyville/FBC**	$354,299.00	$127,704.00	$862.00	$24,942.00	$2,501.00
69	**Stoney Ridge**	$60,461.00	$2,307.00	0	$3,000.00	$800.00
70	**Summit Community**	$318,109.00	$95,584.00	$3,698.00	0	$4,215.00
71	**Temple**	$20,273.00	0	0	0	0
72	**Union**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	**Unionn Cross**	$161,195.00	$67,839.00	$3,686.00	$2,785.00	0
74	**Union Grove**	$7,690.00	$215,286.00	$3,965.00	$25,309.00	$3,200.00
75	**Union Hill**	$53,600.00	$2,715.00	0	$1,246.00	$654.00
76	**United**	$92,365.00	$23,552.00	$1,012.00	$4,281.00	$4,281.00
77	**United Cornerstone**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
78	**Unity**	$85,108.00	$4,000.00	$1,338.00	$1,701.00	$1,701.00
79	**Walkertown/FBC**	$77,950.00	$12,910.00	0	$5,061.00	$1,750.00
80	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	$222,000.00	$78,549.00	0	$15,544.00	$7,772.00
81	**Waughtown**	$293,544.00	$20,449.00	$266,405.00	$20,000.00	$1,500.00
82	**West Side**	$140,675.00	$38,076.00	$1,423.00	$1,800.00	$600.00
83	**Westview**	$32,454.00	$3,317.00	0	$1,400.00	$1,400.00
84	**Willow Oak**	$197,449.00	$11,307.00	$8,453.00	$420.00	$2,160.00
85	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	$1,348,978.00	$441,911.00	$491,322.00	$82,747.00	$13,000.00
	***Korean Mission**	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
	SUB TOTALS:	$7,522,629.00	$2,479,467.00	$856,171.00	$488,149.00	$113,462.00
	TOTALS:	**$26,206,372.00**	**$7,158,250.00**	**$5,686,152.00**	**$1,596,044.00**	**$383,895.00**

***Mission**

[Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL (PART TWO)

	CHURCHES	OTHER SBC	NON SBC	VALUE OF CONGR. FAC.	CONGR. DEBT
1	Advance/FBC	$225.00	$5,521.00	$412,000.00	$10,000.00
2	Antioch	$95.00	$194.00	$750,000.00	$28,570.00
3	Ardmore	$15,500.00	$110,909.00	$5,257,900.00	$374,128.00
4	Beck's	$4,292.00	$11,708.00	$4,000,000.00	0
	*El Camino Mission	0	0	0	0
5	Bethany	$4,000.00	$9,074.00	$2,750,000.00	$1,030,000.00
6	Brim's Grove	$2,868.00	$2,154.00	$700,000.00	0
7	Brown Mountain	$985.00	0	$150,000.00	0
8	Calvary	$1,372,894.00	$201,409.00	$19,673,388.00	$12,655,932.00
9	Center Grove	0	$19,247.00	$6,130,000.00	$2,513,046.00
10	Century Park	0	0	$995,000.00	$179,000.00
11	Clemmons/FBC	$4,334.00	$39,170.00	$6,336,000.00	0
12	College Park	$8,109.00	$49,571.00	$6,775,000.00	$676,493.00
13	Cornerstone	$1,454.00	$2,048.00	$600,150.00	$13,307.00
14	Crestwood	0	0	$2,726,000.00	0
15	Danbury	$500.00	$2,500.00	$300,000.00	0
16	Edgewood	0	$43,202.00	$3,115,100.00	0
17	Fellowship	$1,019.00	$3,391.00	$856,500.00	$80,488.00
18	Forest Hill	$250.00	$429.00	$209,750.00	0
19	Forsyth Park	$280.00	$4,809.00	$850,000.00	0
20	Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR
21	Friendship	$1,000.00	$1,200.00	$1,385,000.00	$426,076.00
22	Germanton	$4,050.00	$5,707.00	$330,000.00	0
23	Glenn View	$25.00		1,260,000	$0.00
24	Goodwill	$1,015.00	$3,350.00	$100,000.00	0
25	Grace United Community	NR	NR	NR	NR
26	Greater St. Matthews	NR	NR	$120,000.00	$65,000.00
27	Green Meadows	0	0	$1,800,000.00	$265,963.00
28	Griffith	$10,350.00	$7,000.00	$1,275,000.00	0
29	Hillsdale	$1,580.00	$600.00	$1,000,000.00	$423,228.00
30	Iglesia Bautista de Union Cross	$1,800.00	$406.00	175,000.00	0
31	Kernersville/FBC	$2,678.00	$1,240.00	$3,800,000.00	0
32	King/FBC	$11,846.00	$7,547.00	$3,580,000.00	0
33	Knollwood			5,437,000.00	0
34	Konnoak	$2,732.00	$690.00	$1,731,000.00	0
35	Lakewood	NR	NR	NR	NR
36	Leak Memorial			$250,000.00	0
37	Lewisville		$84.00	$3,000,000.00	$600,000.00
38	Macedonia	$1,370.00		$750,000.00	0
39	Main Street	0	0	$3,000,000.00	$439,000.00
40	Mineral Springs	$1,505.00	$3,750.00	389,000.00	0
41	Mount Calvary	$1,835.00	$1,062.00	$560,000.00	0
42	Mount Olive	$788.00	$5,000.00	$1,000,000.00	0
	SUB TOTALS:	**$1,459,379.00**	**$542,972.00**	**$93,528,788.00**	**$19,780,231.00**

***Mission**

Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2002 STATISTICAL TABLES - FINANCIAL PART C

	CHURCHES	OTHER SBC	NON SBC	VALUE OF CONGR. FAC.	CONGR. DEBT
43	**Mountain View**	$105.00	$3,151.00	$304,880.00	0
44	**New Beginning**	$0.00	$409.00	$352,000.00	81865
45	**New Bethel**	$2,305.00	1,191.00	$362,800.00	$0.00
46	**New Life**	0.00	400.00	$135,000.00	0
47	**New Vision Fellowship**	0.00	0.00	35,904.00	0
48	**North Winston**	0.00	0.00	$35,904.00	0
49	**Northridge**	3,150.00	6,179.00	$145,500.00	$40,000.00
50	**Northwest**	0.00	0.00	$300,000.00	0
51	**Oak Grove**	0.00	0.00	735,930.00	0
52	**Oak Ridge**	0.00	0.00	$735,930.00	$170,000.00
53	**Oaklawn**	0.00	0.00	$690,200.00	0
54	**Old Town**	0.00	10,000.00	2,600,000.00	$19,753.00
55	**Olive Grove**	0.00	11,100.00	$1,300,000.00	0
56	**Parkway**	0.00	0.00	$750,000.00	$190,000.00
57	**Peace Haven**	540.00	23,880.00	1,300,000.00	0
58	**Peters Creek**	8,059.00	4,405.00	$495,000.00	0
59	**Pfafftown**	0.00	3,529.00	$1,500,000.00	0
60	**Pilot Mountain/FBC**	0.00	0.00	$765,585.00	0
61	**Pinnacle**	1,399.00	2,357.00	$287,000.00	0
62	**Quaker Gap**	588.00	217,854.00	$2,148,500.00	0
63	**Red Bank**	787.00	240.00	$500,000.00	0
64	**Robinhood Road**	2,300.00	3,061.00	$200,000.00	0
65	**Rural Hall/FBC**	0.00	1,700.00	$893,300.00	0
66	**South Fork**	1,882.00	264.00	$1,300,000.00	0
67	**Southside**	0.00	0.00	$180,000.00	0
68	**Stanleyville/FBC**	2,378.00	0.00	$200,000.00	0
69	**Stoney Ridge**	732.00	0.00	$350,000.00	0
70	**Summit Community**	0.00	1,405.00	NA	0
71	**Temple**	0.00	0.00	NA	0
72	**Union**	0.00	0.00	1,300,000.00	0
73	**Union Cross**	0.00	682.00	1,310,000.00	0
74	**Union Grove**	1,486.00	3,721.00	$1,479,850.00	0
75	**Union Hill**	162.00	0.00	$250,000.00	0
76	**United**	0.00	0.00	$700,000.00	0
77	**United Cornerstone**	0.00	0.00	$531,000.00	$165,742.00
78	**Unity**	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	0
79	**Walkertown/FBC**	282.00	412.00	$1,500,000.00	$17,300.00
80	**Walnut Cove/FBC**	0.00	0.00	$3,000,000.00	0
81	**Waughtown**	1,500.00	9,200.00	$2,868,604.00	$508,000.00
82	**West Side**	0.00	0.00	$350,000.00	0
83	**Westview**	990.00	3,162.00	$425,000.00	0
84	**Willow Oak**	0.00	0.00	950,000.00	0
85	**Winston-Salem/FBC**	1,678.00	180,947.00	5,470,738.00,	0
	*Korean Mission	160.00	400.00	$7,092,278.00	0
	SUB TOTALS:	$30,483.00	$489,649.00	$40,860,165.00	$1,192,660.00
	TOTALS:	**$1,489,862.00**	**$1,032,621.00**	**$134,388,953.00**	**$20,972,891.00**

***Mission**

Not Listed: Grace Baptist Church - Disbanded]

2002
FINANCIAL REPORTS

TRAVIS RHODES, TREASURER
SANDRA HALL, ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
FINANCIAL REPORT
JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 GENERAL FUND SUMMARY OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES

	Annual Budget	January-December Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
Revenues			
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS	**$410,000.00**	**$417,021.01**	**101.71%**
INTEREST INCOME	$0.00	$39.61	0.00%
BSC/PMBA PROGRAM SERVICES	$51,200.00	$33,071.06	64.59%
BSC/PMBA GENERAL SUPPORT	$46,000.00	$45,999.96	100.00%
OTHER INCOME	$0.00	$352.69	0.00%
Total Revenues	**$507,200.00**	**$496,484.33**	**97.89%**
Expenses			
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	$139,760.00	$115,007.78	82.29%
Total FUND RAISING	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total GENERAL SUPPORT	$367,440.00	$361,033.83	98.26%
Total Expenses	**$507,200.00**	**$476,041.61**	**93.86%**
NET TOTALS (Income ABOVE Expenses	**$0.00**	**$20,442.72**	

General Fund Checking January 1, 2002	$9,429.80
Transferred amount above $6000 to Designated Contingency	($22,334.27)
Sales Tax Refund Due to PMBA General Fund	($1,538.25)
General Fund Checking December 31, 2002	$6,000.00
Petty Cash on Hand	$200.00
Total Cash on Hand December 31, 2002	$6,200.00

PMBA BASIC PLAN NEEDS as of 12-31-2002

TOTAL PLAN	$507,200.00
Less PMBA Designated Funds Support	($28,050.00)
Less BSC/NC Designated Funds Support	($69,150.00)
BASIC PLAN (budget)	$410,000.00
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002	$417,021.01
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS above BASIC PLAN (budget)	$7,021.01

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	Jan-Dec 2002	Jan-Dec 2001	Jan-Dec 2000
Advance First	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
Antioch	1,066.03	785.94	794.67
Ardmore	37,020.88	38,458.20	30,648.54
Beck's	9,500.00	9,500.00	9,500.00
Bethany	7,000.00	6,300.00	6,300.00
Brim's Grove	5,091.84	5,315.96	4,868.75
Brown Mountain	1,618.00	1,765.00	2,393.00
Calvary	21,350.00	13,300.00	21,000.00
Center Grove	9,999.96	10,646.36	9,643.10
Century Park	650.00	0.00	650.00
Clemmons First	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
College Park	13,771.54	10,119.03	18,854.32
Cornerstone	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.08
Crestwood	4,558.17	3,657.31	3,401.13
Danbury	2,480.35	3,042.55	2,443.30
(a)East Davie	1,066.49	0.00	0.00
Edgewood	6,731.28	6,826.68	6,166.93
Fellowship	2,267.61	1,800.00	1,840.00
Forest Hill	3,737.39	3,018.91	3,166.47
Forsyth Park	1,436.34	1,309.64	1,174.50
Friends	2,089.00	1,625.00	469.30
Friendship	2,625.00	1,575.00	2,100.00
Germanton	4,125.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
Glenn View	12,733.89	9,550.19	7,666.86
Goodwill	1,091.10	3,328.40	3,203.83
(a)Grace	0.00	0.00	0.00
Grace United Community Church	0.00	0.00	0.00
Greater St Matthews	0.00	0.00	0.00
Green Meadows	1,600.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Griffith	3,750.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Hillsdale	2,000.00	750.95	1,000.00
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	2,261.00	2,029.99	1,157.23
Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Union Cross	2,200.00	4,810.92	4,786.50
Japanese Mission/Fellowship	0.00	0.00	149.00
Kernersville First	38,610.32	31,084.74	32,714.25
King First	8,184.00	8,364.00	6,490.00
Knollwood	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
Konnoak	7,212.93	6,592.53	6,356.13
Korean Mission	240.00	240.00	290.14
Lakewood	0.00	0.00	0.00
Leak Memorial	624.00	549.00	1,197.17
Lewisville	4,423.30	2,782.91	2,264.86
Macedonia	2,080.14	1,417.54	1,755.52
Main Street	14,393.73	16,367.61	15,251.46
Mineral Springs	4,229.34	5,046.44	3,737.74
Mount Calvary	2,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

	Jan-Dec 2002	Jan-Dec 2001	Jan-Dec 2000
Mount Olive	3,000.00	1,000.00	1,700.00
Mountain View	1,028.62	818.12	2,397.69
New Beginning	635.51	722.97	1,252.57
New Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Vision Fellowship	1,800.00	1,050.00	1,400.00
North Winston	300.00	300.00	300.00
Northridge	2,573.64	2,471.90	2,113.16
Northwest	5,835.54	5,404.84	4,476.01
Oak Grove	1,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
Oak Ridge	2,396.21	2,199.43	2,028.12
Oaklawn	3,250.00	2,500.00	6,000.00
Old Town	6,300.00	6,700.00	3,300.00
Olive Grove	2,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Parkway	1,240.26	1,098.30	1,091.17
Peace Haven	1,800.00	1,800.00	900.00
Peters Creek	4,344.94	5,400.00	5,400.00
Pfafftown	16,782.08	14,401.95	13,860.03
Pilot Mountain First	2,400.00	2,400.00	2,400.00
Pinnacle	1,000.00	500.00	500.00
Quaker Gap	15,799.43	16,391.00	15,042.72
Red Bank	5,200.00	4,800.00	4,000.00
Robinhood Road	5,546.71	4,313.43	3,781.10
(a)Rock Hill	730.72	50.00	0.00
Rural Hall First	3,422.78	3,249.53	1,238.39
South Fork	5,445.58	6,737.25	2,559.63
Southside	1,801.78	1,954.56	1,638.03
Stanleyville First	3,538.95	3,378.49	3,063.83
Stoney Ridge	800.00	748.00	749.50
The Summit Community	4,215.39	4,328.94	100.00
Temple	0.00	0.00	1,284.07
Union	500.00	0.00	500.00
Union Cross	2,981.44	1,448.89	1,375.59
Union Grove	3,200.04	3,200.04	3,374.04
Union Hill	503.00	654.00	672.00
United	4,284.40	3,624.32	3,954.84
United Cornerstone	600.00	600.00	100.00
Unity	1,664.55	1,839.54	1,684.43
Walkertown First	1,855.25	1,729.49	3,520.11
Walnut Cove First	7,056.60	8,684.55	6,623.20
Waughtown	1,550.00	1,625.00	1,375.00
West Side	450.00	150.00	300.00
Westview	1,319.00	1,452.00	894.00
Willow Oak	2,250.00	2,100.00	2,100.00
Winston-Salem First	12,999.96	12,999.96	12,999.96
TOTAL	**417,021.01**	**387,787.30**	**376,483.97**

(a) Church in process of affiliation with Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Jan-Dec Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
Expenses			
PROGRAM SERVICES			
ATHLETIC-RECREATIONAL M INISTRY			
500370 - Youth Basketball Banquet	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	100.00%
Total ATHLETIC-RECREATIONAL M INISTRY	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	100.00%
CHURCH DEVELOP MENT			
501100 - Church Development Resources	$1,000.00	$137.08	13.71%
501615 - (1&2)Shattalon Oaks-Pfafftown	$7,200.00	$3,600.00	50.00%
501950 - (2)Grace United Communtiy Church	$750.00	$750.00	100.00%
510909 - (2)Hispanic-Summer Worker	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	100.00%
510912 - (2)Hispanic-El Camino	$9,100.00	$9,100.00	100.00%
510913 - (1&2)Hispanic Ministry South W-S	$6,000.00	$0.00	0.00%
510950 - (2)Japanese Mission	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	100.00%
510980 - (2)North Winston Baptist Church	$4,500.00	$4,504.00	100.09%
510985 - (1&2)African-American (Southside)	$8,000.00	$0.00	0.00%
510990 - (1&2)Vietnamese Ministry-Calvary	$6,000.00	$6,008.00	100.13%
Total CHURCH DEVELOP MENT	$44,550.00	$26,099.08	58.58%
DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT			
503000 - Discipleship Development-Miscellaneous	$100.00	$0.58	0.58%
503100 - Discipleship Development-Resources	$200.00	$497.16	248.58%
503200 - Leadership Development-Conference/Workshop	$200.00	$200.00	100.00%
503250 - Church DT Leader Scholarship	$200.00	$0.00	0.00%
503300 - Bible Drill Activities	$100.00	$45.00	45.00%
Total DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT	$800.00	$742.74	92.84%
EVANGELISM			
505100 - Evangelism Support-Resource/Equipment	$200.00	$206.27	103.14%
505200 - Evangelism Training Opportunities	$300.00	$97.09	32.36%
505320 - Festivals & Fair Outreach	$500.00	$575.00	115.00%
Total EVANGELISM	$1,000.00	$878.36	87.84%
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES			
507000 - Ministers	$300.00	$212.03	70.68%
507100 - PMBA Secretaries	$300.00	$131.40	43.80%
Total FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES	$600.00	$343.43	57.24%
PASTORAL MIN SUPPORT			
517500 - Pastoral-Ministers Support Network	$1,000.00	$90.00	9.00%
Total PASTORAL MIN SUPPORT	$1,000.00	$90.00	9.00%
RESOURCE MATERIAL			
520100 - Resource Materials	$400.00	$314.57	78.64%
Total RESOURCE MATERIAL	$400.00	$314.57	78.64%
SEMINARY EXTENSION			
523100 - Books: Students & Teachers	$500.00	$153.33	30.67%
523110 - Instructors Supplement	$100.00	$0.00	0.00%
523130 - (1)Student Scholarships	$200.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total SEMINARY EXTENSION	$800.00	$153.33	19.17%
BIBLE STUDY (Sunday School)			
527100 - Material-Resource/Outreach	$150.00	$0.00	0.00%
527250 - Training School Events	$800.00	$31.95	3.99%
527300 - VBS Clinics	$500.00	$29.08	5.82%
Total BIBLE STUDY (Sunday School)	$1,450.00	$61.03	4.21%
YOUTH SUPPORT			
529300 - Associational Fall Youth Retreat	$100.00	$0.00	0.00%
529310 - Spring/Summer Youth Event	$500.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total YOUTH SUPPORT	$600.00	$0.00	0.00%
BROTHERHOOD			
543000 - Brotherhood	$500.00	$1,274.71	254.94%
543500 - Disaster Relief Trailer	$1,000.00	$1,064.62	106.46%
543700 - RA's	$750.00	$704.06	93.87%
Total BROTHERHOOD	$2,250.00	$3,043.39	135.26%

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Jan-Dec Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS			
549300 - Baptist Toy Store	$750.00	$655.18	87.36%
549350 - Developmentally Disabled Work	$350.00	$0.00	0.00%
550000 - Cooperative Ministries-Miscellaneous	$75.00	$0.00	0.00%
550300 - (2)Joint Ministers Conference	$825.00	$790.00	95.76%
550350 - Reconcilliation: IPAR and IAF	$1,500.00	$1,500.00	100.00%
Total COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS	$3,500.00	$2,945.18	84.15%
CHURCH MINISTER RELATIONS			
550500 - Church Minister Relations	$400.00	$749.00	187.25%
Total CHURCH MINISTER RELATIONS	$400.00	$749.00	187.25%
CREATIVE MINISTRIES			
553000 - Creative Ministries-Miscellaneous	$75.00	$0.00	0.00%
553100 - Creative Ministries Resources	$300.00	$0.00	0.00%
553350 - Curtain Call	$200.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total CREATIVE MINISTRIES	$575.00	$0.00	0.00%
PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS			
555510 - Mission Partnership Scholarships	$800.00	$400.00	50.00%
555550 - (1)Belarussian Children Project	$15,000.00	$15,000.00	100.00%
555600 - West Virginia Partnership Project	$500.00	$390.94	78.19%
Total PARTNERSHIP MISSION PROJECTS	$16,300.00	$15,790.94	96.88%
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES			
557000 - Sr Adult Ministries-Miscellaneous	$50.00	$0.00	0.00%
557300 - (1)Sr Adult Events (lunch & trip)	$500.00	$472.57	94.51%
557320 - Sr Adult Candle Tea	$200.00	$11.03	5.52%
Total SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	$750.00	$483.60	64.48%
STUDENT MINISTRIES			
558000 - Student Ministries-Miscellaneous	$50.00	$25.00	50.00%
558100 - Student Ministries-Program/Resource	$150.00	$70.00	46.67%
558200 - Student Ministries-Leader Training	$640.00	$254.64	39.79%
558300 - Student Ministries-Fellowships	$170.00	$164.64	96.85%
558310 - Student Min-Evangelism/Outreach	$250.00	$50.00	20.00%
558320 - Student Ministries-WFU BSU Support	$3,000.00	$3,000.00	100.00%
558500 - Student Ministries-Internationals	$500.00	$499.41	99.88%
Total STUDENT MINISTRIES	$4,760.00	$4,063.69	85.37%
WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM			
560000 - WMU	$2,000.00	$1,825.42	91.27%
560100 - Women on Mission	$50.00	$100.00	200.00%
560200 - WMU Language/Ethnic Ministries	$200.00	$200.00	100.00%
560210 - WMU-Mission Involvement	$75.00	$0.00	0.00%
560500 - Acteens	$50.00	$0.00	0.00%
560700 - Girls in Action	$100.00	$0.00	0.00%
560900 - Mission Friends	$50.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM	$2,525.00	$2,125.42	84.18%
SPIRITUAL FORMATION			
552000 - (1)Spiritual Formation-Conference Leaders	$450.00	$600.00	133.33%
552100 - (1)Spiritual Formation-Books/Materials	$350.00	$24.06	6.87%
552200 - (1)Spiritual Formation-Training	$200.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total SPIRITUAL FORMATION	$1,000.00	$624.06	62.41%
INTERNATIONAL CAMPUS MINISTRIES OF THE TRIAD			
568000 - (2)International Campus Ministries of Triad	$55,000.00	$54,999.96	100.00%
Total INTERNATIONAL CAMPUS MINISTRIES OF THE TRIAD	$55,000.00	$54,999.96	100.00%
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	**$139,760.00**	**$115,007.78**	**82.29%**
FUND RAISING			
STEWARDSHIP SUPPORT			
569990 - Stewardship Support	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total FUND RAISING	**$0.00**	**$0.00**	**0.00%**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Jan-Dec Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
GENERAL SUPPORT			
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
570000 - Administrative Support-Miscellaneous	$200.00	$282.00	141.00%
570100 - Administrative Food Service	$900.00	$689.99	76.67%
570300 - Annual Meeting	$1,000.00	$920.26	92.03%
570900 - Minutes	$1,500.00	$666.72	44.45%
571000 - Office Supplies	$4,500.00	$2,200.90	48.91%
571100 - Postage	$5,000.00	$3,658.62	73.17%
571500 - Professional Audit	$2,400.00	$2,450.00	102.08%
Total ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	$15,500.00	$10,868.49	70.12%
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS			
573000 - Building/Property Improvement	$500.00	$500.00	100.00%
573500 - Future Equipment Needs	$500.00	$500.00	100.00%
Total BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	100.00%
COMMUNICATIONS			
571300 - Communications-Printing "The Pilot"	$5,000.00	$7,968.36	159.37%
575050 - Communications-Web Page	$1,000.00	$1,172.55	117.26%
575100 - Printed Materials-Promotion	$200.00	$0.00	0.00%
575150 - Communications Supplies: Promo/Pilot	$2,500.00	$828.09	33.12%
575155 - Communications Postage: Promo/Pilot	$6,500.00	$4,983.53	76.67%
575300 - Communications-Association Missions Week	$200.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total COMMUNICATIONS	$15,400.00	$14,952.53	97.09%
PROPERTIES			
580500 - Equipment	$4,800.00	$3,751.43	78.15%
580700 - General Property Maintenance	$2,000.00	$2,882.21	144.11%
580900 - Properties: Insurance & Bond	$4,700.00	$4,461.93	94.93%
581000 - Maintenance of Equipment	$10,000.00	$9,194.79	91.95%
581100 - Power & Gas	$7,000.00	$5,764.54	82.35%
581300 - Telephone	$7,000.00	$7,055.12	100.79%
581500 - Water & Sewer	$600.00	$383.60	63.93%
583000 - Alarm Security Service	$400.00	$380.30	95.08%
583100 - Janitorial Service	$6,500.00	$6,045.33	93.01%
583300 - Pest Control Service	$500.00	$429.00	85.80%
583500 - Snow Removal Service	$500.00	$75.00	15.00%
583700 - Trash Removal Service	$1,000.00	$1,001.47	100.15%
583900 - Yard Maintenance Service	$4,600.00	$3,667.50	79.73%
Total PROPERTIES	$49,600.00	$45,092.22	90.91%
STRATEGY			
587200 - Annual Planning	$500.00	$803.00	160.60%
Total STRATEGY	$500.00	$803.00	160.60%
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES			
590000 - Associational Missionary-Travel	$4,000.00	$2,468.70	61.72%
590100 - Associational Missionary-Conferences/Conventions	$1,000.00	$484.93	48.49%
590200 - Associational Missionary-Professional Growth	$1,000.00	$0.00	0.00%
590300 - Associational Missionary-Book/Materials	$600.00	$273.94	45.66%
Total ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES	$6,600.00	$3,227.57	48.90%
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS			
591000 - Associational Missionary-Salary	$26,211.00	$26,211.00	100.00%
591100 - Associational Missionary-Housing	$31,700.00	$31,700.00	100.00%
591200 - Associational Missionary-SS Offset	$6,370.00	$6,370.00	100.00%
591300 - Associational Missionary-Retirement	$8,108.00	$8,108.00	100.00%
591400 - Associational Missionary-Insurance	$15,897.00	$21,449.66	134.93%
Total ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS	$88,286.00	$93,838.66	106.29%
CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES			
532000 - Congregational Missionary-Travel	$3,000.00	$2,553.19	85.11%
532100 - Congregational Missionary-Conferences/Conventions	$1,000.00	$1,052.00	105.20%
532200 - Congregational Missionary-Professional Growth	$1,000.00	$377.62	37.76%
532300 - Congregational Missionary-Books/Materials	$600.00	$283.97	47.33%
Total CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXPENSES	$5,600.00	$4,266.78	76.19%

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 GENERAL FUND DETAILED EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Jan-Dec Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS			
533000 - Congregational Missionary-Salary	$12,596.00	$12,596.00	100.00%
533100 - Congregational Missionary-Housing	$36,200.00	$36,200.00	100.00%
533200 - Congregational Missionary-SS Offset	$7,400.00	$7,400.00	100.00%
533300 - Congregational Missionary-Retirement	$5,800.00	$5,800.00	100.00%
533400 - Congregational Missionary-Insurance	$8,304.00	$11,576.58	139.41%
Total CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFITS	$70,300.00	$73,572.58	104.66%
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR EXPENSES			
594000 - Ch & Comm Ministries Coordinator-Travel	$1,800.00	$2,426.16	134.79%
594100 - Ch & Comm Ministries Coordinator-Conferences/Conventions	$300.00	$114.00	38.00%
594200 - Ch & Comm Ministries Coordinator-Professional Growth	$300.00	$0.00	0.00%
594300 - Ch & Comm Ministries Coordinator-Books/Materials	$200.00	$18.76	9.38%
Total CH & COMM MINISTRIES COORDINATOR EXPENSES	$2,600.00	$2,558.92	98.42%
CHURCH & COMMUNITY MINISTRIES COORDINATOR SALARY/BENEFITS			
594500 - Ch & Comm Ministries Coordinator-Salary	$30,900.00	$30,118.94	97.47%
Position Upgrade 4/15/02 from $28222.00 to $30900.00			
594600 - Ch & Comm Ministries Coordinator-Retirement	$3,708.00	$3,708.00	100.00%
594700 - Ch & Comm Ministries Coordinator-Insurance	$3,610.00	$5,386.50	149.21%
Total CH & COMM MINISTRIES COORDINATOR SALARY/BENEFITS	$38,218.00	$39,213.44	102.60%
ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR MINISTRY EXPENSES			
595000 - Administrative Coordinator-Travel	$600.00	$239.45	39.91%
595100 - Administrative Coordinator-Conferences/Conventions	$300.00	$309.22	103.07%
595200 - Administrative Coordinator-Professional Growth	$300.00	$189.00	63.00%
595300 - Administrative Coordinator-Books/Materials	$200.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total ADMIN COORD MINISTRY EXPENSES	$1,400.00	$737.67	52.69%
ADMINISTRATIVE COORDINATOR SALARY/BENEFITS			
595500 - Administrative Coordinator-Salary	$29,700.00	$28,904.03	97.32%
Position Upgrade 4/15/02 from $26971.00 to $29700.00			
595600 - Administrative Coordinator-Retirement	$3,564.00	$3,564.00	100.00%
595700 - Administrative Coordinator-Insurance	$3,776.00	$4,503.60	119.27%
Total ADMIN COORD SALARY/BENEFITS	$37,040.00	$36,971.63	99.82%
MINISTRY ASSISTANTS-MINISTRY EXPENSES			
596000 - Ministry Assistants-Travel	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
596100 - Ministry Assistants-Conf/Conv	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total MINISTRY ASSISTANTS-MINISTRY EXPENSES	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
MINISTRY ASSISTANTS for RECORDS/COMMUNICATIONS-SALARIES			
596500 - Ministry Assistants-Salaries	$20,000.00	$18,665.35	93.33%
596600 - Ministry Assistant-Retirement	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
596700 - Ministry Assistants-Insurance	$0.00	$0.00	0.00%
Total MINISTRY ASSISTANTS-SALARIES	$20,000.00	$18,665.35	93.33%
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSE			
599000 - FICA-Employer (7.65%)	$6,362.00	$6,209.94	97.61%
Total SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSE	$6,362.00	$6,209.94	97.61%
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES			
599500 - Annual Christmas Gifts	$2,000.00	$1,574.56	78.73%
599550 - Anniversary Gifts	$1,000.00	$1,000.00	100.00%
599600 - Ministry Contacts	$2,750.00	$3,324.33	120.88%
599700 - Volunteer Ministries	$1,250.00	$1,122.16	89.77%
599999 - Staff Salary Contingency	$2,034.00	$2,034.00	100.00%
Total GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES	**$9,034.00**	**$9,055.05**	**100.23%**
Total GENERAL SUPPORT	**$367,440.00**	**$361,033.83**	**98.26%**
Total Expenses	**$507,200.00**	**$476,041.61**	**93.86%**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 SUPPORT FOR THE GENERAL PLAN (budget)

(1) PMBA Designated Funds Support		
Missions Development Fund (800000):		
Hispanic Ministries-South W-S		2,000.00
Shattalon Oaks-Pfafftown		3,600.00
Vietnamese Ministry - Calvary		2,000.00
Spiritual Formations		1,000.00
Total Missions Development Fund		**8,600.00**
Other Designated Accounts:		
Southside Ministries - African American		4,000.00
Senior Adult Ministries (877000)		250.00
Seminary Extension Scholarships (822000)		200.00
Belarussian Children (875001)		5,000.00
Contingency/Ukraine Project/Volunteer Projects (as per needed for Belarussian Project)		10,000.00
Total Other Designated Accounts		**19,450.00**
Total PMBA Designated Funds Support		**28,050.00**
(2)BSC/NC Cooperative Agreement Support		
Church Dev: Southside Ministries-African Am		4,000.00
Church Dev: Southside Ministries-Hispanic		4,000.00
Church Dev: Shattalon Oaks	Pending	3,600.00
Cross Cultural Ministries: Iglesia Bautista Summer Worker		1,000.00
Cross Cultural Ministries: Iglesia Bautista El Camino		3,600.00
Cross Cultural Ministries: Japanese Fellowship		500.00
Cross Cultural Ministries: Vietnamese Ministries		4,000.00
Cross Cultural Ministries: North Winston Baptist Church		2,000.00
Cooperative Missions: Joint Ministers Worship		450.00
Minister to Internationals Board: Support		46,000.00
TOTAL BSC/NC Cooperative Agreement Support		**69,150.00**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 SUMMARY OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

Designated Funds on deposit consist of funds given by individuals, churches, BSC/NC and agencies of the SBC for specific purposes. These funds must be used for that purpose. They cannot be used to meet ordinary budget expenses.

Checking - Centura Designated Funds December 31, 2002	$	63,806.13
NC Baptist Foundation-Local Missions/Ministries Endowment Fund		32,034.26
NC Baptist Foundation-Pastors Endowment Fund		1,726.42
NC Baptist Foundation-Designated Funds		104,096.61
Sales Tax Refund Due to PMBA Designated Funds		607.96
TOTAL DESIGNATED FUNDS	**$**	**202,271.38**

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2002 DETAILED DESIGNATED FUNDS

Accounts	Beginning Balance	Restricted Revenues	Restricted Expenses	Ending Balance
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
800000 - (1)Missions Development	$17,489.61	$13,422.21	$20,108.54	$10,803.28
Total MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	**$17,489.61**	**$13,422.21**	**$20,108.54**	**$10,803.28**
ENDOWMENT FUNDS				
800500 - Pastors Endowment Fund	$1,600.68	$0.00	$0.00	$1,600.68
800501 - Pastors Endowment Fund-Interest	$224.99	$165.10	$284.35	$105.74
800550 - Local Missions/Ministries Endowment	$28,398.49	$2,811.95	$0.00	$31,210.44
800551 - Local M/M Endowment-Interest	$2,841.73	$1,870.79	$3,888.70	$823.82
Total ENDOWMENT FUNDS	**$33,065.89**	**$4,847.84**	**$4,173.05**	**$33,740.68**
PROGRAM SERVICES				
PROGRAM SERVICES				
810000 - Athletic - Basketball	$11,335.16	$25,644.87	$15,112.94	$21,867.09
810100 - Athletic - Softball	$2,476.21	$100.00	$2,060.00	$516.21
816000 - Bible Teaching/Discipleship Training	$0.00	$1,100.00	$385.19	$714.81
822000 - (1)Seminary Extension Scholarships	$2,451.95	$0.00	$0.00	$2,451.95
822700 - Troy Hamrick Memorial Fund-Leadership Development	$1,500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,500.00
823000 - Youth Retreat	$6,307.44	$48,294.42	$49,962.95	$4,638.91
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	**$24,070.76**	**$75,139.29**	**$67,521.08**	**$31,688.97**
CH DEVELOPMENT/NEW WORK				
830000 - New Work	$130.21	$0.00	$0.00	$130.21
833000 - New Work in Stokes County	$400.00	$1,500.00	$0.00	$1,900.00
834000 - Pine Knolls Ministry	$300.00	$300.00	$0.00	$600.00
835000 - (1)Southside Ministry	$5,374.47	$0.00	$0.00	$5,374.47
837200 - New Vision Fellowship	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
837300 - North Winston Baptist Church	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
837600 - Grace United Community Church	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
839000 - Grace Baptist Church	$250.00	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00
Total CH DEVELOPMENT/NEW WORK	**$6,454.68**	**$1,800.00**	**$0.00**	**$8,254.68**
CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES				
850000 - Korean-Language Facility	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
852000 - Japanese Mission	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
856000 - Language Missions/Ministries	$0.00	$2,410.40	$0.00	$2,410.40
Total CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES	**$0.00**	**$2,410.40**	**$0.00**	**$2,410.40**
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
870000 - Community Partnerships-Video	$400.00	$0.00	$0.00	$400.00
870100 - Baptist Toy Store	$2,834.11	$2,752.36	$2,531.05	$3,055.42
870200 - Fair Ministry	$0.00	$3,153.48	$2,100.63	$1,052.85
870300 - Literacy Assistance	$2,041.43	$25.00	$0.00	$2,066.43
870550 - Disaster Trailer	$1,281.16	$8,286.89	$6,529.48	$3,038.57
873000 - Creative Ministries	$67.05	$0.00	$0.00	$67.05
875000 - Volunteer Mission Projects	$220.00	$2,386.00	$2,386.00	$220.00
875001 - (1)Belarussian Children	$5,678.47	$25,045.88	$18,696.97	$12,027.38
875002 - Ukraine Partnership Project	$666.22	$0.00	$0.00	$666.22
875500 - World Missions Conference	$969.29	$0.00	$0.00	$969.29
875600 - International Campus Ministries of the Triad	$4,943.02	$185.00	$5,128.02	$0.00
877000 - (1)Senior Adult Ministries	$184.78	$0.00	$0.00	$184.78
879000 - WMU Projects/Redwine House	$1,118.66	$734.89	$719.89	$1,133.66
879100 - Missionary in Residence	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
Total MINISTRIES PROJECTS	**$20,404.19**	**$42,569.50**	**$38,092.04**	**$24,881.65**
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	**$50,929.63**	**$121,919.19**	**$105,613.12**	**$67,235.70**
GENERAL SUPPORT				
890000 - Special Designated Money	$2,988.40	$2,393.35	$4,208.75	$1,173.00
890100 - Contingency Fund	$37,329.97	$22,334.27	$0.00	$59,664.24
893000 - Building/Property Improvements	$16,361.86	$500.00	$0.00	$16,861.86
893100 - Equipment Needs	$4,695.31	$500.00	$0.00	$5,195.31
893101 - Computer Equipment Lease	$6,249.51	$0.00	$100.00	$6,149.51
897000 - Strategy Planning	$140.52	$0.00	$140.52	$0.00
899900 - Sabbath Study Leave	$1,447.80	$0.00	$0.00	$1,447.80
Total GENERAL SUPPORT	**$69,213.37**	**$25,727.62**	**$4,449.27**	**$90,491.72**
TOTAL	**$170,698.50**	**$165,916.86**	**$134,343.98**	**$202,271.38**

SBC BOARDS & AGENCIES

2002 ANNUAL REPORTS

REPORT for 2002 BOOK of REPORTS

OFFICE of ANNUITY

The Annuity Office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to enjoy a close working relationship with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in providing services related to retirement planning, financial support of ministers and other church employees, life and health insurance, church/clergy tax issues, and ministry to retirees and seminary/divinity students.

Despite national and international market volatility, national grief, and a wartime political climate during this past year new opportunities and services were launched in an ongoing effort to fulfill the guiding principle of *Serving Those Who Serve the Lord.* To be specific, all the investment funds were successfully restructured to a registered mutual fund environment, called AB Funds Trust. As a result, new retail investment products, under the theme "New Investment Opportunities...*Absolutely!,*" were introduced. For the first time ministers, church employees, and annuitants may now open IRA and Personal Investment Accounts. With the passage of the Economic Growth and Tax Reconciliation Act (EGTRRA) retirement options have been enhanced dramatically including the ability to roll over other retirement funds from a secular employer.

Furthermore, new medical and disability insurance products were rolled out with the commitment to provide several options to meet increasingly different needs of our populace. Endorsed carriers, such as long-term care and property/casualty, continued to attract interest from our churches and church employees.

The Endowment and Relief Ministry was restructured to provide enhanced financial assistance to the needy, retired ministers and their widows. Funds available to assist these persons increased as well as the number of people who applied for this assistance.

The 2002 SBC Compensation Study with 35 state conventions participating has been conducted and the results are now accessible on the internet. For the first time church leaders are now able to do a customized study on the web. We are very excited about this useful tool as one valuable resource in assisting churches leaders as they study to determine what is a fair and equitable compensation for those who serve the Lord in our churches.

As of June 30, 2002, 61% (2,314) of our NC churches were actively participating in the retirement plan. A record number of 2,851 were receiving benefits and 388 being assisted through the Adopt An Annuitant ministry.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extension 174, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org or call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant
Annuity

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Jason and Lacey know real hope after facing hopeless times. Jason and Lacey lived with their mother in Hilo, Hawaii. It sounds wonderful, but for the brother and sister it was far from paradise. Their mother's lifestyle constantly placed the two children in danger. Jason was given the blame by his mother for many of the things that had gone wrong in her life.

"She didn't care about anything," Jason recalls now. "I was just there. She didn't care for me."

Jason drew violent pictures. He had difficulty relating to people and was diagnosed with attention deficit disorder. Soon his secrets were exposed. He had suffered severe physical and emotional abuse by his mother. Drugs had been a pervasive part of his life. He had begun using drugs when he was six years old.

Once Jason's grandparents discovered the truth about Jason's life, they sought immediate help for their grandson and found the help they desperately needed from Baptist Children's Homes. In August 1996, he began his new life at Broyhill Home in Clyde.

Lacey still lived with her mother. The two moved to Arizona. Lacey spent her days in the cab of her mother's boyfriend's semi-truck. She was not attending school. After Jason left, Lacey became the focus of her mother's abuse.

Again, the siblings' grandparents intervened. The couple began to think about bringing Lacey to live at Broyhill Home. In 1997, 14 months after Jason, she was safe. Lacey and Jason's grandparents credit Baptist Children's Homes for giving their grandchildren real hope.

Lacey says she plans to be a lawyer. She likes fighting for the underdog. Jason has plans for a career in broadcast journalism. Since coming to Broyhill Home, both children have accepted Christ as their Savior.

"Things began to turn around for me when I became a Christian. I began to read my Bible," Jason says. "I learned a lot of the answers to my questions. I felt like I could be more open."

"Jason might be in an institution, in prison or dead. We try not to even think of what Lacey's life would be like today," the grandparents say. "They've been saved!"

Jason and Lacey are two of the 1,855 children cared for by BCH last year.

Baptist Children's Homes grieves with Nation after September 11th attack – BCH president calls for acts of kindness. In the wake of the tragic events of September 11, BCH president Dr. Michael C. Blackwell stepped to the forefront to calm and encourage children and families. As the nation reeled from the attack, Blackwell immediately offered words of comfort to families through news media from Louisiana, Arizona, Alabama and across North Carolina. He urged Americans to "show kindness" to one another and exhibit "acts of goodness" toward their communities in response to the violence exhibited against our country. BCH children and staff united to provide needed items for those serving at Ground Zero and gave blood for the victims. Despite the physical and emotional effects of September 11, BCH's mission has remained unwavering. "America's spirit has not been lost, and our spirit of helping and healing is stronger than ever," said Blackwell.

BCH faces financial shortfalls due to 9/11, North Carolina Baptists rise to meet financial challenges. As charities across America began to feel the financial effects of 9/11, Baptist Children's Homes also faced shortfalls. Experiencing nearly a 60 percent drop in annual fund giving, President Michael C. Blackwell made an urgent plea to friends and supporters. After an intense effort including personal letters and phone calls, North Carolina Baptists responded, rallying to close the gap by year-end. "I knew North Carolina Baptists would not forget their children," said Blackwell. North Carolina Baptists also stepped forward by meeting the 2001 Thanksgiving Offering Goal. Today, the effects of 9/11 are still being felt. "It is important for North Carolina Baptists to not grow weary in their efforts to help our boys and girls," said Blackwell. "Our churches are our lifeline. It is because of them we are able to touch the lives of so many."

New BCH strategic plan unveiled. *Quest: A Journey of Excellence* is the title of the new strategic plan that will guide Baptist Children's Homes through 2004. The major goals of the new plan include recruiting and retaining competent qualified staff; training staff; and maintaining and enhancing BCH facilities.

BCH Trustees approve allocation for Information Technology. Trustees made way for sweeping technological improvements throughout BCH. A new Information Technology Center was created and work began to connect all ministry sites digitally. "Every step we take is designed to enable us to better serve children and families… today and in the future," said Dr. Michael C. Blackwell.

Gastonia couple honored at Nolen Building dedication. William "Red" and Mabel Nolen were recognized for their contribution at the dedication of the newly renovated and renamed Nolen Administration building at Mills Home on January 22, 2002. A gift from the Gastonia couple, who have long-time ties to BCH, made the necessary renovations possible.

BCH's Developmental Disabilities Ministry dedicates two new group homes. More than 200 Baptist leaders, Baptist Children's Homes administrators, staff, and guests were in attendance for the historic dedication of BCH's first, new group homes for developmentally disabled adults on March 26, 2002. The two homes, Davis House and Hinkle House, joined Baptist House at Bethabara located in Winston-Salem. Plans to break ground on the next DDM group home to be located in Sanford are scheduled for 2003. Baptist State Convention President Dr. Jerry Pereira, who spoke at the dedication, predicted "the Lord is going to do great and mighty things" through this ministry.

***A Place for Miracles* published.** In March 2002, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell introduced his second book. More than three years in the making, *A Place for Miracles* is a mixture of history, autobiography, inspiration, and vision. The book received the 2002 Baptist Communicators Association Design Award for Best Book Design.

***New Millennium Families: A Study Guide* introduced to North Carolina Baptists.** In September 2001, the study guide to BCH president Michael C. Blackwell's book *New Millennium Families* was introduced at the first of two statewide Deacon-Spouse Training Events in Bryson City. A total of more than 200 deacons and their spouses attended the two conferences. Blackwell and study guide creator Gaylin Huff led group sessions regarding the changing make-up of families as discussed in the book and its effects on the church in North Carolina. *A Study Guide,* to be used with *New Millennium Families*, helps teachers prepare for and guide groups of adults using four different formats: 7 Week Study, Youth Parent Study, Single Parent Study, and Family Ministry Study.

Baptists called to join "Chain of Prayer" for North Carolina's children and families. BCH president Michael C. Blackwell has asked for all North Carolina Baptists to participate in the "Chain of Prayer." Begun in February 2002 at the annual Baptist Men's conference in Charlotte, this physical chain is made up of thin strips of paper containing the handwritten prayers of NC Baptist men, women and children. Throughout the year, these strips are being gathered by BCH representatives and formed together into a chain that will be displayed at this year's Baptist State Convention in November. With children and families facing many different sources of crisis in today's world, Dr. Blackwell believes this statewide unification of prayers for children and families in our state will yield great results.

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables us to fulfill our mission statement – "helping hurting children….healing broken families" – through 14 locations throughout the state. **Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support.**

Michael C. Blackwell, president
Sybil Stewart, board of trustees chair
Fall 2002

Biblical Recorder

2002 Associational Report

The world is changing rapidly, and Baptists are changing right along with it. Gone are the days of a simple denominational life or a single way to be Baptist. Never has it been more important for North Carolina Baptists to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to comb through many sources of information and distill them into a trustworthy resource that offers regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Biblical Recorder's* strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists grows from its mission statement: ***"to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

As the official news journal of the BSCNC, the *Biblical Recorder* has functioned faithfully since its establishment in 1833 by Thomas Meredith. The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association for news and editorial writing in 2000, and taking the association's top prize for news writing in 2001.

The *Biblical Recorder* offers a special service that makes it possible for churches to combine a regular newsletter and the *Biblical Recorder* in a single package, offering significant financial savings.

In addition to its printed form, the *Biblical Recorder* maintains a popular presence on the World Wide Web at www.biblicalrecorder.org. This Web site offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a news/weather portal. Thousands of interested readers around the world consult the online version regularly.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information: joanne@biblicalrecorder.org

Ray N. Howell, III, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina
809 Spring Forest Road, Ste 1000
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
2002

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform the Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- CAL has continued to promote and distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. Over 18,000 have been distributed state-wide.

- The Executive Director of the Christian Action League has written numerous editorials that have appeared in major newspapers across the state; two have appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* and one in the *Charlotte Observer*. Reverend Creech is published regularly in *The Charlotte World, The Raleigh World* and the Triad World newspapers.

- CAL publishes once a week an Issues Alert that keeps over 1,000 people updated on the most significant events in the cultural war. Many times the Issues Alert advocates some action that Christians can take to make an impact for Christ on our legislators and U. S. Congressmen.

- Reverend Creech has taken a bold stand in favor of U.S. Rep. Walter B. Jones' bill "House of Worship Political Speech Protection Act - HR 2357" which would permit churches and other houses of worship to engage in political campaigns. Rep. Jones said: "If this nation is going to remain free and strong, I think churches have an obligation to talk about issues." This bill would restore the free speech rights of pastors and ministers to speak openly about moral and religious issues during political campaigns without fear of IRS reprisal. Rev. Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate the North Carolina head of Americans United for the Separation of Church and State on this issue.

- The Christian Action League actively promoted the "Shield a Badge with Prayer" program started by Reverend Michael Taylor, President of the North Carolina Sheriffs' Chaplains Association. The program pairs law enforcement officers with Christian people who commit to pray for them. Rev. Creech's promotion of the program on radio and in editorials resulted in Agape Press (a national Christian news agency) picking up the story and elevating it to national prominence.

- For the second consecutive year, Reverend Mark Creech has been asked to participate in the Christian World View Institute for Students. The Institute combines a balanced mix of courses that include training in the Christian World View and the opposing world views, apologetics, logic, intelligent design, government, journalism, America's Christian heritage and leadership.

B. Gambling

- Reverend Mark H. Creech has been an active member of Citizens United Against the Lottery which includes such distinguished members as William Friday (former Chancellor of the University of North Carolina system); Billy Graham (Evangelist); former Governor Robert Scott; former U. S. Senator Lauch Faircloth and Chuck Neely (2000 Gubernatorial candidate).

- The Christian Action League of North Carolina focused most of its energy this year in keeping a state-operated lottery out of North Carolina. Our efforts have been effective.

Chuck Neely, President of Citizens United Against the Lottery, recently said: "Mark Creech and the Christian Action League have played a pivotal role in holding off the gambling forces .. Mark - who speaks with the powerful, impassioned voice of truth - has helped to organize hundreds and hundreds of the faithful to call their legislators and let them know of their opposition to the lottery. Without the leadership of CAL, it is doubtful that we could have prevailed so long. The battle goes on, but Mark and CAL are always to be found where the fight is thickest. On behalf of Citizens United Against the Lottery, I am proud to acknowledge the leadership and effective effort of Mark Creech and the Christian Action League."

- In order to equip pastors and lay persons with information about the harmful effects of a lottery, the Christian Action League held workshops called "A Christian Looks at Gambling" in strategic areas across our state. CAL also furnished hundreds of packets of lottery materials (Gambling: A Bad Bet for North Carolina) to pastors.

- The League has lobbied for the passage of the Video Poker Ban bill (SB 1008). The bill currently remains in the House Rules Committee. The Department of Revenue says there are 10,094 video poker machines in the state.

C. Sex Education

- In March, 2002, the Wake County school board voted to teach comprehensive sex education. Reverend Mark Creech and CAL fought vigorously to keep comprehensive sex ed out of Wake County schools. Creech said in an editorial which appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* "protected promiscuity has no part in God's plan. Only sex in the context for which it was intended-lifelong, monogamous marriage-is safe."

D. Education

- Reverend Mark Creech appeared on NBC 17 to debate a professor of history from the University of North Carolina about the University's requirement that freshmen and transfer students read "Approaching the Qu'ran: The Early Revelations." Anchorman Monty Knight said the television station's ratings on that particular program were higher than even the national networks. They had never received such high ratings for a news broadcast before. Rev. Creech also wrote an editorial entitled "UNC's Doctrine" that appeared in newspapers across the state. Joe Glover, President of the Family Policy Network (the Virginia-based organization that brought the lawsuit against UNC-Chapel Hill), said he believed Rev. Creech's editorial had a significant impact on the decision by legislators in the North Carolina House to vote to defund the summer reading program at UNC-Chapel Hill.

E. Alcohol

- During the last session of the General Assembly, SB 166 (2001 Studies Act) established the Legislative Alcohol Beverage Control Study Commission. The Commission was established to consider the significant impact of the privatization of the State's present system of alcohol beverage control. If privatization was approved, it will exacerbate alcohol-related problems in our beloved State. The Christian Action League of North Carolina is the major enemy of the proliferation of alcohol and we are on the front line in the General Assembly trying to defeat this legislation.

- CAL has assisted 13 townships and counties in preparing and executing strategy to defeat alcohol referendums since January, 2002. We provided free materials and counsel that were critical in minimizing the proliferation of alcohol in North Carolina.

F. Homosexuality

- Rev. Creech wrote an editorial that appeared in the nationwide Agape Press entitled "Thanks Be to God that Anne Graham Lotz Stood Up for Truth." During a recent address to about 500

women, Lotz called homosexuality one of several sins from which man needs to repent. She was ridiculed for this remark and Rev. Creech vigorously defended her position .

For A Better North Carolina,

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Reverend Coy C. Privette
President

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
2002

Chowan College
Founded in 1848
800-488-4101
www.chowan.edu

Mars Hill College
800-543-1514
www.mhc.edu

Campbell University
800-334-4111
www.campbell.edu

Gardner-Webb University
800-253-6472
www.gardner-webb.edu

Wingate University
800-755-5550
www.wingate.edu

"Shaping Lives for... a Life" is the mission of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities.

Students come to the campuses of Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate expecting to receive an education. What they may not expect is an experience that will shape the rest of their lives.

Like the artist who carefully and methodically sculpts wet clay, giving it form and function, the faculty and staff of North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities shape the lives of students through their dedicated teaching and mentoring.

The graduates of these campuses emerge as people who become our future ministers, doctors, lawyers, artists, teachers, businesspeople, and church and community leaders.

It has been shown that graduates of church related institutions invest themselves in their churches and communities in greater numbers than graduates of public institutions of higher education. As a result of the support of North Carolina Baptists, the future looks bright for our churches and communities.

Gifts to the Cooperative Missions Budget of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year made it possible for six hundred twelve (612) members from four hundred forty-five (445) convention related churches to receive special scholarship assistance to attend our five affiliated institutions of Christian higher education. Seventy-four (74) out of eighty (80) associations were represented in this group.

Some of the recipients would not have been able to pursue their dream of a degree from an accredited college or university without the financial assistance provided by generous North Carolina Baptists. One of those recipients lost his father unexpectedly during his freshman year in college. Scholarship assistance from North Carolina Baptists made it possible for him to continue with his studies. He graduated this year.

Another scholarship recipient is the mother of six children. In spite of the pressures to be a good mother, she pursued her studies while holding down a full-time job. She, too, graduated this year with a perfect 4.0 grade point average. She is employed by a North Carolina Baptist institution.

These are a few of those who are benefiting from your generous support of our Baptist State Convention. In the coming years, we will benefit from their contributions to our life as North Carolina Baptists.

Tim Moore, President
Wayne D. Wike, Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107
919-467-5100 ext. 185/ 800-395-5102 ext. 185/ wwike@bscnc.org

Gardner-Webb University - *2001- 2002 Academic Year Summary*

As Gardner-Webb officially enters into a countdown to its centennial in 2005, the institution is experiencing success in all phases of campus life. Despite a progressive move into the 21st century, however, the University's mission remains the same as it has been since its founding in 1905 -- to provide learning of distinction within a caring Christian environment.

The 2001-2002 year at Gardner-Webb will be noted in the annals of the University's history as one of extreme significance. Programs and facilities, affiliations, personnel and student body all were enhanced further to continue the institution's rise to regional and national prominence.

Programs such as the M. Christopher White School of Divinity have continued to offer new and dynamic courses of study under the leadership of highly respected faculty members. In Fall 2001 Gardner-Webb began offering its first-ever doctoral program, the Doctor of Ministry (D.Min.) degree, with the maximum number of students enrolled.

The School of Divinity is prepared to enter this new realm with strong administrative and faculty leadership, and challenging curriculum and auxiliary offerings as well. A hallmark of the GWU divinity experience continues to be the annual Holy Land and Paul's Missionary Journeys Study Tours. The trips, now underwritten by GWU for divinity students, is led by GWU President Dr. Chris White, a noted authority in biblical studies, and Dr. Wayne Stacy, Dean of the School of Divinity.

The School of Divinity also welcomed the addition of two newly established endowed chairs in 2001-2002. The Bob D. Shepherd Chair of New Testament Interpretation was the first endowed chair to ever be formed at GWU, and Dr. Todd D. Still was named at opening divinity convocation to occupy the esteemed position. In the spring, the Randall Lolley Chair of Pastoral Studies was completed in honor of Dr. Lolley's tremendous impact on Baptist life.

The Center for Congregational Enrichment, a function of the School of Divinity, this past year was the beneficiary of GWU's largest-ever grant, a $1.25 million gift from the Lilly Foundation to begin a program for youth that nurtures the call to Christian ministry. Hired this year to direct the Center and the new Lilly program was Dr. Danny West, a noted Baptist leader who will administrate the innovative new Lilly venture while continuing the Center's work to provide seminars and workshops to laypersons and church leaders on timely topics that range from teaching Sunday School to effective church administration.

The same sense of excitement and progress that has marked the past year in the School of Divinity has permeated the entire institution as well. Other areas of the University that were lauded this past year include the GWU School of Education, which had its teacher education program ranked for the third year in a row among the top programs of its kind in a recent study produced by the State Board of Education. The School of Education is recognized for quality in all its departments with accreditation from the National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education (NCATE), the most prestigious status that can be achieved in teacher education.

Further indication of Gardner-Webb's commitment to the highest level quality of instruction is Dr. Gail Price, winner of the 2001-2002 Fleming-White Excellence in Teaching Award that honors the University's most outstanding faculty member. Price, professor of English and past chair of the GWU Department of English Language and Literature, has brought her Christian influence and integrity to the classroom for more than a decade, and her honor was voted upon by not only students, but fellow faculty and staff as well. Dr. Price is a widely respected authority in her field and regularly participates in innovative efforts locally, regionally and nationally to continually raise the standard of excellence in English and writing instruction.

Furthering its mission to provide world-class education in a Christian setting, Gardner-Webb has refined and expanded many of its 17 off-campus locations this year as well, including the new "Gardner-Webb University at Statesville" operation. Providing the only four-year opportunity to that region of North Carolina, GWU at Statesville is settling into a new, state-of-the-art facility in Iredell County that spans over 11,000 square feet. In April, a new facility was unveiled in Mecklenburg County as well, officially named "Gardner-Webb University at Charlotte." The institution's evening school offerings for working adults are offered at the site along with multiple graduate level programs for the citizens of that area also.

The quality of the student body continued in 2001-2002 to set new standards of excellence at GWU. The average GPA for incoming students was over 3.4 and the average SAT was 1100. A newly completed strategic plan for the University identifies this quality of student as being key to the growth and progress of GWU's next decade. In addition, the strategic plan and accompanying master plan have set forth ambitious and exciting goals for the university in the next decade, including expansion of the physical campus and academic programs, among others.

The new 2001-2002 year also meant the completion of GWU's transition phase to NCAA Division I status. Fall 2002 marks the beginning of a new era in athletics, as well as academics and recognition, as Gardner-Webb has begun competing in the Atlantic Sun Conference (formerly the TAAC). This move to Division I and conference affiliation opens new doors institutionally for Gardner-Webb as new markets and opportunities for exposure are tapped in member cities such as Miami/Ft.Lauderdale, Orlando, Jacksonville, Birmingham, Nashville and Atlanta.

Students at Gardner-Webb also enjoyed another eventful year full of opportunities to grow in all areas of their well-being. Notably, many students again participated in Ministerial Education (M.E.) Days, which allow undergraduate and graduate ministerial students the chance to preach in Baptist churches in area associations through a cooperative arrangement with the GWU Office of Campus Ministries. That office continues also to offer the weekly DIMENSIONS program to students, which features prominent speakers and performers who bring positive messages of their Christian faith each Tuesday throughout the academic year.

As a leader in the Baptist community, Gardner-Webb takes seriously its responsibility as a beacon of quality Christian higher education to the state, region and the nation. The decisions made by the Board of Trustees and the administration will continue to reflect that philosophy as the University charts a course for the 21st century.

Staying true to its affiliation with the Christian faith, Gardner-Webb remains appreciative for the generous support it receives from the Cooperative Program and feels that the school is more effective as a result of offerings that are enhanced with these funds.

Respectfully submitted,

David Boan

C. David Boan
Director of Church Relations

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

2002 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: PARTNERS IN MISSIONS

The Baptist Hospital mission began in 1921 when our North Carolina Baptist founders stated, "We desire to build a hospital to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer." Gold crosses that adorn the exterior of the hospital symbolize our historic and daily commitment to bring medical excellence and Christian compassion to those we are privileged to serve. This report will highlight our partnership with North Carolina Baptists in continuing the mission of healing.

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Our mission at the School of Pastoral Care is *"to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ."* This defines the spiritual essence of who we are and the meaning of what we do in caring for hurting people. We are very thankful to North Carolina Baptists for their gifts to the School through the Cooperative Missions Program. You are making a tremendous difference as our partner in life-changing ministries.

CareNet, Inc., our Department of Pastoral Counseling, is the largest faith-based counseling system in the nation. We continue to expand our services across North Carolina. The scope of this ministry is astounding: 27,000 hours of counseling per year at 21 locations. These include 4 regional centers (Winston-Salem, Greenville, Fayetteville, and Wilmington) and 17 strategically located satellites. The individual stories of emotional and spiritual healing, of broken families being restored, are even more telling.

The Center for Congregational Health celebrates its 10th Anniversary in 2002. Dr. David Odom has been the Center's visionary leader from its beginning. The initial mission continues to guide this ministry of helping churches become healthier communities of faith. The Center is providing consultation to approximately 25 churches per month, and training to over 600 church leaders per year. The financial support of N.C. Baptists allows Baptist churches to receive initial consultation at no cost, and provides subsidies for churches and ministers needing financial assistance. Please call the Center for more information (336-716-0459).

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provided ministry through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts in the past year. Every day chaplains can be found comforting bereaved families, praying for seriously ill patients, reading Scriptures to those who are afraid, offering comfort and extending hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Fifty-three students received supervision and training in 2001.

The Department of Church and Community Relations continues to serve its mission as a liaison between the Hospital and North Carolina Baptist churches. We welcome you to call Rev. Paul Mullen if you need assistance (336-716-3027). Many pastors call on behalf of church members who need a referral to the Medical Center or have concerns about medical bills because of financial need. Speakers can be requested to provide an overview of the Hospital and its ministries to church groups.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

It is a difficult burden to be physically sick and worried about how to pay for needed medical care. North Carolina Baptists extend the compassionate reach of missions to patients in financial need at Baptist Hospital through their gifts to the Mother's Day Offering. Those you have helped are deeply thankful for this gracious witness to the love of Jesus Christ, and they are drawn closer to Him. All of the funds are used for this purpose. **Thank you,** North Carolina Baptists, for giving $568,808 to this ministry in 2001!

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Number 1 in Patient Satisfaction - Baptist Hospital was ranked #1 in the nation in patient satisfaction, according to Press Ganey patient satisfaction scores for the spring quarter of 2002. Press Ganey, the health care industry's top satisfaction measurement firm, ranked Baptist Hospital first among its peers.

New Brenner Children's Hospital Opens - The 11-story addition to the Hospital opened in April 2002. Six of the floors provide private rooms for all pediatric patients, state-of-the-art technology, family resource centers, a prayer room, and an enclosed playground on the roof. The tower also includes additional operating rooms and a spacious surgical family waiting room.

New Substance Abuse Treatment Center for Older Adults - Wake Forest University Baptist Behavioral Health, a subsidiary of Baptist Hospital and WFU Health Sciences, has opened the first residential program in the region devoted exclusively to treating chemical dependency problems among adults 55 and older. The comprehensive treatment program focuses on treating the whole person, encompassing physical, emotional, social, and spiritual health.

Ranked Among the Nation's Best - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. ranks among "America's Best Hospitals" according to the July 2002 issue of *U.S. News and World Report.*

WFUBMC: What's in a Name? The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is one of two component institutions of Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. The partnership also includes Wake Forest University Health Sciences (WFUHS), consisting of WFU Physicians, the School of Medicine, and other entities. Baptist Hospital and WFUHS are separate but interdependent institutions, each with its own Board of Trustees. The combined institutions,WFUBMC, are overseen by a joint Board of Trustees which facilitates the effective and collaborative pursuit of its mission: excellent patient care, medical education and research, and community service.

Information and Appointments - For more information on health related issues or to make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL at 1-800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

We at Baptist Hospital are very thankful to be partners in the mission of healing with North Carolina Baptists. Our roots are in this partnership, beginning as a mission enterprise of the Baptist State Convention in 1921. This report also highlights the ongoing nature of the relationship with the School of Pastoral Care. We have a sacred privilege and responsibility to serve Jesus Christ by serving people in need at Baptist Hospital. We thank you for being our partner in these "ministries of growth, hope, and healing." We ask that you pray for our patients, their families, and our staff as we seek to serve our Lord each day at the Medical Center.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

1. Advance/FBC
2. Antioch
3. Ardmore
4. Beck's
   *Iglesia Bautista El Camino
5. Bethany
6. Brim's Grove
7. Brown Mountain
8. Calvary
9. Center Grove
10. Century Park
11. Clemmons/FBC
12. College Park
13. Cornerstone
14. Crestwood
15. Danbury
16. East David (Watchcare)
17 Edgewood
18. Fellowship
19. Forest Hill
20. Forsyth Park
21. Friends
22. Friendship
23. Germanton
24. Glenn View
25. Goodwill
26. Grace United Community
27. Greater St. Matthews
28. Green Meadows
29. Griffith
30. Hillsdale
31. Iglesia Baustita De Union Cross
32. Japanese Mission
33. Kernersville/FBC
34. King/FBC
35. Knollwood
36. Konnoak
37. Leak Memorial
38 Lewisville
39 Macedonia
40 Main Street
41 Mineral Springs
42. Mount Calvary
43. Mount Olive
44. Mountain View
45. New Bethel
46. New Life
47. New Vision Fellowship
48. North Winston
49. Northridge
50. Northwest
51. Oak Grove
52. Oak Ridge
53. Oaklawn
54. Old Town
55. Olive Grove
56. Parkway
57. Peace Haven
58. Peters Creak
59. Pfafftown
60. Pilot Mountain/FBC
61 Pinnacle
62. Quaker Gap
63. Red Bank
64. Robinhood Road
65 Rural Hall/FBC
66 South Fork
67 Southside
68. Stanleyville/FBC
69. Stoney Ridge
70. The Summit Community
71. Temple
72 Union
73. Union Cross
74. Union Grove
75. Union Hill
76 United
77. United Cornerstone
78. Unity
79. Walkertown/FBC
80. Walnut Cove/FBC
81. Waughtown
82. West Side
83. Westview
84. Willow Oak
85. Winston-Salem/FBC

*Mission

2003 Annual Minutes

Embracing

His Promises

118th Annual Session

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Telephone: (336) 759-7622 Fax: (336) 759-0749
Online: *http://www.pmba.org*

2003 Annual Minutes

Embracing

His Promises

118th Annual Session

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
Telephone: (336) 759-7622 Fax: (336) 759-0749
www.pmba.org

Table of Contents

SECTION 1

Dedication of 2002 Annual Minutes 3
Associational Directory 5
Associational Volunteers 14
Congregational Leadership Directory 15
Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff 29
Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year 30
Congregational Council Members 31
Deceased in 2002-2003 *[In Loving Memory]* *34*
Historical Events 37
Annual Meeting Program 39
Annual Meeting Proceedings 40
New Pastors Called to PMBA Congregations 44
New Ministers Called to PMBA Congregations 44
Constitution & Bylaws 45

SECTION 2
Leadership & Ministries Development Teams

- Bible Teaching/Reaching Team 54
- Brotherhood Team 54
- Church-Minister Relations Team 55
- Community Partnerships Team 55
- Discipleship Development Team 56
- Missions Partnerships Team 57
    - Belarussian Children 57
- Music & Worship Team 58
- Ordination Advisory Team 58
- Pastoral Ministries Team 58
- Seminary Extension Team 59
- Senior Adult Ministries Team 59
- Spiritual Formation Team 60
- WMU Leadership Team 60

SECTION 3
Organizational Support Committees

- Annual Meeting Committee 62
- Constitution Committee 62
- Enlistment Committee 62
- Finance Committee 63
- Membership Committee 63
- Personnel Committee 63
- Properties Committee 64

SECTION 4
Associational Leadership Team [*Officers & Missionary Staff*]

- Moderator's Report 65
- Vice Moderator's Report 65

- Clerk's Report

    - Recognition of Church Clerks 66
    - Highlights of Congregational Meetings 68
    - Statistical Tables 72
- Treasurer's Report 93

- Historian's Report -- 105
- Historical Tables--- 106
- Leadership Development Teams Leader Report-- 110
- Ministries Development Teams Leader Report--- 111
- Associational Missionary's Report --- 112
- Congregational Missionary's Report-- 113
- Church & Community Ministries Coordinator's Report-- 115

SECTION 5

Baptist Boards & Agencies [This section is located at the end of the book with no pagination]]

The 2003 Annual Minutes is dedicated in remembrance of Herman Kitchen, former pastor, teacher and associational leader. Herman poured himself into the lives of those whom God placed in his path, and we are a better people for knowing and loving him.—Karen Taylor

A Time of Remembrance

Albert Einstein once said, *"A hundred times every day I remind myself that my inner and outer life depend on the labors of other men, living and dead, and that I must exert myself in order to give in the same measure as I have received."*

At some point, as we mature, we realize our youthful self-image as a self-made person is flawed. We realize we are a broken vessel, covered with the fingerprints of the saints. Two sets of fingerprints on this broken vessel belonged to Herman Kitchen, who was recently called *Home*, and his wife, Georgie, who is with us tonight. They were my *Aquilla and Priscilla*.

It's customary to recall the impact the deceased had on the lives of PMBA churches, and Herman served at Bethany, Stoney Ridge, West Side, and College Park. Herman served in various leadership roles in our association, the last in a crucible that tried our souls. But I choose to remember Herman as his life intersected mine.

Some of my WMU counterparts have heard me fondly call Georgie my "*Missions Mama*." Well, Herman Kitchen was my "*Discipling Daddy*". When I was a child at Bethany, we had a Boy Scout troop that put a priority on every Scout earning the God and Country award. Herman taught some rambunctious boys some basic Biblical truths, and I hope Herman gets extra helpings of manna for putting up with us.

As a youth, more than once, I stayed at the Kitchens' Salter Path beach cottage on numerous Scout and youth retreats. From these experiences I learned the gift of hospitality and a spirit of generosity.

As a young adult, trying to find my place in the Kingdom venture, Herman asked me to help him and Georgie as they co-taught a foreign mission study. I read a part, moved some tables in the fellowship hall, and helped set up some displays. From that they planted a seed of interest in missions. I hadn't caught the bug yet, but they made sure I was in an infected area.

When Herman served as Bethany's interim pastor while we were between pastors, I was asked to speak at the evening worship on Baptist Men's Day. To be honest, my effort left a lot to be desired, and it is painful to look at my notes now. But two days later, I received a letter from Herman telling me how proud he was of me, and how much I meant to the church. From Herman I learned the importance of encouragement.

As I was reflecting on what to say on this occasion, I realized that, without any awareness of it, I had subconsciously copied Herman. He was an adult Sunday school teacher. I became an adult Sunday school teacher. He was a Brotherhood Director; so was I. We were both ordained. He ministered in Stokes County, as I now do. Herman was an associational leader, and so am I.

And I am not alone. Many of my generational peers, taught by Herman and Georgie, are pastors, youth ministers, music ministers, deacon chairman, deacons, Sunday school teachers, and children's workers. Herman may be gone, but his influence remains.

For years, Georgie brought her sons to church alone, for Herman accepted Christ later in life. But of all the souls I have known, no one went from ***new believer*** to ***focused disciple*** more quickly than Herman Kitchen. He truly believed he should be about his Father's business. I think we gain an insight when we look at the words of his favorite hymn:

"I am resolved no longer to linger,
Charmed by the world's delight,
Things that are higher, things that are nobler,
These have allured my sight.

I will hasten to Him, hasten so glad and free:
Jesus, greatest, highest, I will come to Thee....

Delivered by Steven Kiser, PMBA Brotherhood Director at
the 2003 Annual Meeting at Oak Ridge Baptist Church

2003 – 2004 Associational Directory

[As approved by the Association-In-Session 7/26/03]

STAFF:

JAMES HAMBLEN, College Park .... Associational Missionary
DALE HARLAN, Bethany .... Congregational Missionary
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle .... Church & Community Ministries/Coordinator
SANDRA HALL, Calvary .... Administrative Coordinator
STEVE KISER, Bethany .... Ministry Assistant: Records
VICKY HALLENBECK, Southside .... Ministry Assistant: Communications

GENERAL OFFICERS:

[Associational Leadership Team]

DAVID COBURN, Red Bank – **Moderator** 983-7449
PO Box 487 King 27021
NATHAN PARRISH, Peace Haven – **Vice Moderator** 765-7731
145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle – **Clerk** 922-2826
PO Box 188, Bethania 27010
JOHN WOODARD, Germanton – **Historian** 758-5472
PO Box 2, Germanton 27019
TRAVIS RHODES, Stanleyville/FBC – **Treasurer** 969-5849
1128 Stanford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045
IVAN PRICE, Lewisville – **Asst. Treasurer** 877-9942
1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, 27023
BOBBY STEWART, United Cornerstone – **Past Moderator** 725-6242
702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101
DAVID BENTON, Friends – **Vice Moderator Elect** 766-3533
1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012
CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone – **Leadership Development Teams Leader** 785-1573
4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107
JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons/FBC – **Ministries Development Teams Leader** 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem, 27103

LEADERSHIP & MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT TEAMS:

BROTHERHOOD TEAM

STEVE KISER, Bethany – **Leader** 969-2462
725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
BILL BATES, College Park – **Asst. Leader**/R.A. Leader 922-2342
3956 Velinda Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Harry Harkey, Ardmore – Lay Renewal Coordinator 760-2388
361 Westoak Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs – Baptist Men's Director 922-5268
1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Greg Quinn, Calvary – Website Editor 922-9319
1811 Buddingbrook Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC – Missions Studies Coordinator 765-9074
1360 Pinebluff Road, Winston-Salem 27103

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CAROL WILKINSON, Stanleyville/FBC – **Leader** ... 922-6137
525 Woods Road, Apt. 108, Winston-Salem 27105
GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore – **Asst. Leader** ... 768-1647
1510 Deerfield Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship – Secretary ... 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC – Training Consultant ... 765-2542
521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest – Ethnic/Language Cultural Consultant ... 765-5635
2716 Cardiff Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Marci Fricke, College Park – Ethnic/Language Cultural Consultant ... 923-2592
2558 Lake Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Selwyn Matthews, Germanton – Mission Involvement Consultant ... 994-2052
Route 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019
Cathy Hayes, Old Town – Women-On-Mission Consultant 922-1602
2605 Speas Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Frances McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC – Women-On-Mission Consultant ... 595-3092
5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
Kathryn Teague, Old Town – Media Consultant ... 985-2684
6437 Doral Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
Debbie Stephens, Brim's Grove – Girls-In-Action Consultant ... 351-2936
3904 NC Highway 268, Pilot Mountain 27041
Betty Lou Vonsolos, Northwest – Girls-In-Action Consultant ... 924-6690
4415 Longhorne Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Sandra West, Oaklawn – Mission Friends Consultant ... 783-3120
164 Arrowhead Drive, Kernersville 27284

LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAMS:

BIBLE TEACHING/REACHING TEAM

DOT HARMON, Main Street – **Leader** ... 768-1072
4938 Stonington Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Keith Fortenberry, Old Town – Sunday School Directors/Outreach ... 922-6474
446 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
Phil Wagoner, Walkertown/FBC – Adults ... 924-8098
1348 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
Ken Sanders, Calvary – Teaching Strategies ... 766-9759
2285 Cherrywood Drive, Clemmons 27012
Roger Jones, College Park – Homebound/Senior Adults ... 722-9667
3050 Briarcliffe Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Jim Anton, Clemmons/FBC – Singles ... 766-4262
4780 Country Boy Lane, Clemmons 27102
Charis Fortenberry, Old Town – College & Career ... 922-6474
705 Wallridge Drive, Winston-Salem 217106
Sam Sorrells, Konnoak – Youth ... 788-7331
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Sandy Stiles, Main Street – Older Children ... 996-1230
140 Oak Forest Drive, Kernersville 27284
Susan Thiede, Main Street – Older Children ... 993-2787
P.O. Box 820, Walkertown 27051
Vivian & Bill Holbrook, Stanleyville/FBC – Younger Children ... 924-1406
8701 Jefferson Church Road, Rural Hall 27045

Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC – Childhood Evangelism 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Karen Malek, Calvary – Preschool Leader 785-4388
573 Doe Run Drive, Kernersville 27284
Kathy Steen, Ardmore – Preschool Leader 960-3999
3351 Kirklees Road, Winston-Salem 27104

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM

NOLAN LAWSON, Oak Ridge – **Leader** 871-3076
1015 Sandy Lane, Sandy Ridge 27046
Ty Talton, Ardmore 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103

Ex-Officio

Otto Gaither, Rowan Association 747-0979
5641 Novack Street, Winston-Salem 27105

DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM

DAVID WOOD, Crestwood – **Leader** 767-0096
530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Ruth Craver, Calvary 766-8439
7109 Donegal Court, Clemmons 27012
Carol Harlan, Bethany 945-0775
1032 Greenly Drive, Pfafftown 27040
Charles Martin, Cornerstone 785-1533
4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107
Will Watson, Walnut Cove/FBC 591-7493
807 Yellowstone Lane, Winston-Salem 27106

EVANGELISM TEAM

G.L. BROWN, Calvary - **Leader** 712-0339
5824 Sir Knight Circle, Clemmons 27012
Billy Dickerson, Center Grove 766-5727
8200 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012
Jimmy Walker, Calvary 699-2393
P.O. Box 334, East Bend 27018

MUSIC & WORSHIP TEAM

JEFF PARKER, College Park – **Co-Leader** 768-5870
1700 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
LAUREN LOTT, Mineral Springs – **Co-Leader** 712-2495
6354 Arden Circle, Clemmons 27012

ORDINATION ADVISORY TEAM

PAUL WONDERS, Winston-Salem/FBC – **Leader** 768-6485
2832 Wesleyan Lane, Winston-Salem 27106
Ray Hamilton, Beck's 788-6014
1872 Salem Bluff Drive, Winston-Salem 27127
Bob Lattimore, Germanton 969-5737
3194 West NC Highway 65, Germanton 27019

Carlton Mitchell, Westview 768-7485
3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27016
Alfred Philley, Germanton 767-3847
6155 Meadowdale Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Shirley Walker, Kernersville/FBC 996-5046
639 Dobson Street, Kernersville 27284

PASTORAL MINISTRIES TEAM

MERVIN GARRISON, Goodwill – **Leader** 595-4595
31109 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284
Bill Greenwood, Danbury 996-1017
1070 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284

SEMINARY EXTENSION TEAM

PAUL HOOKER, New Vision Fellowship – **Leader** 548-9322
2304 Lindsey Bridge Road, Madison 27025
G.L. & Darlene Brown, Grace United 712-0339
5824 Sir Knight Circle, Clemmons 27012
Bill Greenwood, Danbury 996-1017
1070 Candlewood Drive, Kernersville 27284
Bobby Stewart, United Cornerstone 725-6242
702 West Street, Winston-Salem 27101
Veranda Pruitt, New Vision Fellowship 548-4493
364 Dan Valley Road, Mayodan 27027

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES TEAM

DAVID WOOTEN, Forest Hill – **Leader** 759-2150
402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105
Joan England, Old Town 768-3642
612 Crofton Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
June Foss, Winston-Salem/FBC 722-2558
501 E. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore 727-9440
342 Hanover Arms Court, Apt. D, Winston-Salem 27104
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC 998-2634
1050 Biloxi Drive, Kernersville 27284
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown 924-1874
4165 Rockhill Road, Pfafftown 27040
Christa Warise, Ardmore 725-8767
PO Box 507 Winston-Salem 27113

SPIRITUAL FORMATION TEAM

PEGGY CONRAD, Union Grove – **Leader** 996-2734
9113 County Line Road, Kernersville 27284
Lynne Graham, Knollwood 940-5571
204 Tifton Street, Advance 27006
Don Harvey, Bethany 922-3694
600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105

Ex-Officio

Martha Jones, Union Grove 993-4699
325 Marylebone Drive, Kernersville 27284

YOUTH MINISTRIES TEAM

RAMON SMITH, College Park – **Leader** 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Ashley Davis, The Summit 996-9671
214 E. Mountain Street, Kernersville 27284
Paul Leigh, Kernersville/FBC 993-2577
401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284
Karen McKinney, Northwest 765-6754
407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
RANDY STARKEY, Old Town – **Asst. Leader** 924-1552
5542 Dogwood Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Will Watson, Walnut Cove/FBC 774-0204
807 Yellowstone Lane, Winston-Salem 27106

MINISTRIES DEVELOPMENT TEAMS:

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS TEAM

GARY McCOLLOUGH, Konnoak – **Leader** 788-7331
400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127
Jack Gentry, Ardmore 766-1109
1930 Landover Avenue, Clemmons 27012
Laurel Link, Ardmore 716-0800
417 Valleydale Lane, Winston-Salem 27107
Ed Stines, College Park 760-1208
405 Drexmore Court, Winston-Salem 27103
Gus Thomas, Mineral Springs 767-3716
3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS TEAM

PAUL KENNEDY, Winston-Salem/FBC – **Leader** 924-0228
1232 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105
CATHY DEAL Beck's – **Asst. Leader** & Toy Store Coordinator 725-3691
610 Serene Street, Winston-Salem 27101
Craig Bowman, Pfafftown 922-3570
PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 922-4273
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC 924-8912
PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston 784-8387
1027 Nancy Lane, Winston-Salem 27107
Carol Harlan, Bethany 945-0775
1032 Greenly Drive, Pfafftown 27040

Connie Harvey, Bethany 922-3694
5049 Cobblestone Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Keith Travis, Peace Haven 765-9502
5041 Stockdale Place, Winston-Salem 27104

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS TEAM

ED EVANS, Stanleyville/FBC - **Leader**	924-8912	PO Box 156, Pfafftown 27040
Jimmy Bowles, Green Meadows	998-8960	1664 Yadkin Valley Road, Advance 27006
Steve Kiser, Bethany	969-2462	725 Irish Road, Rural Hall 27045
Georgie Kitchen, College Park	760-9148	1700 Polo Oaks Court, Winston-Salem 27106
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC	765-2542	521 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103
Carol Wilkinson, Stanleyville FBC	922-6137	1525 Woods Road, Apt. 108, Winston-Salem 27105

Ex-officio

Jimmy Caparolie, Yadkin Association	351-2596	1125 Stillwaters Drive, Pilot Mountain 27041

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES TEAM

JASON CLUBB, Oaklawn – **Leader**	785-0853	145 South Park Court, Winston-Salem 27107
Cheryl Coone, Northwest	725-1351	407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106
Doug Hill, Calvary	765-5542	508 Westwin Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs	922-4737	1300 Bunny Trail, Winston-Salem 27105
John Parks, Knollwood	716-2145	5208 Clearview Drive, Winston-Salem 27104
Allen Littaker, Union Cross - Softball	769-4670	4762 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284
John Hackworth, Ardmore - Softball	725-8767	PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103

ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT COMMITTEES:

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE

2004 **RICHARD THOMAS**, Willow Oak – **Asst. Chair** 591-4573
PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27051
2004 Frank Johnson, Knollwood 724-5114
841 W. Sixth Street, Apt. 8, Winston-Salem 27101
2005 Jeff Parker, College Park 768-5870
1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2005 Lauren Lott, Mineral Springs 712-2495
6354 Arden Circle, Clemmons 27012
2006 **DAVID BENTON**, Friends – **Chair** 766-3533
PO Box 842, Clemmons 27012
2006 Mervin/Ann Shelton, Oak Ridge 871-2671
4128 Hwy 704 E., Sandy Ridge 27046
2007 Johnny Gupton, Glenn View 784-6125
3975 Patsy Drive, Winston-Salem 27107
2007 Robby Phillips, Clemmons/FBC 778-8938
PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

2004 Mike Wells, Winston-Salem/FBC 725-2900
155 Sunnyknoll Court, Suite 200, Winston-Salem 27106
2004 Larry Parks, Knollwood 725-1343
330 Knollwood Sreet, Winston-Salem 27104
2005 Betty Griffith, Clemmons/FBC 940-2686
165 Juniper Circle, Advance 27006
2005 Chuck Towery, Union Cross 769-2862
4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284
2006 Bill Coleman, Glenn View 769-2862
4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107
2006 Richard Powell, Germanton 591-5036
1075 Oak Hill Farm Road, Germanton 27012
2007 Robert Bullins, Willow Oak 591-4247
PO Box 382, Walnut Cove 27052
2007 Clarence Lamb, Jr., Kernersville/FBC 993-2355
309 Kilburn Way, Kernersville 27284

ENLISTMENT COMMITTEE

2004 Carl Childs, Olive Grove 983-8566
501 Whispering Creek Road, Winston-Salem 27021
2004 Jo Ann Sams, Brim's Grove 351-3261
3408 NC Hwy 268 E, Pinnacle 27043
2005 **KEITH SNOW**, Germanton – **Chair** 922-3133
2520 Mizpah Church Road, Rural Hall 27045
2005 Brenda Mabe, Willow Oak 427-4964
1065 Flynstone Road, Walnut Cove 27052
2006 Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship 764-8155
6302 Radds Road, Lexington 27292

2006 Yates Wilkinson, Stoney Ridge 983-8882
119 Brown Road, King 27021

2007 ______________________________

2007 ______________________________

FINANCE COMMITTEE

2004 Carl Christensen, United 924-5500
1808 Turfwood Drive, Pfafftown 27040
2004 **IVAN PRICE**, Lewisville, **Asst. Chair/Asst. Treasurer** 966-9942
1005 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Lewisville 27023
2005 **TRAVIS RHODES**, Stanleyville/FBC – **Chair/Treasurer** 969-5849
1128 Stanford Club Drive, Rural Hall 27045
2005 Rufus Jeffries, Grace United 922-3372
4724 Oak Park Circle, Pfafftown 27040
2006 Gail Holland, Oaklawn 768-5870
1700 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106
2006 ______________________________

2007 Janice Ring, Willow Oak 595-4485
9498 Baux Mountain Road, Germanton 27019
2007 Betty Bowman, Mount Calvary 595-2869
6183 Vance Road, Kernersville 27284

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE

2004 Carlton Mitchell, Westview 768-7485
3121 Shannon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2004 Bill Simmons, College Park 724-1701
2610 Greencrest Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2005 **TY TALTON**, Ardmore – **Chair** 725-8767
PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113
2005 Jerry Benfield, Walkertown/FBC 996-2412
1601 Round Hill Circle, Kernersville 27284
2006 Robert Phillips, Clemmons/FBC 778-8938
PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012
2006 Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs 922-4273
893 Oakhaven Forest Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
2007 Paul Riggs, Kernersville/FBC 767-2671
1295 Twin Oak Drive, Winston-Salem 27105
2007 Sandy Combs, Bethany 922-3446
5034 Cobblestone Road, Winston-Salem 27106

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

2004 Ruth McCandless, Kernersville/FBC 996-2875
1021 William Brown Lane, Kernersville 27284
2004 Brenda West, Oaklawn 769-3578
3960 Elkton Trail, Winston-Salem 27107
2005 **MAZIE BUMGARNER**, Beck's – **Asst. Chair** 924-1239
2665 Kecoughtan Road, Pfafftown 27040
2005 Maurice Briggs, Knollwood 766-4387
4115 Briar Creek Road, Clemmons 27012

2006 Charles Edwards, College Park	768-0483	753 Lynn-Dee Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2006 Eddie Harrell, Lewisville	924-6376	530 Ashbry Run Drive, Winston-Salem 27106
2007 Paul Dean, Pfafftown	924-0126	PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
2007 **BILL IRELAND**, Ardmore – **Chair**	725-8767	PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27113

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

2004 **CHARLES McDANIEL**, Walkertown/FBC - **Chair**	595-3092	5054 Reidsville Road, Walkertown 27051
2004 Gloria Griffin, Ardmore	765-6331	2766 London Lane, Winston-Salem 27103
2005 **HERSCHEL REDDING**, Rural Hall/FBC – **Asst. Chair**	969-2978	1171 Pullman Drive, Rural Hall 27045
2005 Bobby Reece, Stanleyville/FBC	969-0534	2919 Rhonswood Drive, Tobaccoville 27050
2006 Helen Johnson, Pfafftown	924-0126	PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040
2006 Rozwell Hallenbeck, Southside	784-0295	119 Melody Lane, Winston-Salem 27105
2007 Irvin Grigg, Kernersville/FBC	996-3906	501 Maverick Road, Kernersville 27284
2007 ______________________________		

PMBA Volunteers for 2002-2003

OFFICE – WEEKLY VOLUNTEERS:

Monday:
Joan England, Old Town
Gerry Lunsford, Stanleyville/FBC

Tuesday
Melba Hemming, Rural Hall/FBC
Cathy Deal, Beck's
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship

Wednesday:
Faith Foster, Old Town
Eloise Everhart, Calvary
Tootsie Bennett, Stanleyville/FBC

Thursday:
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Charles McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC

Friday:
Trish Coburn, Red Bank

OFFICE – SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEERS:

Grace Auman, Fellowship
Penny Brown, Beck's
Hattie Carroll, Beck's
Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC
Wanda Hanes, Old Town
Joann Huddleston, United
Natalie Johanson, Old Town
Catherine Johnson, Forest Hill
Frances Mabe, Robinhood Road
Mary Miles, Old Town
Barbara Marion, Old Town
Jackie Stinson, Robinhood Road
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Sara Wikle, United
Frances York, Old Town

THE PILOT (These volunteers are from Brookridge)

Eloise McManus, Coordinator
Lena Hobbs
Katherine Little
Georgia Myers
Helen Robbins
Delilah Stinson
Neil Taylor
Margaret Tocce
Elizabeth Wagoner
Eunice White
Sara Wikle

HOSTESSES:

Nell Badgett, Peace Haven
LaVerna Clapp, Ardmore
Jessie Denny, Peace Haven
Margaret Holland, Ardmore

We give thanks to the wonderful volunteers who have served the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents. Together we work toward advancing the Kingdom of God!

2003 – 2004 Congregational Leadership Directory

As reported in the 2003 Congregational Profile
(For Ministry Staff: Use Church Phone Number)

1. **ADVANCE/FBC - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 .... 998-6302**
   Martin Kastner, Pastor
   Cathy Barney, Music Director
   Vestal Potts, Secretary
   Marshall Swaringen, Brotherhood Director 998-7827
   David Carter, Sunday School Director 998-4009
   Faye Burcham, WMU Director 751-0861

2. **ANTIOCH – 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 .... 788-3281**
   Neal Eller, Pastor
   Sanford Seay, Minister of Education
   Charles Kennedy, Minister of Music
   Ann Wardlaw, Secretary
   Bill Clark, Brotherhood Director 766-6259
   Walter Wardlaw, Deacon Chair 788-3043
   Thelma Ragsdale, WMU Director 788-3236

3. **ARDMORE – PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103 .... 725-8767**
   Bill Ireland, Pastor
   Tyler Talton, Associate Pastor
   Melissa Lewis, Minister of Children
   Sandra Talton, Minister of Music
   Christa Warise, Minister of Senior Adults
   John Hackworth, Minister of Youth
   Susan Denton, Secretary
   Harold Owen, Brotherhood Director 727-9440
   Charles Lemon, Deacon Chair 768-4307
   Darlene Tilson, Sunday School Director 760-0853
   Luelle Crumpler, WMU Director 760-0853

4. **BECK'S – 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 .... 924-2178**
   Karl Minor, Pastor
   Ray Hamilton, Associate Pastor/Senior Adults
   Matthew Webb, Minister of Music
   Clayton Carnell, Youth Leader
   Pam Pizzino, Secretary
   Chet McCall, Brotherhood Director 924-1491
   Mike Styers, Deacon Chair 983-2182
   Mazie Bumgarner, Discipleship Director 924-1239
   Harold Smith, Sunday School Director 983-3902
   Larue Shouse, WMU Director 924-8682

   El Camino – 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
   [Mission of Beck's Baptist Church]
   Galo Maldonado, Pastor
   Andy Maldonado, Minister of Music
   Socorro Castillo, Secretary
   Agustin Gonzalez, Sunday School Director 631-9649
   Ana Gonzalez, WMU Director 631-9649

5. BETHANY – 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0760

Donald Harvey, Pastor
Robin Howard, Minister of Children
Glenda Shelton, Minister of Music
Nathan Tuttle, Minister of Youth
Ruby Webster, Administrative Assistant
Randall Furches, Brotherhood Director 983-3611
Gurney Howard, Deacon Chair 767-0760
Jacqui Gardiner, WMU Director 969-6193

6. BRIM'S GROVE — RR 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2697

Robert Stephens, Pastor
Jeff Owens, Music Director
Danny Moore, Youth Director
Darla Moore, Secretary
Homer Hicks, Brotherhood Director 351-2969
Clinard Merritt, Deacon Chair 368-4171
Melvin McCreary, Sunday School Director 351-2661
JoAnn Sams, WMU Director 351-3261

7. BROWN MOUNTAIN — RR 1, Westfield 27053 351-5447

Raymond Needham, Interim Pastor
Jane Tucker, Minister of Music
Rita Pack, Secretary
Jon Faries, Brotherhood Director 368-1173
Randy Pack, Deacon Chair 351-4381
Kathy Francis, Sunday School Director 351-5035
Sheila Newsom, WMU Director 351-5076

8. CALVARY — 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542

Al Gilbert, Pastor
Gary Chapman, Associate Pastor
Guy Hipp, Executive Associate Pastor: Administration
Don Mann, Associate Pastor: Communications & Development
Francis Smith, Associate Pastor: Missions
Larry White, Associate Pastor: Music & Worship
Eric Davis, Assistant Pastor: Children
Phillip Henry, Assistant Pastor: Evangelism
Stephen Hind, Assistant Pastor: Singles/Senior Adult Ministries
Rush Hylton, Assistant Pastor: Education
Mark Loy, Assistant Pastor: Worship & Music
Richard Maas, Assistant Pastor: Counseling
Donald Schmidt, Assistant Pastor: Family Care
Will Toburen, Assistant Pastor: Lay Leadership Development
Truett Williams, Assistant Pastor: Student Ministries
Doug Hill, Christian Activities Director
Allen Fausch, Business/Financial Director
Fran Pugh, Administrative Assistant
Chuck Peters, Deacon Chair 765-4010
Rush Hylton, Sunday School Director 765-5542
Ruby Angell, WMU Director 722-3862

9. CENTER GROVE— 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012	**766-5727**
Billy Dickerson, Pastor	
Denny St. Clair, Minister of Education	
Chad Pollard, Minister of Music	
Carlos Goodrich, Minister of Youth	
Marilyn Hughston, Administrative Assistant	
Dave Hughston, Deacon Chair	766-5727
Judy Herman, WMU Director	778-0550

10. CENTURY PARK — 1051 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284	**993-5964**
Glenn Murphy, Pastor	
Tim Murphy, Minister of Music/Youth	
Gary Gray, Deacon Chair	992-8780
Ellen Gray, WMU Director	992-8780

11. CLEMMONS/FBC — PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012	**766-6486**
Robert Phillips, Pastor	
Stephen Foster, Minister of Music	
Chris Morris, Minister of Youth	
Shirley Mabe, Secretary	
Edward Armstrong, Deacon Chair	766-5283
Danny Roberson, Brotherhood Director	775-0491
Neri Hodges, Sunday School Director	766-3972
Annette Roberson, WMU Director	775-0491

12. COLLEGE PARK — 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106	**768-5870**
Ramon Smith, Pastor	
Jeff Parker, Minister of Music	
Gail Holland, Secretary	
Jerry Cook, Brotherhood Director	924-2567
Robert Baker, Deacon Chair	924-1984
Terry Lefler, Discipleship Director	768-3918
Gary Knight, Sunday School Director	922-6839
Joy Minster, WMU Director	760-3669

13. CORNERSTONE — 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107	**785-1573**
Charles Martin, Pastor	
Eddie Hauser, Associate Pastor	
Daryl Carter, Minister of Music	
Jack Hutchins, Minister of Outreach/Evangelism	
Sharon Carter, Secretary	
Rick Asbury, Brotherhood Director	785-1450
Michael Annas, Deacon Chair	785-2972
Eddie Hauser, Discipleship Director	775-4263
Sharon Carter, WMU Director	788-7946

14. CRESTWOOD — 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105	**767-0096**
David Wood, Pastor	
Melody Vaughan, Music Director	
Gay Burcham, Secretary	
Jack Tally, Deacon Chair	767-4342
Kenneth Webb, Sunday School Director	788-0197
Angela Whitfield, WMU Director	764-8149

15. DANBURY — PO Box 143, Danbury 27016	**593-2376**
Bill Greenwood, Pastor	
Eddie Carter, Music Director	
Jerry George, Deacon Chair	593-8377
Anna Brown, Sunday School Director	694-2538

16. EAST DAVIE — PO Box 326, Advance 27006	**998-5584**
[Under Watchcare]	
Max Furr, Pastor	
Dan Tatum, Music Director	
Bill Harrison, Brotherhood Director	998-9881
Don Thompson, Deacon Chair	940-6585
Mark Moser, Discipleship Director/Sunday School Director	766-2114
Ann Browder, WMU Director	998-4970

17. EDGEWOOD — 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101	**725-6527**
Richard Odom, Pastor	
Larry Kirby, Associate Pastor/Music	
Larry Basinger, Minister of Youth	
Nelda Isenhour, Administrative Assistant	
David Hart, Brotherhood Director	725-6527
Roy Warden, Deacon Chair	788-8344
Betty Ashby, Sunday School Director	Unlisted
Sue Parker, WMU Director	784-8318

18. FELLOWSHIP — 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107	**784-0202**
Jerry Benfield, Pastor	
Carla Doub, Minister of Music	
Earl Adams, Brotherhood Director	788-5585
Don Wells, Deacon Chair	650-0881
Earl Adams, Sunday School Director	788-5585
Shirley Bailey, WMU Director	769-9780

19. FOREST HILL — 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105	**759-2150**
David Wooten, Pastor	
Johnson Gupton, Minister of Music	
Betsy Gordon, Secretary	
Mike Irwin, Sunday School Director	768-4918
Cathryn Johnson, WMU Director	463-2980

20. FORSYTH PARK — 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103	**765-3543**
Without a pastor	
Debbie Gough, Secretary	
Dennis Hyatt, Brotherhood Director	983-2358
Richard McLendon, Deacon Chair	765-3543
Betty Knight, Sunday School Director	765-3543
Ann Wood, WMU Director	712-9383

21. FRIENDS — 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012	**766-3533**
David Benton, Pastor	
Patricia Bare, Minister of Preschool	

22. FRIENDSHIP — RR 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor
Ricky Kiser, Music Director
Gary White, Secretary
Jerry Rutledge, Deacon Chair 591-4343
Woody Merritt, Sunday School Director 983-2417
Carolyn Mabe, WMU Director 994-2296

23. GERMANTON — PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Dennis Collins, Pastor
J. Randall Banner, Music Director
Drew Sensabaugh, Brotherhood Director 591-8185
Jerry Alderman, Deacon Chair 591-8764
Keith Snow, Sunday School Director 922-3133

24. GLENN VIEW — 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Bill Coleman, Pastor
Terrill Gilley, Minister of Youth
Johnny Gupton, Minister of Worship/Evangelism
Donna Dupell, Secretary
Richard Vogler, Brotherhood Director .... `788-1792
Tim Tucker, Deacon Chair/Discipleship Director 785-3088
Kyle Wilson, Sunday School Director 788-2569
Lynn Parnell, WMU Director 788-0369

25 GOODWILL— 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Mervin Garrison, Pastor
Jay Tilley, Minister of Music
Dean Hall, Brotherhood Director 998-4319
Steve Hamilton, Deacon Chair 993-5908
James Childers, Sunday School Director 996-7347
Kay Hamilton, WMU Director 998-5908

26. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY — PO Box 1235, Winston-Salem 27102 725-7200
Joseph Parks, Pastor

27. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS — 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor
Anthony Mosley, Minister of Music
Carolyn Attucks, Secretary
Elmer West, Deacon Chair 724-3106
Karen Purvis, Sunday School Director 788-4487

28. GREEN MEADOWS — 1646 NC Highway 801, North, Mocksville 27028 998-3022
Michael Waters, Pastor
Kenneth Hyde, Associate Pastor
Jason Fletcher, Minister of Music
Richard Bowles, Youth Director
Holly Deitz, Secretary
Ron Cox, Deacon Chair 998-4736
P.J. Bobo, Sunday School Director 940-2538
Penny Bowles, WMU Director 998-8960

29. GRIFFITH — 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591

Tony Brown, Pastor	
Kendra Loizou, Minister of Discipleship/Youth	
Lois Horton, Minister of Music	
Sharon Green, Secretary	
Paul Ward, Brotherhood Director	785-2595
Jim Little, Deacon Chair	784-8023
Barbara Collins, Sunday School Director	Unlisted
Judy Foster, WMU Director	788-7225

30. HILLSDALE — 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738

Without a pastor	
Brent Helton, Minister of Music	
Brenda Hanes, Secretary	
Sam Mayhall, Deacon Chair	998-4843
Charlott Mayhall, WMU Director	998-4843

31. IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS —
1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284 769-1202

Edgar Morales, Pastor	
Karla Jimenez, Secretary	
Daniel Sostarta, Brotherhood Director	969-1926
Edmundo Yanez, Deacon Chair	883-0780
Marcos Mondragon, Sunday School Director	Unlisted
Cecilia Cascante, WMU Director	869-5169

32. KERNERSVILLE/FBC — 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577

Lee Stocks, Interim Pastor	
Paul Leigh, Minister of Youth	
Barbara Geer, Music Director	
Shirley Rhymer, Secretary	
Bob Wilkinson, Brotherhood Director	993-8504
Rick Murray, Deacon Chair	993-4450
Judy Dudley, Discipleship Director	996-1373
Nancy Carswell, Sunday School Director	996-1935
Rexine Bennett, WMU Director	993-3076

33. KING/FBC — PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252

John Wren, Pastor	
Virginia Nachand, Minister of Children	
James Ingram, Minister of Education	
Perry Norman, Minister of Youth	
Steve Dowd, Music Director	
JoAnn Yates, Administrative Assistant	
J.D. Bottoms, Brotherhood Director	351-5331
Steve Preston, Deacon Chair	983-5252

34. KNOLLWOOD — 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343

Christopher Chapman, Pastor
Larry Parks, Associate Pastor/Education
Kenneth Wilson, Associate Pastor/Music
Mary Ann Ramsey-Bush, Minister of Senior Adults
Deborah Barr, Minister of Youth
Karen Newman, Office Administrator

35. KONNOAK — 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127	**788-7331**
Gary McCollough, Pastor	
Sam Sorrells, Minister Education/Youth	
Sandra Yarborough, Minister of Music	
Kathy Webster, Secretary	
Gordon Smith, Brotherhood Director	765-9705
Jonathan Martin, Deacon Chair	744-9321
Jackie Eads, Ms.ions Leader	785-9136
Darlene Bailey, Sunday School Co-Director	784-4886
Barbara Lail, Sunday School Co-Director	788-2514

36. LEAK MEMORIAL — PO Box 517, Germanton 27019	**969-2785**
Without a pastor	
Donald White, Music Director	
Annette Tilly, Secretary	
Fletcher Dudney, Brotherhood Director	591-5656
Donald White, Deacon Chair	591-7571

37. LEWISVILLE — PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023	**945-3706**
Without a pastor	
Ralph Stanley, Associate Pastor	
Jo Bjorling, Minister of Family Ministries	
Martha Evans, Music Director	
Kate Sowers, Secretary	
Alvin Garrison, Brotherhood Director/Deacon Chair	945-5574
Gary McDonald, Sunday School Director	700-4188
Jo Peddycord, WMU Director	945-3587

38. MACEDONIA — PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050	**983-4148**
Paul Norman, Pastor	
Donita Denny, Children's Director	
Linda Norman, Music Director	
Misty Cummings, Youth Director	
Virginia Brown, Secretary	
Mackie Blackburn, Deacon Chair	983-5508
Penny Boles, Sunday School Director	924-0321
Nancy Tuttle, WMU Director	985-3350

39. MAIN STREET — 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284	**993-4534**
Mike Willard, Pastor	
Sandy Stiles, Minister of Children/Music	
Susan Thiede, Minister of Youth	
Beth Gottfried, Secretary	
Hal Chassereau, Brotherhood Director	996-0688
Gary Fulk, Deacon Chair	992-5208
George Page, Sunday School Director	993-2073

40. MINERAL SPRINGS — 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105	**767-3716**
Gus Thomas, Pastor	
Ann Everhart, Administrative Assistant	
Daniel Beard, Brotherhood Director	924-3895
John Davis, Deacon Chair	969-5946
Judith Nation, Sunday School Director	746-7595
Pat Dalton, WMU Director	595-2550

41. **MOUNT CALVARY — PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 .... 595-9575**
Todd Lusk, Pastor
Roger Armstrong, Minister of Music
Randall Waller, Minister of Youth
Betty Bowman, Secretary
Roger Armstrong, Brotherhood Director 595-8827
Jim Gauldin, Deacon Chair 595-2711
Roy Busick, Sunday School Director 591-3828
April Mobley, WMU Director 922-6090

42. **MOUNT OLIVE — RR 3, Box 155, King 27021 .... 983-2890**
Randy Roberts, Pastor
Robbie Crane, Minister of Children/Youth
Ted Barneycastle, Music Director
Betsy Wood, Church Secretary
Larry Beeson, Deacon Chair 983-9629
John Smith, Sunday School Director 983-3236
Deanne Moore, WMU Director 983-9623

43. **MOUNTAIN VIEW — RR 5, Box 287, King 27021 .... 983-6678**
Jim Saul, Pastor
Becky Barrr, Music Director
William Kiger, Brotherhood Director 983-6678
Clarence Holcomb, Deacon Chair 983-8937
Annette Preston – Sunday School Director 983-6678

44. **NEW BETHEL — 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 .... 320-2207**
Jack Elliott, Pastor

45. **NEW LIFE — RR 4, Box 254, King 27021 .... 983-3176**
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

46. **NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP — PO Box 346, Madison 27025 .... 427-8749**
Scott Courtney, Pastor
Paul Hooker, Associate Pastor: Education
Veronda Pruitt, Minister of Music
Floyd Robertson, Secretary
Paul Hooker, Ms.ions Director 548-9322

47. **NORTH WINSTON — 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 .... 784-8387**
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor
Reuban Gilliam, Jr., Associate Pastor
Anita Gillam, Minister of Music
George Hatcher, Brotherhood Director .... Unlisted
Dorothy Aikens, Sunday School Director 767-2348
Anita S. Gilliam, WMU Director 784-8387

48. **NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 .... 969-2330**
Bill Marr, Pastor
Craig Burford, Minister of Children/Youth
Calvin Mauk, Music Director
Rebecca Pegram, Secretary
Gene Riggins, Deacon Chair 983-2376
Donald Lankford, Sunday School Director 983-0716

49. NORTHWEST — 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106	**765-6754**
Randy McKinney, Pastor	
Charity Rouse, Associate Pastor: Music/Education	
Lou Barr, Secretary	
Jeanette Lawson, Sunday School Director	765-9498
Coleman Hastings, Brotherhood Director	765-4373
Martha Haire, WMU Director	721-1274

50. OAK GROVE — RR 1, Box 166, Madison 27025	**548-6584**
Ricky Atkins, Pastor	
Linda Thornton, Music Director	
Judy Hennis, Secretary	
Larry Carter, Deacon Chair	427-0817
Paul Lasley, Sunday School Director	427-2110
Earlene Wood, WMU Director	593-2605

51. OAK RIDGE — RR 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046	**871-2671**
Melvin Shelton, Pastor	
Donna Mitchell, Music Director	
Jerry Lawrence, Deacon Chair	871-2154
Bobby Sheppard, Discipleship Director	871-2974
Frank Duncan, Sunday School Director	871-2921
Ann Shelton, WMU Director	871-2671

52. OAKLAWN — 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107	**785-0010**
Without a pastor	
Charlene Lunsford, Secretary	
Ken West, Sunday School Director	785-0010

53. OLD TOWN — 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106	**924-1552**
Rick Speas, Pastor	
Keith Fortenberry, Associate Pastor: Minister of Education	
Randy Starkey, Minister of Children/Youth	
Maxine Brown, Administrative Assistant	
Stokes Huff, Deacon Chair	760-1571
James Willard, Sunday School Director	765-7166
Cathy Hayes, WMU Director	922-1602

54. OLIVE GROVE — RR 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043	**983-4037**
Carl Childs, Pastor	
James Reams, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth	
Peggy Donathan, Music Director	
Jimmy Barber, Deacon Chair	983-9500
Corby Gordon, Sunday School Director	983-8566
Tina Drane, WMU Director	368-9059

55. PARKWAY — 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127	**784-5331**
Steve Clayton, Pastor	
Steve Horsley, Minister of Music	
Bill Linville, Deacon Chair	788-8253

56. PEACE HAVEN — 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104	**765-7731**
Nathan Parrish, Pastor	
Jennifer Peterson, Associate Pastor/Education & Youth	
Lee Ann Steele, Music Director	
Cecilia Ayers, Secretary	
Steve Doss, Deacon Chair	765-8199

57. PETERS CREEK — RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022	**593-8482**
Without a pastor	
Christina Mitchell, Music Director	
Delana Biggs, Deacon Chair	(336)351-2673
Bill Breen, Sunday School Director	(540) 694-2290
Willie Ray, WMU Director	(540)694-7856

58. PFAFFTOWN — PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040	**924-0126**
Craig Bowman, Pastor	
Paul Dean, Associate Pastor	
Randy Pulliam, Children's Director	
David Lane, Music Director	
Rhonda Quave, Youth Director	
Helen Johnson, Secretary	
Brian Marshall, Brotherhood Director	699-4765
Mike Edmonds, Deacon Chair	922-3673
Ann DeHart, Sunday School Director	983-6194
Jo Ann Morgan, Discipleship Director	924-4343
Brenda Dean, WMU Director	985-3920

59. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC — PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041	**368-2288**
Eugene Sherrill, Pastor	
Riley Fillingame, Music Director	
Lisa Gibson, Secretary	
Gary Gibson, Deacon Chair	368-1668
Richard Smith, Sunday School Director	368-4889
Jane Snow, WMU Director	Unlisted

60. PINNACLE — PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043	**368--3123**
Carl Whittaker, Pastor	
Debra Burchette, Music Director	
Jimmy Burchette, Brotherhood Director	782-8089
David Renegar, Deacon Chair/Sunday School Director	368-3366
Brenda Slate, WMU Director	591-4160

61. QUAKER GAP — RR 5, Box 375, King 27021	**994-2117**
James Baldwin, Pastor	
Gerald Jones, Associate Minister	
Chad Roberts, Minister of Children/Youth	
April Ragan, Secretary	
Dennis Ruff, Brotherhood Director	994-9750
Clint Hartgrove, Deacon Chair	983-9887
L. C. Allen, Sunday School Director	994-2117
Dena Carroll, WMU Director	994-6722

62. RED BANK — PO Box 39, Germanton 27019 **767-8921**

Without a pastor	
Sue Hicks, Minister of Music	
Jeff Bryan, Brotherhood Director/Deacon Chair	767-4260
Ned Hicks, Sunday School Director	591-4388
Susan Huskey, WMU Director	699-2200

63. ROBINHOOD ROAD — 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 **924-4241**

Levy Goodrich, Pastor	
Jerry Moore, Minister of Music	
Gloria Fischer, Secretary	
Gary Taylor, Deacon Chair	924-5573
Lucy Faile, Discipleship Director	945-3202
Kay Sellers, Sunday School Director	945-9040
Paulette Palmer, WMU Director	945-5707

64. RURAL HALL/FBC — 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall 27045 **969-5144**

Benny Sprouse, Pastor	
D.P. Abernathy, Minister of Music	
Michael Brown, Brotherhood Director	969-9027
John Cantrell, Deacon Chair/Sunday School Director	983-2563
Melba Hemmings, WMU Director	377-2136

65. SOUTH FORK — 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 **765-3760**

Without a pastor	
Kamron Benfield, Music Director	
Marian Holleman, Secretary	
James Templeton, Brotherhood Director	744-5212
Charles Pope, Deacon Chair	945-9160
Jimmy Rogers, Sunday School Director	765-2499
Sue Russell, WMU Director	765-2735

66. SOUTHSIDE — 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 **723-0395**

Barry Nelson, Pastor	
Vince Hamrick, Minister of Music	
Aaron Grubbs, Children/Youth Director	
Vicky Hallenbeck, Secretary	
Boyce Humphrey, Brotherhood Director	993-4733
Bill Board, Deacon Chair	727-0567
Lynne Williamson, Sunday School Director	721-9127
Catherine Clark, WMU Director	788-0756

67. STANLEYVILLE/FBC — 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 **377-2984**

Jonathan Rogers, Pastor	
Debby Blackburn & Travis Rhodes, Youth Directors	
Leisa Jarett, Secretary	
Ed Evans, Brotherhood Director	924-8912
Jerry Cranfill, Deacon Chair	924-4521
Carol Wilkinson, Discipleship Director	922-6137
Monte Cockerham, Sunday School Director	752-4728
Phyllis Wade, WMU Co-Director	924-0672
Tootsie Bennett, WMU Co-Director	351-6187

68. STONEY RIDGE — RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053	**994-9639**
Yates Wilkinson, Pastor	
Nelda Wilkinson, Music Director	
Tammie Kiser, Children's Director	
Charles Nelson, Youth Director	
Arnold McKinney, Secretary	
Billy Venable, Brotherhood Director	969-5326
Charles Bennett, Deacon Chair	994-2124
James Haley, Sunday School Director	994-2815
Martha Mickey, WMU Director	994-2162

69. TEMPLE — 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045	**368-4118**
Robert Blackburn, Pastor	
Ruby Shirley, Music Director	
S.W. Mullis, Deacon Chair	765-5994
John Moore, Sunday School Director	969-6351

70. THE SUMMIT COMMUNITY — 214 E. Mountain Road, Kernersville 27284	**996-9671**
Joel Settle, Pastor	
Bill Wyramon, Associate Pastor	
Lorri Settle, Minister of Children	
Kathy Lambe, Music Director	
Kim Patton, Secretary	

71. UNION — 1200 North Trade Street, Winston-Salem 27101	**788-4207**
Sir Walter Mack, Jr., Pastor	
Walteria Spaulding, Minister of Music	
Samuel Stimpson, Deacon Chair	748-1249

72. UNION CROSS — 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284	**769-2862**
Charles Towery, Pastor	
Gayle Lauten, Minister of Music	
Chris Lauten, Youth Director	
Teresa Tucker, Secretary	
Larry Snyder, Brotherhood Director	784-0503
Marty Daniels, Deacon Chair	996-6363
Marie Scott, Sunday School Director	769-9275
Nancy Clodfelter, WMU Director	769-2048

73. UNION GROVE — 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284	**996-3033**
Brooks Hunt, Pastor	
Michael Coleman, Minister of Youth	
Nancy Cope, Music Director	
Brenda West, Secretary	
Larry Stafford, Brotherhood Director	996-3033
Herb Redman, Deacon Chair	643-4566
Marie Gaddy, Sunday School Director	993-0220
Shirley Mitchell, WMU Director	996-3033

74. UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012	**766-8317**
David Sowers, Interim Pastor	
Sue Kirkman, Music Director	
Frank Williams, Deacon Chair	766-8973

75. **UNITED — 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106**	**924-2771**
Ed Stines, Interim Pastor	
Greg Moffitt, Minister of Music	
Gwen Lord, Secretary	
Dick Newsome, Deacon Chair	924-9676
Tom Lord, Brotherhood Director	922-1475
Boyce Rogers, Sunday School Director	924-2771
Sara Wikle, WMU Director	924-2771

76. **UNITED CORNERSTONE — 2745 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127**	**785-1268**
J. Ray Butler, Pastor	
Don Robinson, Minister of Music	
Bobby Stewart, Minister of Education	
Christopher Astrop, Deacon Chair	744-1228
Hilda Smith, WMU Director	998-3934

77. **UNITY — 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107**	**788-7833**
Kenny Coker, Pastor	
Steve & Deva Hanks, Youth Directors	
Chester Holbrook, Deacon Chair	992-3502

78. **WALKERTOWN/FBC — PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051**	**595-8104**
Phil Wagoner, Pastor	
Doris Wallace, Music Director	
Cynthia Andrew, Youth Director	
Sandy Kirby, Secretary	
Don Andrew, Brotherhood Director/Deacon Chair	595-4762
Becky Collins, Sunday School Director	767-7940
Frances McDaniel, WMU Director	595-3092

79. **WALNUT COVE/FBC — PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052**	**591-7493**
Bill Fryar, Pastor	
Ann Fryar, Minister of Education	
Will Watson, Minister of Music/Youth	
Judy Bray, Secretary	
Ronald Watts, Deacon Chair	591-7584
Sally Cheek, Sunday School Director	591-5674
Erleen Craig, WMU Director	591-7968

80. **WAUGHTOWN — 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27103**	**788-0051**
Joe McWethy, Pastor	
Gayle McWethy, Minister of Children	
Johnny Pitts, Minister of Music	
Butch Motsinger, Youth Director	
Bob Smith, Deacon Chair	788-5377
Butch Motsinger, Sunday School Director	788-1050
Lorene Worrell, WMU Director	788-3573

81. **WEST SIDE — 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103**	**768-4073**
Arnett Harris, Pastor	
Mark Thompson, Music Director	
C.H. Harris, Deacon Chair	765-2280
Sylvia Poindexter, Sunday School Director	768-7367
Elzena Fletcher, WMU Director	765-0317

82. WESTVIEW — 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Pastor
Mary Ann Teachey, Music Director
Sonja Glass, Deacon Chair 723-9286
Joan Hardin, Sunday School Director/WMU Director 765-4254

83. WILLOW OAK — PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4573
Richard Thomas, Pastor
Gary Lovette, Minister of Education/Music
Cathy Lovette, Children's Director
Dean Bullins, Deacon Chair 591-3183
Jesse Sams, Sunday School Director 593-3005
Cathy Lovette, WMU Director 591-7060

84. WINSTON-SALEM/FBC — 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor
Henry Stokes, Associate Pastor
David Williamson, Minister of Worship & The Arts
Teri Springer, Minister of Students & Activities
Brent Greene, Minister of Children/Youth
Carol Duncan, Secretary
Grover McPherson, Deacon Chair 768-2395
Mitzi Moore, Sunday School Director 723-1346
Ellen Tabor, WMU Director 765-9074

Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff

Abbreviations: PI=Part-time Interim; CH=Chaplain; EM=Evangelistic/Music; R=Retired; I=Inactive; AW=Associational Worker; SW=State Worker; O = Church-related Work

ARDMORE — Michael Bradshaw (I); James H. Camp, Sr. (R); Richard Eskew (O); James C. Fowler (O); Scott D. Freese (O); Jack Gentry (R); Harry Goble (R); Alton Greenlaw (R); Becky Hartzog (SW); Beverly Isley-Landreth (CH); Linda M. Lewis (C); Laurel H. Link (O); C.F. McDowell (SW); Paul M. Mullen (O); William C. Norris (PI); David L. Odom (O); Coley H. Rimmer (I); Charles F. Wilson (R); William G. Yates (O)

BETHANY — Dale Harlan (AW)

BRIM'S GROVE — Kenneth Spainhour (O)

CALVARY — James F. Chetwood (I); Mark C. Corts (R); Richard F. Everhart (R); Roy Hoover (R); Max Reece (R); John Sherman (R); Byron Tabor (I); Timothy Wolf (R); Roy Young (R)

COLLEGE PARK — Charles Edwards (R); James Hamblen (AW); Burch Johnson (O); Douglas I. Jordan (R); Foy Martin (R); Marvin Murphree (R); Ed Stines (PI); Gary Zafuto (O)

DANBURY — Dean Barley (O); Brad Davis (O)

FOREST HILL — Jack Alexander (R); William Johnson (R)

FORSYTH PARK — Dean White (EM)

GERMANTON — Paul Brown (R); Alfred Philley (R); Terry Ragsdale (I)

GOODWILL — Joe Pizzino (O)

GRIFFITH — Gene McHargue (R)

KERNERSVILLE/FBC — Amis Daniel (PI); Homer L. Good (R); Ron E. Harvey (R)

KING/FBC — J.H. Knight (R); Raymond Needham (PI)

KNOLLWOOD — William Bedinger (R); George Bowman III (R); James M. Briggs (R); Linda H. Browne (O); Kirk Buckner (I); Melissa Clodfelter (O);Thomas Doughtery, Jr. (CH); Thomas Downing (R); James Dunn (O); Wiley C. Guthrie (R); R. Claxton Hall (R); Bryan Hatcher (O); Dewey Hobbs (R); Benjamin K. Hodges (I); Calvin S. Knight (R); L.L. McGee (R); Jack Noffsinger (R); Lucrecia W. Norman (O); Wallace Parham (R); Thomas Reece (R); Wade W. Ruble (O); David M. Smith (CH); William Stillerman (SW); Beth H. Stilwell (O); Rodney D. Stilwell (CH); Vicki B. Tamer (I); E. Frank Tupper (R); Kenneth A. Wilson (R)

KONNOAK — John C. Calhoun, Jr. (PI)

MINERAL SPRINGS — Cecil Cave (R); Steven King (I)

NORTH WINSTON — Reuban Gilliam, Jr. (O); Valjean Griggs (O)

NORTHWEST — Ray Benfield (O); Luther Morphis (I); Lounelle Selle (R)

OLD TOWN — Jimmy Hinson (PI); Joseph Alexander (CH)

OLIVE GROVE — Bill Kirk (R); Tex Long (I); James Reams (R)

PARKWAY — Charles Whitaker (R)

PETERS CREEK — Bill Breen (R)

PFAFFTOWN —Paul Hall (R)

RURAL HALL/FBC — Mark McIntyre (O)

SOUTH FORK — William C. Norris (PI); Michael L. Pope (I)

STANLEYVILLE/FBC — George Presson (R); Justin Jones (E); Bobby Reece (I)

UNION GROVE — Richard Pridgen (PI)

UNITED CORNERSTONE — Douglas Callahan (O); Bobby Stewart (O)

WALNUT COVE/FBC — James Tilley (I); Daniel Wood (I)

WINSTON-SALEM /FBC — Alvis Carpenter (R); Robert Patterson (O); Marion Rector (R); Eugene Ryder (PI); Charles Tabor (R); Ellen Tabor (R); Doris Walters (I); Ken Wilson (R); Paul Wonders (R)

Those Ordained or Licensed During 2002-2003 Associational

ADVANCE/FBC — Martin Kastner

ARDMORE — Frank Li; Joanne Swanson

CALVARY — Sterling G. Griggs

CENTER GROVE — Kevin R. Jarrett

GREEN MEADOWS — Jason Fletcher

KNOLLWOOD — Linda H. Browne

MOUNT CALVARY — Todd Lusk

NORTHRIDGE — Craig Burford

OLIVE GROVE — James Reams

SOUTHSIDE — Barry Nelson

UNION CROSS — Chris Lawson

UNITED CORNERSTONE — Christopher Astrop; Brent Bailey

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC — Lori Carter

Congregational Council Members for 2002—2003

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, leaders of all work units, and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Congregational Council. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Congregational Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

1. **ADVANCE/FBC**	Sue Kastner
2. **ANTIOCH**	
3. **ARDMORE**	Glendora Epperson, Scott Freese
4. **BECK'S**	Frank Burge, Chet McCall
***EL CAMINO**	Andy Maldonado
5. **BETHANY**	Steve Kiser
6. **BRIM'S GROVE**	Spencer & Helen Nelson
7. **BROWN MOUNTAIN**	Kenny Fagg, Reggie Francis
8. **CALVARY**	
9. **CENTER GROVE**	Denny St. Clair
10. **CENTURY PARK**	Virginia Murphy
11. **CLEMMONS/FBC**	Joyce & Tommy Love
12. **COLLEGE PARK**	
13. **CORNERSTONE**	Daryl & Sharon Carter
14. **CRESTWOOD**	Gary Baker, Wayne Pope
15. **DANBURY**	Eddie Carter, Sheryl Greenwood
16. **EAST DAVIE**	Don Thompson, Ben Browder
17. **EDGEWOOD**	
18. **FELLOWSHIP**	
19. **FOREST HILL**	
20. **FORSYTH PARK**	Edith Stephenson
21. **FRIENDS**	
22. **FRIENDSHIP**	Fred & Nancy Lee
23. **GERMANTON**	Keith Snow, John Woodard
24. **GLENN VIEW**	Johnny Gupton
25. **GOODWILL**	Kay Garrison, Kay Hamilton
26. **GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY**	
27. **GREATER ST. MATTHEWS**	
28. **GREEN MEADOW**	Roger & Doris Page
29. **GRIFFITH**	
30. **HILLSDALE**	

31.	**IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS**	
32.	**KERNERSVILLE/FBC**	Irvin Grigg, Shirley Walker
33.	**KING/FBC**	
34.	**KNOLLWOOD**	Lynne Graham, Boyce Wilson
35.	**KONNOAK**	John Calhoun, Tom Riggs
36.	**LEAK MEMORIAL**	Fletcher Dudney, Donald White
37.	**LEWISVILLE**	Ruth Brown, Edward Harrell
38.	**MACEDONIA**	
39.	**MAIN STREET**	
40.	**MINERAL SPRINGS**	
41.	**MOUNT CALVARY**	Roger Armstrong, Jim Gauldin
42.	**MOUNT OLIVE**	Robbie Crane
43.	**MOUNTAIN VIEW**	Rachel Barr, Ellen Butner
44.	**NEW BETHEL**	
45.	**NEW LIFE**	Isabelle Boyles
46.	**NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP**	Paul Hooker, Floyd Robertson
47.	**NORTH WINSTON**	Gloria Cornell, Annita Gilliam
48.	**NORTHRIDGE**	Rebecca Pegram, Craig Burford
49.	**NORTHWEST**	
50.	**OAK GROVE**	Debbie Atkins, Janet Roberts
51.	**OAK RIDGE**	Mildred Oakley, Ann Shelton
52.	**OAKLAWN**	George Walker
53.	**OLD TOWN**	Keith Fortenberry
54	**OLIVE GROVE**	Wayne & Linda Flynn
55.	**PARKWAY**	
56.	**PEACE HAVEN**	
57.	**PETERS CREEK**	Calvin & Magdalene Shockley
58.	**PFAFFTOWN**	Paul & Peggy Hall
59.	**PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC**	Duke Fowler, Richard Smith
60.	**PINNACLE**	Alvin Duncan, Joy Quesenberry
61.	**QUAKER GAP**	Enan Baldwin, Greg Barneycastle
62.	**RED BANK**	Susan Huskey, Ann McKenzie
63.	**ROBINHOOD ROAD**	Aline Cheatwood, Jack Martin
64.	**RURAL HALL/FBC**	Michael Brown, Rhumelle Tuttle
65.	**SOUTH FORK**	Charles & Aurettis Pope
66.	**SOUTHSIDE**	

67. **STANLEYVILLE/FBC**	James Campbell, Travis Rhodes
68. **STONEY RIDGE**	William Bennett, Arnold McKinney
69. **TEMPLE**	
70. **THE SUMMIT**	
71. **UNION**	
72. **UNION CROSS**	Margaret Baker, Marie Scott
73. **UNION GROVE**	Harold Kimsey
74. **UNION HILL**	Ken Barr
75. **UNITED**	Delma Goforth, Joanne Huddleston
76. **UNITED CORNERSTONE**	Bobby Stewart
77. **UNITY**	David Edwards; Michael Lambert
78. **WALKERTOWN/FBC**	Charles & Frances McDaniel
79. **WALNUT COVE/FBC**	
80. **WAUGHTOWN**	Mary Childress, Bob Smith
81. **WEST SIDE**	
82. **WESTVIEW**	Charles Hardin, Margaret Tocce
83. **WILLOW OAK**	Floyd & Myra Bowman
84. **WINSTON-SALEM/FBC**	

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Congregational Council, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

In Loving Memory

Of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year.

(When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

ANTIOCH — Mr. Ray Triplette

ARDMORE — Ms. Margaret V. Beshears, Ms. Dorothy Caffee, Ms. Ruth S. Collette, Mr. Benjamin D. Dalbey, Ms. Lula M.Freeman, Mr. Andy W. Greenwood, Ms.Dorothy C. Jackson, Ms. Bessie J. Jeffries, Ms. Marjorie P. Manus, Ms. Alice T. Masten, Ms. Wella M. Messick, Mr. Carl Shunt, Ms. Betty M. Stephens, Mr. Gary M. Talbert, Ms. Eunice White

BECK'S — Ms. Hettie Banner, Ms. Reba Belton, Mr. Charlie Haneline, Ms. Norma Leigh Shouse, Mr. Wayne Stafford,

BETHANY — Ms. Nell Bobbitt, Mr. Kenneth Byerly, Ms. Helen H. Langford, Ms. Grace Nail, Mr. James A. Neal, Ms. Margaret Poole, Mr. Willis R. Richardson, Ms. Louise Whittington

BRIM'S GROVE — Ms. Opal Boyles 9/28/02; Mr. G. Douglas Jessup 11/27/02; Ms. Mildred Chaney 1/31/03; Mr. Bill Manuel 4/15/03; Ms. Roxie Boaz 7/18/03.

BROWN MOUNTAIN — Mr. Dan George, Mr. William Pack, Ms. Ruth Semones, Ms. Maggie Shelton, Mr. David Simmons,

CALVARY — Mr. Jerry Baker, Ms. Lula Baldwin, Ms. Eula Banner, Mr. Walter Bradham, Ms. Barbara Brown, Ms. Ivonne Castillo, Mr. Garland Caudle, Ms. Ruth Church, Ms. Mary Cook, Ms. Sarah Davis, Ms. Virginia Fowler, Ms. Dianne Graham, Mr. Kenneth T. Green, Mr. Paul Haynes, Ms. Treva Macon, Ms. Dalye McGilvary, Mr. Wayne Monish, Ms. Helen Pardue Nickell, Mr. David R. Price, Ms. Martha Saunders, Ms. Hattie Smith, Mr. Jack Sprinkle, Mr. Bill Summey, Ms. Dana Uhland, Mr. Royce Wall, Mr. James Welch, Mr. Sam Wright, III.

CLEMMONS/FBC — Ms. Lauren Brown 8/21/03; Mr. Sanford Cook 7/24/03; Ms. Pauline Clark 6/19/03; Mr. John Boyer 3/10/03; Mr. Melvin Tedder 3/8/03; Mr. William Southern 2/12/03; Mr. Grant Jeffries 12/02/03; Ms. Jo Potter 12/21/02; Ms. Eula Correll 11/10/02; Mr. Benny Cooke 10/24/02

COLLEGE PARK — Ms. Mattie Hill Shields 9/24/02, Ms. Vena Brown Fields 11/05/02, Rev. Richard Herman Kitchen 12/20/02, Mr. Larry Wyne Lentz 12/21/02, Ms. Beula Boone Blake 1/27/03, Ms. Reba McNeal Smith 2/01/03, Ms. Caroyln Thorton Allen 02/09/03, Ms. Geneva Hauser Bailey 3/29/03, Ms. Julia M Hale 05/02/03, Ms. Jewell Alexander Campbell 6/27/03, Ms. Marilyn Baird Wall 07/24/03, Ms.Mary Rhodes Mulholen 09/23/03

CORNERSTONE — Ms. Minnie Adams

DANBURY — Mr. Thurman Brewer

FELLOWSHIP — Ms. Margaret Burns 08/02/03; Ms. Minie Hampton 07/11/03; Ms. Ruth Mabe 01/30/03

FOREST HILL — Mr. Monnie Tucker 02/27/03; Ms. Arlee Eller 04/28/03; Mr.Neal Stone 10/07/03

FORSYTH PARK – Ms. Ruby Bodenheimer, Mr. Kenneth Zimmerman

FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Don Boles, Ms. Lois Hall, Ms. Stacie Stewart

GERMANTON — Ms. Lou Brown 10/16/02; Mr. W. Gene Howell 06/14/03

GOODWILL — Mr. Ray Lasley 9/11/02; Ms. Lelia Fulton 02/13/02; Ms. Joy Purgason 02/24/03; Ms. Lessie Pulliam 03/05/03; Mr. Donald Linville 05/19/03

GREEN MEADOWS — Ms. Nell Allen, Ms. Virginia Walker

GRIFFITH — Mr. B.T. Reicher, Mr. Leon Collins, Ms. Kim Shutt, Mr. Hiram Adams, Mr. Roger Smith

KERNERSVILLE/FBC — Mr. Lloyd Ferrell, Mr. Rick Good, Ms. Kathleen Kemper, Mr. Holland Shields, Ms. Betty Stockton, Mr. Shane Tatum, Ms. Phyllis Toney

KING/FBC — Mr. Woodrow Lawson, Mr. Frank Rains, Ms. Nealy Simmons, Ms. Traci Thornhill, Ms. Ashley White

KNOLLWOOD — Ms. Luetta N. Boone, Mr. Wendell G. Burton, Sr, Ms. Mary H. Crim, Mr. Henry T. Dunn, Sr. Mr. Albert H. Johnson, Mr. Joe L. Little, Ms. Mildred C. Little, Ms. Julian R. Martin, Ms. Suzanne Clark Norris, Mr. W. Daniel Renn, Ms. Etta ;O. Robertson, Ms. Barbara C. Sprinkle, Ms. Ruby R. Swain, Ms. Frances A. Totten

KONNOAK — Ms. Virginia Bradbury, Mr. Posey L. Branscome, Sr., Ms. Vivian Creed, Mr. Clifford Hartman, Mr. Kenneth Hunter, Ms. Hattie Renegar, Ms. Martha Shumate, Ms. Debbie West

LEAK MEMORIAL — Ms. Catherine Ligon

MACEDONIA — Mr. Grady Martin 11/03/02, Ms. Masencup 07/10/03, Ms. Ruby Webb 09/06/02

MAIN STREET — Ms. Violet Dull, Mr. Leary Scott

MOUNT OLIVE — Mr. Woodrow Tuttle 09/08/02; Mr. Royce Moser 10/05/02; Mr. Michael Boles 10/28/02; Ms. Adis Ogburn 12/09/02; Ms. Janice Cash 01/29/03; Mr. Voyt Jones 02/21/03; Mr. Raymond Wall 03/17/03; Ms. Virginia Covington 04/08/03; Ms. Mildred Duggins 08/01/03

MOUNTAIN VIEW — Mr. Billy Burge, Mr. Steve Burge, Mr. Herman Butner, Sr., Ms. Geneva Cagle, Ms. June Fulk, Mr. Billy C. Hemrick, Mr. Jim McGee, Ms. Lena Slate, Mr. Danny B. Smith, Ms. Vivian Wood, Ms. Annabel Yates

NEW LIFE — Mr. William Rogers

OAK GROVE — Mr. Eugene Rhodes, Ms. Dorothy Reid, Ms. Daphne Lasley, Mr. Roy Chaney, Rev. Arthur Reid, Ms. Louise Smith

OAK RIDGE — Mr. Steve Steele, Ms. Rachel Beasley, Mr. Jim Leake, Ms. Zilla Lawson

OLD TOWN — Mr. Terry Wall 04/03; Ms. Jo Giglotte 05/03; Mr. Herb Johnanson 06/25/03; Ms. Dorothy Southern 07/25/03; Ms. Ruth Tate 08/16/03

PEACE HAVEN — Mr. Lloyd Hudnall 10/30/02; Ms. Lib Taylor 01/07/03; Rev. David Dyer 01/09/03; Mr. Bob Pistole 01/29/03

PETERS CREEK — Ms. Linda Ray Gardner, Mr. Patrick Goard, Ms. Georgia Sheppard, Ms. Lorna Sheppard, Ms. Nona Walkins

PFAFFTOWN — Mr. Lester Boger, Ms. Caley Cooner, Mr. Bo James, Ms. Erlene Whitley

QUAKER GAP — Ms. Marie Fulp, Ms. Lean Hicks, Ms. Sharon Inman, Mr. Keith Johnson, Mr. Carlton Smith, Mr. Watson Smith, Ms. Estelle Underwood

ROBINHOOD ROAD — Ms. Amey Hutchins 12/25/02; Ms. Pam Threat 03/05/03

SOUTH FORK – Mr. F. Hunter Hammans, Ms. Mary P. Gaddy, Ms. Mary O. Kimmer, Ms. Dorothy B. Reid, Mr. John T. Wiles

STANLEYVILLE/FBC — Ms. Jettie Royce 12/20/02; Ms. Etta Crews 12/28/02; Ms. Patricia Mabe 01/15/03; Ms. June Douglas 05/25/03; Ms. Barbara Hopkins 06/08/03; Mr. Lloyd Gunter 07/08/03; Ms. Kate Covington 07/08/03

STONEY RIDGE — Mr. Rex McKinney, Ms. Doris Priddy, Ms. Mary Ann Bennett, Ms. Pauline Brown, Ms. Josie Harrison, Mr. Pete Peacock

TEMPLE — Ms. Pam Logan

UNION CROSS — Ms. Faye Moretz, Ms. Catherine Slaydon 10/27/02; Ms. Fannie Reavis 02/23/03; Mr. Howard Coby 07/11/03

UNION GROVE — Ms. Irma S. Bowman, Mr. James Cox, Ms. Evelyn M. Crews, Ms. Barbara S. Gray, Mr. Edward Hicks, Ms. Stella Kiger, Ms. Vera Blanche B. Mabe

UNITED CORNERSTONE — Ms. Katherine Sutton, Ms. Mary Wheeler

WALKERTOWN/FBC — Ms. Nellie Hauser, Mr. John Landreth, Mr. Douglas Hester

WAUGHTOWN — Mr. Thomas Gautier, Jr. 01/28/03; Ms. Ila Kreeger 12/28/02; Ms. Lois Martin 08/07/03; Ms. Charlotte Walker 09/02/02; Mr. Daniel Wood; 08/19/03

WEST SIDE – Ms. Jean Rutledge 09/16/02; Ms. Sue Page 10/09/02; Mr. John Rayborn 12/23/02; Ms. Brenda Frazier 02/25/03; Ms. Sue Simmons 03/12/03; Mr. James Frazier 07/14/03

WESTVIEW — Mr. Gene Allen, Ms. Maxine L. Allen

WILLOW OAK — Ms. Minnie Eva Brown Flinchum 11/09/02; Ms. Mary Edith Ore Hicks 6/01/03; Mr. Robert Lee Wright 6/06/03.

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC — Mr. Zeno Hoots, Jr. 8/20/02; Mr. J. Ben Philips 10/09/02; Ms. Fannie Byrd Pepper 10/15/02; Mr. Al Parris 10/24/02; Ms. Nell Smith 10/30/02; Mr. John Eaton, Sr. 11/28/02; Ms. Elizabeth Johnson 11/29/02; Mr. E.E. Phelps 12/21/02; Ms. Margaret Grogan 12/26/02; Mr. J. Ralph Hagaman 1/16/03; Ms. Gerry Early 1/18/03; Mr. Roy (Bo) Martin 1/29/03; Ms. Audrey Hilliard 3/03/03; Ms. Bertha Long 3/4/03; Mr. Lee Curtis King 3/14/03; Rev. Marion Rector 3/14/03; Mrs. Doris Martin 4/2/03; Mrs. Eulian Sullivan 4/4/03; Ms. Polly Stockton 4/5/03; Mr. Joe Carlton 4/14/03; Mr. Joseph Wright 4/15/03; Ms.Vera Norman 4/16/03; Ms. Geraldine Troutman 4/16/03; Mr. John Grogan 4/28/03; Mr. Gabe Austell 4/29/03; Ms. Catherine Wilson 5/14/03; Ms. Pauline Thompson 5/19/03; Ms. Chloe Walker 5/26/03; Ms. Bea Hoots 5/28/03; Ms. Ruth McIlwain 5/28/03; Ms. Virginia Jones 6/14/03; Ms. Clara Norwood 6/24/03; Ms. Margaret Bennett 7/24/03; Ms. Mary Allred 8/07/03; Ms. Helen Smith 8/06/03; Ms. Evangeline Drane 8/10/03; Mr. Sam Robinson 9/11/03.

Historical Events Of Interest That Occurred in PMBA Congregations During the Associational Year

ARDMORE —The Winston-Salem Chinese Church began meeting at Ardmore under the leadership of Dr. Frank Li. Construction on the new sanctuary and new children's building continues.

BETHANY — The congregation celebrated their 50th anniversary.

BROWN MOUNTAIN — The church parking lot was paved for the first time.

CALVARY — Rev. Al Gilbert was installed as senior pastor on November 17, 2002. Dr. C. Mark Corts became pastor emeritus.

COLLEGE PARK — Rev. Ramon Smith was called as senior pastor on April 6, 2003. Rev. Smith had previously served as the minister of youth at College Park for several years.

CLEMMONS/FBC — The Women's Ministry Fellowship was established in March 2003. The church held the first annual mother/daughter banquet on May 10/03. The congregation completed the fifth house for a needy family in Williamsburg, Kentucky. The new Family Life Center was dedicated on June 1, 2003.

EAST DAVIE — Rev. Max Furr, former international missionary, was called as the first pastor. The church chartered Easter Sunday.

FELLOWSHIP — The sanctuary was renovated. The Annual Easter Egg Hunt was held on April 19, 2003. Members of the congregation collected nickels for the International Student Ministries. A drama team from Robinhood Road Baptist Church presented, "Everyone" on March 30, 2003. A memory garden was developed and a tree was planted in memory of Curt Bovender. David Upton resigned as the children/youth director.

FORSYTH PARK — A Mission team went to the Ukraine.

FRIENDSHIP — The church celebrated 154th anniversary with a Homecoming Celebration. Church celebrated Old Fashion Day. On the first Sunday in May 2003, the congregation paid down the church debt. The church steeple was painted.

HILLSDALE — Founding pastor R. T. Alderman resigned to accept a position at a church in Kentucky. Todd Halver was called as the executive pastor to Westover Baptist Church in Greensboro.

KING/FBC — The congregation began construction of a new worship center in April 2003 with plans for completion by April 2004.

KONNOAK — A new program was started: *The Kingdom Work Visitation Program.*

MOUNTAIN VIEW – The church held the following events: Spring Revival; Parent-Child Dedication; Fall Festival; Baptist Men & Women activities; Homecoming; Easter Sunrise Service and breakfast; Thanksgiving Evening Service; Servant fellowship events

NORTH WINSTON — A nursing home outreach ministry was started at Forsyth Village Nursing home. The ministry operates four days a week with an average attendance of 17 persons.

NORTHRIDGE — The congregation began construction on a new educational building. Pastor William Marr received his doctorate in August 2003.

OAK GROVE — A multi-purpose fellowship building was completed in August 2003. A dedication service was held on September 21, 2003. The church purchased additional land to be used for extended parking.

OAKLAWN — The pastor began a "Positioning for God's Glory" Monday prayer service.

OLD TOWN — The congregation approved a contract proposal to building additional educational space estimated at 3.6 million dollars.

PEACE HAVEN — Nathan Parrish was called as pastor on December 1, 2002. The congregation approved a Recreation Outreach Ministry. The church hosted the Warren Carr Preaching Lectures in July 2003.

QUAKER GAP — September 2002, a ministry to Stokes County Fair workers was established. Lunch care packages and the medical/dental bus were points of ministry. Several members of Quaker Gap participated in the Associational Ministry Week to Dixie Classic Fair workers.

RED BANK — David Coburn was called as the full time pastor on May 1, 2003.

ROBINHOOD ROAD — The congregation celebrated their 54th Homecoming with the Rev. Archie Jones as speaker on September 22. September 29, the congregation began a satellite ministry at Reynolda Park Assisted Living. Gloria Fischer was hired as the new church secretary on November 14. November 17-19, the drama team performed "Heavens Gates/Hells Flames." April 18-20 the congregational choir and drama team presented, "Once Upon a Cross." June 29 – July 6 was the first Creative Ministries Mission trip to the Outer Banks. August 10, the congregation held its first instructional sign language class with Kay Moore as the teacher. A new van ministry began in August.

STANLEYVILLE/FBC — The congregation approved the construction of a new Family Life Center. The projected date for completion is October 2003. The FAITH Witnessing Program is in its third year. A C.A.R.E. Witnessing and Prayer Program began in 2003.

THE SUMMIT — The congregation purchased 32 acres of land in September 2003 and entered into a *Sharing the Vision* capital campaign.

WEST SIDE — The congregation celebrated their 25th anniversary on October 2, 2002.

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC — Lori Carter was ordained into the gospel ministry.

118th Annual Session
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Embracing His Precious Promises
2 Peter 1:3-4

Oak Ridge Baptist Church
July 26, 2003 – 6:30 p.m.

5:00p.m.	Meal	
Pre-session Music		
Gospel Unlimited		Mount Olive
Mother & Daughter, Inc.		Willow Oak
Steven Norris & the Quaker Gap Worship Team		Quaker Gap

Embracing His Precious Promises in Worship

6:30 p.m.	Call to Order	Bobby Stewart
Greetings Melvin Shelton		
Hymn No. 335	*"Standing on the Promises"*	Lauren Lott
Scripture	2 Peter 1:3-4	David Coburn
Theme Interpretation		Don Harvey
Hymn No. 8	*"A Mighty Fortress is Our God"*	Lauren Lott

Embracing His Precious Promises in Service

Scripture Reading		Janie Hooker
A Time of Remembrance (Herman Kitchen)		Steve Kiser
Hymn No. 338	*"How Firm a Foundation"*	Lauren Lott
Introduction of New Ministers		Jim Hamblen
Membership Committee		Ty Talton
Partners in Missions & Ministries		Joyce Love
	Audio Video Presentation	
Recognition Of and Prayer for Volunteers in Missions		Charles Martin

Embracing His Precious Promises in Stewardship

Scripture Reading		Ann Shelton
Constitution Committee		Nathan Parrish
Finance Committee		Travis Rhodes
Hymn No. 283	*"Take My Life and Let It Be Consecrated"*	Lauren Lott
Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering		Nolan Lawson
Offertory		Will Watson
Personnel Committee		Mazie Bumgarner

Embracing His Precious Promises in Commitment

Scripture Reading		Richard Thomas
Enlistment Committee		Keith Snow
Annual Meeting Committee		David Benton
Installation of Officers		Jim Hamblen
Hymn No. 334	*"Blessed Assurance"*	Lauren Lott
Closing of the 118th Annual Session		David Coburn

Adjournment

8:30 p.m.
Postlude Ron Biddle

Embracing His Precious Promises

His divine power has given us everything we need for life and godliness through our knowledge of him who called us by his own glory and goodness. Through these he has given us his very great and precious promises, so that through them you may participate in the divine nature and escape the corruption in the world caused by evil desires.
2 Peter 1:3-4 (NIV).

The 118th Annual Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order on July 26 at 6:32 p.m. at Oak Ridge Baptist Church by Bobby Stewart, moderator. Melvin Shelton, pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church offered greetings and opened the session with prayer.

The hymn, "*Standing On the Promises*" was sung by the Congregation. Lauren Lott served as the associational music director.

David Coburn, pastor of Red Bank Baptist Church and vice moderator of the PMBA, read the scripture from 2 Peter 1:3-4.

Don Harvey, pastor of Bethany Baptist Church and past moderator for the Association gave the theme interpretation, "Embracing of His Precious Promises." [Below is a synopsis of his message.]

> ...When I read the paper every morning I turn to the intellectual section...which, of course, is the comics! One of my favorite is "Peanuts." You would think that Charlie Brown would learn a lesson finally. Lucy always says, "Charlie Brown, Why don't you let me hold the ball for you to kick?" Charlie Brown invariably replies, "I believe that people who want to can change"...Lucy responds, "Your faith in human nature is commendable." Lucy's promise doesn't mean much though, does it? She invariably lets go of the ball, and Charlie Brown is proven wrong once again! Many of our promises don't mean much either...a friend learns that another friend breaks her confidence...when a couple finds themselves with a marriage on the rocks...
>
> We are not always able to keep those promises. However, God always does. God is not only a "promise keeper"...God told Abraham, "I will make you a father of many nations"... A lot of time past...Abraham said, "O, Sovereign Lord, what will you give me?" God took him outside and told him to count all the stars. Time passes...Sarah began to wonder...took things into their own hands...We see the consequences of Abraham's lack of belief...Eventually God's promise was fulfilled...He kept promises to Moses and to Israel...promised a land flowing with milk and honey...Time passes...Israel questions Mosses and Aaron...Moses cried out to God...God said over and over again, "I have made a promise..." Moses sent out 12 spies...People were powerful and strong. The majority of the spies came back and reported, "No way! We seem like grasshoppers next to these people." However, the majority is not always right. Two spies came back and said, "Yes, we can take it!"
>
> The people did not trust them enough...did not trust God enough...and as a result, they wandered for forty years. God did not break his promise...just postponed it. The key is trust ...trust in a God who keeps his promises...dare to trust in God and become a blessing to those around you. All those promises...fulfilled in God's time through his son, Jesus Christ.
>
> I think that is what 2 Peter is saying to us. God will fulfill His promises to us. I love the way Eugene Peterson paraphrases 2 Peter in The Message, "We are given special promises by

> God." Promises of God's are ours for the taking...ours to embrace...to fully partake of through the Kingdom of Heaven...the promise of His presence...love...peace...all promises will be kept. To the Lord a day is like one thousand years and one thousand years are as one day...we stand on the threshold...let us stretch forward to allow God to do what He wants to do in and through us as Baptist congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association...

Lauren Lott led the congregation in Hymn, *"A Mighty Fortress Is Our God."*

Janie Hooker, member of Fellowship and member of the Annual Meeting Committee, read the scriptures.

Steve Kiser, member of Bethany and Brotherhood team leader, reflected on Herman Kitchen, during the time of remembrance of those who had gone on before us. Steve related how Herman and Georgie Kitchen had influenced him and others at Bethany while they were young boys and girls in the area of Missions involvement. As others who had lost loved ones had a moment of silence, special prayer was offered for their lives and testimonies.

Lauren Lott led the congregation in the hymn, "*How Firm A Foundation*."

James Hamblen, associational Missionary, recognized all new clergy: Stephen Norris, Quaker Gap; David Coburn, Red Bank; and Nathan Parrish of Peace Haven.

Ty Talton, associate pastor of Ardmore Baptist Church and chair of the PMBA Membership Committee, brought two announcements and one motion to the floor:

(1) Grace Baptist Church, under watchcare, has disbanded and needs to be removed from the PMBA rolls

(2) Lakewood Baptist Church withdrew from the association.

(3) A motion was brought by the Membership Committee to accept East Davie Baptist Church under watchcare of the association. Max Furr and two members of East Davie were presented. Ty Talton stated that after one full year, East Davie will be recommended for full vote.

A power point presentation was shown the Association-in-Session. Joyce Love stated that we will see first-hand the many ways PMBA congregations partnered with one another in missions and ministries projects.

At the end of the power point presentation, Charles Martin, pastor of Cornerstone and team leader for the Leadership Development Teams, commended Vicky Hallenbeck, ministry assistant for communications in the PMBA office, for a job superbly done. He stated that each church could pick up a copy of the c.d. at the close of the meeting.

Charles Martin stated that Henry Blackaby said God is at work. God has been busy right here locally and across the country. He asked all who had been involved in Mission work to please stand. By the time that he had finished, all the congregations stood.

Ann Shelton, wife of Pastor Melvin Shelton of Oak Ridge, gave the scripture reading.

Nathan Parrish of Unity Baptist Church and chair of the PMBA Constitution Committee, referred to the list of amendments to the Policies and Procedures Section of the PMBA Operations Manual. On behalf of the Constitution Committee, Nathan made the motion to approve the amendments as presented. The motion carried.

After the vote, Rev. Parrish thanked those who served with him for the last year, working diligently on the Policies, Procedures, and Guidelines

Mr. Travis Rhodes, a member of Stanleyville First Baptist Church and chair of the PMBA Finance Committee said, “Even in the darkest of times, God is in control. As treasurer of this Association, I cannot honestly report much good news.” He stated that from a financial perspective he is a banker...but he is also a co-youth director at his church. So, he looks at the financial situation of the churches in the PMBA and the financial situation of the PMBA and he realizes that we do not have a money problem. Ultimately, it all belongs to God. It is His money. He can do with it whatever He wants. In fact, He has every thing He needs or wants. He does not need us. But He gives us the opportunity to join Him in His work and give back to Him from our storehouses.

Travis asked, “What does PMBA mean to your congregation?” He said that if they did not have an answer, then the PMBA leadership has not done a very good job! “Second,” he asked, “What are you doing for your congregation?” He reminded everyone that their contribution goes to their church and the church then makes a contribution to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. “Third,” he asked, “What does your church contribute to the support of the ministries through the PMBA?” He stated that together we can do so much more to advance God’s Kingdom.

Travis Rhodes called attention to the June Financial Report. General church contributions have been slow for the first half of 2003. We are actually spending more than is coming in. The Association has only 1 ½ months to pay staff and keep the doors open at this point. Due to the shortfall in contributions, Travis brought a recommendation of behalf of the Finance Committee, for the Association-in-Session to empower the Finance Committee along with the PMBA Leadership Team to make necessary adjustments to the 2003 Basic Plan for Missions and Ministries.

Don Harvey asked why the Finance Committee would need approval of this body. Travis Rhodes responded that the Plan for Missions and Ministries (budget) is always approved by the Congregational Council. The Committee asked Jim Hamblen and the rest of the staff to look at areas where we might consolidate and cut. He stated that the Finance Committee is very concerned to keep a balanced budget but also a budget of “faith.” He thanked the Finance Committee and Travis Rhodes for their diligence and servant leadership. The motion carried.

Music Director Lauren Lott led the congregation in the hymn, “*Take My Life and Let It Be.*”

Rev. Nolan Lawson, member of Oak Ridge Baptist Church and team leader for the PMBA Church Development Team, spoke on behalf of the Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering. Nolan Lawson stated that God does not necessarily desire our money but our hearts. He stated that what we give today...what we do today...impacts our legacy to future generations. Whether we like it or not this is a fact. He asked, “Can you see the dirty face of a child...do you sense the loneliness of an elderly woman or man. The legacy of Christ is not bricks nor mortar...Give out of the sense of Christ.”

Will Watson, minister of music and youth at Walnut Cove/FBC offered both song and music as the special offertory.

Mazie Bumgarner, member of Beck’s and chair of the Personnel Committee, gave an update on the realignment of the staff. Mazie introduced Rev. Paul Wonders, who gave a brief ooverview of the historical service Jim Hamblen has given as Associational Missionary. A special power point presentation was shown during Paul Wonder’s report.

Paul. stated that in 1982 the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was in the midst of a search for a new Director of Missions. He said that the Association told the Search Committee that they only wanted someone better than any president our nation has ever had...someone better than any business man ever known.

Resumes had come in from all across the United States. Eighteen people served on this Search Committee. He told that he had never seen such a large committee!

The Committee did their homework...and they searched...through the International Mission Board...through the seminaries...through the Baptist State Convention...across the Southern Baptist Convention. After a year, they had accumulated 50 resumes...and still they were not satisfied. Then a name was given to Paul Wonders. In the summer of 1983, Rev. Wonders talked with Jim Hamblen for a very long time. When he got off the phone, he looked at his wife, Carolyn and said, "I just feel God is calling that man here...Just hope we can get him to come so our churches can meet him."

Eighteen members on a Search Committee...all in agreement and all Baptists...what a record! In the Fall of 1983, the Association-in-Session voted to call Rev. Jim Hamblen as the Director of Missions. Years later Jim Hamblen asked that his title be changed back to what Directors of Missions were first called, "Associational Missionary."

In Jim Hamblen's report the very next year, he gave the Association back to the churches. Embedded in this was all the good that has come our way. Paul Wonders thanked Jim and Beverly Hamblen for coming our way...for being here through such situations as we are now experiencing. He concluded by asking the Lord to bless Jim and Beverly Hamblen for their faithfulness and commitment to God first, and to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Jim Hamblen thanked Rev. Wonders for his kind remarks and stated that at his call to the PMBA, he made a promise to turn the association over to the churches. He said, "In twenty years after I am gone, it will not make one bit of difference if you can remember my name, but it will make an eternal significance if just one of you can recall that when I served as the associational Missionary, we served the Lord!"

Richard Thomas, pastor of Willow Oak and assistant chair of the Annual Meeting Committee, read the scriptures.

Keith Snow, member of Germanton and chair of the Enlistment Committee brought a motion from the Enlistment Committee that the 2003-2004 Leadership of the PMBA be approved as listed. The motion carried.

David Benton, pastor of Friends Baptist Church and chair of the Annual Meeting Committee announced that Glenn View Baptist Church would be the host church for the 119th Annual Meeting on Saturday, July 24, beginning at 6:30 p.m. The theme will continue: ***Embracing His Precious Promises***.

David Benton thanked Melvin Shelton and the congregation of Oak Ridge Baptist Church for their contribution to making the 118th Session a blessing to all who attended.

Jim Hamblen installed the 2003-2004 officers: Bobby Stewart, past moderator; David Coburn, moderator; Nathan Parrish, vice moderator; David Benton, vice moderator-elect; Travis Rhodes, treasurer; Ivan Price, assistant treasurer; Karen Taylor, clerk; and John Woodard, historian.

The meeting adjourned at 8:40 p.m., with the congregation singing "*Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine*."

New Pastors Called to PMBA Congregations

[August 2002 – July 2003]

Bill Norris, Interim Pastor	South Fork
Paul Wonders, Supply Pastor	Forsyth Park
David Sowers, Interim Pastor	Union Hill
Gene Ryder, Interim Pastor	Unity
Ramon Smith, Pastor	College Park
Al Gilbert, Pastor	Calvary
Jack Elliott, Pastor	New Bethel
Nathan Parrish, Pastor	Peace Haven
David Coburn, Pastor	Red Bank
Frank Li, Pastor	Chinese Ministry

New Ministers Called to PMBA Congregations

[AUGUST 2002 – JULY 2003]

Clayton Carnall, Youth Minister	Beck's
Larry Kirby, Associate Pastor	Edgewood
Jay Oliver, Student Ministries	Center Grove
Jonathan Sizemore, Assistant Business Manager	Calvary
Jason Fletcher, Music Minister	Green Meadows
Chris Hankins, Youth Minister	Green Meadows
Jim & Vivian Ingram, Education Ministers	King/FBC
David Snider, Music Minister	Old Town
Steve Norris, Music Minister	Quaker Gap
Diane Wooten, Youth Minister	Robinhood Road
Johnny Pitts, Music Minister	Waughtown
Janie Hooker, Interim Music Minister	Forsyth Park
Chris Morris, Youth Minister	Clemmons/FBC
Jack Martin, Missions/Evangelism Minister	Robinhood Road
Perry Norman, Youth Minister	King/FBC
Lauren Lott, Music Minister	Mineral Springs
Terrill Gilley, Youth Minister	Glenn View

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated*, according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The Mission of the Association is to build up the kingdom of God in partnership with local congregations.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the Association shall be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique Missions.

   Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.

2. Nurture congregational health.

   Support church leadership [staff and laity], assist with staff needs, and encourage conflict management or resolution.

3. Encourage cooperation among churches.

   Identify common threads of Mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.

4. Channel Mission service

   Connect churches around common Mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which are in their faith, polity and practice in harmony with the spirit and Mission of the Association and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watch-care of the Association; upon further recommendation of the Membership Committee, it may be received into the fellowship of churches by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session.

C. Messengers

1. Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:

2. Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

3. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Membership Committee. If, after consultation with the Membership Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Congregational Council. The Congregational Council shall recommend the request to the Association-in-Session for action.

2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice is not in harmony with the spirit and Mission of the Association or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Membership Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it may recommend dismissal of the Church to the Congregational Council which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association-in-Session. A two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet at least annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Congregational Council may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Congregational Council shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Congregational Council at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. Officers

1. The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.

2. The officers shall be the trustees and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accordance with the instructions of the Association-in-Session or the Congregational Council. The moderator shall sign as president, the vice-moderator as vice-president, the clerk or historian as secretary, and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Congregational Council

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall Mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

D. Ministry Consultants

The Association may have Ministry Consultants who will seek to assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association's Mission and objectives.

E. Leadership Development Teams and Ministry Development Teams

The Association may have Leadership Development Teams and Ministry Development Teams designed to assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association's Mission and objectives.

F. Fellowships

The Association may have Fellowships based upon the needs or interests of individuals or groups.

G. Organizational Support Committees

1. Standing Committees

The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate organizational support for the Association.

2. Special Committees

The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

H. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association-in-Session, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its Mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Congregational Council members should receive proposed changes to the Constitution at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Approved July 28, 2002

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

BY-LAWS

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of officers shall be nominated by the Enlistment Committee. The past moderator, moderator, vice moderator, vice moderator [elect] shall serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year. The Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer may serve a full term of four (4) years on a rotational basis as is allowed other Organizational Support Committees. The Clerk and Historian may serve on an annual re-commitment basis as recommended by the Enlistment Committee.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association
4. Serving as the Leadership Team

   The Leadership Team consists of all general officers plus the leaders of the Leadership Development Teams and the Ministries Development Teams. Its duties are to monitor the organization of the Association and make such recommendations as seems appropriate.

C. Titles and descriptions

1. Past Moderator
   a. Serve as Chair of the Leadership Team
   b. Assist in Congregational Council as requested by Moderator
   c. Assist in Coordinating Council as requested by Vice Moderator

d. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Enlistment Committee, the Membership Committee and the Personnel Committee

e. Serve in advisory capacity to officers and staff

2. Moderator

a. Serve as President of the Corporation

b. Preside over meetings of the Association-in-Session and the Congregational Council

c. Serve as member of the Coordinating Council and Leadership Team

d. Appoint members of special committees as authorized

e. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches

f. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission

g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee, and the Membership Committee

3. Vice-Moderator

a. Serve as Vice-President of the Corporation

b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council and Leadership Team

c. Preside over meetings of the Coordinating Council

d. Serve in the absence of the moderator

e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee and the Membership Committee

4. Vice-Moderator [elect]

a. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team

b. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Constitution Committee and the Enlistment Committee

c. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care

5. Clerk

a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation

b. Serve as recorder for the Association-in-Session, and the meetings of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council, and the Leadership Team

c. Serve as a member of the Leadership Team

   d. Train and assist church clerks

6. Historian
   a. Serve as Historian of the Association
      1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
      2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
      3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
      4.) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history
   b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team

7. Treasurer
   a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation
   b. Serve as member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team
   c. Serve as chair of the Finance Committee
   d. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
   e. Oversee the maintenance of adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
   f. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
   g. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
   h. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council, and the Association-in-Session
   i. Serve as resource to the Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association

8. Assistant Treasurer
   a. Assist the Treasurer in all duties
   b. Serve in the absence of the Treasurer
   c. Serve as Assistant Chair of the Finance Committee
   d. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative may be elected annually by the Association-in-Session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Membership

The officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all Ministry Teams, the leaders of all Fellowships, all Ministry Consultants, and the pastor plus two (2) representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers

The officers of the Congregational Council shall be the officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, the By-Laws and the Policies of the Association. The Council shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Congregational Council are subject to the approval of the Association-in-Session.

V. LEADERSHIP TEAM

[formerly Administrative Advisory Committee]

The Leadership Team is composed of the officers of the Association and the leaders of the Leadership Development Teams and the Ministries Development Teams, who shall serve as the executive committee of the Association.

VI. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. Objectives

1. Coordinate the work of the teams, committees, consultants, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association

2. Evaluate the work of the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association

3. Provide resources to the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association

B. Composition

The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all officers, leaders, consultants, and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as convener of the Coordinating Council.

C. Duties

1. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its teams and committees
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
4. Negotiate and designate program funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

VII. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

A. Missionary Staff

All Missionary staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, leader, and manager, with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Congregational Council and to the Association-in-Session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Administrative Staff

The administrative staff, primarily clerical, serves the Missionary staff, the officers, leadership development and ministries development teams, fellowship, and organizational support committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Policies and Procedures Section of the Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the full-time staff of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended by the Association-in-Session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Congregational Council members should receive proposed changes to the Constitution at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Approved July 28, 2002

Please note: Copies of Operations Manual are available at the PMBA Resource Center. The Operations Manual includes: Constitution, Bylaws, and Policies & Procedures Guidelines. (Revisions approved at the 118th Annual Meeting at Oak Ridge on July 26, 2003.)

Leadership and Ministries Development Team Reports

Bible Teaching/Reaching Team

August 22-23: A Team Retreat was held with Rick Hughes, Baptist State Convention, as facilitator.

Conferences were held at a number of churches during the year:

February 11 – Main Street
February 13 – Lewisville
February 25 – Ardmore
May 29 – Old Town

Dot Harmon, team leader, attended two BSC conferences:
May 3 & 4: Clemmons/FBC
September 13 & 14: Caraway

The team met periodically for planning and evaluations. Two new team members, Ken Sanders and Jim Anton, joined us.

Team members who led conferences during the year are:
Jim Anton, Clemmons/FBC
Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC
Bill and Vivian Holbrooks, Stanleyville/FBC
Roger Jones, College Park
Karen Malek, Calvary
Ken Sanders, Calvary
Sam Sorrells, Konnoak
Sandy Stiles, Main Street
Susie Thiede, Main Street
Phil Wagoner, Walkertown/FBC

Dot Harmon, *Leader*

Brotherhood Team

This year saw an expansion of Baptist Men's involvement in disaster relief beyond the traditional natural disasters Baptist Men have responded in the past. Of course many responded to this as Hurricane Isabel struck our state, as our Disaster Response Team worked in northeastern North Carolina. We now have four tow-able vehicles: a chain saw unit, a Handyman's unit, a mud out unit, and an open trailer to transport needed equipment.

The hostilities in Iraq forced us to examine responses to man-made disasters. At the prompting of the North American Mission Board, we initiated the HAVEN (Helping and Aiding Victims in Extreme Need) where PMBA churches offered the use of their facilities to victims of natural disasters, terrorist attacks, and school shootings. We have been heartened by the response of our churches, and we welcome the participation of more churches.

We have also interacted with the Stokes county government as they have reassessed their disaster planning. Steve Kiser spoke to government officials in Danbury, and Jim Oakley of the Disaster Response Team took the chain saw unit for officials to see.

The Baptist Men also led, with the cooperation of the WMU, in the collection of food boxes to Iraq. North Carolina led the Southern Baptist Convention, and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, in partnership with Calvary Baptist Church, collected the most food boxes in our state. Calvary also had the privilege of sending a team to Iraq to deliver these food boxes in that war-torn nation.

As the old gospel hymn says, "troublesome times are near", but Baptist Men see this as an opportunity to share the Gospel. But as the hymn continues, "Jesus is coming soon." Let Him find us busy in His vineyard.

Steve Kiser, *Leader*

Church-Minister Relations Team

Our workgroup continues to be available to help churches when called upon and asked to do so. We assisted three churches last year with special needs that occurred in those churches.

If anyone needs some direction during times of transition or conflict, please feel free to contact us and we will gladly assist. We ask for a letter to be signed by the pastor (or staff, if there is no pastor) and the chairman of the deacons inviting us to come.

Gary McCollough, *Leader*

Community Partnerships Team

The principle function of the Community Partnerships Team is to facilitate the involvement of PMBA congregations in the community at large in the name of Christ. As the year comes to a close, the Team members have begun to open new doors of opportunity for PMBA congregations to make a difference in the lives of people in our communities.

The Community Partnerships Team has added two new areas of ministries where congregational involvement is vital:

(1) ***C.H.A.N.G.E.*** — a grassroots organization that has emerged as a voice for the common person to make a difference in the lives of people in our communities. This new organization offers direct ways for congregations to get involved in assessing community needs. The Community Partnerships Team will be offering more information on how congregations can become involved in the months ahead.

(2) "***Train the Trainers***" — a faith based initiative to encourage and equip clergy to recognize domestic violence issues within the families of each congregation. The Faith in Action Group, a faith-based initiative organization, offers resources to help churches develop ministries to the communities. These ministries are to help prevent domestic violence and to offer refuge for those who are victims. The Community Partnerships Team offered a workshop (facilitated by trained clergy and laity who work directly with domestic violence problems in our communities) to equip clergy and lay leaders to effectively and lovingly handle issues of domestic violence within the church family and the surrounding community. Twenty-eight people were trained during these workshops held in August and September.

The Baptist Toy Store continues to reach beyond its boundaries as the Team seeks new and better ways to minister to the people who apply for assistance at Christmas time. For the second year, The Associational Baptist Toy Store partnered with Pilot Mountain Outreach Center to reach more families in the southern part of Surry and Stokes Counties. Although most of our applicants come from Forsyth and Stokes counties, we do have some from Davie County and Surry County.

Once again we extended our hours to better accommodate our working poor. Special consideration was given to those who work but still cannot make enough to provide for their children at Christmas time. Between the two organizations, approximately 700 children from over 325 families were provided with new toys from our churches. In addition to providing toys, we were able to meet some of the more pressing financial needs (utilities, food and clothing) for some of our more struggling families. Twenty-six families were "adopted" by PMBA congregations, individuals, or local businesses.

Each year there seems to be a struggle in providing enough toys for all the children; however, our congregations and individuals always come through, praise God! We are indeed grateful for the commitment of PMBA congregations for without their help, this ministry could not exist. Through the Toy Store, our congregations provided Bibles for each family, gospel tracts, Christian counseling and referrals to churches within our communities.

More changes are coming to Community Partnerships as we labor together with PMBA congregations to determine more effective ways to reach out to the communities around us.

Cathy Deal, *Assistant Leader*

Discipleship Development Team

The Discipleship Development Team met monthly during the period to discuss and implement events which would support local churches in their efforts to make disciples. From time to time associational staff members and chairpersons of other Leadership Development units were invited to our meetings to help ensure the most informed, effective, and relevant ministry possible. Highlights from the year include:

- A Bible Drill Orientation meeting was held on September 26, 2002, at the PMBA Resource Center to equip church leaders to develop a Bible Drill program in their churches; a representative of the Baptist State Convention led this orientation.

- A Deacon Training Workshop was conducted on Friday and Saturday, November 1- 2, 2002 at Crestwood Baptist Church. Thirty-eight deacons representing 12 churches took advantage of the event. Training was directed toward "new" as well as experienced deacons.

- A Discipleship Dialogue Luncheon was held at the PMBA ResourceCenter on Wednesday, March 12, 2003; pastors and discipleship leaders from 15 congregations attended. Feedback from church leaders proved very helpful to our Discipleship Development Team.

- Associational Bible Drills were held on Saturday, April 5, 2003. Ruth Craver (Calvary Baptist) led a very successful program. Thirty-one children from our association participated in the Bible Drills and each one successfully advanced to the state-level drills held at Calvary Baptist on April 26, 2003.

- An inventory of all discipleship resources held at the PMBA center was placed on the Association's website. Individuals and churches are invited to peruse the list to determine if any of our resources would benefit their discipleship efforts. Discipleship materials may be checked out from the PMBA resource library.

Our team always welcomes input from any congregation or individual within the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Also, we always have room on the team for additional members that are excited about the importance of making disciples for the honor of our Lord, Jesus Christ. Please contact any regular member of our committee for information about how to become a part of the PMBA Discipleship Development ministry.

David Wood, *Leader*

Missions Partnerships Team

The Missions Partnerships Team was very actively involved in several partnerships last year: Alaska, Honduras, West Virginia, and Haiti. Teams from various churches partnered together and traveled to these areas to help with mission and ministry opportunities.

Although the Honduras Partnership has come to a close for many congregations, five PMBA congregations continue to send mission teams. Eleven PMBA congregations have, to date, participated in the Alaskan Partnership, and approximately 15 PMBA congregations continue to work with families in the West Virginia area. At the close of last summer 150 homes were either completely rebuilt or remodeled by mission teams from North Carolina, South Carolina and Tennessee. Through the early state of our partnership with West Virginia over nine tractor-trailer loads of furniture left Winston-Salem to be eagerly received by families in West Virginia. Since that partnership began two summers ago, mission teams continue to travel and help with damage caused by flooding.

Our newest partnership venture has been with New Directions International to minister and reach people of Haiti for Jesus Christ. PMBA Congregational Missionary Dale Harlan has traveled to Haiti on two occasions and several other individuals are also involved in the great mission work. A youth mission team from Stanleyville/FBC traveled to Haiti, ministering to the people and experiencing first-hand the power of the Holy Spirit at work as over 70 professions of faith were made while they were there. The Haiti Christians are committed to reclaiming their country for Christ—a country that was dedicated to Satan over 200 years ago by Voodoo worshippers.

This has been a wonderful year for congregations to partner with one another. We look forward to another year of advancing God's Kingdom through Missions Partnerships!

Ed Evans, *Leader*

Belarussian Children Project [a sub-team of Missions Partnerships Team]

Nineteen children and one chaperon arrived at Dulles Airport inn Washington, D.C., and were transported by vans to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in Winston-Salem, NC. It was a very busy six weeks, filled with dental appointments, physical exams, opportunities to visit and worship in various congregations, and several outings.

Comments have been made about how the children looked on July 14 as compared to June 2 (the date they arrived). They had more color in their complexion, were a bit heavier, and certainly healthier. Some of the children had made professions of faith; two were baptized while here.

The consensus of the Team is that there is a definite need for better communication with the congregations in the PMBA. Too many of them are not even aware of this ministry because the Pilot newsletter and the Promo Pak fliers are not freely shared in the congregations.

There is not much "seed" money left for 2004. When visits were made to a church (upon invitation), there was an immediate response to help. There is little hope of ever getting this project back into the PMBA budget because of the economy and too many congregations reducing their contributions to the Association. Fund raising needs to start early in the year. One suggestion was a flier being handed out at the WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Conference on August 30, 2003. Some hosts offered to speak in churches that send in an inquiry. Svetlana, the Belarus interpreter, has been very effective when speaking in congregations.

Each year we gain new host families. By sharing the information regarding this mission project with our congregations more effectively, the Team believes we have a chance to increase the number of children we will host as well as see an increase in contributions, both individually and corporately. We must remember the impact this ministry has on the lives of Belarussians, not just the Belarussian children who come to our country. When these children go home, they carry with them Russian Bibles and the Word is imprinted in their hearts as we share the love of Christ in tangible ways.

Joyce Love & Georgie Kitchen
Belarussian Project Leaders

Music & Worship Team

On March 28-29, 2003, the music and worship team hosted a Youth and Children's Choir Retreat. Participants included approximately 40 children, 16 youth, and at least 10 adults, representing six churches from the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Choral Clinicians were Clark and Karen Sorrells from First Baptist Church, Asheville, NC. The retreat began with supper at Camp Hanes in King on Friday, March 28, and ended with a concert at College Park Baptist Church in Winston-Salem on Saturday, March 29, at 6:00 PM. Children, youth, and adults benefited from the musical/choral expertise of Clark and Karen Sorrells in a fun and relaxed atmosphere where they learned and learned *about* quality music and singing.

Lauren Lott & Jeff Parker, *Leaders*

Ordination Advisory Team

The Ordination Advisory Team was asked to participate in the examination of several candidates for ordination over the past Associational Year:

1) Examination of Charles Edward Hauser at Cornerstone Baptist Church on September 24, 2002. Eddie Hauser was approved as a candidate for ordination.

2) Examination of Ted Dougherty, III at Knollwood Baptist Church on July 23, 2003. Ted Dougherty was approved as a candidate for ordination.

The Ordination Advisory Team assists congregations with the examination of candidates into the Gospel Ministry. We have had numerous occasions to share in the joy of ordination within our PMBA congregations and stand ready to assist whenever called upon.

Paul Wonders, *Leader*

Pastoral Ministries Report

The Ministers Fellowship of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met monthly throughout the year. There were times of fellowship and programs of information, inspiration and worship. Two meetings were held jointly with the *Ministers Conference of Winston-Salem and Vicinity* with each association hosting one meeting.

Meetings are conducted at the PMBA resource center unless otherwise noted. Each summer a golf outing is held as a time of fellowship. Friendly competition is enjoyed by those participating. The meetings are open to all ministry staff persons, retirees, and those with interest in ministry. Visitors from within and outside the PMBA are welcome to attend.

Mervin Garrison, *Leader*

Seminary Extension Team

Our fall 2003 Seminary Extension class was on *Contempary World Religions*, led by Dr. Ray Benfield. This was the largest attended class we have had in at least 13 years. We had 24 students. Dr. George Braswell, the author of both of our textbooks, was a guest speaker for one of our classes. As far as I know, this was the first time we have had the writer of the material which we were studying to be personally involved in one of our classes. Several other guests shared their experiences with other religions and groups. Dr. Benfield did a fantastic job of guiding the class through their studies.

We have three new classes scheduled to start in Feb. '04, in three different locations: (1) Biblical Backgrounds, (2) Pastoral Ministry, and (3) Leading a Music Ministry in a Small Church. The times, dates and locations of these three new classes will be determined at a later date.

Paul Hooker, *Leader*

Senior Adult Ministries Team

The annual Senior Adult Candle Tea was canceled due to inclement weather. This was indeed a disappointment to team members who had worked so diligently on the program. Our special thanks must extend to Pfafftown Baptist Church for agreeing to host the event and to the Senior Adult Choir of Kernersville/FBC who were committed to lead the congregation in a time of worship and celebration of Christ's birth! We look forward to next year's Candle Tea, which will be at the same location.

Senior Adults packed the Family Life Center of Old Town Baptist Church once again. Whether it was due to the marvelous program presented by Nina Cooper, a ventriloquist, or the delicious salad lunch provided by Betty Huff and her crew, we may never know. Four hundred eighty-seven senior adults attended the luncheon. Door prizes were in abundance and many happy seniors went home with such prizes as: a hot-air balloon ride, an overnight stay at the Ramada Inn for two, dinner for two at Appelbees, complementary haircuts from Great Clips and Fantastic Sams!

For the first time, the PMBA Senior Adult Team presented a "Lunch and Learn" program at Ardmore Baptist Church. Approximately 80 senior adults enjoy a delightful meal and a very informative program. This event was so well received, that the team plans to present another "Lunch and Learn" program next year.

Congregations who need assistance in developing a senior adult ministry should contact David Wooten, team leader, at 759-2150 or Christa Warise, assistant team leader, at 724-8767.

David Wooten, *Leader*

Spiritual Formation Team

The Spiritual Formation Team of PMBA continues to work at planning and offering events that will give participants opportunities to nurture a closer walk with God.

The Team had a planning retreat at Hollifield Training Center May 15 – 16, 2003, with all members participating. A great deal of time was spent defining our purpose and exploring the diverse opportunities that we can use in serving the Association.

November 16, 2002 "***Spirit, Art, and Healing***" , a one day conference at Reynolda House Museum, was offered, with the emphasis on "Seeking to grow in sensitivity to the Word of God through the medium of paintings, especially Rembrandt's "Storm on the Sea", a depiction of Jesus and the Disciples in a storm on Lake Galilee. We discussed the many ways God reveals himself to us, especially in the storms of our lives.

The event was led by Jeff Coppage, Spiritual and Family Care Coordinator for Older Recovery Services of Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center and Marjorie Northrup, devout Christian and retired Program Director of Reynolda House Museum.

We would like to remind you that ALL events sponsored by the Spiritual Formation Team are open to anyone in any of our churches and the community at large.

Peggy Conrad, *Leader*

WMU Leadership Team

The WMU Watchword for the year came from 2 Timothy 1:8-9:

> *"So do not be ashamed to testify about our Lord, or ashamed of me his prisoner. But join with me in suffering for the gospel, by the power of God, who has saved us and called us to a holy life; not because of anything we have done but of his own purpose and grace. This grace was given us in Christ Jesus before the beginning of time."*

That all peoples might know Him was the theme for the Week of Prayer for International Missions. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Goal was $133,000,000.

The world at our doorstep was the theme for the Week of Prayer for North American Missions. The goal for the Annie Armstrong Offering was $54,000,000.

New Beginnings was the theme for the North Carolina Missions Offering week. The goal was $2.6 million.

All of these offerings and emphasis are an important focus of the WMU and their work in the churches, associations, state, and throughout the world.

Joint Leadership Training for the WMU and Brotherhood leaders in the PMBA was held in August at Southside Baptist Church. Leaders from approximately twenty different churches attended the training. The Baptist Men had the Disaster Relief chainsaw trailer at the training. This was a good time to see one of the resources which the Disaster Relief team uses to minister with throughout the east coast.

The WMU Salad Supper was held in March at Old Town Baptist Church. Cathy Hayes, Frances McDaniel, and Katherine Teague did an excellent job of coordinating this event. This annual event is an enjoyable time of renewing old acquaintances, finding new friends, and seeing what is going on at other churches in the PMBA. It is great to see approximately 500 ladies and a few "brave" men fellowshipping together at this event. Cindy Johnson of Stage 2 Ministries blessed the attendees with her musical ability. Chaplain Rodney Stilwell gave a very motivating message on Reconciliation based upon the theme of Project Help-Restorative Justice.

Many of the Associational Leadership Team attended State WMU Training at Camp Mundo Vista in July. This is a good time of fellowship and learning with other associational leaders from various areas of North Carolina. Camp Mundo Vista continues to be a growing place. The WMU Team encourages all churches to help enable their G.A. and Acteens group to attend a camp session during the summer months. It can be a life changing experience. Evelyn Benfield, Ethnic Diversity Consultant, coordinated assistance to send several international girls to attend camp.

Joyce Love coordinated the Belarussian children's visit to the PMBA. Though it can be very challenging coordinating the travel schedules, host families, farewell picnic and many other activities, the rewards outweigh the difficulties by a large margin. (For a complete report see the Belarussian children's under Missions Partnership Team section).

Baptist World Day of Prayer was held at Friendship Baptist in Germanton and Peace Haven Baptist in Winston-Salem on Monday, November 3rd. This a time when many hearts are united in prayer for the city, state, and the world.

PMBA Kids Missions Day was developed and coordinated by Betty Lou Vontsolos and Debbie Stephens.

If you have questions or issues concerning Missions Friends Sandra West is the one to ask. She continues to be an excellent resource and consultant for this area.

Selwyn Matthews took Missions to the streets by coordinating the Forsyth Jail & Prison Ministry Christmas Party.

The WMU spearheaded and assisted in many other areas such as the GA Day, Dixie Classic Fair Ministry, Baptist Toy Store, Cultural Diversity Day, International Campus Ministries, Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest and Operation Christmas Child.

If you or someone you know is interested in helping with any of these projects please contact the associational office.

Carol Wilkinson, *Leader*

ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT COMMITTEES:

Annual Meeting Committee

The Annual Meeting Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association met ten times during the year. The 118th Annual Meeting was held at Oak Ridge Baptist Church, located in Sandy Ridge in Stokes County, on Saturday, July 26, 2003. With the exception of our July meeting, the committee met at the PMBA Resource Center.

At our February meeting the committee selected the theme for the 118th Annual Session as "*Embracing His Precious Promises*" based on 2 Peter 1:3-4. The theme was developed during the meeting through the celebration of the way we experience God's promises in Worship, in Service, in Stewardship, and in Commitment.

In an effort to strengthen fellowship among our churches, the Annual Meeting began with a fellowship meal 5 p.m., prior to the meeting. A barbecue dinner was provided by Artist Way Creations in Danbury, and served by the members of Oak Ridge Baptist Church. During the meal and before the Annual Meeting began, local groups provided special music.

During the Annual Meeting itself, Don Harvey, past moderator, brought the theme interpretation. A Power Point presentation, prepared by the PMBA staff and Communications Task Force, celebrated the past year's missions and ministries of our association. In addition to reports from various work units, special recognition was given to Jim Hamblen for his 20th Anniversary as Associational Missionary for the PMBA.

Our evaluation of the 118th Annual Meeting in August included PMBA staff, Annual Meeting participants and committee members. We cited our blessings and the challenges from the annual meeting and made notes of lessons learned to be applied before the next Annual Meeting.

Planning of the 119th Annual Meeting has already begun. Please keep our committee in your prayers as we plan for another time of worship and celebration of the PMBA and its ministries.

David Benton, *Chair*

Constitution Committee

Following the major revisions of our governing documents – constitution, by-laws, policies & procedures - in 2002, the constitution committee presented relatively few changes at the 2003 annual meeting. All proposed changes were adopted without opposition. The Constitution Committee is pleased to follow the direction of the Association and ensure that our documents reflect the will of the body. We continue to encourage all teams, committees, and fellowships to review those portions of our documents that touch your ministry and submit proposed changes to the Constitution Committee for consideration and review. Thanks to the members of the Committee for their service and to the Association for its cooperation in our work.

Nathan Parrish, *Chair*

Enlistment Committee

The Enlistment Team met monthly during the 2002-2003 Associational Year. The majority of positions were filled and approved at the Annual Meeting at Oak Ridge Baptist Church on July 26, 2003 *(See 2003 Associational Directory, Page 5)*. Please contact the Associational office if you feel led to serve on a particular team or committee.

Keith Snow, *Chair*

Finance Committee

God is so incredibly awesome! Another year has passed and God has provided for the needs of the Association. As I am sure you all are aware we experienced a downturn in the economy. As a result charitable giving was down. This was evident in the income that we received at PMBA. As a result we did have to cut our projected budget for Year 2003. In doing this we were able to ensure that our income met our expenses. God provided and the ministry of the Association continued. As we look to the future we must look to where God is leading and appropriately allocate resources. Please be in prayer for our Association and the member churches that it represents.

Travis Rhodes, *Chair*

Membership Committee

The Membership Committee met several times to consider additions and deletions to our Association. We considered requests from East Davie Baptist Church and Rock Hill Baptist Church for membership in the PMBA. As conversation progressed, it was determined that only East Davie Baptist was ready for application and therefore was recommended for "***watchcare***" at the annual session in July. We also reviewed inactivity of two congregations, which after several attempts to contact, were released from their membership in PMBA. Those congregations were: Grace Baptist Church and Lakewood Baptist Church.

The committee also drafted some procedures to clarify the membership process and provide better information to the interested congregations. These procedures are to be tested and refined in the coming year.

Ty Talton, *Chair*

Personnel Committee

As a follow-up to last year's report, I am pleased to report that the realignment of the staff positions of Sandra Hall and Karen Taylor has allowed these ladies to more fully use their Spiritual gifts. Karen and Sandra have grown in their Spiritual gifts and the PMBA has benefited as they have used these gifts in their ministries.

Our annual meeting was a joy as we celebrated the 20 years of Jim Hamblen as our Associational Missionary. Paul Wonders, who was Personnel Chair when Jim was called, was asked to speak on some of his experiences with Jim. This was enlightening and enjoyable. Vickie Hallenbeck used Power Point to show selected pictures depicting special highlights in Jim's life. Jim's children sent meaningful and delightful letters of congratulation for his twenty years with the PMBA. As chair, I was privileged to read selected lines from these letters, which were full of love and humor. I was also privileged to present Jim with a gift for his twenty years of servant leadership. Jim has led with wisdom and grace.

The leadership of the PMBA is appreciated throughout the community. Jim Hamblen, Dale Harlan, Karen Taylor, Sandra Hall, Vicki Hallenbeck, and Steve Kiser are to be commended for all the ministries they provide to the local congregations and the community.

Thanks and appreciation for the faithfulness and support of the Personnel Committee this past year.

Mazie Bumgarner, *Chair*

Properties Committee

During the 12 months from September 1, 2002, through August 31, 2003, the Properties Committee dealt with many issues concerning the maintenance of the Resource Center. Some of the things dealt with are visible while some are not as visible.

Equipment Purchases and Upgrades:

1. Video of the inside and outside of the PMBA Resource Center: still photos of wall hangings inside the building and kitchen equipment and of the Disaster Relief trailers were taken and filed for insurance purposes.
2. PhoneTree was upgraded.
3. Dehumidifier purchased for use in drying the excess moisture in the basement assembly area and the storage closet in order that the walls may be repainted.
4. New air conditioner installed for the first floor.
5. New computer purchased to replace home computer of Jim Hamblen's that crashed.
6. Digital camera for developing Power Point Presentations.
7. Adobe PhotoShop Software installed on computer system.

Repairs, Improvements and Other Actions:

1. Refinished PMBA exterior sign
2. Completed Feasibility Study of finishing the third floor with as estimated cost of $350,000.00
3. Painted exterior trim, front porch, and rear canopy over basement door
4. Revised Policy and Procedures Guidelines and Occupancy Agreement to incorporate the new *False Security Alarm Ordinance* by City of Winston-Salem
5. Obtained an appraisal of carpet and roof shingles with a remaining live expectancy of 5 years stated.

Charles McDaniel, *Chair*

Life is filled with swift transitions...

The hymnologist coined the phase "life is filled with swift transitions ...Hold to God's unchanging hand". It appears that as each year, each 365 days goes by, we recall how swiftly it passed but also how uncertain and impermanent life can be. Many Christians find themselves with losses: jobs, homes, economic stability, health and loved ones.

During the year 2002-03, we have seen the effects of these changes in many of the congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. As a Body of Believers, we have gathered in prayer for the personal and collective pains experienced by those affected.

I have observed throughout this year, as never before, the PMBA is a Body of hopeful Christians, who "hold to God's unchanging hand" and have embraced God's love with a passionate trust.

As we face the New Year, may we always be passionate about the love of God, which can only be found in Christ Jesus.

Bobby S. Stewart, *Moderator*

We must be sure that it really is God who is calling...

During my year as Vice-Moderator, it was my privilege to lead the Coordinating Council's quarterly meetings. During these gatherings of the Association's work-group leaders, we formulated plans and strategies for advancing the Kingdom of God in our midst. The Coordinating Council is responsible for coordinating the use of resources such as time (calendaring) and money (budgeting). During one meeting, I shared a visual reminder that we must focus on the most important things first – just as large rocks cannot be added to a jar that is already full. During another meeting, the caller-id on my cellular phone provided a reminder that we had better answer when God calls – and we must be sure that it really is God who is calling.

There are many people who work together as volunteers in Kingdom work as a part of PMBA. To each of you, I express my thanks. To those who are not working at the associational level, I offer this invitation to prayerfully consider whether God wants to use what He has invested in you to benefit not only your local church but also our association.

As PMBA moves into the future, we do so with a healthy sense of fellowship, harmony, purpose and diversity. May it always be so!

David Coburn, *Vice-Moderator*

Congregational Profiles

We would like to recognize our church clerks who achieved **HONORS CLERK** status for turning in an accurate and legible Church Profile by the due date of October 15, 2002 with no errors:

HONORS CLERK:

Ardmore	Susan Denton
Beck's	Pam Pizzino
Bethany	Doug Hanmaker
Brim's Grove	Jeanette Jessup
Center Grove	Scarlett St. Clair
College Park	Cathy Chinlund
Cornerstone	Tim Hauser
East Davie	Joan Thompson
Edgewood	Nelda Isenhour
Fellowship	Grace Auman
Friendship	Lillian Abbott
Germanton	Peggy Humphries
Goodwill	Patsy Williard
Kernersville/FBC	Shirley Rymer
King/FBC	Jo Ann Yates
Knollwood	Karen Newman
Konnoak	W. M. Joyce
Macedonia	Wilma Butner
Main Street	Beth Gottfried
Mount Calvary	Betty Bowman
Mount Olive	Pat Beeson
Northridge	Rebecca Pegram
Oak Grove	Carolyn Barlow
Old Town	Frances York
Peters Creek	Clarence Hall
Pfafftown	Helen Johnson
Quaker Gap	Ira Tedder
Red Bank	Tracy Hester
Robinhood Road	Paulette Palmer
South Fork	Marian Holleman
Southside	Vicki Hallenbeck
Stanleyville/FBC	Ann Niten
Stoney Ridge	Arnold McKinney
Temple	Pat Moore
United	Susan Moffitt
Waughtown	Norman Painter
West Side	Betty Royal
Willow Oak	Brenda Mabe

The following people received **HONORABLE MENTION** for having returned their completed Church Profile with two or less errors by the deadline:

HONORABLE MENTIONS:

Brown Mountain	Sylvia Fagg
Calvary	Diane Shore
Clemmons/FBC	Jean Dinkins
Danbury	Janelle Kent
Leak Memorial	Hazel Young
North Winston	Reuban Gilliam
Pinnacle	Joy Quesenberry

With great appreciation, the Associational Staff and Leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them.

KAREN TAYLOR, *Associational Clerk*

Highlights of the Congregational Council Meetings

October 8, 2002

- Minutes of the April 9, 2002 meeting were approved as submitted.
- Dale Harlan reported on the success of the Harvest Crusade. One hundred sixty-five churches participated in the crusade, with approximately 34,000 people attending.
- The Spiritual Formation Team announced an event scheduled for the Reynolda House, using art to focus on individual spiritual formation.
- Cathy Deal reported that applications for the Baptist Toy Store will be taken October 28 and 29. The Community Partnerships Team expects to assist over 100 families.
- Ed Evans of Missions Partnerships announced the West Virginia Partnership as the focus for 2002-2003. Already, 41 churches have participated in this project. There are less than 50 homes still in need of repair. Approximately 150 homes have already been repaired or torn down.
- Frances McDaniel of the WMU Leadership Team reported that 98 people attended the WMU/Brotherhood Leadership Training at Clemmons/FBC. Frances announced the upcoming Women's Day of Prayer. Two services will be held this year.: The morning service will be held at King/FBC and the evening service will be held at Clemmons/FBC.
- Due to the absence of team leader, Sam Sorrells, Scott Freese reported on behalf of the Student Ministries Team. Over 100 international students attended a picnic in September and 150 students are expected to attend a conference at Ridgecrest in October.
- Paul Dean, a member of the Fair Ministry Team, reported that the first year was a great success. Doctors and dentists donated their time to see fair workers. Over 120 volunteers provided meals, medical services, Bibles, tracts, and devotional materials. Approximately 100 decisions to follow Jesus Christ were made at the Wednesday evening evangelistic service.
- Jason Clubb announced the expanding role of the Basketball Ministry. A major goal for the Basketball Ministry is to develop a website where teens can visit for weekly devotions and other great ministry tool.
- Lauren Lott reported a Music Camp at Camp Hanes March 28-29. The Music & Worship Team plans to provide ongoing training for children and youth as well as youth leaders in the areas of music and worship. The Team hopes to develop an annual Youth Chorale through the PMBA.
- David Benton reported that the Annual Meeting Committee is planning a multi-media presentation for next year. The meeting will be held Saturday, July 26, at Oak Ridge Baptist Church beginning with a meal at 5:30 p.m.
- On behalf of the Finance Committee, Travis Rhodes reported that the PMBA is over $11,000 behind in budget. He appealed the Congregational Council members to report the tremendous work that is being carried out through the PMBA for God's Kingdom.
- Mazie Bumgarner reported that the Personnel Committee is taking a close look at the rising costs of insurance and will be meeting with the PMBA staff to determine effective means to provide health benefits to the full time staff.

- Charles McDaniel reported that there will be an increase in property insurance held by the PMBA to cover the disaster relief trailers. He reported that the Properties Committee has completed the video taping and filing of pictures of all contents of the building as well as the building structure.

- Congregational Missionary, Dale Harlan, reported that the PMBA joined with Piedmont and Central Triad Associations to co-sponsor a regional Sunday School training event in August. Several PMBA congregations sent leaders to this event. To be more effective with our dollars, the associations in the triad area will partner to offer larger training events in the areas of Sunday School, Discipleship Training, and Missions Partnerships.

January 7, 2003

- Minutes of the October 2002 meeting were approved by consensus.

- On behalf of the Congregational Development Team, Nolan Lawson reported that New Beginning Baptist Church had disbanded and will offer the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association first option to take over their property. A task force was established to examine the situation and to bring to the Congregational a proposal recommending the disposition of the property.

- As guidelines for the New Beginning Task Force the following six recommendations were made and approved:

    (1) That the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is not responsible for the property of New Beginning until and unless we vote to accept this property. Giving the Task Force time to investigate this situation by assuming the initial expenses during this interval in no way makes the PMBA legally responsible for this property.

    (2) For the Association to assume responsibility for the monthly payment in the initial stages. The monthly payment is $508.08 and the deed of trust is held by First Citizens Trust.

    (3) To leave all utilities on for insurance purposes.

    (4) To request funds to pay current expenses. Bethany has agreed to pay $100 per month until the Task Force brings a proposal.

    (5) To give the Task Force the responsibility to determine whether or not it is profitable to take over this property from a financial and spiritual perspective.

    (6) Officers will have to sign off according to the Bylaws of the PMBA, with the initial work done in harmony as if we are assuming responsibility for the property, although nothing will be determined until the Task Force brings a proposal to this Council.

- Associational Missionary Jim Hamblen reported that East Davie Baptist Church will officially organize Easter Sunday. Trying to be sensitive to surrounding congregations, the Church Development Team will call a special meeting inviting all surrounding congregations to discuss this new church start and its implications on the community.

- Joyce Love reported that 500 plus health kits were provided by PMBA congregations for the WMU Christmas Party for the inmates at Forsyth County Jail and Prison.

- Jason Clubb reported that 580 youth are involved in the Basketball ministry this year. The banquet will be held at Old Town Baptist Church on March 7, 2003.

- Gary McCullough reported that the Church-Minister Relations Team is planning event entitled, "The Cost of Conflict," which is designed to offer preventive care for congregations regarding the financial cost when churches go through conflict. More information will be forthcoming.

- Don Harvey reported that the Upper Room Task Force has completed its study regarding the feasibility of completing the third floor. They do not have a solid recommendation at this time but believe the project to be necessary,

- Travis Rhodes, treasurer, reported that general church contributions were below the budget through November 30, 2002. As of December 31, 2002, the Association made budget for the first time since 1998.

- The 2004 Plan for Missions and Ministries was approved as submitted. Travis reported that the Association is in a tight financial situation. He stated that in these times we need to look at the complete picture regarding budget needs. The staff is one of the best resources of the Association, assisting churches with everything from training leaders to help in writing Constitution and Bylaws to counseling with the ministerial staff and lay leaders of the church.

- Mazie Bumgarner made the motion to allow the PMBA staff to participate in ProBenefits salary reduction plan. Each staff person who elects to participate in this program can set aside non taxable dollars for anticipated medical costs beyond their insurance coverage. According to the federal guidelines, what money is not used will be lost by the employee but will revert back to the association. The recommendation was approved by vote.

April 8, 2003

- The January 2003 minutes were approved as submitted.

- Nolan Lawson reported that New Beginning Baptist Church has withdrawn their consideration of offering their property to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. After much prayer and deliberation, the remaining members of New Beginning Baptist Church announced that Hope Pregnancy Care Center will purchase the property at an agreed upon price.

- David Wooten announced the annual Senior Adult Luncheon will be held at Old Town Baptist Church again this year. This annual event is always held the first Thursday in May.

- Ed Evans announced the Missions Partnerships Team and the Community Partnerships Team have joined forces and are planning the next Fair Ministry Project for the week prior to the opening of the Dixie Classic Fair. He asked all congregations to respond positively when contacted by members of the Team regarding special needs for this ministry opportunity.

- Ed Evans reported that the West Virginia Partnership continues to be viable, with PMBA congregations continuing the partnership with the Mountain State Association of West Virginia. He asked for prayer as the Spring season usually means much rain for West Virginia. If they receive as much rain as they have in the past three years, many more homes will be lost to flooding conditions.

- Joyce Love reported the plans for the upcoming Belarussian Children's Project. She stated that she anticipates many requests for children by potential host families. Joyce reminded the members of the Congregational Council that this ministry is not budgeted. Instead, the contributions of individuals and congregations for this ministry is necessary if the work is to continue.

- David Benton reported that the upcoming Annual Meeting will be held at Oak Ridge Baptist Church on July 26, beginning with a meal at 5:30 p.m. Meal tickets have been printed and can be picked up at the PMBA office. The cost is $7 per person.

- Travis Rhodes reported that the economy is still very fragile, which is reflected in the decrease in contributions. He encouraged the PMBA congregations to support their association and to envision the impact on surrounding communities when we partner together to help advance God's Kingdom.

Karen Taylor, *Associational Clerk*

2003
STATISTICAL
TABLES

Steve Kiser, *Ministry Assistant for Records*

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - General Information

	CHURCHES	County	Year Org.	Name of Pastor	Yr Pastor Came	Location ***A-J	Ethnicity
1	**Advance/ FBC**	Davie	1893	Martin Kastner	2002	A	Anglo
2	**Antioch**	Forsyth	1927	Neal Eller	2001	J	Anglo
3	**Ardmore**	Forsyth	1930	Bill Ireland	1999	J	Anglo
4	**Beck's**	Forsyth	1880	Karl Minor	2001	G	Anglo
5	***El Camino**	Forsyth	1997	Galo Maldonado	1997	G	Hispanic
6	**Bethany**	Forsyth	1953	Don Harvey	1996	J	Anglo
7	**Brim's Grove**	Stokes	1902	Robert Stephens	1997	A	Anglo
8	**Brown Mountain**	Stokes	1874	Raymond Needham, Interim	2003	A	Anglo
9	**Calvary**	Forsyth	1919	Al Gilbert	2002	J	Anglo
10	**Center Grove**	Forsyth	1914	Billy Dickerson	2002	J	Anglo
11	**Century Park**	Forsyth	1996	Glenn Murphy	1996	J	Anglo
12	**Clemmons/ FBC**	Forsyth	1866	Robert Phillips	2001	F	Anglo
13	**College Park**	Forsyth	1949	Ramon Smith	2003	J	Anglo
14	**Cornerstone**	Forsyth	1986	Charles Martin	1986	A	Anglo
15	**Crestwood**	Forsyth	1920	David Wood	2001	J	Anglo
16	**Danbury**	Stokes	1985	Bill Greenwood	2001	A	Anglo
17	****East Davie**	Davie	2003	Max Furr	2003	B	Anglo
18	**Edgewood**	Forsyth	1924	Richard Odom	1998	J	Anglo
19	**Fellowship**	Forsyth	1962	Jerry Benfield	2002	J	Anglo
20	**Forest Hill**	Forsyth	1940	David Wooten	1991	F	Anglo
21	**Forsyth Park**	Forsyth	1946	Without Pastor	N/A	I	Anglo
22	**Friends**	Forsyth	1989	David Benton	1999	G	Anglo
23	**Friendship**	Stokes	1847	Mike Sands	1994	A	Anglo
24	**Germanton**	Stokes	1891	Dennis Collins	2002	B	Anglo
25	**Glenn View**	Forsyth	1911	Bill Coleman	1999	A	Anglo
26	**Goodwill**	Forsyth	1846	Mervin Garrison	1995	A	Anglo
27	**Grace United**	Forsyth	1995	Joseph Parks	1997	I	Afr.Amer.
28	**Grtr St Matthews**	Forsyth	1977	William Purvis	1992	I	Afr.Amer.
29	**Green Meadows**	Davie	1967	Michael Waters	2000	A	Anglo
30	**Griffith**	Forsyth	1956	Tony Brown	1994	J	Anglo
31	**Hillsdale**	Davie	1994	Reg Alderman	1994	B	Anglo
32	**Hispanic-Union Cross**	Forsyth	1992	Edgar Morales	2002	C	Hispanic
33	**Kernersville/ FBC**	Forsyth	1884	Lee Stocks (Interim)	N/A	F	Anglo
34	**King/ FBC**	Stokes	1898	John Wren	2001	C	Anglo
35	**Knollwood**	Forsyth	1957	Christopher Chapman	1998	J	Anglo
36	**Konnoak**	Forsyth	1951	Gary McCollough	1997	I	Anglo
37	**Leak Memorial**	Stokes	1886	Carl Witherspoon	1998	A	Anglo
38	**Lewisville**	Forsyth	1881	Jeff Priest	1998	C	Anglo
39	**Macedonia**	Forsyth	1881	Paul Norman	1995	C	Anglo
40	**Main Street**	Forsyth	1951	Mike Willard	1993	B	Anglo
41	**Mineral Springs**	Forsyth	1922	Gus Thomas	2002	J	Anglo
42	**Mount Calvary**	Forsyth	1972	Todd Lusk	1999	F	Anglo
43	**Mount Olive**	Stokes	1851	Randy Roberts	2002	A	Anglo

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's **East Davie - Under Watchcare

***Location: A=rural area; B=Village; C=Town; D=Small City; E=Medium City (Downtown/business area)
F=Medium City/Neighborhood (between downtown & outside areas); G=Medium/Suburb (outside areas)

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - General Information

CHURCHES		County	Year Org.	Name of Pastor	Yr Pastor Came	Location ***A-J	Ethnicity
44	**Mountain View**	Stokes	1911	Jim Saul	1994	A	Anglo
45	**New Bethel**	Forsyth	1897	Jack Elliott	2002	A	Anglo
46	**New Life**	Stokes	1988	Marshall Boyles	1988	A	Anglo
47	**New Vision**	Rockingh	1998	Scott Courtney	1998	F	Anglo
48	**North Winston**	Forsyth	1990	Reuban Gilliam	1990	I	Afr. Amer.
49	**Northridge**	Forsyth	1993	Bill Marr	1994	C	Anglo
50	**Northwest**	Forsyth	1909	Randy McKinney	2000	J	Anglo
51	**Oak Grove**	Stokes	1883	Ricky Atkins	2000	A	Anglo
52	**Oak Ridge**	Stokes	1866	Melvin Shelton	2002	I	Anglo
53	**Oaklawn**	Forsyth	1867	Kevin Kilbreath	1989	G	Anglo
54	**Old Town**	Forsyth	1960	Ricky Speas	2000	I	Anglo
55	**Olive Grove**	Stokes	1889	Carl Childs	1989	A	Anglo
56	**Parkway**	Forsyth	1964	Steve Clayton	2002	I	Anglo
57	**Peace Haven**	Forsyth	1961	Nathan Parrish	2003	J	Anglo
58	**Peters Creek**	Stokes	1889	Eugene Payne	1989	A	Anglo
59	**Pfafftown**	Forsyth	1976	Craig Bowman	1994	J	Anglo
60	**Pilot Mountain/ FBC**	Surry	1892	Eugene Sherrill	1994	C	Anglo
61	**Pinnacle**	Stokes	1869	Carl Whitaker	2002	B	Anglo
62	**Quaker Gap**	Stokes	1909	Jim Baldwin	1983	A	Anglo
63	**Red Bank**	Forsyth	1859	David Coburn	2003	A	Anglo
64	**Robinhood Road**	Forsyth	1948	Levy Goodrich	1992	J	Anglo
65	**Rural Hall/ FBC**	Forsyth	1919	Benjamin Sprouse	2000	C	Anglo
66	**South Fork**	Forsyth	1936	Bill Norris (Interim)	N/A	I	Anglo
67	**Southside**	Forsyth	1892	Barry Nelson	2000	F	Anglo
68	**Stanleyville/ FBC**	Forsyth	1945	Jonathan Rogers	1998	J	Anglo
69	**Stoney Ridge**	Stokes	1914	Yates Wilkinson	2002	A	Anglo
70	**The Summit**	Forsyth	2000	Joel Settle	2000	J	Anglo
71	**Temple**	Forsyth	1928	Robert Blackburn	1987	F	Anglo
72	**Union**	Forsyth	1922	Sir Walter L. Mack, Jr.	1999	I	Afr. Amer.
73	**Union Cross**	Forsyth	1956	Chuck Towery	1999	J	Anglo
74	**Union Grove**	Guilford	1911	Brooks Hunt	2000	G	Anglo
75	**Union Hill**	Forsyth	1851	David Sowers	2003	A	Anglo
76	**United**	Forsyth	1991	Ed Stines (Interim)	N/A	I	Anglo
77	**United Cornerstone**	Forsyth	1962	J. Ray Butler	1992	I	Afr. Amer.
78	**Unity**	Forsyth	1956	Kenny Coker	N/A	A	Anglo
79	**Walkertown/ FBC**	Forsyth	1894	Phil Wagoner	2003	D	Anglo
80	**Walnut Cove/ FBC**	Stokes	1891	Bill Fryar	1990	C	Anglo
81	**Waughtown**	Forsyth	1878	Joe McWethy	1997	I	Anglo
82	**West Side**	Forsyth	1977	Arnett Harris	1993	A	Anglo
83	**Westview**	Forsyth	1959	Carlton Mitchell	1993	I	Anglo
84	**Willow Oak**	Stokes	1953	Richard Thomas	1998	A	Anglo
85	**Winston-Salem/ FBC**	Forsyth	1871	David Hughes	1991	J	Anglo

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's **East Davie - Under Watchcare

***Location: A=rural area; B=Village; C=Town; D=Small City; E=Medium City (Downtown/business area) F=Medium City/Neighborhood (between downtown & outside areas); G=Medium/Suburb (outside areas)

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables -- Membership Information

	CHURCHES	Total Membership	Resident Members	Total Baptisms	Total SS Enrolled	Other Additions	VBS
1	Advance/ FBC	209	103	2	94	7	101
2	Antioch	183	177	0	58	2	0
3	Ardmore	1287	1078	14	1202	32	195
4	Beck's	787	515	6	603	27	200
5	*El Camino	72	66	11	112	4	70
6	Bethany	785	600	9	466	9	90
7	Brim's Grove	321	284	3	122	11	124
8	Brown Mountain	202	99	9	104	0	63
9	Calvary	6255	4987	136	7156	160	1505
10	Center Grove	1559	1099	128	1246	71	125
11	Century Park	150	126	4	50	0	50
12	Clemmons/ FBC	622	550	12	499	0	165
13	College Park	899	658	9	536	31	86
14	Cornerstone	291	281	5	168	9	50
15	Crestwood	262	247	0	126	5	65
16	Danbury	64	53	0	24	0	35
17	**East Davie	48	48	4	61	0	25
18	Edgewood	450	323	18	228	16	171
19	Fellowship	209	187	3	91	0	45
20	Forest Hill	245	130	0	117	0	67
21	Forsyth Park	194	172	1	76	6	25
22	Friends	100	100	2	103	0	15
23	Friendship	270	270	3	122	9	100
24	Germanton	360	338	24	194	21	90
25	Glenn View	315	308	6	267	36	120
26	Goodwill	328	153	5	129	0	111
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	81	67	3	39	0	0
29	Green Meadows	519	305	20	325	22	232
30	Griffith	495	390	11	217	12	85
31	Hillsdale	419	415	18	402	15	200
32	Hispanic-Union Cross	100	100	0	143	8	130
33	Kernersville/ FBC	785	704	10	587	9	98
34	King/ FBC	827	600	21	350	25	155
35	Knollwoood	1367	898	5	743	21	83
36	Konnoak	443	430	4	244	2	108
37	Leak Memorial	63	43	4	26	0	35
38	Lewisville	500	491	12	340	4	142
39	Macedonia	293	142	5	75	9	52
40	Main Street	611	600	7	315	7	116
41	Mineral Springs	631	212	11	159	2	0
42	Mount Calvary	248	235	11	112	3	98
43	Mount Olive	594	496	23	241	23	150

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables -- Membership Information

	CHURCHES	Total Membership	Resident Members	Total Baptisms	Total SS Enrolled	Other Additions	VBS
44	Mountain View	165	115	6	67	2	27
45	New Bethel	50	25	0	28	3	12
46	New Life	16	1	2	8	2	0
47	New Vision	111	111	5	85	0	65
48	North Winston	120	103	4	34	0	115
49	Northridge	132	130	6	90	12	40
50	Northwest	496	445	1	163	0	130
51	Oak Grove	361	297	9	108	7	144
52	Oak Ridge	462	418	9	179	0	0
53	Oaklawn	858	829	11	636	1	150
54	Old Town	1100	1044	26	647	29	162
55	Olive Grove	437	367	10	118	17	115
56	Parkway	34	34	0	16	1	0
57	Peace Haven	223	161	0	95	6	50
58	Peters Creek	259	200	2	145	1	115
59	Pfafftown	608	449	6	352	8	122
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	342	272	3	130	5	70
61	Pinnacle	196	130	4	51	4	55
62	Quaker Gap	681	547	14	312	26	283
63	Red Bank	228	0	1	62	4	55
64	Robinhood Road	370	333	8	161	9	71
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	168	162	3	83	0	65
66	South Fork	448	430	1	77	4	44
67	Southside	191	169	1	56	2	75
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	642	598	18	410	34	200
69	Stoney Ridge	274	212	5	65	0	70
70	The Summit	233	230	20	215	0	0
71	Temple	26	26	0	8	0	0
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	482	269	16	237	12	138
74	Union Grove	519	449	1	249	9	25
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	119	110	5	73	4	63
77	United Cornerstone	99	70	0	55	5	45
78	Unity	130	81	1	52	0	0
79	Walkertown/ FBC	196	125	0	75	5	40
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	524	177	1	142	3	0
82	West Side	75	57	5	39	9	30
83	Westview	162	113	0	23	0	0
84	Willow Oak	381	375	13	189	8	136
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	1334	1180	10	667	0	150
	Totals	**37695**	**29924**	**806**	**24474**	**850**	**8239**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Sunday School

	CHURCHES	Ages Birth - 5	Ages 6 to 11	Ages 12 to 17	Ages 18 to 24	Ages 25 to 34	Ages 35 to 54	Ages 55 & up	Total SS Ave. Atn	Total SS Enroll.
1	Advance/ FBC	6	10	20	5	2	30	19	62	94
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	6	15	33	45	58
3	Ardmore	119	102	100	110	114	120	442	595	1202
4	Beck's	61	45	71	86	50	97	175	281	603
5	*El Camino	18	23	8	11	13	25	2	68	112
6	Bethany	48	66	52	37	46	76	133	284	466
7	Brim's Grove	12	13	14	3	8	10	58	87	122
8	Brown Mountain	3	5	8	0	2	23	34	60	104
9	Calvary	537	663	522	661	808	2305	1535	2820	7156
10	Center Grove	122	145	188	70	88	323	210	626	1246
11	Century Park	4	4	2	2	3	7	26	45	50
12	Clemmons/ FBC	31	44	48	37	77	54	196	235	499
13	College Park	33	37	63	28	46	81	191	301	536
14	Cornerstone	20	19	20	8	10	16	65	119	168
15	Crestwood	6	16	8	5	18	17	48	84	126
16	Danbury	1	2	2	2	7	6	4	18	24
17	**East Davie	5	7	4	6	6	18	15	52	61
18	Edgewood	30	38	21	9	31	26	67	160	228
19	Fellowship	2	8	6	0	13	5	55	46	91
20	Forest Hill	7	10	14	4	18	12	50	60	117
21	Forsyth Park	3	6	9	5	0	9	42	38	76
22	Friends	8	11	14	4	12	17	35	45	103
23	Friendship	2	12	15	6	20	30	35	89	122
24	Germanton	15	17	29	35	14	33	49	106	194
25	Glenn View	30	38	24	10	36	65	58	165	267
26	Goodwill	3	9	22	7	5	28	51	76	129
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	1	5	7	11	3	4	7	19	39
29	Green Meadows	37	53	32	17	70	60	50	226	325
30	Griffith	16	27	20	23	24	35	54	110	217
31	Hillsdale	33	76	60	6	41	115	25	170	402
32	Hispanic-Union Cross	20	15	12	10	18	50	13	90	143
33	Kernersville/ FBC	43	58	70	34	61	95	206	285	587
34	King/ FBC	34	20	41	4	33	102	106	232	350
35	Knollwood	65	82	103	0	26	131	277	245	743
36	Konnoak	15	21	18	7	31	40	109	123	244
37	Leak Memorial	4	4	3	1	4	0	8	21	26
38	Lewisville	26	48	38	21	33	31	140	221	340
39	Macedonia	7	13	10	2	10	12	16	41	75
40	Main Street	23	21	47	24	26	39	96	142	315
41	Mineral Springs	2	6	28	6	1	22	82	105	159
42	Mount Calvary	17	17	17	3	9	29	20	73	112
43	Mount Olive	14	17	31	41	18	24	90	161	241

*El Camino - Mission of Becks

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Sunday School

	CHURCHES	Ages Birth - 5	Ages 6 to 11	Ages 12 to 17	Ages 18 to 24	Ages 25 to 34	Ages 35 to 54	Ages 55 & up	Total SS Ave. Atn	Total SS Enroll.
44	Mountain View	11	8	8	0	0	2	34	32	67
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18	28
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	8
47	New Vision	10	10	15	5	0	0	0	50	85
48	North Winston	0	3	11	1	3	2	10	15	34
49	Northridge	8	20	6	0	6	36	13	60	90
50	Northwest	4	14	20	0	15	14	18	100	163
51	Oak Grove	7	20	6	5	5	8	54	88	108
52	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Oaklawn	63	87	79	44	135	71	138	120	636
54	Old Town	32	54	58	38	62	175	162	419	647
55	Olive Grove	5	15	8	3	27	20	37	87	118
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	12	16
57	Peace Haven	10	11	9	0	19	13	29	44	95
58	Peters Creek	13	15	16	9	3	26	61	80	145
59	Pfafftown	22	34	41	33	40	80	77	169	352
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	10	4	5	6	21	35	45	93	130
61	Pinnacle	4	7	9	0	4	8	12	41	45
62	Quaker Gap	60	34	55	24	22	22	92	205	312
63	Red Bank	3	9	10	0	7	25	4	43	62
64	Robinhood Road	20	18	7	14	18	20	51	102	161
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	1	4	12	10	4	8	29	32	83
66	South Fork	1	5	3	3	0	4	59	50	77
67	Southside	4	4	0	0	4	8	30	35	56
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	23	31	62	26	40	51	171	257	410
69	Stoney Ridge	4	6	9	4	8	8	23	44	65
70	The Summit	65	30	50	15	20	29	6	189	215
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	8
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	31	31	55	8	21	33	49	122	237
74	Union Grove	11	13	23	14	25	73	63	125	249
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	1	6	8	1	2	13	27	35	73
77	United Cornerstone	3	5	2	3	3	20	16	40	55
78	Unity	3	4	9	7	11	4	13	41	52
79	Walkertown/ FBC	2	3	7	4	4	4	40	50	75
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	6	7	0	0	4	21	99	94	142
82	West Side	4	4	2	0	1	8	16	19	39
83	Westview	0	0	0	1	0	4	16	12	23
84	Willow Oak	32	15	20	9	47	25	35	146	189
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	42	42	56	36	104	143	231	300	667
	TOTALS:	1998	2406	2502	1684	2546	5250	6743	12216	24289

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables -- Discipleship Ongoing

	CHURCHES	Ages 6 to 11	Ages 12 to 17	Ages 18 & UP	Mission Action Group	Total Enrollment
1	Advance/ FBC	5	6	18	5	34
2	Antioch	0	0	10	0	10
3	Ardmore	28	40	16	0	84
4	Beck's	20	71	7	126	224
5	*El Camino	0	0	11	3	14
6	Bethany	11	10	12	5	38
7	Brim's Grove	8	7	20	0	35
8	Brown Mountain	7	0	4	0	11
9	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
10	Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0
11	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
12	Clemmons/ FBC	14	0	0	0	14
13	College Park	10	22	43	0	75
14	Cornerstone	15	8	0	0	23
15	Crestwood	6	4	24	0	34
16	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0
17	**East Davie	0	0	0	0	0
18	Edgewood	0	0	0	6	6
19	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
20	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
21	Forsyth Park	0	0	8	0	8
22	Friends	0	3	7	23	34
23	Friendship	0	0	15	1	16
24	Germanton	6	2	12	2	22
25	Glenn View	6	0	15	0	21
26	Goodwill	2	10	3	0	15
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	30	17	0	20	67
30	Griffith	10	13	30	8	61
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hispanic-Union Cross	0	0	30	0	30
33	Kernersville/ FBC	12	8	60	0	80
34	King / FBC	25	0	8	0	33
35	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
36	Konnoak	3	0	1	0	4
37	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
38	Lewisville	0	0	20	45	65
39	Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0
40	Main Street	10	0	0	0	10
41	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
42	Mount Calvary	7	0	3	0	10
43	Mount Olive	0	0	17	0	17

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables -- Discipleship Ongoing

		Ages	Ages	Ages	Mission	Total
	CHURCHES	**6 to 11**	**12 to 17**	**18 & UP**	**Action Group**	**Enrollment**
44	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
47	New Vision	0	0	0	0	0
48	North Winston	2	5	4	4	15
49	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
50	Northwest	0	0	30	0	30
51	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0
52	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
53	Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0
54	Old Town	10	36	34	5	85
55	Olive Grove	12	3	30	0	45
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
57	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0
58	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0
59	Pfafftown	5	0	26	0	31
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
61	Pinnacle	0	0	8	0	8
62	Quaker Gap	6	5	55	43	109
63	Red Bank	4	3	5	0	12
64	Robinhood Road	2	8	25	0	35
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	0	1	3	6	10
66	South Fork	0	0	8	4	12
67	Southside	0	0	10	0	10
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	8	0	40	2	50
69	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
70	The Summit	0	0	0	0	0
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	6	0	16	26	48
74	Union Grove	9	0	0	6	15
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	0	0	10	27	37
77	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	8	8
78	Unity	0	0	0	0	0
79	Walkertown/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
82	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
83	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
84	Willow Oak	30	8	0	0	38
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	**329**	**290**	**698**	375	**1693**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables- Discipleship Short Term

		Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Total
	CHURCHES	B to 5	6 to 11	12 to 17	18 and up	Short-Term
1	Advance/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
2	Antioch	0	0	0	0	0
3	Ardmore	20	40	45	60	165
4	Beck's	0	0	0	62	62
5	*El Camino	0	5	10	10	25
6	Bethany	0	0	0	170	170
7	Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
8	Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0
9	Calvary	0	0	0	371	371
10	Center Grove	0	0	10	90	100
11	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
12	Clemmons/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
13	College Park	0	13	25	21	59
14	Cornerstone	20	10	35	125	190
15	Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0
16	Danbury	0	0	0	17	17
17	**East Davie	0	0	0	0	0
18	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0
19	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
20	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
21	Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0
22	Friends	0	0	0	11	11
23	Friendship	0	0	0	0	0
24	Germanton	0	0	0	0	0
25	Glenn View	0	0	20	20	40
26	Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	0	0	0	53	53
30	Griffith	0	0	31	43	74
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hispanic- Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
33	Kernersville/ FBC	0	0	0	73	73
34	King/ FBC	10	30	30	45	115
35	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
36	Konnoak	0	0	15	30	45
37	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
38	Lewisville	0	0	0	13	13
39	Macedonia	4	4	14	2	24
40	Main Street	0	50	0	25	75
41	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
42	Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
43	Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables- Discipleship Short Term

		Ages	Ages	Ages	Ages	Total
	CHURCHES	B - 5	6 to 11	12 to 17	18 and up	Short-Term
44	Mountain View	0	0	0	19	19
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
47	New Vision	0	0	0	0	0
48	North Winston	0	9	33	33	75
49	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
50	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0
51	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0
52	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
53	Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0
54	Old Town	0	0	0	61	61
55	Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
57	Peace Haven	0	0	7	13	20
58	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0
59	Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
61	Pinnacle	0	0	9	2	11
62	Quaker Gap	0	0	0	15	15
63	Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0
64	Robinhood Road	0	0	0	43	43
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
66	South Fork	0	0	0	7	7
67	Southside	0	0	0	0	0
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	0	8	20	15	43
69	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
70	The Summit	0	0	0	0	0
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	0	0	40	35	75
74	Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	0	0	0	0	0
77	United Cornerstone	0	0	4	2	6
78	Unity	0	0	0	0	0
79	Walkertown/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
82	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
83	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
84	Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	0	10	25	100	135
	Totals	54	179	373	1586	2192

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Music

	CHURCHES	Ages 3 - 5 Yrs	Children 6 - 11 Yrs.	Youth 12 - 17 Yrs	Choirs 18 & up	Other Mus.Prg.	Total Enrolled
1	Advance/ FBC	0	0	0	21	0	21
2	Antioch	0	0	0	15	0	15
3	Ardmore	43	68	56	125	97	389
4	Beck's	19	29	20	37	69	174
5	*El Camino	0	3	4	6	5	18
6	Bethany	10	28	10	58	8	114
7	Brim's Grove	7	10	10	24	0	51
8	Brown Mountain	0	0	2	17	0	19
9	Calvary	73	264	244	254	151	986
10	Center Grove	20	60	40	90	15	225
11	Century Park	0	0	1	19	0	20
12	Clemmons/ FBC	8	15	15	93	15	146
13	College Park	19	24	29	72	40	184
14	Cornerstone	6	12	8	30	15	71
15	Crestwood	5	8	7	35	9	64
16	Danbury	0	0	0	0	5	5
17	**East Davie	0	0	0	8	0	8
18	Edgewood	5	20	28	40	0	93
19	Fellowship	7	9	10	18	22	66
20	Forest Hill	0	0	0	18	0	18
21	Forsyth Park	0	0	0	15	0	15
22	Friends	0	0	0	21	0	21
23	Friendship	0	0	0	26	0	26
24	Germanton	0	0	0	28	0	28
25	Glenn View	18	11	9	22	18	78
26	Goodwill	0	5	12	21	20	58
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	0	0	0	8	0	8
29	Green Meadows	0	40	33	32	0	105
30	Griffith	13	25	19	42	31	130
31	Hillsdale	15	35	8	45	8	111
32	Hispanic- Union Cross	0	4	0	24	3	31
33	Kernersville/ FBC	15	20	21	50	45	151
34	King/ FBC	10	12	12	53	45	132
35	Knollwood	15	40	51	53	149	308
36	Konnoak	3	13	0	30	24	70
37	Leak Memorial	0	0	3	7	0	10
38	Lewisville	27	40	22	60	9	158
39	Macedonia	1	4	12	24	0	41
40	Main Street	5	18	9	40	24	96
41	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Mount Calvary	0	6	0	20	0	26
43	Mount Olive	6	8	20	35	7	76

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Music

	CHURCHES	Ages 3 - 5 Yrs.	Ages 6 - 11 Yrs.	Ages 12 - 17 Yrs.	Choirs 18 & up	Other Mus.Prg.	Total Enrolled
44	Mountain View	3	5	4	16	0	28
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	New Vision	0	0	3	10	0	13
48	North Winston	2	12	5	11	3	33
49	Northridge	0	5	2	21	0	28
50	Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	Oak Grove	6	24	5	27	36	98
52	Oak Ridge	7	12	18	20	0	57
53	Oaklawn	5	6	6	20	0	37
54	Old Town	5	28	33	64	0	130
55	Olive Grove	10	10	12	35	0	67
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Peace Haven	5	7	6	15	7	40
58	Peters Creek	0	12	10	22	38	82
59	Pfafftown	3	20	16	25	0	64
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	3	2	2	23	25	55
61	Pinnacle	3	7	4	16	0	30
62	Quaker Gap	20	28	14	59	39	160
63	Red Bank	0	0	2	16	0	18
64	Robinhood Road	5	5	4	25	5	44
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	0	0	0	20	0	20
66	South Fork	0	0	0	16	0	16
67	Southside	0	0	0	20	0	20
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	10	10	15	78	59	172
69	Stoney Ridge	0	2	0	18	0	20
70	The Summit	0	0	0	19	5	24
71	Temple	0	0	0	3	0	3
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	0	15	32	15	17	79
74	Union Grove	0	6	0	28	14	48
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	0	0	0	20	0	20
77	United Cornerstone	1	4	2	15	0	22
78	Unity	0	0	0	9	2	11
79	Walkertown/ FBC	0	0	0	20	0	20
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	27	6	33
82	West Side	0	0	0	8	5	13
83	Westview	0	0	0	13	0	13
84	Willow Oak	10	10	10	43	4	77
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	10	30	0	45	0	85
	Totals	458	1091	920	2478	1099	6046

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 STATISTICAL TABLES - WMU

	CHURCHES	M.F.	GA's	Acteens	Women's	WMU	TOTAL
		(B- Age 5)	Ages 6 to 11	Ages 12 to 17	Ages 18 & UP	Ldrshp TM	WMU Enroll.
1	Advance/ FBC	2	4	10	8	4	28
2	Antioch	0	0	0	7	1	8
3	Ardmore	80	38	40	160	21	339
4	Beck's	24	25	0	129	15	193
5	*El Camino	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Bethany	10	8	20	30	8	76
7	Brim's Grove	22	20	23	25	8	98
8	Brown Mountain	0	14	5	0	3	22
9	Calvary	157	0	0	0	0	157
10	Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Clemmons/ FBC	5	18	0	45	5	73
13	College Park	8	16	12	125	8	169
14	Cornerstone	14	13	8	0	3	38
15	Crestwood	3	8	6	28	4	49
16	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	**East Davie	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Fellowship	3	9	4	25	4	45
20	Forest Hill	0	0	0	32	4	36
21	Forsyth Park	0	0	0	12	1	13
22	Friends	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Friendship	0	0	0	26	2	28
24	Germanton	0	8	0	9	3	20
25	Glenn View	0	10	0	35	4	49
26	Goodwill	6	11	10	15	2	44
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr. St. Matthews	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	23	19	5	5	14	66
30	Griffith	19	13	0	45	6	83
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hispanic-Union Cross	0	0	0	30	0	30
33	Kernersville/ FBC	10	70	40	62	0	182
34	King/ FBC	6	15	0	0	3	24
35	Knollwood	0	0	0	65	0	65
36	Konnoak	0	4	0	0	1	5
37	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	8	0	8
38	Lewisville	7	23	27	45	8	110
39	Macedonia	0	0	0	12	1	13
40	Main Street	12	10	0	0	0	22
41	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Mount Calvary	6	10	0	9	0	25
43	Mount Olive	0	0	0	17	3	20

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 STATISTICAL TABLES - WMU

CHURCHES		M.F.	GA's	Acteens	Women's	WMU	TOTAL
		(B- Age 5)	Ages 6 to 11	Ages 12 to 17	Ages 18 & UP	Ldrshp TM	WMU Enroll.
44	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	New Vision	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	North Winston	0	5	7	15	3	30
49	Northridge	0	0	0	10	0	10
50	Northwest	4	6	0	58	2	70
51	Oak Grove	3	7	0	18	5	33
52	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	Oaklawn	27	0	0	0	1	28
54	Old Town	15	24	0	34	17	90
55	Olive Grove	0	10	10	30	3	53
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	Peters Creek	2	6	0	18	10	36
59	Pfafftown	2	14	0	33	2	51
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	0	0	0	23	2	25
61	Pinnacle	0	0	0	9	0	9
62	Quaker Gap	12	20	6	28	10	76
63	Red Bank	3	7	7	10	0	27
64	Robinhood Road	12	4	3	9	3	31
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	0	0	0	6	2	8
66	South Fork	0	0	0	18	3	21
67	Southside	0	0	2	29	4	35
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	10	10	4	39	13	76
69	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	The Summit	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	10	18	0	20	4	52
74	Union Grove	7	6	0	52	11	76
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	0	4	2	21	4	31
77	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	0	1	1
78	Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0
79	Walkertown/ FBC	0	0	0	14	1	15
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	28	4	32
82	West Side	0	0	0	8	1	9
83	Westview	0	0	0	14	2	16
84	Willow Oak	0	0	0	29	1	30
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	12	18	25	177	24	256
	TOTAL:	536	525	276	1759	269	3365

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Brotherhood

		Ages	Ages	Ages	Mission	Total
	CHURCHES	6 to 11	12 to 17	18 & UP	Action Group	Enrollment
1	Advance/ FBC	5	6	18	5	34
2	Antioch	0	0	10	0	10
3	Ardmore	28	40	16	0	84
4	Beck's	20	71	7	126	224
5	*El Camino	0	0	11	3	14
6	Bethany	11	10	12	5	38
7	Brim's Grove	8	7	20	0	35
8	Brown Mountain	7	0	4	0	11
9	Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
10	Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0
11	Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
12	Clemmons/ FBC	14	0	0	0	14
13	College Park	10	22	43	0	75
14	Cornerstone	15	8	0	0	23
15	Crestwood	6	4	24	0	34
16	Danbury	0	0	0	0	0
17	**East Davie	0	0	0	0	0
18	Edgewood	0	0	0	6	6
19	Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
20	Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
21	Forsyth Park	0	0	8	0	8
22	Friends	0	0	0	0	0
23	Friendship	0	0	15	1	16
24	Germanton	6	2	12	2	22
25	Glenn View	6	0	15	0	21
26	Goodwill	2	10	3	0	15
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	0	0	0	0	0
29	Green Meadows	30	17	0	20	67
30	Griffith	10	13	30	8	61
31	Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
32	Hispanic-Union Cross	0	0	30	0	30
33	Kernersville/ FBC	12	8	60	0	80
34	King / FBC	25	0	8	0	33
35	Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
36	Konnoak	3	0	1	0	4
37	Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
38	Lewisville	0	0	20	45	65
39	Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0
40	Main Street	10	0	0	0	10
41	Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
42	Mount Calvary	7	0	3	0	10
43	Mount Olive	0	0	17	0	17

*El Camino- Mission of Beck's

**East Davie- Under watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Brotherhood

	CHURCHES	Ages 6 to 11	Ages 12 to 17	Ages 18 & UP	Mission Action Group	Total Enrollment
44	Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
45	New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
46	New Life	0	0	0	0	0
47	New Vision	0	0	0	0	0
48	North Winston	2	5	4	4	15
49	Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
50	Northwest	0	0	30	0	30
51	Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0
52	Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
53	Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0
54	Old Town	10	36	34	5	85
55	Olive Grove	12	3	30	0	45
56	Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
57	Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0
58	Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0
59	Pfafftown	5	0	26	0	31
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
61	Pinnacle	0	0	8	0	8
62	Quaker Gap	6	5	55	43	109
63	Red Bank	4	3	5	0	12
64	Robinhood Road	2	8	25	0	35
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	0	1	3	6	10
66	South Fork	0	0	8	4	12
67	Southside	0	0	10	0	10
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	8	0	40	2	50
69	Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
70	The Summit	0	0	0	0	0
71	Temple	0	0	0	0	0
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	6	0	16	26	48
74	Union Grove	9	0	0	6	15
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	0	0	10	27	37
77	United Cornerstone	0	0	0	8	8
78	Unity	0	0	0	0	0
79	Walkertown/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
82	West Side	0	0	0	0	0
83	Westview	0	0	0	0	0
84	Willow Oak	30	8	0	0	38
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	0	0	0	0	0
	Totals	329	287	691	352	1659

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Financial - Part I

	CHURCHES	Undes. Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Cooperative Program	PMBA Giving	BSCNC Offerings
1	Advance/ FBC	67,264.00	16,708.00	65.00	1,500.00	3,000.00	1,603.00
2	Antioch	98,080.00	10,124.00	4,225.00	11,279.00	981.00	0.00
3	Ardmore	1,260,655.00	1,117,854.00	316,833.00	164,389.00	40,795.00	3,397.00
4	Beck's	558,640.00	54,975.00	296,345.00	38,831.00	9,500.00	103.00
5	*El Camino	37,460.00	6,500.00	850.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	245.00
6	Bethany	427,792.00	196,315.00	2,202.00	56,410.00	8,510.00	1,902.00
7	Brim's Grove	115,482.00	13,172.00	0.00	15,122.00	5,545.00	1,171.00
8	Brown Mountain	45,478.00	19,607.00	720.00	1,313.00	1,313.00	190.00
9	Calvary	7,932,979.00	1,662,687.00	4,052,686.00	291,445.00	17,454.00	18,215.00
10	Center Grove	1,303,585.00	573,068.00	21,740.00	79,566.00	7,758.00	733.00
11	Century Park	103,315.00	9,976.00	500.00	530.00	520.00	100.00
12	Clemmons/ FBC	473,158.00	300,912.00	32,080.00	47,004.00	9,750.00	3,785.00
13	College Park	571,110.00	318,254.00	3,850.00	70,480.00	13,788.00	4,202.00
14	Cornerstone	238,162.00	48,729.00	17,863.00	21,310.00	13,657.00	801.00
15	Crestwood	171,144.00	25,246.00	0.00	17,114.00	4,278.00	936.00
16	Danbury	38,000.00	8,000.00	10.00	600.00	2,500.00	300.00
17	**East Davie	90,265.00	3,811.00	0.00	4,915.00	2,458.00	0.00
18	Edgewood	253,982.00	71,755.00	12,355.00	25,398.00	3,486.00	1,771.00
19	Fellowship	89,207.00	8,381.00	5,097.00	835.00	2,202.00	81.00
20	Forest Hill	91,732.00	7,010.00	0.00	6,605.00	3,778.00	120.00
21	Forsyth Park	55,583.00	47,836.00	26,280.00	5,558.00	1,112.00	0.00
22	Friends	132,045.00	10,470.00	40.00	1,900.00	765.00	1,690.00
23	Friendship	142,540.00	24,270.00	40.00	3,900.00	1,575.00	700.00
24	Germanton	134,359.00	12,549.00	0.00	7,984.00	2,622.00	0.00
25	Glenn View	321,763.00	86,802.00	0.00	31,211.00	8,293.00	0.00
26	Goodwill	141,630.00	11,136.00	309.00	14,134.00	2,827.00	96.00
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	21,000.00	900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Green Meadows	291,900.00	120,606.00	0.00	16,200.00	1,600.00	0.00
30	Griffith	240,043.00	52,420.00	7,750.00	16,000.00	5,100.00	4,116.00
31	Hillsdale	457,907.00	16,882.00	0.00	3,500.00	0.00	816.00
32	Hispanic-Union Cross	37,460.00	6,500.00	850.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	245.00
33	Kernersville/ FBC	629,422.00	32,590.00	1,300.00	74,660.00	32,000.00	563.00
34	King/ FBC	472,573.00	483,080.00	26,103.00	56,494.00	7,964.00	0.00
35	Knollwood	969,375.00	46,682.00	314,632.00	27,440.00	8,000.00	0.00
36	Konnoak	247,803.00	24,435.00	1,953.00	7,261.00	7,321.00	7,521.00
37	Leak Memorial	16,000.00	150.00	0.00	725.00	310.00	725.00
38	Lewisville	219,987.00	91,000.00	0.00	20,000.00	4,200.00	450.00
39	Macedonia	65,567.00	4,972.00	2,863.00	6,556.00	1,775.00	0.00
40	Main Street	274,548.00	37,538.00	9,000.00	32,219.00	16,110.00	147.00
41	Mineral Springs	218,615.00	1,208.00	0.00	7,403.00	2,606.00	431.00
42	Mount Calvary	90,487.00	1,172.00	5,878.00	3,000.00	2,800.00	2,647.00
43	Mount Olive	241,048.00	6,987.00	1,165.00	7,084.00	2,000.00	746.00

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Financial - Part I

	Churches	Undes. Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Cooperative Program	PMBA Giving	BSCNC Offerings
44	Mountain View	56,234.00	12,755.00	4,584.00	1,030.00	2,100.00	110.00
45	New Bethel	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	600.00	0.00
46	New Life	6,557.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
47	New Vision	92,367.00	49,853.00	5.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00
48	North Winston	32,000.00	5,000.00	8,000.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
49	Northridge	127,753.00	51,091.00	201.00	3,715.00	2,477.00	0.00
50	Northwest	285,282.00	6,400.00	225.00	19,858.00	5,393.00	2,433.00
51	Oak Grove	74,641.00	4,377.00	26,813.00	1,020.00	600.00	0.00
52	Oak Ridge	130,836.00	0.00	0.00	9,156.00	2,616.00	2,245.00
53	Oaklawn	599,687.00	107,296.00	0.00	74,456.00	5,000.00	1,051.00
54	Old Town	876,540.00	580,990.00	18,000.00	88,843.00	3,800.00	2,500.00
55	Olive Grove	25,000.00	154,345.00	0.00	5,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
56	Parkway	45,000.00	200.00	0.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	900.00
57	Peace Haven	156,998.00	22,388.00	200.00	1,500.00	1,800.00	0.00
58	Peters Creek	97,980.00	9,532.00	25,000.00	9,756.00	2,986.00	750.00
59	Pfafftown	369,275.00	38,451.00	3,702.00	32,453.00	16,210.00	250.00
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	160,588.00	25,170.00	279.00	8,000.00	2,400.00	2,000.00
61	Pinnacle	65,000.00	12,500.00	400.00	1,200.00	2,734.00	200.00
62	Quaker Gap	306,655.00	166,435.00	3,662.00	32,644.00	15,650.00	1,125.00
63	Red Bank	61,372.00	15,541.00	0.00	2,400.00	4,800.00	390.00
64	Robinhood Road	178,920.00	51,122.00	0.00	7,171.00	5,386.00	744.00
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	107,902.00	8,284.00	7,207.00	2,131.00	3,216.00	1,695.00
66	South Fork	130,695.00	10,042.00	6,822.00	24,139.00	6,352.00	360.00
67	Southside	96,000.00	1,500.00	0.00	5,760.00	1,920.00	250.00
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	406,436.00	301,031.00	1,436.00	40,056.00	3,996.00	853.00
69	Stoney Ridge	58,000.00	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	800.00	278.00
70	The Summit	234,835.00	159,997.00	1,000.00	0.00	8,570.00	10,196.00
71	Temple	15,125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	189,797.00	60,453.00	2,329.00	2,747.00	2,853.00	0.00
74	Union Grove	197,457.00	34,381.00	2,964.00	23,695.00	3,200.00	2,349.00
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	102,875.00	45,582.00	318.00	4,431.00	4,431.00	650.00
77	United Cornerstone	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
78	Unity	51,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
79	Walkertown/ FBC	92,714.00	16,592.00	0.00	7,046.00	1,272.00	430.00
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	250,965.00	24,874.00	263,106.00	20,200.00	1,650.00	2,190.00
82	West Side	81,033.00	21,600.00	290.00	900.00	300.00	0.00
83	Westview	36,205.00	4,348.00	2,345.00	1,447.00	1,447.00	345.00
84	Willow Oak	185,901.00	13,687.00	7,746.00	600.00	2,280.00	1,323.00
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	1,192,000.00	110,000.00	680,225.00	112,161.00	13,000.00	1,890.00
	Totals	**26,566,770.00**	**7,722,086.00**	**6,257,443.00**	**1,754,090.00**	**401,792.00**	**98,205.00**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Financial 2

	CHURCHES	Annie Armstong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Miss. Exp.	Non-SBC Miss. Exp.	Value Cong. Property
1	Advance/ FBC	946.00	735.00	464.00	13,223.00	183,260.00
2	Antioch	1,281.00	1,850.00	100.00	0.00	0.00
3	Ardmore	2,643.00	8,633.00	16,574.00	171,992.00	10,695,700.00
4	Beck's	5,026.00	17,822.00	3,486.00	11,397.00	4,500,000.00
5	*El Camino	245.00	500.00	100.00	0.00	NA
6	Bethany	3,095.00	8,997.00	13,076.00	4,135.00	2,750,000.00
7	Brim's Grove	2,715.00	6,163.00	3,223.00	1,600.00	700,000.00
8	Brown Mountain	2,359.00	1,035.00	1,116.00	0.00	500,000.00
9	Calvary	56,722.00	360,986.00	1,633,382.00	208,020.00	23,607,875.00
10	Center Grove	4,765.00	42,066.00	21,350.00	6,400.00	2,577,937.00
11	Century Park	350.00	1,947.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00
12	Clemmons/ FBC	4,559.00	10,859.00	2,472.00	27,053.00	7,336,000.00
13	College Park	4,448.00	13,972.00	10,196.00	63,321.00	7,850,000.00
14	Cornerstone	2,208.00	4,740.00	887.00	2,065.00	600,150.00
15	Crestwood	1,654.00	3,615.00	0.00	0.00	NR
16	Danbury	300.00	300.00	0.00	7,000.00	300,000.00
17	**East Davie	2,592.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	NA
18	Edgewood	2,086.00	5,230.00	0.00	48,822.00	3,115,000.00
19	Fellowship	50.00	115.00	1,055.00	4,996.00	901,200.00
20	Forest Hill	470.00	2,287.00	0.00	0.00	NR
21	Forsyth Park	420.00	1,413.00	1,044.00	5,870.00	850,000.00
22	Friends	663.00	875.00	715.00	769.00	500,000.00
23	Friendship	1,804.00	2,558.00	1,650.00	800.00	1,500,000.00
24	Germanton	2,655.00	4,259.00	6,317.00	6,073.00	345,000.00
25	Glenn View	3,366.00	4,063.00	0.00	0.00	3,710,000.00
26	Goodwill	2,765.00	3,977.00	896.00	278.00	1,534,000.00
27	Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
28	Grtr St Matthews	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00	65,000.00
29	Green Meadows	5,195.00	140,411.00	0.00	0.00	NR
30	Griffith	8,250.00	13,850.00	8,000.00	19,000.00	1,360,000.00
31	Hillsdale	468.00	3,404.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00
32	Hispanic- Union Cross	425.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00
33	Kernersville/ FBC	1,200.00	5,464.00	3,443.00	3,324.00	3,693,060.00
34	King/ FBC	1,930.00	2,965.00	5,587.00	13,775.00	3,580,000.00
35	Knollwood	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,647,713.00
36	Konnoak	750.00	1,975.00	2,443.00	1,938.00	1,731,000.00
37	Leak Memorial	150.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00
38	Lewisville	1,400.00	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	3,500,000.00
39	Macedonia	1,212.00	2,504.00	0.00	1,250.00	500,000.00
40	Main Street	849.00	2,706.00	0.00	0.00	3,000,000.00
41	Mineral Springs	994.00	1,631.00	0.00	1,173.00	NR
42	Mount Calvary	742.00	1,077.00	1,765.00	1,398.00	500,000.00

*El Camino - Mission of Beck's

**East Davie - Under Watchcare

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 Statistical Tables - Financial 2

		Annie	Lottie	Other SBC	Non-SBC	Value Cong.
	CHURCHES	**Armstong**	**Moon**	**Miss. Exp.**	**Miss. Exp.**	**Property**
43	Mount Olive	3,150.00	2,797.00	1,267.00	2,250.00	2,000,000.00
44	Mountain View	652.00	1,322.00	629.00	2,262.00	304,880.00
45	New Bethel	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,800.00	NR
46	New Life	0.00	0.00	0.00	225.00	250,000.00
47	New Vision	0.00	0.00	800.00	1,499.00	193,118.00
48	North Winston	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00	70,000.00
49	Northridge	181.00	240.00	2,476.00	6,043.00	300,000.00
50	Northwest	2,021.00	5,391.00	0.00	2,000.00	NR
51	Oak Grove	0.00	1,453.00	0.00	0.00	1,030,000.00
52	Oak Ridge	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	NR
53	Oaklawn	4,054.00	10,095.00	171.00	0.00	3,500,000.00
54	Old Town	7,952.00	18,447.00	0.00	8,302.00	4,500,000.00
55	Olive Grove	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	11,100.00	1,620,000.00
56	Parkway	0.00	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00
57	Peace Haven	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	850,000.00
58	Peters Creek	3,189.00	5,862.00	1,546.00	700.00	495,000.00
59	Pfafftown	755.00	2,724.00	0.00	3,750.00	300,000.00
60	Pilot Mountain/ FBC	1,097.00	2,170.00	0.00	0.00	764,001.00
61	Pinnacle	200.00	200.00	0.00	1,200.00	450,000.00
62	Quaker Gap	3,675.00	2,328.00	640.00	22,841.00	2,255,925.00
63	Red Bank	321.00	1,460.00	600.00	240.00	255,100.00
64	Robinhood Road	2,525.00	2,011.00	1,777.00	807.00	200,000.00
65	Rural Hall/ FBC	1,740.00	2,216.00	135.00	2,130.00	893,300.00
66	South Fork	750.00	2,259.00	2,006.00	255.00	1,300,000.00
67	Southside	800.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00
68	Stanleyville/ FBC	4,787.00	9,942.00	1,186.00	0.00	4,000,000.00
69	Stoney Ridge	800.00	700.00	650.00	400.00	400,000.00
70	The Summit	3,399.00	3,399.00	0.00	800.00	NA
71	Temple	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	NA
72	Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
73	Union Cross	250.00	882.00	0.00	3,320.00	1,600,000.00
74	Union Grove	2,593.00	4,513.00	0.00	3,319.00	1,627,835.00
75	Union Hill	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
76	United	472.00	518.00	225.00	2,558.00	700,000.00
77	United Cornerstone	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	NR
78	Unity	200.00	200.00	0.00	157.00	NR
79	Walkertown/ FBC	960.00	1,542.00	190.00	1,600.00	1,000,000.00
80	Walnut Cove/ FBC	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
81	Waughtown	4,694.00	10,648.00	1,650.00	9,630.00	3,671,000.00
82	West Side	407.00	1,054.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00
83	Westview	205.00	245.00	1,165.00	2,604.00	390,000.00
84	Willow Oak	1,323.00	3,859.00	7,116.00	7,144.00	1,000,000.00
85	Winston-Salem/ FBC	2,360.00	3,203.00	0.00	80,550.00	9,500,000.00
	Totals	**190,264.00**	**815,414.00**	**1,763,570.00**	**823,958.00**	**149,903,054.00**

2003
FINANCIAL
REPORTS

TRAVIS RHODES, TREASURER
David Coburn, Missions Money Manager

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

FINANCIAL REPORT -- DECEMBER 31, 2003

GENERAL FUND SUMMARY OF REVENUES AND EXPENSES

	Annual Budget	YTD Actual	% A. Budget Used
General Church Contributions	415,000.00	377,490.88	90.96%
Interest Income	-	27.80	0.00%
BSC/PMBA Program Services	60,335.00	34,909.50	57.86%
BSC/PMBA General Support	34,500.00	34,500.00	100.00%
Other Income	-	957.00	0.00%
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 509,835.00	$ 447,885.18	87.85%
EXPENSES			
PROGRAM SERVICES:			
Athletic-Recreational Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00	100.00%
Church Development	50,200.00	30,887.50	61.53%
Discipleship Development	1,075.00	262.03	24.37%
Fellowship Conferences	300.00	80.14	26.71%
Music & Worship	1,000.00	1,000.00	100.00%
Resource Material	200.00	108.80	54.40%
Seminary Extension	700.00	391.57	55.94%
Bible Teaching/Reaching (SS)	2,200.00	395.47	17.98%
Brotherhood	2,700.00	508.00	18.81%
Community Partnerships	5,250.00	300.00	5.71%
Church-Minister Relations	1,000.00	476.51	47.65%
Partnership Mss. Projects	13,250.00	11,600.00	87.55%
Senior Adult Ministries	685.00	318.64	46.52%
Student Ministries	4,350.00	2,075.00	47.70%
WMU Leadership	2,000.00	1,662.77	83.14%
Spiritual Formation	1,000.00	482.46	48.25%
Intl. Campus Ministries Triad	41,250.00	41,250.00	100.00%
TOTAL PROGRAM SERVICES	129,160.00	93,798.89	72.62%
GENERAL SUPPORT:			
Administrative Support	13,500.00	10,600.35	78.52%
Building Improvements	1,000.00	500.00	50.00%
Communications	13,500.00	13,156.93	97.46%
Properties	47,800.00	41,284.68	86.37%
Strategy	1,000.00	558.23	55.82%
Assoc. Missionary-Ministry Expenses	6,600.00	2,778.56	42.10%
Assoc. Missionary-Salary/Benefits	90,713.00	88,710.97	97.79%
Cong. Missionary-Ministry Expenses	5,600.00	4,035.32	72.06%
Cong. Missionary-Salary/Benefit	77,155.00	76,369.80	98.98%
Ch. & Comm. Min. Coord.-Ministry Exp.	3,100.00	2,524.02	81.42%
Ch. & Comm. Min. Coord.-Salary/Benefit	41,616.00	40,849.77	98.16%
Admin. Coord. - Ministry Expenses	2,000.00	857.04	42.85%
Admin.Coord. - Salary/Benefits	39,355.00	40,052.13	101.77%
Missions Money Mgr.-Ministry Exp.	-	-	0.00%
Missions Money Mgr.-Salary/Benefits	-	250.00	0.00%
Ministry Asst. - Ministry Expenses	500.00	-	0.00%
Ministry Asst. - Salaries	22,800.00	17,895.43	78.49%
Support Staff-Ministry Expenses	6,630.00	6,180.22	93.22%
General Staff Expenses	7,806.00	6,476.90	82.97%
TOTAL GENERAL SUPPPORT	380,675.00	353,080.35	92.75%
TOTAL EXPENSES	509,835.00	446,879.24	87.65%
NET TOTAL	$ -	$ 1,005.94	

PMBA BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF 12/31/2003	
TOTAL PLAN	509,835.00
Less PMBA Designated Funds	(35,635.00)
Less BSC/NC Designated Support	(59,200.00)
BASIC PLAN	415,000.00
BASIC PLAN NEEDS AS OF 12/31/2003	(415,000.00)
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS 12/31/2003	377,490.88
GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS below BASIC PLAN	(37,509.12)

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2003 GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

CHURCHES	Jan - Dec 2003	Jan - Dec 2002
Advance/FBC	3,000.00	3,000.00
Antioch	1,069.73	1,066.03
Ardmore	39,235.80	37,020.88
Beck's	9,500.00	9,500.00
Bethany	7,000.00	7,000.00
Brim's Grove	5,769.42	5,091.84
Brown Mountain	1,057.00	1,618.00
Calvary	17,260.00	21,350.00
Center Grove	6,000.00	9,999.96
Century Park	400.00	650.00
Clemmons/FBC	8,250.00	9,000.00
College Park	13,485.00	13,771.54
Cornerstone	5,000.00	5,000.00
Crestwood	3,829.15	4,558.17
Danbury	1,903.99	2,480.35
(a)East Davie - In Process	4,561.10	1,066.49
Edgewood	1,769.24	6,731.28
Fellowship	2,202.00	2,267.61
Forest Hill	3,745.64	3,737.39
Forsyth Park	1,038.32	1,436.34
Friends	775.00	2,089.00
Friendship	2,100.00	2,625.00
Germanton	1,500.00	4,125.00
Glenn View	5,824.99	12,733.89
Goodwill	4,603.23	1,091.10
Grace United Community Church	0.00	0.00
Greater St Matthews	0.00	0.00
Green Meadows	1,600.00	1,600.00
Griffith	3,750.00	3,750.00
Hillsdale	2,500.00	2,000.00
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	2,779.70	2,261.00
Iglesia Bautista Hispana de Union Cross	2,200.00	2,200.00
Japanese Fellowship	0.00	0.00
Kernersville/FBC	24,696.12	38,610.32
King/FBC	7,807.44	8,184.00
Knollwood	8,000.00	8,000.00
Konnoak	7,302.85	7,212.93
Korean Mission	270.00	240.00
Leak Memorial	311.00	624.00
Lewisville	5,214.00	4,423.30
Macedonia	1,490.69	2,080.14
Main Street	16,204.12	14,393.73
Mineral Springs	1,736.99	4,229.34
Mount Calvary	2,800.00	2,800.00
Mount Olive	500.00	3,000.00

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2003 GENERAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS

CHURCHES	Jan - Dec 2003	Jan - Dec 2002
Mountain View	1,007.31	1,028.62
New Beginning - disbanded	0.00	635.51
New Bethel	0.00	0.00
New Life	0.00	0.00
New Vision Fellowhip	1,350.00	1,800.00
North Winston	300.00	300.00
Northridge	2,647.90	2,573.64
Northwest	4,814.38	5,835.54
Oak Grove	550.00	1,000.00
Oak Ridge	2,440.45	2,396.21
Oaklawn	5,750.00	3,250.00
Old Town	6,600.00	6,300.00
Olive Grove	1,000.00	2,000.00
Parkway	1,322.28	1,240.26
Peace Haven	1,800.00	1,800.00
Peters Creek	2,815.92	4,344.94
Pfafftown	14,341.13	16,782.08
Pilot Mountain First	2,400.00	2,400.00
Pinnacle	2,384.57	1,000.00
Quaker Gap	13,526.73	15,799.43
Red Bank	4,400.00	5,200.00
Robinhood Road	5,225.37	5,546.71
Rock Hill - In Process	979.19	730.72
Rural Hall First	2,899.42	3,422.78
South Fork	2,429.58	5,445.58
Southside	1,536.06	1,801.78
Stanleyville First	3,738.03	3,538.95
Stoney Ridge	800.00	800.00
The Summit Community Church	10,760.35	4,215.39
Temple	0.00	0.00
Union	0.00	500.00
Union Cross	2,570.42	2,981.44
Union Grove	2,933.37	3,200.04
Union Hill	488.00	503.00
United	3,875.00	4,284.40
United Cornerstone	300.00	600.00
Unity	1,400.69	1,664.55
Walkertown/FBC	2,090.63	1,855.25
Walnut Cove/FBC	6,892.58	7,056.60
Waughtown	1,532.00	1,550.00
West Side	150.00	450.00
Westview	1,442.00	1,319.00
Willow Oak	2,340.00	2,250.00
Winston-Salem/FBC	13,615.00	12,999.96
Total	$ 377,490.88	$ 417,021.01

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY - DECEMBER 2003 GENERAL FUND DETAILED ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
Expenses			
PROGRAM SERVICES			
ATHLETIC-RECREATIONAL MINISTRY			
500370 - Youth Basketball Banquet	2,000.00	2,000.00	100.00%
Total ATHLETIC-RECREATIONAL MINISTRY	2,000.00	2,000.00	100.00%
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
501615 - (1&2)Shattalon Oaks-Pfafftown	7,200.00	7,200.00	100.00%
510912 - Iglesia Bautista El Camino	5,000.00	5,000.00	100.00%
510913 - (1)Hispanic Ministry South W-S	2,000.00	-	0.00%
510914 - (1&2)Hispanic Ministry-Calvary	8,000.00	-	0.00%
510920 - Chinese Min-Ardmore/Calvary	15,000.00	5,687.50	37.92%
510950 - (2)Japanese Fellowship	1,000.00	1,000.00	100.00%
510980 - (2)North Winston Baptist Church	4,000.00	4,000.00	100.00%
510990 - (1&2)Vietnamese Ministry-Calvary	8,000.00	8,000.00	100.00%
Total CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	50,200.00	30,887.50	61.53%
DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT			
503000 - Discipleship Development-Misc	150.00	60.15	40.10%
503100 - (1)Discipleship Develop-Resources	300.00	269.44	89.81%
503200 - Discipleship Develop-Conf/Workshops	250.00	(134.67)	-53.87%
503250 - (1)Church DT Leader Scholarship	200.00	-	0.00%
503300 - Bible Drill Activities	175.00	67.11	38.35%
Total DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT	1,075.00	262.03	24.37%
FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES			
507100 - PMBA Secretaries Fellowship	300.00	80.14	26.71%
Total FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCES	300.00	80.14	26.71%
MUSIC & WORSHIP TEAM			
515200 - Children's Choir/Youth Ensemble	1,000.00	1,000.00	100.00%
Total MUSIC & WORSHIP TEAM	1,000.00	1,000.00	100.00%
RESOURCE MATERIAL			
520100 - Resource Materials	200.00	108.80	54.40%
Total RESOURCE MATERIAL	200.00	108.80	54.40%
SEMINARY EXTENSION			
523100 - Sem Ext Books: Students & Teachers	400.00	291.57	72.89%
523110 - Sem Ext Instructors Supplement	100.00	100.00	100.00%
523130 - (1)Sem Ext Student Scholarships	200.00	-	0.00%
Total SEMINARY EXTENSION	700.00	391.57	55.94%
BIBLE TEACHING/REACHING (SS)			
527100 - Materials-Resource/Outreach	300.00	-	0.00%
527200 - (1)Associational Leadershp Training	700.00	12.78	1.83%
527250 - Training School Events	500.00	382.69	76.54%
527300 - VBS Clinics	700.00	-	0.00%
Total BIBLE TEACHING/REACHING (SS)	2,200.00	395.47	17.98%
BROTHERHOOD			
543000 - Brotherhood	700.00	-	0.00%
543500 - (1)Disaster Relief Trailer	1,000.00	40.00	4.00%
543700 - RA's	1,000.00	468.00	46.80%
Total BROTHERHOOD	2,700.00	508.00	18.81%
COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIP			
549300 - (1)Baptist Toy Store	750.00	-	0.00%
549555 - (1) Fair Ministry	2,500.00	-	0.00%
550300 - (2)Joint Ministers Conference	1,000.00	300.00	30.00%
550350 - Reconcilliation: IPAR and IAF	1,000.00	-	0.00%
Total COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIP	5,250.00	300.00	5.71%

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY - DECEMBER 2003 GENERAL FUND DETAILED ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
CHURCH MINISTER RELATIONS			
550500 - Church Minister Relations	1,000.00	476.51	47.65%
Total CHURCH MINISTER RELATIONS	1,000.00	476.51	47.65%
PARTNERSHIP MSSN PROJECTS			
555510 - (1)Mission Partnership Scholarships	1,000.00	1,600.00	160.00%
555550 - (1)Belarussian Children Project	10,000.00	10,000.00	100.00%
555555 - (1)Missions Blitz	1,500.00	-	0.00%
555601 - Disaster Relief/Recovery	750.00	-	0.00%
Total PARTNERSHIP MSSN PROJECTS	13,250.00	11,600.00	87.55%
SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES			
557000 - Sr Adult Ministries-Misc	115.00	5.00	4.35%
557300 - (1)Sr Adult Events/Lunch	370.00	313.64	84.77%
557320 - Sr Adult Candle Tea	200.00	-	0.00%
Total SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES	685.00	318.64	46.52%
STUDENT MINISTRIES			
558000 - Student Ministries-Miscellaneous	50.00	-	0.00%
558100 - Student Ministries-Program/Resource	100.00	-	0.00%
558200 - Student Ministries-Leader Training	600.00	-	0.00%
558300 - Student Ministries-Fellowships	150.00	-	0.00%
558310 - Student Min-Evangelism/Outreach	200.00	-	0.00%
558320 - Student Ministries-WFU BSU Support	3,000.00	2,000.00	66.67%
558500 - Student Ministries-Internationals	250.00	75.00	30.00%
Total STUDENT MINISTRIES	4,350.00	2,075.00	47.70%
WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM			
560000 - WMU-Woman's Missionary Union	1,200.00	1,273.90	106.16%
560100 - Women on Mission	300.00	-	0.00%
560200 - WMU Language/Ethnic Ministries	200.00	200.00	100.00%
560210 - WMU-Mission Involvement	100.00	92.67	92.67%
560500 - Acteens	50.00	-	0.00%
560700 - Girls in Action	100.00	96.20	96.20%
560900 - Mission Friends	50.00	-	0.00%
Total WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM	2,000.00	1,662.77	83.14%
SPIRITUAL FORMATION			
552000 - (1)Spiritual Formation-Conf Leaders	600.00	464.75	77.46%
552100 - (1)Spiritual Formation-Books/Materl	300.00	17.71	5.90%
552200 - (1)Spiritual Formation-Training	100.00	-	0.00%
Total SPIRITUAL FORMATION	1,000.00	482.46	48.25%
INTL CAMPUS MINISTRIES TRIAD			
568000 - (2)Intl Campus Ministries of Triad	41,250.00	41,250.00	100.00%
Total INTL CAMPUS MINISTRIES TRIAD	41,250.00	41,250.00	100.00%
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	**129,160.00**	**93,798.89**	72.62%
GENERAL SUPPORT			
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT			
570000 - Administrative Support-Misc	300.00	682.94	227.65%
570100 - Administrative Food Service	700.00	499.11	71.30%
570300 - Annual Meeting	800.00	706.65	88.33%
570900 - Minutes	1,200.00	1,020.40	85.03%
571000 - Office Supplies	3,500.00	2,115.76	60.45%
571100 - Postage	4,500.00	3,125.49	69.46%
571500 - Professional Audit	2,500.00	2,450.00	98.00%
Total ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	13,500.00	10,600.35	78.52%
BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS			
573000 - Building/Property Improvement	500.00	250.00	50.00%
573500 - Future Equipment Needs	500.00	250.00	50.00%
Total BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS	1,000.00	500.00	50.00%

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY - DECEMBER 2003 GENERAL FUND DETAILED ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
COMMUNICATIONS			
571300 - Communications-Printing "The Pilot"	5,000.00	8,008.00	160.16%
575050 - Communications-Web Page	1,500.00	1,489.80	99.32%
575150 - Communications Supplies-Promo/Pilot	1,500.00	359.61	23.97%
575155 - Communications Postage: Promo/Pilot	5,500.00	3,299.52	59.99%
Total COMMUNICATIONS	13,500.00	13,156.93	97.46%
PROPERTIES			
580500 - Equipment	4,800.00	3,897.45	81.20%
580700 - General Property Maintenance	2,000.00	1,711.96	85.60%
580900 - Properties: Insurance & Bond	5,000.00	5,671.75	113.44%
581000 - Maintenance of Equipment	9,500.00	7,258.25	76.40%
581100 - Power & Gas	6,500.00	5,888.65	90.59%
581300 - Telephone	6,500.00	5,930.45	91.24%
581500 - Water & Sewer	600.00	447.12	74.52%
583000 - Alarm Security Service	400.00	395.10	98.78%
583100 - Janitorial Service	6,500.00	5,739.08	88.29%
583300 - Pest Control Service	500.00	415.20	83.04%
583500 - Snow Removal Service	500.00	-	0.00%
583700 - Trash Removal Service	1,000.00	929.67	92.97%
583900 - Yard Maintenance Service	4,000.00	3,000.00	75.00%
Total PROPERTIES	47,800.00	41,284.68	86.37%
STRATEGY			
587200 - Annual Planning & Key Leadership	1,000.00	558.23	55.82%
Total STRATEGY	1,000.00	558.23	55.82%
ASSN MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXP			
590000 - Associational Missionary-Travel	4,000.00	2,116.08	52.90%
590100 - Associational Missionary-Conf/Conv	1,000.00	562.63	56.26%
590200 - Associational Missionary-ProfGrowth	1,000.00	-	0.00%
590300 - Associational Missionary-Book/Matrl	600.00	99.85	16.64%
Total ASSN MISSIONARY-MINISTRY EXP	6,600.00	2,778.56	42.10%
ASSN MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFIT			
591000 - Associational Missionary-Salary	25,508.00	25,507.92	100.00%
591100 - Associational Missionary-Housing	31,700.00	31,699.92	100.00%
591200 - Associational Missionary-SS Offset	9,000.00	9,000.00	100.00%
591300 - Associational Missionary-Retirement	9,605.00	9,605.00	100.00%
591400 - Associational Missionary-Insurance	12,500.00	10,498.13	83.99%
591401 - Assn Mssnry-Medical Reimbursement	2,400.00	2,400.00	100.00%
Total ASSN MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFIT	90,713.00	88,710.97	97.79%
CONG MISSIONARY-MIN EXP			
532000 - Congregational Missionary-Travel	3,000.00	2,592.85	86.43%
532100 - Congregational Missionary-Conf/Conv	1,000.00	257.77	25.78%
532200 - Congregational Missionary-ProfGrow	1,000.00	200.27	20.03%
532300 - Congregational Missionary-Books/Mat	600.00	984.43	164.07%
Total CONG MISSIONARY-MIN EXP	5,600.00	4,035.32	72.06%
CONG MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFIT			
533000 - Congregational Missionary-Salary	13,882.00	13,882.08	100.00%
533100 - Congregational Missionary-Housing	36,200.00	36,199.92	100.00%
533200 - Congregational Missionary-SS Offset	7,800.00	7,800.00	100.00%
533300 - Congregational Missionary-Retiremen	6,946.00	6,946.00	100.00%
533400 - Congregational Missionary-Insurance	12,327.00	11,541.80	93.63%
Total CONG MISSIONARY-SALARY/BENEFIT	77,155.00	76,369.80	98.98%
CH & COMM MIN COORDINATOR EXP			
594000 - Ch & Comm Min Coordinator-Travel	2,000.00	2,449.78	122.49%
594100 - Ch & Comm Min Coordinator-Conf/Conv	600.00	55.00	9.17%
594200 - Ch & Comm Min Coord-ProfGrowth	300.00	-	0.00%
594300 - Ch & Comm Min Coord-Books/Matl	200.00	19.24	9.62%
Total CH & COMM MIN COORDINATOR EXP	3,100.00	2,524.02	81.42%

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

JANUARY - DECEMBER 2003 GENERAL FUND DETAILED ANALYSIS OF EXPENSES

Accounts	Annual Budget	Actual	% of Annual Budget Used
594500 - Ch & Comm Min Coordinator-Salary	32,100.00	32,100.00	100.00%
594600 - Ch & Comm Min Coord-Retirement	3,852.00	3,852.00	100.00%
594700 - Ch & Comm Min Coordinator-Insurance	5,664.00	4,897.77	86.47%
Total CH & COMM MIN SALARY/BENEFITS	41,616.00	40,849.77	98.16%
ADMIN COORD MINISTRY EXPENSE			
595000 - Administrative Coordinator-Travel	900.00	275.51	30.61%
595100 - Administrative Coord-Conf/Conv	600.00	283.63	47.27%
595200 - Administrative Coord-ProfGrowth	300.00	219.00	73.00%
595300 - Admin Coordinator-Books/Materials	200.00	78.90	39.45%
Total ADMIN COORD MINISTRY EXPENSE	2,000.00	857.04	42.85%
ADMIN COORD SALARY/BENEFITS			
595500 - Administrative Coordinator-Salary	30,900.00	31,907.04	103.26%
595600 - Administrative Coord-Retirement	3,708.00	3,708.00	100.00%
595700 - Administrative Coord-Insurance	4,747.00	4,437.09	93.47%
Total ADMIN COORD SALARY/BENEFITS	39,355.00	40,052.13	101.77%
MISSIONS MONEY MGR-SALARY/BENF			
597500 - Missions Money Mgr-Salary	-	250.00	0.00%
Total MISSIONS MONEY MGR-SALARY/BENF	-	250.00	0.00%
MINISTRY ASSISTANTS-MIN EXP			
596000 - Ministry Assistants-Travel	200.00	-	0.00%
596100 - Ministry Assistants-Conf/Conv	300.00	-	0.00%
Total MINISTRY ASSISTANTS-MIN EXP	500.00	-	0.00%
MINISTRY ASSISTANTS-SALARIES			
596500 - Ministry Assistants-Salaries	20,150.00	16,689.16	82.82%
596700 - Ministry Assistants-Insurance	-	(883.28)	0.00%
596701 - Min Asst Records-Med Reimbursement	2,000.00	1,702.88	85.14%
596702 - Min Asst Comm-Med Reimbursement	650.00	386.67	59.49%
Total MINISTRY ASSISTANTS-SALARIES	22,800.00	17,895.43	78.49%
SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSE			
599000 - FICA-Employer (7.65%)	6,630.00	6,180.22	93.22%
Total SUPPORT STAFF MINISTRY EXPENSE	6,630.00	6,180.22	93.22%
GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES			
599500 - Annual Christmas Gifts	1,600.00	706.08	44.13%
599550 - Anniversary Gifts	2,000.00	2,000.00	100.00%
599600 - Ministry Contacts	3,000.00	2,731.43	91.05%
599700 - Volunteer Ministries	1,206.00	1,039.39	86.18%
Total GENERAL STAFF EXPENSES	7,806.00	6,476.90	82.97%
Total GENERAL SUPPORT	**380,675.00**	**353,080.35**	**92.75%**
Total Expenses	**$ 509,835.00**	**$ 446,879.24**	**87.65%**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2003 SUPPORT FOR THE GENERAL PLAN

(1) PMBA Designated Funds Support	Account #	Amount $
Missions Development Fund:		
Church Development: Shattalon Oaks	#800000	3,600.00
Church Development: Hispanic Ministry at Calvary	#800000	2,000.00
Church Development: Vietnamese Ministry at Calvary	#800000	2,000.00
Church Development: Hispanic Ministry South Winston area	#800000	2,000.00
Community Partnerships: Fair Ministry	#800000	1,500.00
Partnership Mission Projects: Missions Blitz	#800000	500.00
Spiritual Formation: Spiritual Formation	#800000	1,000.00
Total Missions Development Fund		12,600.00
Other Designated Accounts:		
Chinese Ministry - Funds from Ardmore/Calvary/College Park	Ch Support	9,000.00
Troy Hamrick Leadership Dev Fund - Discipleship Resources	#822700	300.00
Troy Hamrick Leadership Dev Fund - Discipleship Conf/Workshops	#822700	200.00
Seminary Extension Scholarships - Seminary Ext Students	#822000	200.00
Bible Teaching/Discipleship Training - Bible Study Training	#816000	700.00
Disaster Trailer - Disaster Recovery Trailer Maintenance	#870550	1,000.00
Baptist Toy Store - Baptist Toy Store	#870100	250.00
Fair Ministry - Fair Ministry	#870200	1,000.00
Belarussian Children Project Fund - Belarussian Children Project	#875001	10,000.00
Volunteer Mission Projects - Mssn Partnership Scholarships:Alaska	#875000	200.00
Senoir Adult Ministries - Senior Adult Events/Lunch	#877000	185.00
Total Other Designated Accounts		23,035.00
Total PMBA Designated Funds Support		**35,635.00**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
DESIGNATED FUNDS
January - December 2003

RBC Centura checking account	$ 51,426.99
NCBF-Local Missions/Ministries Endowment	39,353.48
NCBF-Pastors Endowment Fund	2,506.48
NCBF-Other Designated Funds	121,304.17
Sales Tax Receivable	35.91
Total Designated Funds	$ 214,627.03

	Beginning Balance	Restricted Revenues	Restricted Expenses	Ending Balance
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
800000 - (1)Missions Development	10,803.28	27,575.55	9,191.56	29,187.27
Total MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	**10,803.28**	**27,575.55**	**9,191.56**	**29,187.27**
ENDOWMENT FUNDS				
800500 - Pastors Endowment Fund	1,600.68	460.00	-	2,060.68
800501 - Pastors Endowment Fund-Interest	105.74	352.97	32.91	425.80
800550 - Local Missions/Ministries Endowment	31,210.44	4,187.00	-	35,397.44
800551 - Local M/M Endowment-Interest	823.82	8,862.59	5,730.37	3,956.04
Total ENDOWMENT FUNDS	**33,740.68**	**13,862.56**	**5,763.28**	**41,839.96**
PROGRAM SERVICES				
MISCELLANEOUS PROGRAM SERVICES				
810000 - ATHLETIC - Basketball	21,867.09	21,043.00	22,066.79	20,843.30
810100 - ATHLETIC - Softball	516.21	-	-	516.21
816000 - Bible Teach/Discipleship Training	714.81	-	12.78	702.03
822000 - (1)Seminary Extension Scholarships	2,451.95	388.91	388.91	2,451.95
822700 - Troy Hamrick Mem Fund-LeadershipDev	1,500.00	-	269.44	1,230.56
823000 - Youth Retreat	4,638.91	54,867.50	52,504.86	7,001.55
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	31,688.97	76,299.41	75,242.78	32,745.60
CH DEVELOPMENT/NEW WORK				
830000 - New Work	130.21	1,200.31	130.21	1,200.31
~~833000 - New Work in Stokes County~~	1,900.00	340.00	2,240.00	-
834000 - Pine Knolls Ministry	600.00	-	-	600.00
835000 - (1)Southside Ministry	5,374.47	-	2,600.00	2,774.47
~~839000 - Grace Baptist Church~~	250.00	-	250.00	-
Total CH DEVELOPMENT/NEW WORK	8,254.68	1,540.31	5,220.21	4,574.78
CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES				
856000 - Language Missions/Ministries	2,410.40	375.00	1,000.00	1,785.40
Total CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES	2,410.40	375.00	1,000.00	1,785.40
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
870000 - Community Partnerships Video	400.00	-	-	400.00
870100 - Baptist Toy Store	3,055.42	4,892.50	4,684.09	3,263.83
870200 - Fair Ministry	1,052.85	5,536.50	4,060.02	2,529.33
870300 - Literacy Assistance	2,066.43	-	-	2,066.43
870550 - Disaster Trailer	3,038.57	94.60	975.58	2,157.59
873000 - Creative Ministries	67.05	-	-	67.05
875000 - Volunteer Mission Projects	220.00	-	220.00	-
875001 - (1)Belarussian Children	12,027.38	3,834.00	13,291.47	2,569.91
875002 - Ukraine Partnership Project	666.22	-	-	666.22
875004 - Haiti Partnership	-	100.00	-	100.00
875500 - World Missions Conference	969.29	-	-	969.29
877000 - (1)Senior Adult Ministries	184.78	-	184.78	-
879000 - WMU Projects/Redwine House	1,133.66	1,057.31	1,298.81	892.16
Total MINISTRIES PROJECTS	24,881.65	15,514.91	24,714.75	15,681.81
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	**67,235.70**	**93,729.63**	**106,177.74**	**54,787.59**
GENERAL SUPPORT				
890000 - Special Designated Money	1,173.00	4,343.46	4,158.46	1,358.00
890100 - Contingency Fund	59,664.24	6,000.00	6,130.10	59,534.14
Finance Committee approval 3-17-03: General Fund support $5,000 which was returned to Contingency on 4-15-03				
Finance Committee approval 3-17-03: A max of $400 for New Beginning Bapt Ch property loan payments-actual $380.10				
Finance Committee approval 11-17-03: Pay lawyer fee of $750.00 for review of Local M/M Endowment Fund.				
893000 - Property & Equipment Needs	16,861.86	12,919.82	3,309.41	26,472.27
~~893100 - Equipment Needs~~	5,195.31	-	5,195.31	-
~~893101 - Computer Equipment Lease~~	6,149.51	-	6,149.51	-
899900 - Sabbath Study Leave	1,447.80	-	-	1,447.80
Total GENERAL SUPPORT	90,491.72	23,263.28	24,942.79	88,812.21
Total Designated Funds	**202,271.38**	**158,431.02**	**146,075.37**	**214,627.03**

Strikethrough = fund has been deleted per 7-21-03 Finance Committee

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND

December 31, 2003

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND, December 31, 2002:		**$**	**10,803.28**
ADDITIONS TO MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND:			
State Missions Offering - 1-15-2003			7,223.70
Interest Earned Less Bank Charges - Designated Checking:			
January	9.43		
February	(21.12)		
March	7.74		
April	5.68		
May	5.77		
June	5.43		
July	6.06		
August	6.53		
September	(21.44)		
October	10.32		
November	11.89		
December	8.90		35.19
NCBF Earnings from Designated Funds:			
December 2002	(1,316.23)		
January	167.08		
February	(232.87)		
March	831.61		
April	3,209.93		
May	4,118.04		
June	1,030.94		
July	436.27		
August	1,693.87		
September	856.33		
October	3,112.92		
November	218.41		
December	3,081.26		17,207.56
TOTAL *ADDITIONS* TO MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND:		**$**	**24,466.45**
DISBURSEMENTS FROM MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND:			
Church Development-Vietnamese Ministry	2,000.00		
Church Development-Shattalon Oaks	3,600.00		
Spiritual Formation	482.46		
Total Disbursements from Missions Development Fund:		$	(6,082.46)
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND BALANCE - December 31, 2003		**$**	**29,187.27**

History of Oak Ridge Baptist Church

Oak Ridge Baptist Church was organized during December 1866, and according to the church history, included both white and black members. There were 17 charter members who met some two miles form the present site. The original church building burned between October 1872 and February 1873. The church met under brush arbors and in members' homes until "the old log church" was ready for services in May 1875.

The church joined the Beulah Baptist Association in 1867 when it met with Mount Olive Baptist Church (also in Stokes County). The organization of the church was noted in the associational minutes. J. M. Martin was Oak Ridge's messenger and Pinkney Oliver served as pastor. The church membership was 19.

The log church was sold to a nearby farmer in 1943 for $20 and moved. The new church building was complete and ready for service in a new location by September 1946. The church met in the Sandy Ridge school auditorium until the completion of their building. Expansion of the church buildings, as well as renovations, have occurred throughout the years. In 1966 the church had the original logs from the "old log church" returned to the church site where a memorial log hut was built for use by the congregation in honor of their 100th anniversary. The parsonage was completed in July 1958.

The church met twice a month on the third Saturday and Sunday for many years until 1954 when Saturday services were discontinued. In 1958 a full time pastor was called.

In 1885 Oak Ridge Baptist Church became a charter member (from the Beulah Baptist Assoiation) of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, where it continues to serve.

Pastors include: A. H. Barnes (1866); Pinkney Oliver (1867-1971); Henry A. Brown (1871); R. W. Crews (1873-1877); Robert Gourley (1878); James T. Vernon (1879); R. B. Moore (1880-1882); R. W. Crews (1883-1886); J.T.Vernon (1886-1887); D. G. Taylor (1888-1889); N.J. Matthews (1890-1892); A. L. Betts (1893-1894); C. w. Glidewell (1895-1903); J. A. Joyce (1904); R. W. Crews (1905-1907); J. A. Joyce (1908-1927); Frank Robinson (1928); B. M. Smith, Jr., (1958); D.O. Wright (1959-1966); Kenneth Snyder (1967-1970); Roger Patterson (1971-1977); Jack Caviness (1977-1980); Thurman S. Hauser (1981-1990); Randy Roberts (1991-2000); Melvin Shelton (2000-Present).

John R. Woodard, *Associational Historian*
Ann McClintock, *Chair, Oak Ridge Baptist Church Historical Committee*

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church –October 17, 1885

DATE	CCHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1885	Red Band	J. T. Valentine	T. M. Baker	H. A. Brown
1886	Friendship	J. T. Valentine	T. M. Baker	C. C. Haymore
1887	Mount Herman	J. T. Valetine	B. W. RAY	S. F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D. F. King	B. W. RAY	J. B. Richardson
1889	Beck's	Pinkey Oliver	J. W. McCurry	H. A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	S. F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons/FBC	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F.King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	C. C. Haymore
1894	Mount Olive	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	O. L. Springfield
1895	Beaver Island	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1896	Germanton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. D. Haymore
1897	Oak Ridge	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1898	Walnut Cove/FBC	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1899	Mount Airy	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1900	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	J. M. Haymore
1901	Southside	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	C. A. Jenkins
1902	Mayodan	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	A. L. Betts
1903	Pilot Mountain/FBC	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	B. K. Mason
1904	Friendship	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	J. E. Smith
1905	Beck's	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	H. A. Brown
1906	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. A. Martin	J. E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	H. A. Brown
1908	Mount Olive	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	W. H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons/FBC	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	G. T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	T. C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville/FBC	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	C. C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	G. T. Lumpkin
1913	King/FBC	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	C. H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	S. L. Naff
1917	Kernersville/FBC	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	R. K. Redwine
1918	Mount Airy	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	J. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	W. D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. F. Carter

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church –October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1922	Rural Hall/FBC	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keato	J. H. Fulgham
1924	Peters Creek	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	W. E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. A. Snow
1927	King/FBC	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C.H. Stevens
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove/FBC	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. E. Parker
1931	Beck's	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. A. Long
1935	E. Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville/FBC	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. A. Thompson
1937	Mount Airy	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	J. C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. A. Brown
1942	King/FBC	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	M. L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	A. M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	R. A. Herring
1945	Mount Olive	M. L. Mott	L. B. Womble	J. C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	W. R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	W. E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn Brim'sGrove	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	J. M. Johnson
1950	South Fork Stanleyville/FBC	J. M. Johnson	L. B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King/FBC Kernersville/FBC	J. M. Johnson	L. B. Womble	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Beck's Hawthorne Road	R. E. Adams	W. L. Warford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown Rural Hall/FBC	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston WALNUT COVE/FBC	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warford	W.B. Cone

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church – October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING (S)	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1955	Southside, Bethany College Park	Charles Burchett	W. L. Warford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork Wait Chapel	Charles Burchett	W. L. Warford	Stanley Howell
1957	Mineral Springs Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill Oak Grove # 2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1959	Union Grove Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O. T. Brinkley
1960	Knollwood Kernersville/FBC	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch
1961	Antioch Walnut Cove/FBC	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork Mount Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	[No Record]
1964	Konnoak Rural Hall/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons/FBC Winston-Salem/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem/FBC Beck's	Ralph L. Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Knollwood Northwest	Ralph L. Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1963	Oaklawn Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	[No Record]
1964	Konnoak Rural Hall/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons/FBC Winston-Salem/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer ZIMMER	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem/FBC Beck's	Ralph L. Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Knollwood Northwest	Ralph L. Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood Northwest	W. T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W. T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Cecil Sherman

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church – October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1971	King/FBC	James R. Scales	James Bulman	J. D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem/FBC	James R. Scales	C. E. Stines	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	Bob Glasgow	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	B. F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Beck's	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R. C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	R. C. Walden	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville/FBC	Joe D. Coltrane	Jack Fleming	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Eddie Brackett	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville/FBC	David Morrow	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H. E. Barley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore
1984	Mount Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J. C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J. W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	No Speaker
1990	Kernersville/FBC	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	No Speaker
1991	Southside	Cecil Cave	Peggy Hall	W. D. Lindsey
1992	Ardmore	Peggy Conrad	Peggy Hall	Eddie Brackett Chris Gregory
1993	South Fork	Irvin Grigg	Peggy Hall	Mike Willard Mark Harris
1994	Antioch	Joyce Love	Karen Taylor	Tommy Hall
1995	Oaklawn	Jim Baldwin	Karen Taylor	Yasushi Tomono J. L. Wilson
1996	Old Town	Ty Talton	Karen Taylor	Richard Groves
1997	College Park	TY Talton	Karen Taylor	No Speaker
1998	Kernersville/FBC	Wade Tucker	Karen Taylor	No Speaker
1999	Lewisville	Glendora Epperson	Karen Taylor	Jim Hamblen
2000	Calvary	Glendora Epperson	Karen Taylor	Larry Doyle
2001	Knollwood	Paul Dean	Karen Taylor	Chris Chapman
2002	Grace United	Don Harvey	Karen Taylor	Paul Dean
2003	Oak Ridge	Bobby Stewart	Karen Taylor	Don Harvey

"Spiritual Leadership is not an occupation: it is a calling."
[Dr. Henry Blackaby, "Spiritual Leadership]

Our Mission Statement: *"Our Mission is to serve as a catalyst through encouraging and equipping churches to participate in a Christ-centered process resulting in the development of qualified, effective and committed Christian leaders."* (Adopted December 10, 2002)

During the course of the 2002 -2003 associational year the Congregational Leadership Team continually met prior to the quarterly Associational Coordinating Council meetings Their purpose, as reflected in the above-mentioned mission statement, is to allow directors from the Bible Teaching/Reaching, Discipleship Development, Church Development, Evangelism, Music & Worship, Ordination, Pastoral Ministries, Seminary Extension, Senior Adult, Spiritual Formation, and Youth Ministries teams to come together to discuss, pray about and plan towards ways that they may develop qualified leaders in the churches making up our association.

"The twenty-first century is the most advanced age in history, but effective biblical leadership has never been more needed. Holding a leadership position in a Christian organization does not make one a spiritual leader. Spiritual leadership is not an occupation: it is a calling." (Dr. Henry Blackaby, "Spiritual Leadership", Broadman and Holman Publishers). Those challenging words by Dr. Blackaby, captures the heart of the driving motivation behind our Congregational Leadership Team, because they recognize that any organization is only as strong and effective as its leaders. This certainly applies to the church and the association, especially in the challenging spiritual condition of the American culture of which we are a part. It is this team's desire to work together in assisting the local churches in identifying, enlisting and equipping those members that God has "called" to various positions of leadership. It is imperative that we move beyond the old fatalistic attitude of "putting warm-willing bodies" into positions of leadership, just to "cover the bases" and get by another year. It is time that we invest our resources to help "called" leaders to serve with competence and confidence. No doubt this will enhance the quality of our Discipleship, Deacons, Missions, Bible Teaching, Worship, Children's and Youth Ministries, while glorifying the One Who is the Head of the Body of Christ, Our Lord Jesus.

The Congregational Leadership Team is committed to doing its part in communicating with the churches and coordinating leadership training opportunities that will result in strong leaders, serving in strong churches, proud to be a part of a strong association.

Charles Martin, *Leadership Development Teams Leader*

How do we measure success?

The missions and ministries opportunities for the 85 congregations in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association are endless. As the Ministries Development Teams leader for the PMBA, I can tell you that the Association is constantly seeking ways to be more effective in Kingdom work. As you read the reports from the various team leaders, a picture develops of reaching people for Christ through:

(1) Brotherhood — Disaster Relief Teams traveling to Eastern North Carolina, West Virginia, Washington, New York, and Alabama

(2) Community Partnerships — Baptist Toy Store, Domestic Violence Prevention Workshops, Fair Ministry, Pilot Mountain Outreach Center, Outreach to Local Schools, etc.

(3) Missions Partnerships — Belarussian Children's Project, West Virginia Partnership, Haiti Partnership, Honduras Partnership and Alaska Partnership

(4) Recreational Ministries — Basketball leagues involving over 400 young people and churches Across denominational lines; softball leagues involving numerous congregations across denominational lines)

(5) WMU — SOS Clothing Closet, Prison Ministries Christmas Project, National Day of Prayer, sending Ethnic girls to GA Camp, and the WMU Salad Super

(6) Youth Ministries — Fall Retreat involving over 600 children; Spring Fling, and mission partnerships among various youth groups

Paul tells us in Hebrews 11:12 *"to prepare God's people for works of service, so that the body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ."* As we join together as 85 congregations of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association we can utilize more resources and involve more people in sharing the love of Jesus Christ here at home and across the oceans in other land. We can be come a faithful and obedient people who love God and look for ways to serve Him. How can we, as Christians, measure "success." Perhaps, in part, by our commitment...our faith...our love...and our willingness to "go."

Joyce Love, *Ministries Development Teams Leader*

AS I SEE IT...

For several years I have written a column in The Pilot entitled "As I See It." And I have also shared my annual report under the same title. This gives me the opportunity to be as personal as I can with you, the reader, in an attempt to give you my perspective on the life and work within this association.

During the past year [from October, 2002 through September, 2003] the staff has worked diligently to face the harsh realities that we were moving into an uncertain future with limited financial resources in the face of growing mission and ministry opportunities. There was an intentional effort to practice careful stewardship as we adjusted to the new staff responsibilities and functions.

- One of the greatest challenges we all face is:

  > "How do we maintain that healthy balance between very competent employed staff and very committed elected leaders?"

- Another serious challenge that should be addressed is:

  > "How do we encourage and provide opportunity for other congregational leaders to make decisions and contributions to the life and direction of this association?"

These are ongoing challenges that are faced by all associations that intend to respond to the expectations and needs of their affiliated congregations. With several years of effort in attempting to apply the recommendations of the Transitional Monitoring Team [approved in 1998], we are now poised on the threshold of becoming that effective instrument in God's Kingdom Work that we determined to become in relationship to the congregations within the PMBA.

During this past year we have taken a new look at Church Development in order to discern where and what are our best efforts in helping congregations to become all that God intends for them to become. Also, there have been outstanding efforts by our leaders to offer Discipleship emphases which are the foundation to healthy church growth.

The ministry areas have flourished. The people in this area have responded well to the "calls" for resources in the face of several emergency needs. You will note that the Iraqi Food Drive, the Dixie Classic Fair ministry, the Baptist Toy Store and many other projects are one of the criteria of the spiritual health and well being of our association. There are many other examples of how the volunteer workers have exhibited sacrificial service in a time of declining resources.

The question remains.

> "How can we become more faithful, effective, and efficient in the Work of the Kingdom?

Jim Hamblen, *Associational Missionary*

Did WE Meet the Challenge???

It is hard to believe that another associational year has come and gone!!! There were so many opportunities and challenges that were met...but...so many that are yet to become a reality. The longer that I am your Congregational Missionary...it seems that God places many, many more challenges ahead of me. It is encouraging to look back at the last year to see what...with God's help...we together have accomplished for the Kingdom. But...this evaluation process only focuses my thoughts on the tremendous ministry opportunities that God is opening up in the future for us.

My question for **ALL** of us for the past year is...***"Did WE meet the challenge?"*** Did we reach more people for Christ? Did we duplicate who we are as followers of Christ in others? Did our congregations catch a new Kingdom vision? Have more of our congregations intentionally shifted from being plateaued or dying to being transformed to reach their full kingdom potential?

There is one great challenge that faces each and every congregation in the PMBA and in America today. It is the challenge of becoming the authentic Body of Christ in the unique culture and location in which God has planted them. If each one of us and the congregations of which we are members look at the Gospels and simply ask ourselves two questions..."What are the characteristics of the life of Christ that are so evident in the Bible?"...and..."Am I, or my local congregation, living out these characteristics in the world?"

As I look back at this past year and then anticipate the future...I have had the great privilege to walk with you as we joined our Lord in advancing his Kingdom and attempting to meet the challenge. These are some of the exciting ministries and opportunities in which I have assisted:

- Working with congregations of many denominations in the Winston-Salem area to sign a "Marriage Savers Covenant" to do premarital counseling
- Helping establish an Arabic congregation in Kernersville, collaborating with the Piedmont Baptist Association and the Central Triad Association
- Coaching of congregations through the process of Core Value Discovery and Visioning
- Facilitating several congregational leadership and deacon's retreats
- Conducting Bible Teaching and Reaching training events with Dot Harmon as the associational BTR Director
- Visioning with the Church Development Team and Nolan Lawson team leader about the future of church development in the PMBA
- Working with the Triad associations in collaborative VBS and Sunday School training events
- Visiting and/or preaching in many of the PMBA congregations
- Coordinating a three year Mission partnership between the PMBA and New Direction International with ministry partners in Haiti
- Participating collaboratively with other Triad associations in visioning and Mission strategy
- Facilitating Learning Communities for pastors and ministers

Even with my participating in these exciting ministry happenings...I still ask the question...***"Did WE meet the challenge?"*** If the challenge is to live out the Incarnation of Christ in the world so that others might come to know him as Savior and Lord and that the Body of Christ might reach its full kingdom potential... ***"We have NOT even come close to meeting the challenge!"***

Because 80 – 85% of our congregations are still plateaued or dying. More and more people from around the world are moving into the Triad and we are not reaching them with the Gospel by starting new congregations. The number of lost, un-churched and de-churched people in our community has grown to 70% of our population. There are still issues of injustice that we have not confronted and abolished in our community. There is still a great racial, economic, educational, geographic and religious division in our community.

If we are honest with ourselves and with God ... ***"We have failed to live obedient and faithful lives... we have NOT met the challenge!!!"*** Will you join me as we covenant together to meet the challenge of living like Christ and therefore transforming our community and world in the coming year???

Dale Harlan, *Congregational Missionary*

I want that passion that burns like fire to refine me for God's Kingdom work

During my ministry with the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association I have worn many hats. I have had the privilege to serve as the Ministry Assistant for Communications, the Executive Secretary, the Administrative Assistant: Communications, and in 2003 I embraced the opportunity to serve as your Church and Community Ministries Coordinator.

As I live in to this new full time ministry position, I have tried to listen and engage congregational leaders and ministry staff in missions and ministries opportunities. As I seek to define my role, I want to be certain that I remain true to God's call for me to serve the congregations through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Today, we are faced with awesome challenges...challenges that open the doors of change. Since 1992, I have witnessed our congregations search for the sense of "community"... in worship ...training...service...missions. During the last several years I have tried to be a catalyst that sparks that sense of community...through the formation of the Pilot Mountain Outreach Center in Pilot Mountain, the Eastern North Carolina Partnership, the West Virginia Partnership, the Haiti Partnership, the Fair Ministry, the Baptist Toy Store, etc. As an association of 85 congregations, we have sought ways to cross boundaries that divide us...denominational lines...doctrines of belief...core values...gender...race. I believe we are on the threshold of a new day where we can join as brothers and sisters in Christ to share and experience missional service that advances God's Kingdom, if we have the courage to accept God's call.

Dale Harlan and I have joined together to discover ways in which our congregations can discover greater spiritual health. The Family Ministries Team was born in 2003 from a desire to offer hope and assistance regarding such issues as marriage saver covenants, which encourages pastors to offer pre-marital counseling prior to performing wedding ceremonies. In the coming year, the Family Ministries Team hopes to provide training and counseling in areas concerning domestic violence, teen violence, and the breakdown of the family unit.

Through Community Partnerships, we offer our congregations opportunities for involvement in such organizations as the Industrial Areas Foundation (IAF) and Communities Helping All Neighbors Gain Empowerment (CHANGE), which offers opportunities for individuals and faith communities to become aware and involved in their surrounding area. We have offered ways of involvement within our schools (providing basic supplies and volunteer assistants). Even so, as a people or faith, we need to ask ourselves if we have recognized and responded adequately to the issues of poverty in our own communities. Have we fought acts of racial injustice? Have we met the challenges and taken the given opportunities to minister to multiple people groups in our communities? As congregations, have we opened our doors to the very communities where our church buildings reside?

I have taken this year to build a network of resources and volunteers willing to assist congregations with special needs and share with those who are interested, how they can become a "community congregation."

I see my role as Community Ministries Coordinator evolving into a servant leader whose purpose is to help congregations envision the future of their community once the congregations become actively involved in changing lives and loving people to Christ in their very own neighborhoods.

Tom Billings, Director of Missions for the Union Baptist Association of Houston, Texas, says that change is inevitable...change is fearful...change is painful...change requires a price. If our Association of 85 congregations hopes to exist and be fruitful for God's Kingdom 5 to 10 years from now, we must be willing to see the mission field before us. We must be willing to sacrifice and open our hearts to new people groups springing up all around us. We must be missional in our response to God's bringing the mission field to our very doors! My course has been set by the Holy Spirit. I am eager to join each congregation—individually and collectively—in the discovery of where God is working and how we can join Him.

In a poem by Amy Carmichael, the last verse reads:

Give me the love that leads the way,

The faith that nothing can dismay,

The hope no disappointments tire,

The passion that burns like fire.

Let me not sink to be a clod;

Make me Thy fuel, Flame of God.

I don't know about you, but I want that passion that burns like fire to refine me for this very time in my Spiritual Journey towards Home. If you, too, are hearing God's call to this vast mission field we call "community" please give me a call and I will gladly walk with you in the discovery of your congregation's vision and mission in the community where your are located.

Ask yourself, "If my congregation ceased to exist, would the community notice?"

Karen Taylor, *Church & Community Ministries Coordinator*

Baptist Boards & Agencies

2003 ANNUAL REPORTS

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

(July 2003-July 2004)

Above and beyond -- these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year!... Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2003-04 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. ***Thank you.***

History was made as churches from all 80 Baptist Associations gave food to BCH's first-ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the Association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. ***Thank you.***

(The next Food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)

Last year, nearly 2000 videos of ***Jennifer's Story*** were distributed to churches. The video told how North Carolina Baptists made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become child care workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, North Carolina Baptists not only met the 2003 Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! ***Thank you.***

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of North Carolina Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified! ***Thank you.***

Blackwell marks 20th year as president... On July 1, 1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September 2003 board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

BCH begins strategic planning process... BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort. Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All areas of the agency are involved in the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.

Shine your light!... Inspired by North Carolina Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessings flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children and families continue to pour out their hurt on our doorsteps. Alone and suffering, children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. You help keep the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is $1,300,000. This represents a $75,000 increase over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. ***Our success depends on you.***

BCH…Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children… healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Abe Elmore, Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2004

Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care
2003

Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

BAPTIST HOSPITAL AND NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS: EXTENDNG THE HEALING TOUCH OF JESUS CHRIST..

North Carolina Baptist Hospital admitted its first patient on May 30, 1923, culminating a vision of the Baptist State Convention to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Eighty years later, in 2003, we remain firmly committed to the original mission of providing the highest quality medical care marked by excellence, integrity, innovation, and compassion consistent with the teachings of Christ. This report highlights our partnership in missions with North Carolina Baptists.

BAPTISTS BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

The Convention established the annual Mother's Day Offering in 1924 to help patients in financial need pay their hospital bills, to lift heavy burdens in the name of Jesus Christ and His love. Since that time every dollar of every gift has been used for that purpose—caring for children like Haleigh in her battle with cancer, and adults like Wade and Vickie. You have made a tremendous difference in their lives and many others just like them. Please read their inspiring stories of thankfulness in the new Mother's Day Offering website (www.ncbhmothersday.org). Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving $600,372 to this ministry in 2002!

SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

The fruits of Cooperative Giving by North Carolina Baptists are evidenced in life-changing ministries of the School of Pastoral Care. Our mission is "***to provide ministries of growth, hope, and healing in the Spirit of Christ." Thank you,*** North Carolina Baptists, for extending the healing reach of Christ to thousands of hurting people through our ministries.

Baptist Hospital CareNet Counseling Centers, our Department of Pastoral Counseling, annually provides over 24, 500 hours of counseling at 22 locations across our state. This ministry brings emotional and spiritual healing, consistent wit the compassion of Christ, to those who have been broken. Our counselors are licensed professionals with deeply held personal faith. They extend the ministry of churches, receiving many referrals from Baptist pastors on behalf of church members who re hurting. Approximately 40% of our counseling hours are provided to Baptists.

The Center for Congregational Health has continued to develop vital ministries. Nearly 600 church leaders received training in the past year through the Center's programs of ***leadership development.*** "*The Pastor as Spiritual Guide*" and "*Young Leaders*" programs have proven to be highly beneficial for NC Baptist ministers, deepening their faith as spiritual leaders do for their churches. Approximately 25 churches per month have benefited from the Center's ***consulting ministry***. Initial, expert consultations are provided free to NC Baptist Churches thanks to Cooperative giving. ***Intentional Interim ministers*** trained by the Center continue to serve churches in our state, across the nation, and Australia. Mentoring programs for young ministers are also being provided.

The Department of Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education provides ministry to patients, families, and staff through more than 61,000 pastoral contacts each year, extending great compassion and hope in the name of Jesus Christ. Specialized training in hospital ministry was provided to 63 students in the past year, making our Clinical Pastoral Education program one of the largest in the nation.

The Department of Church and Community Relations receives no Cooperative Program Funds, but serves as a vital liaison to N.C. Baptist churches. The department ministers to over 150 Baptists per year by facilitating physician appointments or helping others with concerns about medical bills. Many of those who are helped have no health insurance and are burdened by financial need.

ADDITIONAL HIGHLIGHTS AT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Ministry to Ministers and Their Families

- Baptist Hospital provides a ***subsidy of up to 25%*** for the hospital bills of NC Baptist ministers and their families. This amounted to $79,248 in FY 2003. The subsidy comes from the hospitals W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with assistance from the Mother's Day Offering as needed.

- The ***Ministers Care Plan*** provides a subsidy to full-time, ordained ministers serving North Carolina Baptist churches, and their immediate family members, who need the support of counseling to recover from emotional pain and stress. Clients pay $20 per session at a CareNet Counseling Center. The Baptist State Convention and CareNet pay for the remainder of the cost. Please call Rev. Paul Mullen, Director of Church and Community Relations, for more information (336-716-3027).

Ranked Among the Nation's Best Hospitals

- North Carolina Baptist Hospital is ranked in the top 50 among "***America's Best Hospitals***" according to the July 2003 issue of *U.S. News and World Report*."

- Our hospital continues to be ranked in the ***top 1 percent in patient satisfaction*** among our peers in the United States, according to Press Ganey, the health care industry's top patient satisfaction measurement firm.

- We continue to be recognized as a ***Magnet Hospital for Excellence in Nursing***, demonstrating outstanding nursing leadership and high quality patient care. Baptist Hospital was one of the first hospitals in the nation to earn this recognition from the American Nurses Credentialing Center, the nation's leading nursing credentialing organization.

- Our Medical Center's cancer treatment programs are ranked 21st in the nation by *U.S. News and World Report*. **A new facility for our Comprehensive Cancer Center** is under construction and due to open in June 2004. Patients will receive coordinated care, such as required tests, scans, and treatment, in a single visit.

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment for yourself or a family member with a physician, or to receive information on health related issues, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL AT 1-800-446-2255 OR 316-716-2255.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

The initial vision of North Carolina Baptists to extend the healing touch of Christ has unfolded in remarkable ways at Baptist Hospital over the past 80 years. As Christ ministered to those who were broken in body, mind, or spirit and made them whole, we continually strive to follow his example. We consider it a sacred responsibility and profound privilege to serve him in this mission of healing. We are thankful to you, North Carolina Baptists, for being our partners in ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Biblical Recorder

2004 Report to the Associations

After celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003, the *Biblical Recorder* remains true to its founding mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Today's North Carolina Baptists face a constantly changing landscape as population shifts, cultural trends and denominational debates each leave their mark. As always, Baptists find a variety of ways to express their identity. North Carolina Baptists have a clear need to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001, and several first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in 2003.

As readers have shifted in their preference for electronic media over traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. The site is frequently updated with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The *Biblical Recorder* was one of the first state papers to create a website, and it remains a leader in the field. Google.com's prestigious page-rank feature lists www.biblicalrecorder.org as the number one site for Baptist news on the Internet. Web users in North Carolina and around the world now rival the number of those who read the *Recorder*'s print edition, as an average of more than 40,000 unique visitors come to the site each month.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Larry Locklear, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian
Action
League

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
809 Spring Forest Road, Ste 1000
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919.787.0606)

2003 ANNUAL REPORT

"Christian involvement in the moral life of our nation is a crucial imperative, not an option. While many very fine ministries recognize this necessity, I believe the Christian Action League is one of the most effective local organizations in the country bringing Judeo-Christian values to bear on our nation's life. I am impressed continually by the breadth of involvement of this fine organization and by the astute and godly manner in which Rev. Mark Creech directs it. Without reservation, I can say that the call of Jesus to His disciples to be salt and light in their society is admirably fulfilled by Rev. Creech and this superb ministry."

Dr. Richard Land
Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission
of the Southern Baptist Convention

There is no question that North Carolina is a safer more wholesome place to live because of the work of the Christian Action League of North Carolina. Under the leadership of Rev. Mark Creech, this organization is having a profound effect for family values.

Don Wildemon
Founder and President of the
American Family Association

I applaud Rev. Mark Creech for his courageous and influential work for America as the leader of North Carolina's Christian Action League. Mark has refused to sit silently as America's moral foundations are steadily chipped away. By consistently taking his leadership and involvement one step further, Mark is making a powerful difference for Christ in America!"

Dr. D. James Kennedy, Ph. D.
Founder and President of
Coral Ridge Ministries

The Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. continues to work vigorously to address public policy and legislative matters from a Christian worldview. Our purpose is to assist the church in its mission to fulfill the Cultural Mandate. It is a joy to serve in this capacity. This report contains highlights from this year's efforts.

A. Promotion of Christian Values

- CAL continues to promote and distribute copies of the *Ten Commandments* across North Carolina. Over 18,000 have been distributed statewide. CAL has just created a new print of the Ten Commandments and the very first edition of God's Covenant With America; both of which will be ready for distribution in the near future. *God's Covenant With America* features an American paraphrase of Deuteronomy 8:7-20 written by CAL's Director. The new *Ten Commandments* print and *God's Covenant with America* can be purchased separately or together, simply as a print, or framed. Both can be beautifully displayed in a church, home or business.

- CAL has a new interactive website www.christianactionleague.net. The website not only provides information about CAL, but is designed to keep the church abreast of the latest developments in the General Assembly of North Carolina and the U.S. Congress. The website includes weekly editorials by its Executive Director, Rev. Mark Creech, as well as guest commentaries. Also included is a National Christian newswire that is updated daily, feature stories of Christians making a difference in the culture war and various other Christian resources.

- CAL continues to publish a weekly email "Issues Alert" that keeps approximately 1500 people on the frontlines of Christian activism. The weekly email Issues Alert is designed not only to inform, but also to stir God's people to take action via legislative contacts, etc. Those interested in receiving the weekly email Issues Alert should go to CAL's website at www.christianactionleague.net and click on "Be A Beacon of Light."

- The Executive Director of the Christian Action League, Rev. Mark Creech, has written numerous editorials this year that have appeared in some of North Carolina's largest and most respected newspapers; three editorials by Rev. Creech appeared in the Raleigh *News and Observer* and one in the *Charlotte Observer*. Rev. Creech is regularly published in *The Charlotte World*, the *Raleigh World* and the *Triad World* newspapers. His writing ministry has now taken on national prominence with publications of his editorials in Christian newspapers across the country. He also writes a regular column titled, *The Right Frame of Mind,* which appears nationally on the American Family Association's website and Agape Press.

- Because Pornography has become a pervasive problem in the church as well as society, the Christian Action League now offers a Seminar to help pastors deal with its influence. The very first seminar, *The Pastor and Pornography,* was held this year in Lexington for the North Carolina Sheriff's Association. The seminar was so successful the same group has requested it be held for them a second time in October. Associational Pastors' Conferences or other groups interested in having the two-hour seminar should contact the Christian Action League.

- This year Christian values have been advocated by CAL's Executive Director on a wide variety of issues taken up on radio and television interviews, both local and outside of North Carolina. Rev. Mark Creech has spoken in numerous worship services, revival meetings, rallies, associational meetings, legislative chapel services, press conferences, conventions, and seminars. This year Rev. Creech is scheduled to speak at the *2003 Reclaiming America for Christ Conference* in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. The conference features such national speakers as Dr. Richard Land of the Ethics and Religious Liberty

Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dr. D. James Kennedy of the Center for Reclaiming America for Christ and Matt Staver of Liberty Counsel.

- CAL's quarterly newsletter, *The Beacon,* was distributed only once this year. The newsletter is sent to approximately 23,000 people, but could not be sent for the 2nd and 3rd quarters. The expenditure was unjustifiable because of a lack of funds. Pay for staff and critical legislative matters demanded all the financial resources available. CAL's objective is to revive the newsletter in the future in a way that will make it self-supporting.

B. Lobbying the Legislature

- This year most of CAL's lobbying was preoccupied with the numerous pieces of alcohol legislation that were introduced. Although CAL was unable to stop three alcohol bills that lowered the alcohol-to-food ratio in restaurants, broadened the scope of local option alcohol referenda, and allowed in-state and out-of-state wineries to deliver their products via the mail, we were able to stop five other serious alcohol measures. These measures were even more critical in their implications because they would have either ended local option alcohol referenda, made local option obsolete, bypassed local option, completely bypassed North Carolina's three-tiered system of alcohol control, or privatized alcohol sales in our State. We were able to help get **SB 996-ABC Sexually Explicit Conduct Banned** passed – a bill that bans sexually explicit conduct on ABC Licenses' premises.

- **SB 972 - Execution Delay Study** would have authorized a two-year moratorium on the death penalty while officials studied the application of the death penalty in North Carolina. CAL not only lobbied lawmakers to reject the measure, but Rev. Mark Creech spoke out against the legislation at a public hearing before the House Rules Committee. The legislation passed the Senate, but was never considered by the House.

- It is no small accomplishment that CAL, working closely with other public policy organizations from both a conservative and liberal perspective, were able to turn back the lottery. While the public saw little of the lottery debate that was very visible in previous sessions, there were periods this year when pro-lottery forces from the mega-million dollar gambling industry, legislative leadership and the Governor's office were feverishly working behind the scenes to pass a lottery referendum. But CAL stayed vigilant. Of course, the most furious push for a lottery will come in next year's 2004 legislative short session when the lottery referendum will be a key component in a big election year.

- CAL also lobbied in favor of "sin taxes" on alcohol and tobacco, as well as a ban on video poker.

- This year, CAL's name or the name of its Director were mentioned during debate on the House floor three different times as a means of clarifying, promoting or opposing a position on some piece of legislation. This is the first time anything of this nature has ever happened in CAL's history. It clearly demonstrates CAL's growing influence on North Carolina lawmakers.

- CAL presented the book, *It's Who You Know*, by Franklin Graham, to North Carolina lawmakers to show the importance of having a personal relationship with Christ and to say thank you for their service. While the Christian Action League lobbies on several public policy issues during the legislative session, Rev. Creech felt the Gospel of Christ was the most important issue he could share with the legislators.

C. Local Option Alcohol Referenda

- This year CAL assisted with five local option alcohol referendums. The results of those referendums include: 1 postponement, 1 defeat (referendum succeeded), and 3 victories (referendum did not succeed).

For a Better North Carolina

Reverend Mark H. Creech
Executive Director

Reverend Coy Privette
President

NCBF

Spreading Good News

Charles L. Fox
Central Area Manager

All of us have heard the expression, "That's just too good to be true." Most things in life, if they sound exceptionally good, have some hidden and unpleasant strings attached. But there really are a few things that, although seemingly too good to be true, actually are good and true.

One of these is a method of making money by giving it away. This might sound a little crazy, but it really can be done. Establishing a charitable remainder trust (CRT) allows just such a scenario.

The facts are that with a CRT you can actually lower current income taxes, avoid capital gains tax, and maintain or even increase your current income for as long as you live. You can also donate large sums to charity and still leave as much, or more, than you planned to your children and grandchildren.
Too good to be true? No, not at all A CRT can be established with some of your existing assets: cash, stocks, bonds, real estate, or any other appreciable asset that can readily be turned into cash. One or more of these assets are transferred to the trust. You name a favorite charity as future beneficiary. You get an immediate partial income tax deduction because the gift is irrevocable, and capital gains taxes are also avoided because the trust doesn't pay any taxes. If you had sold the appreciated asset yourself, you would have lost substantial value to taxes.

The trustee converts the donated assets into incomeproducing investments, which become the basis for the donor's receipt of income. You decide who gets the income and for how long. You and your spouse can take the income for as long as either of you live. The charity you named in the trust agreement would then receive endowment income in perpetuity.

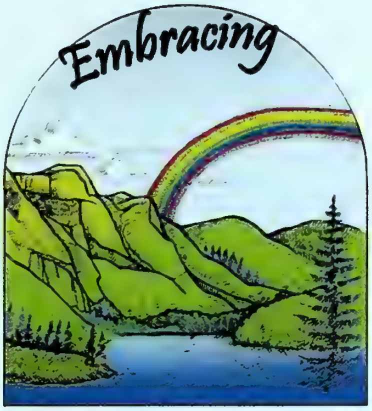
But what about the inheritance you wanted to leave to your children or grandchildren since their intended inheritance is now going to charity? A couple of options are available to replace that inheritance. One option is to name your children and/or grandchildren as term beneficiaries. This means that the income stream can continue for up to twenty years beyond the second to die (you or your spouse). Certain restrictions do apply, so call your area manager to see if you qualify.

A second option is to purchase an insurance policy on you and your spouse equal to the size of your gift, naming your children/grandchildren as beneficiaries. Premiums can be paid from the income produced by the trust's assets and, upon the last death, they will receive the policy's death benefit, which is just as much as they would have received had you left them the original assets. If properly structured, this second option can create an additional benefit. A separate trust can permit your family to receive their inheritance from insurance, not your estate, causing the cash to pass to them free of income taxes, estate taxes, and probate expenses.

All have heard the expression, "That's just too good to be true."

Many people assume that a CRT only makes sense when giving away millions of dollars. But that is not true. The North Carolina Baptist Foundation can assist in establishing a CRT at little cost or effort and for gifts as small as $30,000. We encourage you to take a close look at your appreciated assets. They may be just the treasure to not only help yourself, but your family and your favorite charity as well.

Pilot Mountain



His Precious Promises

Baptist

Association

2004 Annual Minutes

1105 Long Drive, Winston-Salem, NC 27106
(336) 759-7622 Fax: (336) 759-0749
www.pmba.org

Pilot Mountain
Baptist Association

1. Advance FBC
2. Antioch
3. Ardmore
4. Beck's
   *Iglesia Bautista El Camino
5. Bethany
6. Brim's Grove
7. Brown Mountain
8. Calvary
9. Center Grove
10. Century Park
11. Clemmons FBC
12. College Park
13. Cornerstone
14. Crestwood
15. Danbury
16. Edgewood
17. Fellowship
18. Forest Hill
19. Forsyth Park
20. Friends
21. Friendship
22. Germanton
23. Glenn View
24. Goodwill
25. Grace United Community
26. Greater St. Matthews
27. Green Meadows
28. Griffith
29. Hillsdale
30. Iglesia Baustita-Union Cross
31. Kernersville FBC
32. King FBC
33. Knollwood
34. Konnoak
35. Leak Memorial
36. Lewisville
37. Macedonia
38. Main Street
39. Mineral Springs
40. Mount Calvary
41. Mount Olive
42. Mountain View
43. New Bethel
44. New Life
45. New Vision Fellowship
46. North Winston
47. Northridge
48. Northwest
49. Oak Grove
50. Oak Ridge
51. Oaklawn
52. Old Town
53. Olive Grove
54. Parkway
55. Peace Haven
56. Peters Creak
57. Pfafftown
58. Pilot Mountain FBC
59. Pinnacle
60. Quaker Gap
61. Red Bank
62. Robinhood Road
63. Rural Hall FBC
64. South Fork
65. Southside
66. Stanleyville FBC
67. Stoney Ridge
68. The Summit Community
69. Temple
70. Union
71. Union Cross
72. Union Grove
73. Union Hill
74. United
75. United Cornerstone
76. Unity
77. Walkertown FBC
78. Walnut Cove FBC
79. Waughtown
80. West Side
81. Westview
82. Willow Oak
83. Winston-Salem FBC
   *Korean Mission

*Missions

Table of Contents

SECTION 1

Associational Directory 1-3
Associational Volunteers 5
Congregational Leadership Directory 6
Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff 11
Ministers Ordained or Licensed During the Year 12
Congregational Council Members 13
Deceased in 2002-2003 *[In Loving Memory]* *16*
Historical Events 18
Annual Meeting Program 19
Annual Meeting Proceedings 21
New Ministers Called to PMBA Congregations 24
Constitution & Bylaws 25

SECTION 2

Leadership & Ministries Development Teams

- Bible Teaching/Reaching Team 32
- Brotherhood Team 32
- Community Partnerships Team 32
- Discipleship Development Team 33
- Family Ministries Team 34
- Missions Partnerships Team 34
    - Belarussian Children 35
- Seminary Extension Team 35
- Senior Adult Ministries Team 35
- WMU Leadership Team 36

SECTION 3

Organizational Support Committees

- Annual Meeting Committee 37
- Constitution Committee 37
- Finance Committee 37
- Membership Committee 37
- Personnel Committee 38
- Properties Committee 38

SECTION 4

Missionary Staff & Officers Reports

- Associational Missionary 39
- Congregational Missionary 40
- Community Missionary 41
- Moderator's Report 42
- Ministries Development Team Leader 42
- Historian's Report 43
    - Historical Tables 44
- Clerk's Report 48
    - Statistical Tables 50
- Treasurer's Report 71

SECTION 5

Baptist Boards & Agencies [This section is located at the end of the book with no pagination]]

2004 – 2005 Associational Directory

[As approved by the Association-In-Session 7/26/03]

Staff:

JAMES HAMBLEN, College Park	Associational Missionary
DALE HARLAN, Bethany	Congregational Missionary
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle	Community Missionary
BRENDA DEAN, Pfafftown	Administrative Assistant
STEVE KISER, Bethany	Ministry Assistant: Records
DAVID COBURN, Red Bank	Ministry Assistant: Finances

General Officers

[Associational Leadership Team]

DAVID COBURN, Red Bank – Past Moderator & Chair of the Leadership Team
NATHAN PARRISH, Peace Haven – Moderator & Chair of the Congregational Council
DAVID BENTON, Friends – Vice Moderator & Chair of the Coordinating Council
______________________ - Vice Moderator (elect 2005)
SANDRA SEWELL, South Fork - Clerk
KAREN TAYLOR, Pinnacle – Assistant Clerk
JOHN WOODARD, Germanton - Historian
TRAVIS RHODES, Stanleyville/FBC – Treasurer & Chair of the Finance Committee
IVAN PRICE, Lewisville – Assistant Treasurer & Vice-Chair of the Finance Committee
CHARLES MARTIN, Cornerstone – Leadership Development Teams Leader
JOYCE LOVE, Clemmons/FBC – Ministries Development Teams Leader

Leadership & Ministries Development Teams:

BROTHERHOOD TEAM
STEVE KISER, Bethany – **Leader**
Bill Bates, Pfafftown – RA Director
Charles Tabor, Winston-Salem/FBC – Baptist Men's Resource Person
Michael Thomas, Edgewood – Disaster Response
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs – Disaster Response
Michael Brown, Rural Hall/FBC – Disaster Response
Jim Oakley, Walnut Cove/FBC –Disaster Response
Harry Harkey, Ardmore – Lay Renewal Coordinator
Greg Quinn, Calvary – Web Site Editor

BIBLE TEACHING/REACHING TEAM
DOT HARMON, Main Street – **Leader**
Beth Donnelly, King FBC – Special Education
Karen Malek, Calvary – Preschool
Janet Evans, Stanleyville FBC– Child Evangelism
Sam Sorrells, Konnoak – Youth
Charis Fortenberry, Old Town – College & Career
Roger Jones, College Park – Senior Adults
Keith Fortenberry, Old Town – Outreach
Ken Sanders, Calvary – Teaching Strategy
Jim Anton, Clemmons/FBC – Singles

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT TEAM
NOLAN LAWSON, Oak Ridge – **Leader**
Ty Talton, Ardmore

Ex-Officio
Otto Gaither, Rowan Association

CHURCH-MINISTER RELATIONS TEAM
GARY McCOLLOUGH, Konnoak – **Leader**
Jack Gentry, Ardmore
Laurel Link, Ardmore
Ed Stines, College Park
Gus Thomas, Mineral Springs

COMMUNITY PARTNERSHIPS TEAM
CATHY DEAL Beck's – **Leader**
Dusty Blankenship, Pfafftown - Fair Ministry
Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC – Toy Store
Reuban Gilliam, North Winston - Reconcilliation
Connie Harvey, Bethany - Literacy

DISCIPLESHIP DEVELOPMENT TEAM
Ruth Craver, Calvary
Charles Martin, Cornerstone
Will Watson, Walnut Cove/FBC
David Wood, Crestwood

EVANGELISM TEAM
G.L. BROWN, Calvary **- Leader**
Jimmy Walker, Calvary

MISSIONS PARTNERSHIPS TEAM
ED EVANS, Stanleyville/FBC **– Leader**
Jimmy Bowles, Green Meadows – State Missions
Jimmy Caparolie, Brim's Grove – International Miss.
Glendora Epperson, Ardmore – WMU Outreach
Steve Kiser, Bethany – Disaster Response
Georgie Kitchen, College Park – Belarussian Project
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC – Belarussian Project

MUSIC & WORSHIP TEAM
LAUREN LOTT, Mineral Springs – **Leader**
Johnny Gupton, Glenn View

ORDINATION ADVISORY TEAM
RAY HAMILTON, Beck's - **Leader**
Bob Lattimore, Germanton
Carlton Mitchell, Westview
Alfred Philley, Germanton
Shirley Walker, Kernersville/FBC
Paul Wonders, Winston-Salem/FBC

PASTORAL MINISTRIES TEAM
MERVIN GARRISON, Goodwill – **Leader**
Barry Nelson, Southside
Bill Greenwood, Danbury

RECREATIONAL MINISTRIES TEAM
JASON CLUBB, Oaklawn – Leader
Cheryl Coone, Northwest
Doug Hill, Calvary
Bill Martin, Mineral Springs
John Parks, Knollwood
Allen Littaker, Union Cross
John Hackworth, Ardmore

SEMINARY EXTENSION TEAM
PAUL HOOKER, New Vision Fellowship – **Leader**
Darlene Brown, Grace United
Bill Greenwood, Danbury
Bobby Stewart, United Cornerstone
Veranda Pruitt, New Vision Fellowship

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES TEAM
CHRISTA WARISE, Ardmore **– Leader**
Joan England, Old Town
Eleanor Owen, Ardmore
R.L. Stanley, Kernersville/FBC
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown

SPIRITUAL FORMATION TEAM
PEGGY CONRAD, Union Grove **– Leader**
Lynne Graham, Knollwood
Don Harvey, Bethany
Bobby Stewart, United Cornerstone

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
GLENDORA EPPERSON, Ardmore – **Co-Leader**
FRANCES McDANIEL, Walkertown/FBC – **Co-Leader**
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship – Secretary
Joyce Love, Clemmons/FBC – Training Consultant
Evelyn Benfield, Northwest – Ethnic/Language
Selwyn Matthews, Germanton – Mission Involvement
Valeria Sands, Friendship – Mission Involvement
Cathy Hayes, Old Town – Women-On-Mission
Debbie Stephens, Brim's Grove – Girls-In-Action
Betty Lou Vontsolos, Northwest – Girls-In-Action
Sandra West, Oaklawn – Mission Friends

YOUTH MINISTRIES TEAM
PAUL LEIGH, Kernersville FBC **– Leader**
RANDY STARKEY, Old Town – **Assistant Leader**
Ashley Davis, The Summit
Karen McKinney, Northwest
Will Watson, Walnut Cove/FBC

Organizational Support Committees

ANNUAL MEETING COMMITTEE
2005 Jeff Parker, College Park
2005 Lauren Lott, Mineral Springs
2006 **DAVID BENTON**, Friends – **Chair**
2006 Mervin/Ann Shelton, Oak Ridge
2007 Johnny Gupton, Glenn View
2007 Robby Phillips, Clemmons/FBC
2008 Richard Thomas, Willow Oak
2008 Phyllis Wade, Stanleyville/FBC

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
2005 Betty Griffith, Clemmons/FBC
2005 Chuck Towery, Union Cross
2006 Bill Coleman, Glenn View
2006 **RICHARD POWELL**, Germanton **- Chair**
2007 Mike Wells, Winston-Salem/FBC
2007 Clarence Lamb, Jr., Kernersville/FBC
2008 Gail Merritt, Ardmore
2008 Faith Foster, Old Town

ENLISTMENT COMMITTEE
2005 **KEITH SNOW**, Germanton – **Chair**
2005 Brenda Mabe, Willow Oak
2006 Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship
2006 Yates Wilkinson, Stoney Ridge
2007 ____________________
2007 Kay Garrison, Goodwill
2008 ____________________
2008 ____________________

FINANCE COMMITTEE
2005 **TRAVIS RHODES**, Stanleyville/FBC – **Chair/Treasurer**
2005 Rufus Jeffries, Grace United
2006 **IVAN PRICE**, Lewisville – **Assistant Chair**
2006 Joe McKenzie, Red Bank
2007 Janice Ring, Willow Oak
2007 Betty Bowman, Mount Calvary
2008 Jimmy Bowles, Green Meadows
2008 ____________________

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE
2005 **TY TALTON**, Ardmore – **Chair**
2005 Jerry Benfield, Walkertown/FBC
2006 Robbie Phillips, Clemmons/FBC
2006 Cecil Cave, Mineral Springs
2007 Paul Riggs, Kernersville/FBC
2007 Sandy Combs, Bethany

2008 Brooks Hunt, Union Grove
2008 ____________________

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE
2005 **MAZIE BUMGARNER**, Beck's – **Asst. Chair**
2005 Maurice Briggs, Knollwood
2006 Charles Edwards, College Park
2006 Eddie Harrell, Lewisville
2007 Betsy Wood, Stanleyville FBC
2007 **BILL IRELAND**, Ardmore – **Chair**
2008 Bonnie Coe, Oaklawn
2008 Penny Edmonds, Friends

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
2005 Randy & Kay Dowell, Stanleyville/FBC
2005 Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
2006 Helen Johnson, Pfafftown
2007 Irvin Grigg, Kernersville/FBC
2007 Mitch Venable, Red Bank
2008 **CHARLES MCDANIEL**, Walktertown/FBC – **Chair**
2008 Robert Blankenship, Pfafftown

2004-2005 PMBA Resource Center Volunteers

OFFICE – WEEKLY VOLUNTEERS:

Monday:
Joan England, Old Town
Gerry Lunsford, Stanleyville/FBC

Wednesday:
Faith Foster, Old Town
Peggy Harmon, Clemmons/FBC
Tootsie Bennett, Stanleyville/FBC

Tuesday
Melba Hemming, Rural Hall/FBC
Mary Ella Barefoot, Fellowship

Thursday:
Georgie Kitchen, College Park
Charles McDaniel, Walkertown/FBC

OFFICE – SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEERS:
Grace Auman, Fellowship
Penny Brown, Beck's
Janet Evans, Stanleyville/FBC
Joann Huddleston, United
Jackie Stinson, Robinhood Road
Clarice Thompson, Pfafftown
Pat Triplette, Cornerstone
Frances York, Old Town

HOST/HOSTESSES
Paul Dean, Pfafftown
Jessie Dean, Pfafftown
Gerry Lunsford, Stanleyville/FBC

Besides these volunteers, we have volunteers helping through the Fair Ministry, S.O.S. Closet, Toy Store, etc. We have volunteers who assist us with special projects and many, many in the areas of Disaster Relief. We give thanks for ALL the wonderful volunteers who have served the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association so faithfully. We thank God for their generous gift of time and talents. Together we work toward advancing the Kingdom of God!

2004 – 2005 Congregational Leadership Directory

As reported in the 2004Congregational Profile

(For Ministry Staff: Use Church Phone Number)

1. ADVANCE/FBC - PO Box 153, Advance 27006 998-6302
   Martin Kastner, Pastor

2. ANTIOCH – 910 Palmer Lane, Winston-Salem 27107 788-3281
   Neal Eller, Interim Pastor

3. ARDMORE – PO Box 5507, Winston-Salem 27103 725-8767
   Bill Ireland, Pastor

4. BECK'S – 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
   Karl Minor, Pastor

5. BETHANY – 600 Old Hollow Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0760
   Donald Harvey, Pastor

6. BRIM'S GROVE — RR 2, Box 153, Pilot Mountain 27041 351-2697
   Without a Pastor

7. BROWN MOUNTAIN — RR 1, Westfield 27053 351-5447
   Raymond Needham, Interim Pastor

8. CALVARY — 5000 Country Club Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-5542
   Al Gilbert, Pastor

9. CENTER GROVE— 9035 Center Grove Church Road, Clemmons 27012 766-5727
   Billy Dickerson, Pastor

10. CENTURY PARK — 1051 Salisbury Road, Kernersville 27284 993-5964
    Glenn Murphy, Pastor

11. CLEMMONS/FBC — PO Box 279, Clemmons 27012 766-6486
    Robert Phillips, Pastor

12. COLLEGE PARK — 1701 Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27106 768-5870
    Ramon Smith, Pastor

13. CORNERSTONE — 4507 Thomasville Road, Winston-Salem 27107 785-1573
    Charles Martin, Pastor

14. CRESTWOOD — 530 Motor Road, Winston-Salem 27105 767-0096
    David Wood, Pastor

15. DANBURY — PO Box 143, Danbury 27016 593-2376
    Bill Greenwood, Pastor

16. EAST DAVIE — PO Box 326, Advance 27006 [Under Watchcare] 998-5584
    Max Furr, Pastor

17. EDGEWOOD — 4067 Reidsville Road, Winston-Salem 27101 725-6527
    Richard Odom, Pastor

18. El Camino – 505 Beck's Church Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2178
Galo Maldonado, Pastor

19. FELLOWSHIP — 1075 Teague Road, Winston-Salem 27107 784-0202
Jerry Benfield, Pastor

20. FOREST HILL — 402 E. Polo Road, Winston-Salem 27105 759-2150
Johnson Gupton, Interim Pastor

21. FORSYTH PARK — 1600 S. Hawthorne Road, Winston-Salem 27103 765-3543
Without a pastor

22. FRIENDS — 1840 Lewisville-Clemmons Road, Clemmons 27012 766-3533
David Benton, Pastor

23. FRIENDSHIP — RR 1, Box 244, Germanton 27019 969-2196
Mike Sands, Pastor

24. GERMANTON — PO Box 266, Germanton 27019 969-9046
Dennis Collins, Pastor

25. GLENN VIEW — 4275 Glenn High Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-2569
Bill Coleman, Pastor

26 GOODWILL— 3110 Piney Grove Road, Kernersville 27284 595-4595
Without a pastor

27. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY — PO Box 1235, Winston-Salem 27102 725-7200
Joseph Parks, Pastor

28. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS — 149 Wheeler Street, Winston-Salem 27101 724-3106
William J. Purvis, Pastor

29. GREEN MEADOWS — 1646 NC Highway 801, North, Mocksville 27028 998-3022
Michael Waters, Pastor

30. GRIFFITH — 1987 Old Salisbury Road, Winston-Salem 27127 785-9591
Tony Brown, Pastor

31. HILLSDALE — 126 Medical Drive, Advance 27006 765-9738
Greg Page, Interim Pastor

32. IGLESIA BAUTISTA UNION CROSS —1645 Union Cross Road, Kernersville 27284 769-1202
Edgar Morales, Pastor

33. KERNERSVILLE/FBC — 401 Oakhurst Street, Kernersville 27284 993-2577
Steve Martin, Pastor

34. KING/FBC — PO Box 481, King 27021 983-5252
John Wren, Pastor

35. KNOLLWOOD — 330 Knollwood Street, Winston-Salem 27104 725-1343
Christopher Chapman, Pastor

36. KONNOAK — 400 McLean Street, Winston-Salem 27127 788-7331
Gary McCollough, Pastor

37. LEAK MEMORIAL — PO Box 517, Germanton 27019 969-2785
Rick Hughes, Pastor

38. LEWISVILLE — PO Box 327, Lewisville 27023 945-3706
Ralph Stanley, Interim Pastor

39. MACEDONIA — PO Box 341, Tobaccoville 27050 983-4148
Paul Norman, Pastor

40. MAIN STREET — 126 N. Main Street, Kernersville 27284 993-4534
Mike Willard, Pastor

41. MINERAL SPRINGS — 3733 Ogburn Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 767-3716
Gus Thomas, Pastor

42. MOUNT CALVARY — PO Box 563, Walkertown 27051 595-9575
Todd Lusk, Pastor

43. MOUNT OLIVE — RR 3, Box 155, King 27021 983-2890
Randy Roberts, Pastor

44. MOUNTAIN VIEW — RR 5, Box 287, King 27021 983-6678
Gene Ryder, Interim Pastor

45. NEW BETHEL — 6560 Ridge Road, Tobaccoville 27050 320-2207
Jack Elliott, Pastor

46. NEW LIFE — RR 4, Box 254, King 27021 983-3176
Marshall Boyles, Pastor

47. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP — PO Box 346, Madison 27025 427-8749
Scott Courtney, Pastor

48. NORTH WINSTON — 4023 Tise Avenue, Winston-Salem 27105 784-8387
Reuban Gilliam, Sr., Pastor

49. NORTHRIDGE - 7911 Ketner Road, Rural Hall 27045 969-2330
Bill Marr, Pastor

50. NORTHWEST — 407 Petree Road, Winston-Salem 27106 765-6754
Randy McKinney, Pastor

51. OAK GROVE — RR 1, Box 166, Madison 27025 548-6584
Ricky Atkins, Pastor

52. OAK RIDGE — RR 1, Box 166, Sandy Ridge 27046 871-2671
Melvin Shelton, Pastor

53. OAKLAWN — 700 Wayside Drive, Winston-Salem 27107 785-0010
Todd Haley, Pastor

54. OLD TOWN — 4386 Shattalon Drive, Winston-Salem 27106 924-1552
    Rick Speas, Pastor

55. OLIVE GROVE — RR 1, Box 309-G, Pinnacle 27043 983-4037
    Carl Childs, Pastor

56. PARKWAY — 1170 W. Clemmonsville Road, Winston-Salem 27127 784-5331
    Steve Clayton, Pastor

57. PEACE HAVEN — 1501 N. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27104 765-7731
    Nathan Parrish, Pastor

58. PETERS CREEK — RR 1, Box 100, Lawsonville 27022 593-8482
    Terry Ragsdale, Pastor

59. PFAFFTOWN — PO Box 27, Pfafftown 27040 924-0126
    Craig Bowman, Pastor

60. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC — PO Box 818, Pilot Mountain 27041 368-2288
    Eugene Sherrill, Pastor

61. PINNACLE — PO Box 126, Pinnacle 27043 368--3123
    Carl Whittaker, Pastor

62. QUAKER GAP — RR 5, Box 375, King 27021 994-2117
    James Baldwin, Pastor

63. RED BANK — PO Box 39, Germanton 27019 767-8921
    David Coburn, Pastor

64. ROBINHOOD ROAD — 5422 Robinhood Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-4241
    Warren Kerr, Interim Pastor

65. RURAL HALL/FBC — 7105 Broad Street, Rural Hall 27045 969-5144
    Benny Sprouse, Pastor

66. SOUTH FORK — 3830 Wayne Avenue, Winston-Salem 27104 765-3760
    Rick Sewell, Pastor

67. SOUTHSIDE — 401 E. Sprague Street, Winston-Salem 27127 723-0395
    Barry Nelson, Pastor

68. STANLEYVILLE/FBC — 851 Ziglar Road, Winston-Salem 27105 377-2984
    Jonathan Rogers, Pastor

69. STONEY RIDGE — RR 1, Box 207, Westfield 27053 994-9639
    Yates Wilkinson, Pastor

70. TEMPLE — 686 Perth Road, Rural Hall 27045 368-4118
    Robert Blackburn, Pastor

71. THE SUMMIT COMMUNITY — 214 E. Mountain Road, Kernersville 27284 996-9671
    Without a pastor

72. UNION — 1200 North Trade Street, Winston-Salem 27101 788-4207
Sir Walter Mack, Jr., Pastor

73. UNION CROSS — 4350 High Point Road, Kernersville 27284 769-2862
Charles Towery, Pastor

74. UNION GROVE — 5424 Union Grove Road, Kernersville 27284.......... 996-3033
Brooks Hunt, Pastor

75. UNION HILL - 8494 Lasater Road, Clemmons 27012 766-8317
David Sowers, Interim Pastor

76. UNITED — 5815 Murray Road, Winston-Salem 27106 924-2771
Will Watson, Pastor

77. UNITED CORNERSTONE — 2745 Patria Street, Winston-Salem 27127 785-1268
J. Ray Butler, Pastor

78. UNITY — 145 Fishel Road, Winston-Salem 27107 788-7833
Without a pastor

79. WALKERTOWN/FBC — PO Box 310, Walkertown 27051 595-8104
Phil Wagoner, Pastor

80. WALNUT COVE/FBC — PO Box 552, Walnut Cove 27052 591-7493
Bill Fryar, Pastor

81. WAUGHTOWN — 1538 Waughtown Street, Winston-Salem 27103 788-0051
Joe McWethy, Pastor

82. WEST SIDE — 595 S. Peace Haven Road, Winston-Salem 27103 768-4073
Arnett Harris, Pastor

83. WESTVIEW — 1700 Ebert Street, Winston-Salem 27103 724-6578
Carlton Mitchell, Pastor

84. WILLOW OAK — PO Box 705, Walnut Cove 27052 591-4573
Richard Thomas, Pastor

85. WINSTON-SALEM/FBC — 501 W. Fifth Street, Winston-Salem 27101 722-2558
David Hughes, Pastor

Ordained Ministers Other Than Staff

Abbreviations: PI=Part-time Interim; CH=Chaplain; EM=Evangelistic/Music; R=Retired; I=Inactive; AW=Associational Worker; SW=State Worker; O = Church-related Work

ARDMORE — Michael Bradshaw (I); James H. Camp, Sr. (R); Richard Eskew (O); Scott D. Freese (O); Jack Gentry (R); Harry Goble (R); Alton Greenlaw (R); Becky Hartzog (SW); Rick Jordan (O); Beverly Isley-Landreth (CH); Linda M. Lewis (C); Laurel H. Link (O); C.F. McDowell (SW); Paul M. Mullen (O); William C. Norris (PI); David L. Odom (O); Coley H. Rimmer (I); Joanne Swanson (C); Craig Walker (R); Charles F. Wilson (R); William G. Yates (O)

BETHANY — Dale Harlan (AW)

BRIM'S GROVE — Kenneth Spainhour (O); Howard Tucker, Sr (R)

CALVARY — James F. Chetwood (I); Mark C. Corts (R); Richard F. Everhart (R); Roy Hoover (R); Max Reece (R); John Sherman (R); Byron Tabor (I); Timothy Wolf (R); Roy Young (R)

COLL EGE PARK — Charles Edwards (R); Levy Goodrich (R); James Hamblen (AW); Douglas I. Jordan (R); Foy Martin (R); Marvin Murphree (R); Ed Stines (R); Gary Zafuto (O)

DANBURY — Dean Barley (O); Brad Davis (O)

FOREST HILL — Jack Alexander (R); William Johnson (R)

FORSYTH PARK — Dean White (EM)

GERMANTON — Paul Brown (R); Alfred Philley (R); Robert Lattimore (R)

GOODWILL — Joe Pizzino (O)

KERNERSVILLE/FBC — Amis Daniel (PI); Homer L. Good (R); Ron E. Harvey (R)

KING/FBC — J.H. Knight (R); Raymond Needham (PI)

KNOLLWOOD — William Bedinger (R); George Bowman III (R); James M. Briggs (R); Linda H. Browne (O); Kirk Buckner (I); Melissa Clodfelter (O);Thomas Doughtery, Jr. (CH); Thomas Downing (R); James Dunn (O); Wiley C. Guthrie (R); R. Claxton Hall (R); Bryan Hatcher (O); Dewey Hobbs (R); Benjamin K. Hodges (I); Calvin S. Knight (R); L.L. McGee (R); Jack Noffsinger (R); Lucrecia W. Norman (O); Wallace Parham (R); Thomas Reece (R); Wade W. Ruble (O); David M. Smith (CH); William Stillerman (SW); Beth H. Stilwell (O); Rodney D. Stilwell (CH); Vicki B. Tamer (I); E. Frank Tupper (R); Kenneth A. Wilson (R)

KONNOAK — John C. Calhoun, Jr. (PI)

MINERAL SPRINGS — Cecil Cave (R); Steven King (I)

NORTH WINSTON — Reuban Gilliam, Jr. (O); Valjean Griggs (O)

NORTHRIDGE – Calvin Mauk (R), Roger Robinson (O)

NORTHWEST — Ray Benfield (O); Luther Morphis (I); Lounelle Selle (R)

OLD TOWN — Joseph Alexander (CH); Jimmy Hinson (O)

OLIVE GROVE — Bill Kirk (R); Tex Long (I); James Reams (R)
PARKWAY — Charles Whitaker (R)

PETERS CREEK -- Bill Breen (R)

PFAFFTOWN —Paul Hall (R)

QUAKER GAP – Keith G. McKinney (O); Steven Norris (R); Jim Stanley (R)

ROBINHOOD ROAD – Jack Martin (O)

STANLEYVILLE/FBC — George Presson (R); Justin Jones (E)

UNION GROVE — Richard Pridgen (PI)

UNITED CORNERSTONE — Douglas Callahan (O); Bobby Stewart (O)

WALNUT COVE/FBC — Daniel Wood (I)

WINSTON-SALEM /FBC — Alvis Carpenter (R); Meghan McSwaim (O); Robert Patterson (O); Marion Rector; Eugene Ryder (PI); Henry Stokes (R); Charles Tabor (R); Ellen Tabor (R); Doris Walters (I); Ken Wilson (R); Paul Wonders (R)

Those Ordained or Licensed During 2003-2004 Associational Year

CALVARY — Kent R. Oviatt (O)

CENTER GROVE – Ron Schuyler (L)

GREEN MEADOWS — Jason Fletcher (O); Chris Hankins (L)

KING FBC – Perry Norman (O)

KNOLLWOOD — Thomas E. Dougherty, III (O)

Congregational Council Members for 2003—2004

Note: All general officers, associational representatives, leaders of all work units, and pastors are members of the Congregational Council. In addition to the pastor, each congregation may elect two representatives to serve on the Congregational Council. Other representatives from each congregation (as listed on the Congregational Profile or called into the PMBA office) are:

1. ADVANCE/FBC	
2. ANTIOCH	
3. ARDMORE	Glendora Epperson, Ray Freeman
4. BECK'S	Frank Burge, Chet McCall
5. BETHANY	Steve Kiser
6. BRIM'S GROVE	Bob & Jan Early
7. BROWN MOUNTAIN	
8. CALVARY	
9. CENTER GROVE	Denny St. Clair
10. CENTURY PARK	Virginia Murphy
11. CLEMMONS/FBC	Joyce Love, Peggy Harmon
12. COLLEGE PARK	
13. CORNERSTONE	Daryl & Sharon Carter
14. CRESTWOOD	Harold Cox
15. DANBURY	Janelle Kent
16. EAST DAVIE	Don Thompson, Ben Browder
17. *EL CAMINO [Mission of Beck's]	Agustin Gonzalez
18. EDGEWOOD	
19. FELLOWSHIP	Mary Ella Barefoot
20. FOREST HILL	
21. FORSYTH PARK	Edith Stephenson
22. FRIENDS	
23. FRIENDSHIP	Fred & Nancy Lee
24. GERMANTON	Keith Snow, John Woodard
25. GLENN VIEW	Johnny Gupton
26. GOODWILL	Kay Hamilton
27. GRACE UNITED COMMUNITY	
28. GREATER ST. MATTHEWS	
29. GREEN MEADOW	
30. GRIFFITH	
31. HILLSDALE	

32. IGLESIA BAUTISTA DE UNION CROSS

33. KERNERSVILLE/FBC .... Irvin Grigg

34. KING/FBC .... Jim & Vivian Ingram

35. KNOLLWOOD .... Lynne Graham, Boyce Wilson

36. KONNOAK .... John Calhoun, Tom Riggs

37. LEAK MEMORIAL .... Gray White, Faye Flippen

38. LEWISVILLE .... Ruth Brown, Edward Harrell

39. MACEDONIA .... Mackie Blackburn

40. MAIN STREET

41. MINERAL SPRINGS

42. MOUNT CALVARY .... Roger Armstrong, Jim Gauldin

43. MOUNT OLIVE .... Robbie Crane

44. MOUNTAIN VIEW .... Rachel Barr, Annette Preston

45. NEW BETHEL

46. NEW LIFE .... Isabelle Boyles

47. NEW VISION FELLOWSHIP .... Paul Hooker

48. NORTH WINSTON .... Gloria Cornell, Anita Gilliam

49. NORTHRIDGE .... Rebecca Pegram, Craig Burford

50. NORTHWEST

51. OAK GROVE .... Debbie Atkins, Janet Roberts

52. OAK RIDGE .... Mildred Oakley, Ann Shelton

53. OAKLAWN .... Jim Saul, George Walker

54. OLD TOWN

55 OLIVE GROVE

56. PARKWAY

57. PEACE HAVEN

58. PETERS CREEK .... Calvin & Magdalene Shockley

59. PFAFFTOWN .... Paul & Peggy Hall

60. PILOT MOUNTAIN/FBC

61. PINNACLE .... Alvin Duncan, Joy Quesenberry

62. QUAKER GAP .... Everett Padgett, James Walton

63. RED BANK .... Ann McKenzie, Barry West

64. ROBINHOOD ROAD

65. RURAL HALL/FBC .... Michael Brown, Rhumelle Tuttle

66. SOUTH FORK

67. SOUTHSIDE

68. STANLEYVILLE/FBC	James Campbell
69. STONEY RIDGE	William Bennett, Arnold McKinney
70. TEMPLE	
71. THE SUMMIT	
72. UNION	
73. UNION CROSS	
74. UNION GROVE	Harold Kimsey
75. UNION HILL	Ken Barr
76. UNITED	Delma Goforth, Joanne Huddleston
77. UNITED CORNERSTONE	
78. UNITY	Michael Lambert, Claude Lane
79. WALKERTOWN/FBC	Charles & Frances McDaniel
80. WALNUT COVE/FBC	Doug & Nancy Duggins
81. WAUGHTOWN	Mary Childress, Bob Smith
82. WEST SIDE	Betty Royal, Patsy Reese
83. WESTVIEW	Charles Hardin, Margaret Tocce
84. WILLOW OAK	Floyd & Myra Bowman
85. WINSTON-SALEM/FBC	Carol Allen, Robert Cunningham

NOTE: Although every pastor is a member of the Congregational Council, when there is no one listed beside a church's name, this means the church chose not to exercise its right to elect two additional representatives.

In Loving Memory

Of those people in our PMBA congregations who have died this past year.
(When given, dates indicate the date of death.)

ADVANCE FBC – Clayton Marks; Barbara Williams

ANTIOCH – Inez Coffey; C. J. Brendle

ARDMORE — Ira Bonds; Louise Bovender; Claude Edwards; Berthan Gentry; Madeline Hartness; Bertha Haswell, Edith Ketner; Thirza H. List; Martha Little; Sara W. Pate; Sarah Vernon; Benjamin Watson, Sr; Milicent W. Woodall

BECK'S — Buck Corrington; Ray Fearrington; Hazel Fearrington; Grace Foster; Doris Gant; Lena Key; Ray Shouse; Rufus Tedder

BETHANY — Helen B. Carmichael; Iva Miller; David Morgan; Shirley Morgan; Ricky Nuckolls; Pleasant Poole; J.C. Scott; Lewis Shelton; Pearl Swind; Betty Whicker

BRIM'S GROVE — Jim Leftwich 9/30/03; Shirley Fulk 1/24/04; Jeanette Hudson 4/30/04; Lillian Romine 6/17/04; Sue Steele 8/24/04

BROWN MOUNTAIN — Vetra Covington; Lois King; Gwendolyn Lynch; Inez Lynch; JoAnn Niten; Jeff Simmons; Nita Smith; Alice Tucker; Ethel Tucker

CALVARY — Tim Beck; David Beshears; Leavonda Billings; Vadelma Burton; Bobby Carroll; Mildred Carroll; John Chalk; Nancy Dobbins; Dorothy Elliott; Lee Flanner; Gregory Garcia; Charles T. Graham; Dean Haizlip; Helen Hayes; Elizabeth Henley; Marge Jones; Jake W. Keicher; Floyd Macy; Elaine Penland; Edna Peters; Eunice Pilcher; Oscar Poindexter; Ruth Poindexter; Max Reece; Ethel Senkus; Margaret Watts, Sue Welch; Edythe Woody; Louise Young

CLEMMONS/FBC — Lauren Brown 8/24/03; Sleepy Hendrix 3/29/04; J.K. Miller 4/7/04; Janet Rothrock 5/29/04; Thelma Mullican 6/16/04

COLLEGE PARK — Irvin Washington Grogan, Jr 10/15/03; Clyde Lee Callaway, Sr 10/20/03; Neil Carter Taylor 11/26/03; Margaret Mabery Wallace 12/03/03; Ethel Spangler Martin 12/18/03; Helen Huber Davis 2/02/04; Julia Hafford Callaway 2/06/04; Frances Bradley Flora 2/7/04; Helen Lois Hylton 4/9/04; Omer Woodard Hendrix 4/15/04; Henry McCoy Rutherford 5/15/04; William Howard Barnwell 5/19/04; David Lee Wilson, Jr 5/20/04; Katherine Scruggs Little 7/1/04; Ellie James Osborne 7/21/04; Helen Turner Means 8/5/04; Joe Bill Walls 8/20/04; Jennifer Anne Hewitt 8/29/04

FELLOWSHIP — Kelly Barley 3/20/04; Cheryl Leonard 4/25/04

FOREST HILL — Helen Flynt; Edna Hicks; A.J. Rakeshaw; W. J. Hauser

GOODWILL — Viola Lewis 3/16/04; Lucy Rogers Simmons 7/17/04; Mae Sue McMichael 5/15/04; Lois Fulton Pegram 7/21/04

GREEN MEADOWS — Natler Canter

KERNERSVILLE/FBC — Charlotte Kane; Louise Hastings; Lee Marshall; Sue Mickey; Leslie Miller; William Shields

KING/FBC — Eunice Angle; France Loman Gordon; Mitch Jones; Hope Rains

KNOLLWOOD — Edwin M. Cassidy; Thomas D. Coppedge, jr; Thelma S. Downey; Peter A. Green; Dixie H. Gwin; Thelma Huff; Margaret Johnston; Louise R. Jones; L.L. McGee; Hazel B. Murray; Ethel Ford Jones Rice; Virginia B. Scaro; Beryl Van Riger

MACEDONIA — Juanita C. Lone

MAIN STREET — Ida Cook; Mary Lou King; Evella Melton; Sandra Merricks; Maria Whaley; Marie Wilson

MOUNTAIN VIEW — June Fulk; Haley Yates

OAK GROVE — Roy Chaney; Daphne Lasley; Stella W. Phillips, Dorothy Reid; Arthur Reid; Eugene Rhodes; James Sizemore; Louise Smith

OAK RIDGE — Clarice Hall; Leonard Rhodes; Davis Hopkins; Otha Priddy; Quency Steele

OAKLAWN – Jonathan Eric Head; Pearl Swaim; Michael Blakley; Thomas Hayes; Howard Horton; Hugh Marion

OLD TOWN — Stearn Tate; Dale Mabe; John Caffee; Virginia Flynn

PEACE HAVEN — Margaret Clodfelter 8/27/04

PETERS CREEK — Lodessia Handy; Bettye Robertson; Georgia M. Sheppard

PFAFFTOWN — B.W. Atkinson; Lori Cushing; Robert Jessup; Paul Julen; Johnny Maynard; Willie Smith; Robert Tate, Roy Wilhelm

QUAKER GAP — Ava Hall, Ruth Johnson, Keith Johnson, Becky Nance

RED BANK – Shirley Merritt; Boby Lloyd; Mazelle Vanhoy

ROBINHOOD ROAD — Katie Nelson 10/13/03; Garnette Templeton 4/15/04

SOUTH FORK – Louise S. Cravens; Christine R. Lanning; Sarah C. ;McClellan; Edwin Royall; George C. Templeton; Beulah Winfrey; Travis N. Zink

STANLEYVILLE/FBC — Frank Bondurant 12/15/03; Maybell Cranfill 7/19/04; Floyd Hutchins 11/19/03; Callie Joyce 7/11/04; Dorothy Prim 6/8/04; Magadalene Reynolds 4/9/04; Opal Shields 3/21/04; Shirley Smith 7/6/04; Ray Taylor 3/14/04; Mary Lee Taylor 9/30/03

UNION CROSS — Ina Blackwell; Paul Reavis

UNION GROVE — clay Barrow; Annie Flynt; Mary Linville; Robert Nelson, Cleo Stack; Cy Williard

UNITY – Naomi Gossett; Ruby Ray

WALKERTOWN/FBC — Rueban Davis; Macie Fulp; Elsie Vanhoy

WAUGHTOWN — Edith Foster 2/15/04; Frank Helms 11/10/03; Durwood Hicks 1/30/04; Evelyn Knight 8/15/04; Nell Luck 5/16/04; Clarence Joyner 8/23/04; Casper Vogler 4/13/04

WEST SIDE – Dorothy Thompson 5/31/04

WILLOW OAK — Geneva Smith Flynn 10/15/03; Mary Frances Coleman Throckmorton 5/25/04; Shirley Ann Nelson 6/19/04; Bill Gray Hampton 7/6/04; Kimberly Ann Martin Flinchum 7/24/04; William Clyde (Bill) Flynn 8/11/04; Mildred Sands Amos 7/15/04

WINSTON-SALEM/FBC — Janet Adkerson, Winfield T. Blackwell, Jr; James Bradford; John Coan, Jr; Lady Ruth Ellis; Agnus Gordon; Alyne Griffith; Thomas Groziner; Jessie C. Hatley; Frank Horton; Nell Johnson; Doris McBride; Merriel Mitchell; James Rhodes, Sr; Thelma M. Smith; Daisy V. Staten; Julia E. Surratt; James B. Wilson

Historical Events Of Interest That Occurred in PMBA Congregations During the Associational Year

FELLOWSHIP — Conducted a first-time blood drive in May 2004.

FORSYTH PARK — Mission Trip to the Ukraine

FRIENDSHIP — Began a Fundamental Group for Children; May 1 was "Paydown the Debt Sunday"; ordained Dean White.

GLENN VIEW – Embarked on a Growth Strategy called the "20/10 Vision"; started 4 new Sunday School classes.

GRIFFITH – Dedicated new property adjacent to church on August 29, 2004.

HILLSDALE — Mission Team went to Honduras; hired Mary Taylor as director of preschool and children's ministries.

KING/FBC — Purged the Membership Roll for the first time; licensed Perry Norman to the Gospel Ministry.

MOUNT CALVARY – Purchased a new modular building to use for additional Sunday School space.

NORTH WINSTON — Collaborated with local organization to expand awareness of health and rehabilitation issues and resources, senior services, and youth programs in immediate church ministry areas.

OAKLAWN — Renovated the Education Building.

OLD TOWN — Built a 37,000 square feet Education Building and renovated other areas.

PEACE HAVEN — Hosted a Community Book Reading. Established a mission partnership with the Salvation Army.

RED BANK — Celebrated 145 years of ministry.

STANLEYVILLE/FBC – Completed a new Family Life Center.

WALKERTOWN/FBC – Began a Wednesday evening Bible Study and Prayer Meeting for teens.

WILLOW OAK – Celebrated our 50th Anniversary on Saturday, November 22, 2003 with a chicken stew on the grounds. Took a tour of the original church site in Old Town Community of Walnut Cove, where Willow Oak was first founded on November 22, 1953.

119h Annual Session
Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

Embracing His Precious Promises Through Our Relationship with Jesus Christ

2 Peter 1:3-4

Glenn View Baptist Church
July 24, 2 004 – 6:30 PM

Pre-session Music		Will Watson, piano Glenn View Praise Band

Embracing...Jesus Christ in Worship

Call to Order		David Coburn
Welcome & Invocation		Bill Colleman
Hymn No. 3	*Worthy of Worship*	Lauren Lott
Theme Scripture	2 Peter 1:3-4	Nathan Parrish
Theme Interpretation		Bobby Stewart
Hymn No. 405	*Have Faith in God*	Lauren Lott

Embracing...Jesus Christ in Service

Scripture Reading		Frank Johnson
In Memoriam		Christa Warise
Moment of Silence and Prayer of Remembrance		
Special Music	*It Is Well*	Glenn View Baptist Church
Church Development Team		Nolan Lawson
Membership Committee		Ty Talton
Hymn No. 567	*Share His Love*	Lauren Lott
Partners in Missions and Ministries		Joyce Love Michael Thomas Jim Hamblen
Recognition and Prayer for Volunteers in Missions		Charles Martin

Embracing...Jesus Christ in Stewardship

Scripture Reading		David Benton
Hymn No. 604	*Come All Christians, Be Committed*	Lauren Lott
Constitution Committee		Bill Coleman
Finance Committee		Travis Rhodes
Hymn No. 395	*God of Grace and God of Glory*	Lauren Lott
Jim Hamblen Offering for Local Missions and Ministries		Charles Edwards
Offertory Prayer		Galo Maldonado
Offertory		Glenn View Voices of Praise

Embracing...Jesus Christ in Commitment

Scripture Reading		Richard Thomas
Personnel Committee		Bill Ireland
Enlistment Committee		Keith Snow
Annual Meeting Committee		David Benton
Special Presentation to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association		Mack Kiser
Installation of Officers		Jim Hamblen
Hymn No. 486	*Lord, Here Am I*	Lauren Lott
Adjournment & Benediction		Nathan Parrish
Postlude		Sharon Bryan

Program Personalities

Pre-session Music:
Will Watson – minister of music/youth, Walnut Cove/FBC
Praise Band – Glenn View Baptist Church

119th Annual Session, July 24, 2004:
David Benton – Chairman, Annual Meeting Committee & Vice-Moderator Elect – Pastor, Friends
Sharon Bryan – Instrumentalists – member, Glenn View
David Coburn – Moderator – Pastor, Red Bank
Bill Coleman – Host Pastor, Glenn View
Charles Edwards – Pastor Emeritus, College Park
Jim Hamblen – Associational Missionary – member, College Park
Bill Ireland – Chairman, Personnel Committee – Pastor, Ardmore
Frank Johnson – Annual Meeting Committee – Member, Knollwood
Mack Kiser – Local Artist – Member, Bethany
Nolan Lawson – Leader, Church Development Team – Member, Oak Ridge
Lauren Lott – Music & Worship Team – Minister of Music, Mineral Springs
Joyce Love – Congregational Ministries Development Teams Leader – Member, Clemmons
Galo Maldonado – Pastor, Iglesia Bautista El Camino
Charles Martin – Congregational Leadership Development Teams Leader – Pastor, Cornerstone
Nathan Parrish – Vice Moderator – Pastor, Peace Haven
Travis Rhodes – Chairman, Finance Committee/Treasurer – Minister of Youth, Stanleyville/FBC
Keith Snow – chairman, Enlistment Committee – Member, Germanton
Bobby Stewart – Past Moderator – Member, United Cornerstone
Ty Talton – Chairman, Membership Committee – Associate Pastor, Ardmore
Michael Thomas – Disaster Relief Team – Pastor, Edgewood
Richard Thomas – Asst. Chairman, Annual Meeting Committee – Pastor, Willow Oak
Voices of Praise – Olivia Beard, Wendy Bouton, Shelly Motsinger, Sharon Bryan, Rodney Weavil, and Johnny Gupton – Glenn View
Christa Warise – Minister of Senior Adults, Ardmore

Associational Officers:
David Coburn, Moderator
Bobby Stewart, Past Moderator
Nathan Parrish, Vice Moderator
David Benton, Vice Moderator Elect
Karen Taylor, Clerk
John Woodard, Historian
Travis Rhodes, Treasurer

Associational Staff:
Jim Hamblen, Associational Missionary
Dale Harlan, Congregational Missionary
Karen Taylor, Community Missionary
Brenda Dean, Administrative Assistant
David Coburn, Missions Money Manager
Steve Kiser, Ministry Assistant

Special Appreciation for:
Jim Burton, Rainbow Catering
Glenn View Baptist Church – Host Church

Proceedings of the 119th Annual Meeting

Embracing His Precious Promises Through Our Relationship with Jesus Christ

The 119th Annual Session of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association was called to order by David Coburn at 6:30 p.m. Moderator David Coburn moved that we adopt the agenda as presented. Hearing no objections, the motion carried.

Bill Coleman, pastor of Glenn View, welcomed those present. He stated that he was looking forward to an evening of celebration and worship. He said, "We can do many more things together than we can as individual churches. We are brothers and sisters in Christ."

Music Director Lauren Lott led the congregation in Hymn No. 3, "Worthy of Worship."

Nathan Parrish, vice moderator and pastor of Peace Haven, read the scripture, II Peter 1:3-4.

Past Moderator Bobby Stewart gave the theme interpretation for the Annual Session. The following are excerpts from her interpretation of Embracing His Precious Promises Through Our Relationship with Jesus Christ."

Many take likely things taken as celebratory events. Last year was, "Embracing His Precious Promises." This year we have added, "...through our Relationship with Jesus Christ." The writer of Peter warned that we must develop steadfastness. The letters of Peter are full of warnings of this that might draw away from Jesus Christ. We, too, must be alert to passions of the world.

The gift of His power and presence have been given to us fully, but like many gifts they are often overlooked. These are assurances not insurances – We cannot pay a price for them. They are viable; they are living. But they are also assurances. As they were for the First Century Church, so they are for us.

Last year's theme , "Embracing His Special Promises" did not mean that we should stop with the promise. Many times we look back at that which is due us...We have stuff and more stuff...We build bigger barns. "Do not labor for food that perishes but for food that leads to eternal life." If we are in tune with our creator, we will remember this.

The writer of Peter begins in verse 5, "Hold firmly to a relationship with Jesus Christ. " When we tend to embrace, we sometimes close commitment and communication. We cannot embrace from a distance. To embrace God is to bring us closer to the truth. We say yes to all that He embraces. When we embrace, we communicate. We may be saying, "I love you." God is most visibly present in silence.

Several Sundays ago, my pastor made a point : "Bring God into the human experience." When I permit God tgo be in my experiences, I embrace Him. His divine power brings all promises to us. We become partakers through our relationship with Him.

Music Director Laurent Lott led the congregation in Hymn No. 405, "Have Faith in God."

Frank Johnson, member of Knollwood Baptist Church, read from the scriptures

Christa Warise, Senior Adult Minister for Ardmore, led the congregation in a time of memoriam for those who have gone before us. Since last year many have left earthily journeys to being their Heavenly lives. Truly this has be one of the great special promises acclaimed in II Peter 1:3-4. We have all had to say "goodbye" to many who have meant so much to us...There have been many in our church families who have begun their Heavenly lives. When remembering them, let us think of that strong prayer warrior we knew...or that sweet soul who showed up at each service. They have gone home but will not be forgotten.

Christa concluded by asking the congregation to bow for a moment of silence in remembrance of those who have gone before us. After a few moments Christa Warise led the congregation in prayer for those who had died during 2004.

The Glenn View Men's Quarter led the congregation in a time of worship in song.

Nolan Lawson, Church Development Team Leader, reported that King Cowboy Church had asked to become a part of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He stated that they are holding services on Thursday evenings in King, North Carolina. Sheila Jackson, a member of the King Cowboy Church, stated that they wanted to eventually become a participating member of the PMBA. She said that they are currently looking for a sponsoring church. They are looking for pastors who might relate to people who like horses.

Ms. Jackson stated that their vision is to go out into the community to share Christ and to meet needs. She said that they are an outreach ministry, holding services every Thursday evening. They need good solid Southern Baptist preachers to be willing to preach on occasion. She closed by asking for our prayers.

Ty Talton, chair of the Membership Committee, reported that last year the PMBA welcomed East Davie under watchcare of the Association. They come tonight to be presented for full membership into the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, seeking our prayers and support. They stated that they need to be shepherd as they go through the process of seeking a new pastor.

Jim Hamblen stated that Max Furr, the former pastor of East Davie, resigned to help with work in Honduras. However, due to unforeseen health problems for Max's wife, Joan, there has been a delay. East Davie embraces and celebrates with them over their decision to return to the mission field; however, they feel that as a church, they are ready to proceed with membership into the PMBA.

A motion was brought by the Membership Committee to accept East Davie Baptist Church as a full member of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. The motion carried. Bill Harrison and Bob Browder, representatives of the church, were recognized.

Lauren Lott, Music Director, led the congregation in Hymn NO. 567, "Share His Love."

Joyce Love, Ministries Development Director spoke on behalf of partners in missions and ministries through the PMBA. She stated that the basic definition of a partner is "one who shares." God does not call us to do everything, but He does calls to do something.

A power point presentation by Brenda Dean was shown at this time.

Joyce Love continued, "God gives each of us different expressions of our gifts...different passions...Each of us have a way to share our past experiences. Some volunteer for the Fair Ministry Week, others for the Baptist Toy Store. Some work through the S.O.S. Closet. Some target their energies on the Prison Ministry; still others focus on the Belarussian Children's Project. Regardless of where your passion is, you need to exercise your privilege and opportunity to join in missions and ministry work. Next year we have wonderful opportunity as an association of 85 churches to participate in a MissionFEST/FamilyFEST. People will be coming from across the United States to work along side our volunteers in making a difference in the lives of people in our communities. You do not want to miss this opportunity.

Michael Thomas spoke on behalf of Brotherhood and the Disaster Response Team. He stated that the Disaster Response Division of Brotherhood was organized in 1999. Since that time the Disaster Response Team has trained over 100 people in Disaster Relief and Recovery and have sent teams to Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee, West Virginia and North Carolina. Teams have helped with such projects as cutting down trees, mudouts, rebuilding homes. Many times, a church or associational team is the first to respond to the call. Due to the recent floods in North Carolina and West Virginia, we have had to do more mudout work than anything else; however, we are ready to put the construction process into full swing.

David Benton, pastor of Friends Baptist Church, led the congregation in scripture reading.

Lauren Lott led the congregation in Hymn No. 604, "Come All Christians and Be Committed."

Bill Coleman, pastor of Glenn View and chair of the Constitution Committee, made the motion on behalf of the Constitution Committee to accept the proposed changes to the Policies and Procedures Section of the Operations Manual. The motion was approved. Copies of the Operations Manual can be picked up at the PMBA Resource Center.

Travis Rhodes, Finance Committee chairperson and treasurer for the Association, reported on the finances. He stressed the fact that God has provided for the needs of the Association, even with a downturn in the economy. Charitable giving was down this year. This was evident in the income that we received at PMBA. As a result we had to cut the projected budget for 2003 and will have to take a very prayerful approach to the 2004 budget. As we look to the future we must look to where God is leading and appropriately allocate resources. Please be in prayer for our Association and the member churches that it represents.

Lauren Lott led the congregation in Hymn No. 395, "God of Grace and God of Glory."

Charles Edwards spoke on behalf of the Jim Hamblen Local Missions and Ministries Offering. He encouraged the PMBA congregations to give toward this special endowment fund, stating that the monies would build up and interest would be used to fund special mission and ministry projects that otherwise would never be funded. Galo Maldonado led the congregation in prayer before the offering was taken. The Glenn View Voices of Praise gave the offertory.

Richard Thomas, pastor of Willow Oak Baptist Church, read the scriptures from Acts 2:9.

Bill Ireland, pastor of Ardmore and chair of the PMBA Personnel Committee, reported the resignation of Sandra Hall and the hiring of Brenda Dean as administrative assistant and David Coburn to handle the finances for PMBA. He expressed the Personnel Committee's gratitude for the hard work and commitment of the staff.

Keith Snow, chair of the Enlistment Committee, presented a motion to approved the 2004-2005 PMBA Leadership as presented. The motion carried.

David Benton, chair of the Annual Meeting Committee, expressed his appreciation for the work of the Annual Meeting Committee members. He praised them for their collaborative effort to make this year' s Annual Meeting so special. On Behalf of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, David thanked Glenn View for hosting the Annual Meeting and thanked the many churches that participated in the Missions Fair that took place before and during the meal.

Mack Kiser, a local artist and member of Bethany, presented the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association with a picture of Red Bank Baptist Church, depicting the time when PMBA congregations met together to give birth to the Association and to give the Association the name of Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Associational Missionary Jim Hamblen installed the 2004-2005 Officers for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He offered praise for Bobby Stewart in her roll as past moderator and chair of the Leadership Team. 2004-2005 Officers are: David Coburn, past moderator; Nathan Parrish, moderator; David Benton, vice moderator; Nolan Lawson, vice moderator elect; Sandra Sewell, clerk; Karen Taylor, assistant clerk; Travis Rhodes, treasurer; Ivan Price, assistant treasurer; and John Woodard, historian.

Lauren Lott led the congregation in Hymn No. 486, "Lord, Hear Am I".

Nathan Parrish offered the closing benediction as the meeting adjourned.

Organist Sharon Bryan closed with a postlude.

Karen Taylor, *Clerk*

New Ministers Called to PMBA Congregations

[August 2003 – July 2004]

Pastors:

Don Berry, Pastor	Rural Hall/FBC
Julius Bradshaw, Pastor	Brown Mountain
David Coburn, Pastor	Red Bank
Todd Haley, Pastor	Oaklawn
Rick Hughes, Pastor	Leak Memorial
Steve Martin, Pastor	Kernersville/FBC
Nathan Parrish, Pastor	Peace Haven
Jonathan Robbins, Pastor	The Summit
Rick Sewell, Pastor	South Fork

STAFF MINISTERS:

Jeff Allen, Associate Pastor	College Park
Lee Hill, Jr, Minister of Youth	Knollwood
Darren Malcolm, Minister of Music	Old Town
Jim Saul, Associate Pastor	Oaklawn
Maria Stinett, Minister of Children	Knollwood
Matthew Webb, Minister of Music	Beck's

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of this body shall be the *Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated*, according to the laws and statutes of the State of North Carolina, and is hereinafter referred to as the Association.

ARTICLE II. MISSION AND OBJECTIVES

A. Mission

The Mission of the Association is to build up the kingdom of God in partnership with local congregations.

B. Objectives

The Objectives of the Association shall be to:

1. Equip churches for fulfilling their unique Missions.
   Discover what local congregations are trying to accomplish. PMBA's task is to offer customized responses to help churches determine what is needed to meet their goals.
2. Nurture congregational health.
   Support church leadership [staff and laity], assist with staff needs, and encourage conflict management or resolution.
3. Encourage cooperation among churches.
   Identify common threads of Mission and encourage congregations to cooperate with each other in the work of the Kingdom.
4. Channel Mission service
   Connect churches around common Mission interests.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

While the Association is autonomous under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, it claims no authority over any other Baptist body.

ARTICLE IV. MEMBERSHIP

A. Composition

The Association shall be composed of Baptist churches which are in their faith, polity and practice in harmony with the spirit and Mission of the Association and are actively participating in the support and work of the Association.

B. Affiliation

Upon recommendation of the Membership Committee, any constituted Baptist church may be received under the watch-care of the Association; upon further recommendation of the Membership Committee, it may be received into the fellowship of churches by a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session.

C. Messengers

1. Messengers from the member churches shall constitute the session of the Association. Messengers shall be elected by the churches they represent. The pastors of member churches will be recognized as messengers; further, the number of messengers from each church, in addition to the pastor, shall be determined as follows:
2. Three (3) messengers from each church for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one (1) messenger for each additional one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof, up to a total of ten (10) messengers.

3. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the Association. The courtesies of the floor (report, discussion or debate) may be extended to non-messengers at the discretion of the body.

D. Withdrawal and Dismissal

1. A member church may withdraw from the Association by writing an official letter to that effect to the Membership Committee. If, after consultation with the Membership Committee, the member church maintains its desire to withdraw, the request for withdrawal will be referred to the Congregational Council. The Congregational Council shall recommend the request to the Association-in-Session for action.
2. A member church may be dismissed from the Association if its faith, polity, or practice is not in harmony with the spirit and Mission of the Association or if it fails to send an Annual Church Profile and/or messengers for three (3) consecutive years. In such case, the Membership Committee shall make every effort to resolve the problem; if that is not possible, it may recommend dismissal of the Church to the Congregational Council which will, in turn, submit the matter for final action to the Association-in-Session. A two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the Association-in-Session shall be required for this action.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

A. Regular Meetings

The Association shall meet at least annually.

B. Special Meetings

The Congregational Council may call special sessions of the Association as the need arises. The Congregational Council shall determine the time and place of called meetings. Written notices of special sessions with a statement of purpose for the meeting must be sent to all pastors and church elected members of the Congregational Council at least thirty (30) days before the session.

ARTICLE VI. ORGANIZATION

A. Officers

1. The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.
2. The officers shall be the trustees and the legal agent of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, Incorporated. They shall have power to hold title; to buy, sell, lease, convey and receive gifts of property (both real and personal) for the Association; and to incur indebtedness in accordance with the instructions of the Association-in-Session or the Congregational Council. The moderator shall sign as president, the vice-moderator as vice-president, the clerk or historian as secretary, and the treasurer or assistant treasurer as treasurer of the corporation. The signatures of any two of the officers named above shall be binding upon the corporation.

B. Congregational Council

The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association.

C. Coordinating Council

The Association shall have a Coordinating Council whose function shall be to coordinate the overall Mission and objectives of the Association as stated in Article II.

D. Ministry Consultants

The Association may have Ministry Consultants who will seek to assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association's Mission and objectives.

E. Leadership Development Teams and Ministry Development Teams

The Association may have Leadership Development Teams and Ministry Development Teams designed to assist local churches in various areas of ministry and leadership development that are consistent with the Association's Mission and objectives.

F. Fellowships

The Association may have Fellowships based upon the needs or interests of individuals or groups.

G. Organizational Support Committees

1. Standing Committees

   The Association shall have standing committees whose purposes and functions shall be to perform appropriate organizational support for the Association.

2. Special Committees

   The Association may have such special committees whose task shall be clearly defined at the time of appointment by moderator. These special committees will serve for limited duration.

H. Staff

The Association may employ such staff persons as it deems necessary to carry on its work. Unless otherwise provided by the Association-in-Session, the staff shall be elected by the Association upon recommendation by the Personnel Committee.

ARTICLE VII. FINANCES

The Association shall have power to raise funds by voluntary contributions for carrying out its Mission and objectives. The financial records of the Association shall be audited annually.

ARTICLE VIII. AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended or revised only by the Association in session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present. Any changes not brought by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to it for consideration. Congregational Council members should receive proposed changes to the Constitution at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Approved July 28, 2002

BY-LAWS

INTRODUCTION

While the Constitution of the Association serves as the basic charter of the organization, these By-Laws attempt to amplify and describe the specific functions of the Association.

I. RULES OF ORDER

The most recent edition of *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be the parliamentary authority for the Association.

II. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be past moderator, moderator, vice-moderator, vice-moderator [elect], clerk, historian, treasurer, and assistant treasurer.

A. Election and Term of Service

Officers shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association. A slate of officers shall be nominated by the Enlistment Committee. The past moderator, moderator, vice moderator, vice moderator [elect] shall serve one (1) year, after which they cannot be elected to the same office until they have been out of office for one (1) year. The Treasurer and the Assistant Treasurer may serve a full term of four (4) years on a rotational basis as is allowed other Organizational Support Committees. The Clerk and Historian may serve on an annual re-commitment basis as recommended by the Enlistment Committee.

B. Duties and Responsibilities

The corporate officers shall be entrusted with the responsibilities of:

1. Guaranteeing adequate insurance coverage
2. Providing for appropriate legal counsel
3. Signing for necessary indebtedness on behalf of the Association
4. Serving as the Leadership Team

The Leadership Team consists of all general officers plus the leaders of the Leadership Development Teams and the Ministries Development Teams. Its duties are to monitor the organization of the Association and make such recommendations as seems appropriate.

C. Titles and descriptions

1. Past Moderator
    a. Serve as Chair of the Leadership Team
    b. Assist in Congregational Council as requested by Moderator
    c. Assist in Coordinating Council as requested by Vice Moderator
    d. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Enlistment Committee, the Membership Committee and the Personnel Committee
    e. Serve in advisory capacity to officers and staff
2. Moderator
    a. Serve as President of the Corporation
    b. Preside over meetings of the Association-in-Session and the Congregational Council
    c. Serve as member of the Coordinating Council and Leadership Team
    d. Appoint members of special committees as authorized
    e. Encourage the development of fellowship and mutual care among the churches
    f. Encourage, among all the churches, a vital commitment to work individually and together to fulfill their mission
    g. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee, and the Membership Committee

3. Vice-Moderator
   a. Serve as Vice-President of the Corporation
   b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council and Leadership Team
   c. Preside over meetings of the Coordinating Council
   d. Serve in the absence of the moderator
   e. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with a special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Enlistment Committee and the Membership Committee
4. Vice-Moderator [elect]
   a. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team
   b. Serve as ex-officio member of all committees with special focus on the Annual Meeting Committee, the Constitution Committee and the Enlistment Committee
   c. Work among the churches and church leaders to develop fellowship and mutual care
5. Clerk
   a. Serve as Secretary of the Corporation
   b. Serve as recorder for the Association-in-Session, and the meetings of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council, and the Leadership Team
   c. Serve as a member of the Leadership Team
   d. Train and assist church clerks
6. Historian
   a. Serve as Historian of the Association
      1.) Coordinate the preservation of all historical records of the Association
      2.) Communicate and interpret the heritage of the Association to associational leaders and affiliating churches
      3.) Develop and recommend to the Association the policies and procedures regarding historical materials
      4.) Encourage churches to gather and preserve their historical records and to write, communicate and interpret their history
   b. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team
7. Treasurer
   a. Serve as Treasurer of the Corporation
   b. Serve as member of the Congregational Council, the Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team
   c. Serve as chair of the Finance Committee
   d. Work with the Finance Committee to recommend, establish and maintain fiscal policies of the Association
   e. Oversee the maintenance of adequate records of all monies received and disbursed by the Association
   f. Oversee records of contributions from each participating congregation
   g. Examine supporting data for all check requests and issue checks accordingly
   h. Make regular reports to the Finance Committee, the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council, and the Association-in-Session
   i. Serve as resource to the Coordinating Council and other work units of the Association
8. Assistant Treasurer
   a. Assist the Treasurer in all duties
   b. Serve in the absence of the Treasurer
   c. Serve as Assistant Chair of the Finance Committee
   d. Serve as a member of the Congregational Council, Coordinating Council and the Leadership Team

III. ASSOCIATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

An associational representative may be elected annually by the Association-in-Session to serve as liaison for each requesting institution, agency or board.

IV. CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Membership
The officers of the Association, the chairpersons of all committees, the directors of all Ministry Teams, the leaders of all Fellowships, all Ministry Consultants, and the pastor plus two (2) representatives from each affiliating church.

B. Officers
The officers of the Congregational Council shall be the officers of the Association as described in Section II of the By-Laws.

C. Function and Authority
The Congregational Council shall act as the Association ad interim, except as limited by the Constitution, the By-Laws and the Policies of the Association. The Council shall provide counsel, support and overall direction in formulating plans, promoting the work and making decisions for the Association. The actions of the Congregational Council are subject to the approval of the Association-in-Session.

V. LEADERSHIP TEAM

[formerly Administrative Advisory Committee]

The Leadership Team is composed of the officers of the Association and the leaders of the Leadership Development Teams and the Ministries Development Teams, who shall serve as the executive committee of the Association.

VI. COORDINATING COUNCIL

A. Objectives

1. Coordinate the work of the teams, committees, consultants, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association
2. Evaluate the work of the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association
3. Provide resources to the various teams, committees, fellowships (conferences), and other work units of the Association

B. Composition
The Coordinating Council shall be composed of all officers, leaders, consultants, and chairpersons of standing and special committees of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as convener of the Coordinating Council.

C. Duties

1. Relate and interpret the total work of the Association throughout its teams and committees
2. Coordinate and correlate all the programs, activities, projects and events within the Association
3. Negotiate and develop the Associational calendar of activities
4. Negotiate and designate program funds and Missions Development Funds within budgeting process

VII. ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

A. Missionary Staff
All Missionary staff members should retain the *"three-dimensional model"* of minister, leader, and manager, with different emphases among the dimensions as the particular area of work demands. All employed staff will be accountable, through the Associational Missionary and the Personnel Committee, to the Congregational Council and to the Association-in-Session. Job descriptions of all staff members are set forth in the PMBA Operations Manual.

B. Administrative Staff

The administrative staff, primarily clerical, serves the Missionary staff, the officers, leadership development and ministries development teams, fellowship, and organizational support committees of the Association. Job descriptions are set forth in the PMBA Policies and Procedures Section of the Operations Manual.

C. Volunteer Staff

Since the work of the Association exceeds the ability or propriety of employing sufficient persons to accomplish all the tasks of the Association, volunteers will be enlisted, trained and utilized wherever feasible. Appropriate expressions of gratitude and recognition for such workers are the responsibility of the full-time staff of the Association.

VIII. AMENDMENTS

The By-Laws may be amended by the Association-in-Session by a simple majority vote of the messengers present and voting. Any changes not recommended by the Constitution Committee must first be referred to them for study and consideration. Congregational Council members should receive proposed changes to the Constitution at least thirty (30) days in advance of the associational meeting in which action on the change is proposed.

Approved July 28, 2002

Please note: Copies of Operations Manual are available at the PMBA Resource Center. The Operations Manual includes: Constitution, Bylaws, and Policies & Procedures Guidelines. (Revisions approved at the 118th Annual Meeting at Oak Ridge on July 26, 2003.)

Leadership and Ministries Development Team Reports

Bible Teaching/Reaching Team

The Bible Teaching Reaching Team held several planning meetings and conferences during the past year.

September 23 – Planning Meeting
October 9 – Conference at Northwest
October 16 – Conference at Mt. Olive
October 23 – Conference at Edgewood
November 4 – Evaluations and updates
April 15 – Planning Meeting
May 17 – Curriculum Fair at Bethany Baptist Church; eight publishers were represented. Books, kits, and many supplementary Bible Study materials were displayed and reviewed.

The team has changed focus to a new approach: We offer our services to ANY church who would like to have our team come for a customized training session. Each team member who is needed will confer with the individual church leaders and teachers to assist them in enriching their teaching procedures. We will try to answer questions which relates to their individual classes or to their church program as a whole. We begin 2004-2005 with a workshop at Willow Oak on September 30.

Dot Harmon, *Leader*

Brotherhood Team

This year saw an expansion of Baptist Men's involvement in disaster relief beyond the traditional natural disasters Baptist Men have responded in the past. Of course many responded to this as Hurricane Isabel struck our state, as our Disaster Response Team worked in northeastern North Carolina. We now have four tow-able vehicles: a chain saw unit, a Handyman's unit, a mud out unit, and an open trailer to transport needed equipment.

The hostilities in Iraq forced us to examine responses to man-made disasters. At the prompting of the North American Mission Board, we initiated the HAVEN (Helping and Aiding Victims in Extreme Need) where PMBA churches offered the use of their facilities to victims of natural disasters, terrorist attacks, and school shootings. We have been heartened by the response of our churches, and we welcome the participation of more churches.

We have also interacted with the Stokes county government as they have reassessed their disaster planning. Steve Kiser spoke to government officials in Danbury, and Jim Oakley of the Disaster Response Team took the chain saw unit for officials to see.

The Baptist Men also led, with the cooperation of the WMU, in the collection of food boxes to Iraq. North Carolina led our Convention, and the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, in partnership with Calvary Baptist Church, collected the most food boxes in our state. Calvary also had the privilege of sending a team to Iraq to deliver these food boxes in that war-torn nation.

As the old gospel hymn says, troublesome times are near, but Baptist Men see this as an opportunity to share the Gospel. But as the hymn continues, Jesus is coming soon. Let Him find us busy in His vineyard.

Steve Kiser, *Leader*

Community Partnerships Team

The Community Partnerships Team reaches across counties to provide assistance in several areas:

Baptist Toy Store – December 2003 we were able to provide toys for 387 children representing 192 families. We also provided additional help to 46 families (i.e., food baskets, clothing, help with utilities, rent, medicines, etc.). We assisted 11 PMBA congregations with toys for families within their churches this year. Leftover toys went to the Pilot Mountain Outreach Center for their Toy Store along with a check for $500, since we partner with them to provide toys and food boxes for applicants in northern Stokes and southern Surry counties. Approximately 125 families were helped at the Pilot Mountain Outreach Center's Toy Store this year.

Overall, this was a wonderful year with 73 churches participating; 41 children and 9 adults representing 8 churches helping us to bring the toys down from the attic; 11 volunteers helping to set up the Toy Store; 53 volunteers working in the Toy Store; and 9 volunteers boxing up the left over toys. Numerous individuals also made monetary and toy donations to the PMBA Toy Store this year. Most important, 14 professions of faith were made to accept Christ as Savior!

Without the gift of time from numerous volunteers, the donations of toys and monetary contributions, many families would have faced a very bleak Christmas. In every possible way we shared the love of Jesus Christ with those who came to us for assistance. We are most grateful for those who took part in this mission endeavor. Time and again, God proved to us that He was in control and He was the provider. Let us rejoice in all that He has done!

C.H.A.N.G.E. – The Community Partnerships Team has become involved in C.H.A.N.G.E. a grass roots organization that encourages partnerships between communities, churches and businesses. We have provided money to help fund this organization and have begun attending special meetings where our voice can count toward making positive changes within our communities.

Fair Ministry Week – We served 400+ fair employees each day through our Canteen. Many of these people visited the Canteen 2 or 3 times. Many of our volunteers went around to individual work sites to offer bottle water, soft drinks and tracts. Bag meals were provided for the fair workers each evening. We served approximately 400 bag meals each night

This was our first year to have chaplains working in our Canteen and going out purposely to greet and talk with fair workers as opportunity arose. We have a total of 13 chaplains this year with three chaplains who could converse in Spanish. PMBA congregations donated 400+ Bibles, 1800 religious tracts, 400+ devotional materials. Each Fair worker received a gift bag (containing hygiene kit, sweatshirt, t-shirt, blanket, Bible and devotional material). 161 patients were seen by either doctors or dentists. There was a steady stream of patients to see the dentists and doctors each day.

Public School Outreach - Every year there are hundreds of children in the local schools who come to school empty handed...They do not have the necessary school supplies needed to do their studies. The Community Partnerships Team asked PMBA congregations to help meet these needs. Eighteen congregations responded by adopting certain schools within their community.

Cathy Deal, *Leader*

Discipleship Development Team

The Discipleship Development Team met often during the period to discuss and implement plans to support local churches in their efforts to make disciples. From time to time associational staff members and chairpersons of other Leadership Development teams were invited to our meetings to help ensure the most informed, effective, and relevant ministry possible. Highlights from the year include:

- A Bible Drill Orientation meeting held on October 28, 2003 at the PMBA Resource Center to equip church leaders to develop a Bible Drill program in their churches. Three churches were represented.
- A Deacon Training Workshop was conducted on Friday and Saturday, November 7 and 8, 2003, at Crestwood Baptist Church. Twenty-four deacons representing seven churches took advantage of the event. In addition to the more "typical" deacon training topics, a session on "How Deacons Can Promote Revival in their Churches" was conducted. A hunger for genuine renewal was indicated by the deacons present.
- A "Friendly Church" conference was held at the PMBA Resource Center on Thursday, November 20, 2003; pastors and members from 6 congregations attended. The purpose of the conference was to offer suggestions as to how churches can make a warm first impression on visitors. Pastor Charles Martin presented materials gleamed from several excellent resources. Attendees shared several helpful ideas.

- Associational Bible Drills were held on Saturday, April 3, 2004. Ruth Craver, member of Calvary Baptist Church, led a very successful program. Children from Association churches did an outstanding job demonstrating their familiarity with God's Word. The State Convention drills were held at Green Street Baptist Church of High Point on April 24th.

- Throughout the year the Team spent much time in careful planning for a Spring Discipleship Rally. The Rally, set for April 22, 2004, at College Park Baptist Church was cancelled due to a very low number of registrations.

Our team always welcomes input form any congregation or individual within the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. Also, we always have room on the team for additional members that are excited about the importance of making disciples for the honor of the Lord Jesus Christ. Please contact any regular member of our committee for information about how to become a part of the PMBA Discipleship Development ministry.

David Wood, *Leader*

Family Ministries Team

The Family Ministries Team sponsored two Domestic Violence Workshops at the PMBA Resource Center. Clergy were especially encouraged to attend these training events. Approximately 26 new people were trained at the workshops.

The Team joined other denominations throughout the city of Winston-Salem to make people more aware of the increase in incidents relating to domestic violence. Incidences of domestic violence have increased rapidly over the last five years. The enormous stress that families encounter from unemployment, drug/alcohol abuse, health issues, etc., can often lead to domestic violence. Many times the very families that must cope with such issues attend our congregations. They come for answers...for hope...for comfort...for strength. As Christian clergy and lay leaders we need the necessary training to identify situations that could culminate in violence and we need to know how to respond to those in our communities and our pews that are hurting and in trouble. For too long, Baptist leaders have kept silent about the turmoil within our families. Now is our time to reach out with love and grace and offer hope in troubling situations.

In upcoming months, the Family Ministries Team hopes to discuss other areas that impact the family unit. We hope to offer workshops with gifted speakers on such topics as Marriage Covenants, Parenting, and Aging Parents. Please contact the PMBA Resource Center if you would like the team to provide special training for your leadership in specific areas dealing with family issues.

Jo Bjorling, *Leader*

Missions Partnerships Team

The Missions Partnership with Haiti is in its second year. Several churches within the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association have sent teams to Haiti to do work among the orphanages and to begin new church cell-groups. Mission teams will be going to Haiti throughout the year. Much work is now being done in the areas of church planting, discipleship development and evangelism.

As a part of these efforts, we have begun a new project entitled, "Operations Edu-Pak." PMBA congregations are being asked to provide educational materials for a book pack for all children. The book bag will contain basic school supplies. The book bags cost $10 each with an additional $10 being spent on school supplies. We hope to see many book bags collected for the Haiti children.

It is the purpose of the Missions Partnership Team to encourage congregations to participate in national and international missions as well as missions at home. According to our records, 64 congregations were involved in missions on either a national or international scale. Seventy-one churches reported involvement on a local level. This is encouraging news...and we hope that if your church was not involved in mission work that you will contact PMBA to see how you might partner with another congregation in volunteer mission work!

Ed Evans, *Leader*

Belarussian Children Project [a sub-team of Missions Partnerships Team]

We had 18 children for the summer of 2004 with half of these children coming for the first time. There were seven new host families representing 12 of the churches in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

The activities were quite varied this year: bowling, skating, racing at Bowman Gray Stadium, High Rock Lake, baseball at Ernie Shore, a birthday party at Bethany Baptist Church (A success by all the happy faces seen!), and a Farewell Picnic hosted by Stanleyville/FBC. It was attended by the largest group (74 in all). Each child was given an Army duffle bag, a care bag, shirts, a cross necklace, and other items. Each child was also given a travel food bag for the trip home.

All the children were seen at Brenner Children's Hospital. Many dentists gave their time and Dr. Van Teague examined the eyes of the children.

Because of individuals, mission groups, Sunday school classes, and churches giving money, medicine, activities and much more, we have been able to bring these children for eleven years.

Thank you PMBA congregations and thank you host families for sharing the Love of God here and for these children to take that love home to Belarus.

Joyce Love, *Group Coordinator*

Seminary Extension Team

In the Fall 2003 the Seminary Extension Team offered ***Contemporary World Religions***, led by Ray Benfield at Northwest Baptist Church. Over 20 students attended. Textbooks author, George Braswell, was a guest lecturer at one of the sessions.

Spring 2004 a ***Pastoral Ministries Class*** was held at Walnut Cove/FBC, led by Rev. David Wood, pastor of Crestwood. Seven students participated in this study.

Paul Hooker, *Leader*

Senior Adult Ministries Team

The Senior Adult Candle Tea was once again canceled due to inclement weather. This was the second year that we were unable to have the Candle Tea due to the weather conditions. Much planning had gone into this annual event. Even so, the Senior Adult Ministries Team is already planning for next year's Candle Tea, which will be held at Kernersville/FBC.

The Senior Adult Luncheon was held the first Thursday in May, 2004. Seniors were entertained by The Parsons, a quartet consisting of retired ministers. To everyone's delight, many of the very old gospel songs were song.

Again this year, we need to thank the many local businesses that donated items for door prizes. We had stated that we would only have 20 – 25 gifts to give away; however, due to the generosity of local businesses, we had approximately 40 door prizes to give away.

We especially thank Betty Huff and the kitchen staff of Old Town Baptist Church for hosting this event and making the meal so special! From year to year, the food just seems to improve! We are very fortunate to have so many great Food Service Coordinators in our churches.

The Senior Adult Ministries Team invites PMBA congregations to contact us personally, if you want assistance in starting your own Senior Adult Ministries. If you are a large church with an established senior adult ministries program and would like to invite smaller churches to partner with you, please contact a member of the Senior Adult Ministries Team and we will get the word out!

Our hope for next year is to provide more learning experiencing, continued times for fellowship, and perhaps even a trip or two!

Christa Warise, *Leader*

WMU Leadership Team

God's Plan – My Part: The Joy of Mission

The Pilot Mountain Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union Objectives was applied by our former WMU Director, Carol Wilkinson: (1) To challenge members to go beyond the ordinary in their relationship with God and others; and (2) To lead churches to anticipate and participate in the awesome words of God in their community and around the world.

Carol Wilkinson left for Mozambique, as a career missionary for the International Mission Board, on December 24, 2004. We ask that you keep her in your prayers daily!

The Annual Cherry Street Prison Christmas Party and program was held on December 17 with over 200 people attending. Valerie Sands and Selwyn Matthews work towards bringing this party about each year. A special thanks go to our many churches who provided numerous health kits as well as items for the Christmas Party. There is nothing that is more heart-warming than to see volunteers from our PMBA congregations participating in this ministry to local prisoners. We are certainly fulfilling scripture according to the book of Matthew!. Of the 85 different congregations in our association, each congregation has participated in missions on a local, state, national, or international level by praying, giving, and sharing of themselves to reach the lost of the world for Jesus Christ.

Women On Mission, led by Cathy Hayes, held their traditional Annual Meeting and Salad Supper at Clemmons First Baptist Church in the new Christian Life Center on March 4, 2004 with 475 attending. For the past two years Domestic Violence has been the Awareness Focus for the Baptist Women. The speakers for the Salad Supper were: Sharee Fowler on Domestic Violence; Rev. Linda Beal on Our Churches Response, and Pat Dean McCray on Our Personal Response.

The 8th Annual Cultural Diversity Celebration was held August 8 at Northwest Baptist Church. The Japanese Fellowship, which meets at Northwest, hosted the event. This year's theme was "Color our World." Pastor Tony Brown was the keynote speaker. Five of our ethnic congregations gave reports on their ministry. 150 people attended, enjoying a covered dish multi-ethnic meal. A love offering of $331.29 was taken for the North Carolina State Missions Offering.

In August 2004 the WMU Leadership Team and the Brotherhood Leadership Team held a joint training session at Mineral Springs Baptist Church. We are always looking for new ways and methods to reach, teach, and involve others regarding missions.

On Tuesday, November 30, children from various churches across the PMBA, formed a human chain to pass the gifts from the attic to the basement at the PMBA Resource Center. Afterwards, everyone who participated were treated by the PMBA to a pizza party.

The Girls In Action and Children in Action, under the leadership of Debbie Stephens and Betty Lou Vontsolos have been very busy with different Children Mission Events within our Association. Over 90 children with 7 new churches represented attended an event to assemble shoe boxes for the Samaritan Purse Ministry.

The PMBA WMU Leadership Team are willing to be Christ Followers to serve the churches in this association for mission involvement. The WMU Watchword is taken from Luke 9:23, "Then Jesus said to all the people: If any of you want to be my followers, you must forget about yourself. You must take up your cross each day and follow me."

Glendora Epperson & **Frances McDaniel**, *Co-Leaders*

Organizational Support Committees

Annual Meeting Committee

Time/Place Report
120th Annual Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
(Given at Glenn View Baptist Church on July 24, 2004)

As the chair of the Annual Meeting Committee of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, I am pleased to announce the time and place of our next Annual Meeting. The 120th Annual Meeting of the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association is currently scheduled for Saturday, July 23, 2005, at Clemmons First Baptist Church. We will begin with a fellowship meal at 5PM, followed by the Annual Meeting at 6:30PM.

I would like to thank Glenn View Baptist Church, the members of the Annual Meeting Committee, the PMBA Staff, Officers, and Leaders, our vocalists and instrumentalists, and you, the messengers and guests, for making the 119th Annual Meeting a blessing to all. We're looking forward to meeting again next year.

David Benton, *Chair*

Constitution Committee

Following the major revisions of our governing documents – constitution, by-laws, policies and procedures – in 2002, the Constitution Committee presented relatively few changes at the 2003 Annual Meeting. All proposed changes were adopted without opposition. The Constitution Committee is pleased to follow the direction of the Association and ensure that our documents reflect the will of the body. We continue to encourage all teams, committees, and fellowships to review those portions of our documents that touch your ministry and submit proposed changes to the Constitution Committee for consideration and review. Thanks to the members of the Committee for their service and to the Association for its cooperation in our work.

Nathan Parrish, *Chair*

Finance Committee

God is so incredibly awesome! Another year has past and God has provided for the needs of the Association. As I am sure you all are aware we experienced a downturn in the economy. As a result charitable giving was down. This was evident in the income that we received at PMBA. As a result we did have to cut our projected budget for YE 12/31/2003. In doing this we were able to ensure that our income met our expenses. God provided and the ministry of the Association continued. As we look to the future we must look to where God is leading and appropriately allocate resources. Please be in prayer for our Association and the member churches that it represents.

Travis Rhodes, *Chair*

Membership Committee

The Membership Committee met three times during the year. Procedures were adopted to assist the Membership Committee in recommending churches for Watchcare and full membership into the Association.

East Davie Baptist Church was recommended by the Membership Committee for full membership into the Association at the Annual Meeting. The recommendation was approved.

Two new church starts are meeting on a regular basis, but have not submitted application into the association as of yet. Follow up by the Church Development Team should take place throughout the year and any recommendation to Membership for consideration should be made form the Church Development Team.

Ty Talton, *Chair*

Personnel Committee

During the associational year 2003-2004, the Personnel Committee met bi-monthly and faithfully discharged its responsibilities. The Committee conducted annual personnel reviews, attended to health insurance and benefit matters, and recommended the annual personnel budget. The Committee accepted the resignation of Sandra Hall, recognizing her for 17 years of faithful service. The PMBA welcomed to new employees: Brenda Dean and David Coburn.

William J. Ireland, *Chair*

Properties Committee

The year began with Irvin Grigg having been elected to this committee at the 2003 PMBA Annual Meeting with Pat Triplette and Barry West rotating off. Brenda Dean became the new staff liaison in January 2004 due to her position as Administrative Assistant due to Sandra Hall resigning December 31, 2003.

The Properties Committee has the responsibility of maintaining the PMBA Resource Center Building in the best possible physical condition with budget approved by the Finance Committee.

The Committee had the condition of the carpet: Approximately 5,000 square feet, and the roof shingles: approximately 55 squares, surveyed by professionals who estimated that each has approximately five (5) years left before needing to be replaced. These items were questioned due to the tight budget, the age of the building, and the facts that the carpet and roof shingles are the originals. The Properties Committee has money in a designated account which it has asked the Finance Committee to retain for the possibility of replacing one or both of these items within the next five years. Another concern of the Properties Committee was that for 2004, the Committee had cut the operating budget and was asked to cut it even more.

Due to the landscape company operating under an old contract and comments being made that the grounds needed work, the Properties Committee sought proposals for the yard work and decided to change landscape companies. This added approximately $100 per month to the budget but in time will be beneficial to the grounds.

In January 2004, the first floor gas furnace was replaced due to a malfunctioning of the furnace on December 24, 2003. With a contribution of $550 and a budget expense of $4,350, the Treasurer approved the installation of the furnace under proper procedures.

With the approval of the Properties Committee and Davis Nurseries and Landscaping, the Baptist Men's Disaster Relief Team cut, trimmed and chipped trees around the Resource Center.

Due to the heat build up in the third floor storage area, thermostatic controlled exhaust fans with dampers were installed in the gable windows on each end of the building, without affecting the operating budget.

Many other smaller items were handled by the Properties Committee. The Committee desires to keep the Resource Center as usable and as functional for the PMBA Staff and volunteers to work in and for the associational congregations to use to the Glory of God.

Charles McDaniel, *Chair*

Missionary Staff Reports

Associational Missionary's Report

As I See It...

This will probably be the last Annual Report that I will share with you. As most of you know, I will retire on July 31, 2005. The past two decades have been the most significant part of my ministry. I have been blessed by being in other places and situations before our coming to this area which were exciting and challenging. However, serving as your Associational Missionary since November 15, 1983 has been the most fruitful part of my life's journey.

During the past year (from October 2003 through September 2004] we have experienced many changes, both in the employed staff and in the elected leadership. In November 2003, Sandra Hall offered her resignation as Administrative Assistant. After revising some of the job descriptions, we added David Coburn as Missions Money Manager and Brenda Dean as Administrative Assistant: Communications. The rest of the staff team continues to function well.

Dale Harlan, Congregational Missionary, has been able to assist many of the PMBA congregations in establishing their core values as well as developing a functional vision statement for the future. During these times of great transitions, the churches are seeking to discover their own unique identity as well as their target for ministry.

Karen Taylor, Community Missionary, continues to find additional resources to support the many different new ministries she has discovered throughout the community. Karen is blessed by a special gift of enlisting many new people to become involved in those many projects of helping others. The Dixie Classic Fair Ministry and the Baptist Toy Store are only two of the many ministries she has helped to coordinate.

Steve Kiser, Ministry Assistant: Records, works faithfully behind the scenes and out of the spotlight of attention to get our data base useful and effective for the many different requests that come to us.

It has been a challenge to lead these very different individuals as they formed themselves into a very effective team for ministry in and through the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association.

Another significant challenge to me over the past year has been to attempt to serve the officers of the PMBA in such a way as not to detract from their leadership and yet perform the many tasks of preparation for them as the fulfilled the responsibilities given to them by the Association.

As I reflect on the past two decades...I should have done some things differently....I should have left some things alone...but, all things considered, I enjoyed serving here more than I can say. As I look to the future I know the best days for this association may be just ahead. The Search Committee will work hard to present their recommendations regarding the leader who will fill this role. I will remember many things about the PMBA as I move to the next phase of my life and ministry.

When I was installed here in January 1984, I offered my conviction as follows:

> *After I have been gone for several years, it will not matter if no one can remember my name.*
> *But, I hope that it can be said by some, 'That when old what's-his-name was here...we served the Lord!'*

That will be the test of my ministry and service with you.

To God be the Glory...Great things He has done!

Jim Hamblen, *Associational Missionary*

Congregational Missionary's Report

Did WE Meet the Challenge???

It is hard to believe that another associational year has come and gone!!! There were so many opportunities and challenges that were met...but...so many that are yet to become a reality. The longer that I am your Congregational Missionary...it seems that God places many, many more challenges ahead of me. It is encouraging to look back at the last year to see what...with God's help...we together have accomplished for the Kingdom. But...this evaluation process only focuses my thoughts on the tremendous ministry opportunities that God is opening up in the future for us.

My question for **ALL** of us for the past year is...***"Did WE meet the challenge?"*** Did we reach more people for Christ? Did we duplicate who we are as followers of Christ in others? Did our congregations catch a new Kingdom vision? Have more of our congregations intentionally shifted from being plateaued or dying to being transformed to reach their full kingdom potential?

As I look back at this past year and then anticipate the future...I have had the great privilege to walk with you as we joined our Lord in advancing his Kingdom and attempting to meet the challenge. These are some of the exciting ministries and opportunities in which I have assisted:

- Working with congregations of many denominations in the Winston-Salem area to sign a "Marriage Savers Covenant" to do premarital counseling
- Helping establish an Arabic congregation in Kernersville, collaborating with the Piedmont Baptist Association and the Central Triad Association
- Coaching of congregations through the process of Core Value Discovery and Visioning
- Facilitating several congregational leadership and deacon's retreats
- Conducting Bible Teaching and Reaching training events with Dot Harmon as the associational BTR Director
- Visioning with the Church Development Team and Nolan Lawson team leader about the future of church development in the PMBA
- Working with the Triad associations in collaborative VBS and Sunday School training events
- Visiting and/or preaching in many of the PMBA congregations
- Coordinating a three year mission partnership between the PMBA and New Direction International with ministry partners in Haiti
- Participating collaboratively with other Triad associations in visioning and mission strategy
- Facilitating Learning Communities for pastors and ministers

Even with my participating in these exciting ministry happenings...I still ask the question...***"Did WE meet the challenge?"*** If the challenge is to live out the Incarnation of Christ in the world so that others might come to know him as Savior and Lord and that the Body of Christ might reach its full kingdom potential...***"We have NOT even come close to meeting the challenge!"***

If we are honest with ourselves and with God ...***"We have failed to live obedient and faithful lives...we have NOT met the challenge!!!"*** Will you join me as we covenant together to meet the challenge of living like Christ and therefore transforming our community and world in the coming year???

We Are Not of the World but In the World...

Dale Harlan, *Congregational Missionary*

Community Missionary's Report

This is our Jerusalem...

As Community Missionary for the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association, my mission is to help PMBA congregations discover ways to open their doors and impact their communities for Jesus Christ.

The year 2004 gave way to numerous opportunities for PMBA congregations to partner with one another in corporate mission work as well as to venture into new areas of ministry in their own "backyards." We can celebrate together as an association of 85 congregations in our efforts to make a difference in the lives of people in the name of Jesus Christ.

Through partnerships...

- Several congregations have joined efforts to alleviate hunger by establishing local food pantries, collecting canned goods and staple items for the Pilot Mountain Outreach Center, the King Outreach Center, Crisis Control and the Northwest Food Bank; collecting food for the Baptist Children's Homes; providing food baskets for the most needy families shopping at our Baptist Toy Store; and helping to provide assistance for several Kids Cafes across Forsyth and Stokes Counties.
- Bethany Baptist Church and El Camino Baptist Church partnered with Novant Health to alleviate suffering by providing a free medical clinic on the second Saturday of each month. Nurses and doctors in several of our congregations have donated their time at the clinic on a regular basis.
- Over 75 percent of the PMBA congregations joined efforts to make a difference in the lives of the employees of Straits Fair the week prior to the Dixie Classic Fair. Over 250 volunteers worked in the canteens, with the medical/dental bus, served as chaplains, and shared in the joy of ministering to a most-often forgotten people group.
- 42 people representing 18 congregations were trained in Domestic Violence Prevention Workshops for clergy and lay leaders.
- 80 percent of the PMBA congregations participated in the Baptist Toy Store, providing toys for over 600 children in Stokes, Forsyth and parts of Davie Counties and providing food boxes, clothing and help with heating bills for 48 families in extreme need during the month of December.
- PMBA congregations have partnered together through block parties, prayer walking and acts of kindness as an evangelistic tool to share the Gospel in communities.
- Several larger congregations have assisted small, struggling congregations to provide Backyard Bible Clubs, Vacation Bible School and Bible Studies.
- 60 percent of PMBA congregations responded to disaster situations by sending money, collecting specific items, and sending mission teams to work in West Virginia, eastern North Carolina, Florida and Alabama.

There is much to do and together our witness can touch many more lives than we can as only one congregation. Think of the impact of healthy congregations partnering with congregations needing help! Together we can make an impact on communities as never before. Christ told us to be *witnesses in Jerusalem...Judea...and the uttermost parts of the earth.* We begin at home...in Jerusalem...and our Jerusalem covers Winston-Salem and surrounding towns.

Karen Taylor, Community Missionary

Report of the Moderator

During my year as Moderator, it was my privilege to lead the Congregational Council's three quarterly meetings as well as the Annual Meeting in July. During these gatherings of the churches' representatives, we made decisions and heard reports about advancing the Kingdom of God in our midst.

There are many people who work together as volunteers in Kingdom work as a part of PMBA. To each of you, I express my thanks. To those who are not working at the associational level, I offer this invitation to prayerfully consider whether God wants to use what He has invested in you to benefit not only your local church but also our association.

As PMBA moves into the future, we do so with a healthy sense of fellowship, harmony, purpose and diversity. May it always be so!

David Coburn, *Moderator*

Report of the Ministries Development Teams Leader

Beautiful Feet

"How beautiful are the feet of those who bring good news." Romans 10:15

We seldom notice feet because everyone wears shoes. In Bible days, however, people either went barefoot or wore sandals. We don't think of having beautiful feet but we have so many ways as an association to have the beautiful feet in Romans.

In Community Partnerships with the Fair Ministry and the Toy Store, so many steps and what beautiful feet bringing good news. That good news going to Belarus with children that knew first hand about the beautiful feet of so many people in the PMBA!

In Brotherhood the beautiful feet have gone to Florida, West Virginia, all over North Carolina, bringing good news and showing God's love.

In WMU the beautiful feet went to the Prison for a Christmas Party, gave clothes for the SOS Clothing Closet, prayed and gave to the National Day of Prayer, and the WMU Annual Meeting and Salad Supper. Our feet and hands are needed for the MissionFEST/FamilyFEST in July of next year!

In Church Minister Relations beautiful feet have gone into churches to help in healing and loving pastors and congregations.

This sounds funny, but the Bible gives us a serious formula for making our feet beautiful. Our feet can be beautiful if we use them to go tell others about the Good News of Jesus. No matter how big, or flat, or strange our feet may look, they can be beautiful. May we go and tell more about this God of Love.

Joyce Love, *Ministries Development Team Leader*

Report from the Historian

GLENN VIEW BAPTIST CHURCH

It was the year 1910 when a Union Church was organized in a small white frame building in Forsyth County. A year later the church was reorganized as Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church, named for the road it faced.. In 1912 the church joined the Liberty Baptist Association, with a membership of 8 - three males and five females. No pastor was listed in the Liberty minutes. The church was dismissed from the Liberty Baptist Association and admitted to the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association in 1924 as Oak Grove Baptist Church #2. B. R. Crowder was their pastor and Ashe Johnson was Clerk. They reported 97 members.

The church completed a new building during the summer of l959, and changed their name to Glenn View Baptist Church to reflect the road that the new church faced - Glenn High Road. On September 30. 2001, the congregation dedicated a new brick 13,000 square foot multi-purpose building.

The following men have served God and this church as pastors - W. H. Wilson, 1913; O. A. Keller, 1914; E. A. Long, 191-16; E..F. Hellard 1917-18; J. G. Sisk, 1920; B. R. Crowder, 1921-24; E. F. Hellard, 1925; B. R. Crowder, 1926-30; J. H. Haynes, 1931-33; No pastor listed, 1934; J. .S. Luck, 1935-37; No pastor listed 1939; M. A. Conrad, 1939--41; J. Gilmer Brendle, 1942-45; N.A. Thompson, Jr., 1946-50; No pastor listed, 1951; Otis E. Hampton, 1952-53; J. A. Joyce, 1954; J. B. Dosher, 1955-59; No pastor listed, 1960; Thurmond Stone, 1961; Paul Ross, 1962-63; Wayne Haynes, 1964-68; No pastor listed, 1969; Floyd Bennett, 1970; No pastor listed, 1971; Fred C. Force, 1972-73; Dewey W. Kerr, 1974-77; No pastor listed, 1978; G. Melvyn Curlee, 1979-85; No pastor, 1986; Randy Godwin, 1987-96; No pastor listed, 1997; Paul Rggs (Interim), 1998; Bill Coleman, 1999-present.

John R. Woodard, *Historian*

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church –October 17, 1885

YEAR	CCHURCH	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1885	Red Band	J. T. Valentine	T. M. Baker	H. A. Brown
1886	Friendship	J. T. Valentine	T. M. Baker	C. C. Haymore
1887	Mount Herman	J. T. Valetine	B. W. RAY	S. F. Conrad
1888	Westfield	D. F. King	B. W. RAY	J. B. Richardson
1889	Beck's	Pinkey Oliver	J. W. McCurry	H. A. Brown
1890	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	S. F. Conrad
1891	Clemmons/FBC	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1892	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F.King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1893	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	C. C. Haymore
1894	Mount Olive	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	O. L. Springfield
1895	Beaver Island	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1896	Germanton	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. D. Haymore
1897	Oak Ridge	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	R. W. Crews
1898	Walnut Cove/FBC	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	W. H. Wilson
1899	Mount Airy	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	H. A. Brown
1900	Leaksville	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	J. M. Haymore
1901	Southside	D. F. King	J. T. Valentine	C. A. Jenkins
1902	Mayodan	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	A. L. Betts
1903	Pilot Mountain/FBC	D. F. King	J. A. Garrett	B. K. Mason
1904	Friendship	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	J. E. Smith
1905	Beck's	D. F. King	T. L. Vernon	H. A. Brown
1906	Waughtown	D. F. King	J. A. Martin	J. E. Smith
1907	Leaksville	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	H. A. Brown
1908	Mount Olive	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	W. H. Wilson
1909	Clemmons/FBC	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	G. T. Lumpkin
1910	Shiloh (Pinnacle)	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	T. C. Keaton
1911	Kernersville/FBC	D. F. King	S. W. Hall	C. C. Haymore
1912	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	G. T. Lumpkin
1913	King/FBC	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1914	Flat Rock	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	T. H. King
1915	Union Hill	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	C. H. Durham
1916	Madison	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	S. L. Naff
1917	Kernersville/FBC	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	R. K. Redwine
1918	Mount Airy	Fred N. Day	T. H. King	J. Weatherspoon
1919	Salem	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. J. Taylor
1920	Spray	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	W. D. Spinx
1921	Quaker Gap	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. F. Carter
1922	Rural Hall/FBC	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. Richardson
1923	Waughtown	Fred N. Day	T. C. Keaton	J. H. Fulgam
1924	Peters Creek	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	W. E. Abernathy
1925	Leak Memorial	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. R. Jester
1926	Goodwill	Fred N. Day	J. F. Carter	J. A. Snow
1927	King/FBC	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C.H. Stevens

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church –October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1928	Oak Ridge	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. C. Ammons
1929	Walnut Cove/FBC	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	Jennings Johnson
1930	Mayodan	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. E. Parker
1931	Beck's	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	J. F. Manuel
1932	City View	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. C. Teague
1933	Brim's Grove	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. F. Baker
1934	Lewisville	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	E. A. Long
1935	E. Fourth Street	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	C. H. Stevens
1936	Kernersville/FBC	Fred N. Day	L. P. Smith	N. A. Thompson
1937	Mount Airy	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	J. C. Gillespie
1938	Salem	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. E. Adams
1939	Leaksville	C. H. Stevens	L. P. Smith	R. C. Foster
1940	Quaker Gap	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. W. Hutchins
1941	Sharon	D. H. Wilcox	T. C. Keaton	W. A. Brown
1942	King/FBC	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	M. L. Mott
1943	Ardmore	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	A. M. Church
1944	Mineral Springs	R. E. Adams	T. C. Keaton	R. A. Herring
1945	Mount Olive	M. L. Mott	L. B. Womble	J. C. Shore
1946	North Winston	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	W. R. Grigg
1947	Oak Ridge	T. C. Keaton	L. B. Womble	Ray Roberts
1948	Salem	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	W. E. Pettit
1949	Oaklawn Brim'sGrove	James M. Hayes	L. B. Womble	J. M. Johnson
1950	South Fork Stanleyville/FBC	J. M. Johnson	L. B. Womble	Albert A. Young
1951	King/FBC Kernersville/FBC	J. M. Johnson	L. B. Womble	E.M. Vaughn
1952	Beck's Hawthorne Road	R. E. Adams	W. L. Warford	W.R. Wagoner
1953	Waughtown Rural Hall/FBC	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warford	Clarence Godwin
1954	North Winston WALNUT COVE/FBC	E. M. Vaughn	W. L. Warford	W.B. Cone
1955	Southside, Bethany College Park	Charles Burchett	W. L. Warford	Howard Beard
1956	Ardmore, South Fork Wait Chapel	Charles Burchett	W. L. Warford	Stanley Howell
1957	Mineral Springs Konnoak	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1958	Forest Hill Oak Grove # 2	Troy Hamrick	Paul M. Reese	L.P. Smith
1959	Union Grove Crestwood	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	O. T. Brinkley
1960	Knollwood Kernersville/FBC	W. Elvin Jones	Paul M. Reese	Henry Crouch

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church – October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING (S)	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1961	Antioch Walnut Cove/FBC	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Eugene Williams
1962	South Fork Mount Olive	David C. Boaz	Paul M. Reese	Homer Good
1963	Oaklawn Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	[No Record]
1964	Konnoak Rural Hall/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons/FBC Winston-Salem/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem/FBC Beck's	Ralph L. Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Knollwood Northwest	Ralph L. Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1963	Oaklawn Oak Grove	W. Foy Martin	Paul M. Reese	[No Record]
1964	Konnoak Rural Hall/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Roy Liner
1965	Southside Antioch	Dwayne Zimmer	Paul M. Reese	Ralph L. Cannon
1966	Clemmons/FBC Winston-Salem/FBC	Dwayne Zimmer ZIMMER	Paul M. Reese	David C. Boaz
1967	Winston-Salem/FBC Beck's	Ralph L. Cannon	Eugene Olive	Randall Lolley
1968	Knollwood Northwest	Ralph L. Cannon	James Bulman	Mark Corts
1969	Knollwood Northwest	W. T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Lewis E. Rhodes
1970	Knollwood	W. T. Hendrix	James Bulman	Cecil Sherman
1971	King/FBC	James R. Scales	James Bulman	J. D. Ballard
1972	Winston-Salem/FBC	James R. Scales	C. E. Stines	Randall Lolley
1973	Calvary	W. Foy Martin	Bob Glasgow	Douglas Aldrich
1974	Crestwood	W. Foy Martin	R. C. Walden	B. F. Daniels
1975	Old Town	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Carl Bates
1976	Beck's	Troy Hamrick	R. C. Walden	Willis Bennett
1977	Waughtown	Tom C. Womble	R. C. Walden	Randall Lolley
1978	Mineral Springs	Tom C. Womble	R. C. Walden	Albert Hale
1979	Ardmore	Ed Stines	Jack Fleming	Burke Holland
1980	Stanleyville/FBC	Joe D. Coltrane	Jack Fleming	George Shore
1981	Lewisville	Marion Rector	Eddie Brackett	Marion Rector
1982	Kernersville/FBC	David Morrow	Irvin Grigg	Chevis Horne
1983	College Park	H. E. Barley	Irvin Grigg	George Shore

Association-in-Session

HISTORICAL TABLES

Organized at Red Bank Baptist Church – October 17, 1885

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER/ SPEAKER
1984	Mount Olive	Boyce Wilson	Irvin Grigg	J. C. Harris
1985	Wake Forest	Velma McGee	Irvin Grigg	Walter Shurden
1986	Mineral Springs	Sydney Goldfinch	Ed Stines	Gordon Schrum
1987	Knollwood	Carlton Mitchell	Richard Groves	J. W. Angell
1988	Oaklawn	Wilson Harmon	Peggy Hall	Charles Allard
1989	Griffith	Peggy Neal	Peggy Hall	No Speaker
1990	Kernersville/FBC	Eugene Sherrill	Peggy Hall	No Speaker
1991	Southside	Cecil Cave	Peggy Hall	W. D. Lindsey
1992	Ardmore	Peggy Conrad	Peggy Hall	Eddie Brackett Chris Gregory
1993	South Fork	Irvin Grigg	Peggy Hall	Mike Willard Mark Harris
1994	Antioch	Joyce Love	Karen Taylor	Tommy Hall
1995	Oaklawn	Jim Baldwin	Karen Taylor	Yasushi Tomono J. L. Wilson
1996	Old Town	Ty Talton	Karen Taylor	Richard Groves
1997	College Park	TY Talton	Karen Taylor	No Speaker
1998	Kernersville/FBC	Wade Tucker	Karen Taylor	No Speaker
1999	Lewisville	Glendora Epperson	Karen Taylor	Jim Hamblen
2000	Calvary	Glendora Epperson	Karen Taylor	Larry Doyle
2001	Knollwood	Paul Dean	Karen Taylor	Chris Chapman
2002	Grace United	Don Harvey	Karen Taylor	Paul Dean
2003	Oak Ridge	Bobby Stewart	Karen Taylor	Don Harvey
2004	Glenn View	David Coburn	Karen Taylor	Bobby Stewart

Clerk's Report

CONGREGATIONAL PROFILES

We would like to recognize our church clerks who achieved **HONORS CLERK** status for turning in an accurate and legible Church Profile by the due date of October 20, 2003 with no errors:

HONORS CLERK:

Ardmore - Susan Denton
Beck's - Pam Pizzino
Bethany - Doug Hanmaker
Brim's Grove - Jan Early
College Park - Cathy Chinlund
Cornerstone -Tim Hauser
Edgewood - Nelda Isenhour
Fellowship - Grace Auman
Friendship -Lillian Abbott
Germanton -Peggy Humphries
Goodwill -Patsy Williard
King/FBC - Jo Ann Yates
Knollwood - Karen Newman
Konnoak - Kathy Webster
Macedonia - Wilma Butner
Mount Calvary - Betty Bowman
Mount Olive - Pat Beeson
Northridge - Rebecca Pegram
Oak Grove - Carolyn Barlow
Old Town - Frances York
Peters Creek - Clarence Hall
Pfafftown -Helen Johnson
Quaker Gap - April Ragan
South Fork - Marian Holleman
Southside - Vicki Hallenbeck
Stanleyville/FBC - Ann Niten
Stoney Ridge - Arnold McKinney
Temple - Pat Moore
Waughtown - Norman Painter
West Side - Betty Royal
Willow Oak - Brenda Mabe
Winston-Salem/FBC - Anna Rafalko

The following people received **HONORABLE MENTION** for having returned their completed Church Profile with two or less errors by the deadline:

HONORABLE MENTIONS:

Brown MountainSylvia Fagg
Calvary .... Diane Shore
Danbury............. ....Janelle Kent
Leak Memorial.... ....Hazel Young
North Winston..... ....Reuban Gilliam

With great appreciation, the Associational Staff and Leaders commend these dedicated people, and we know that their congregations are very proud of them.

Highlights of the Congregational Council Meetings

October 8, 2003

- Community Partnerships reported that approximately 100 volunteers worked during the Fair Ministry Week, reaching out to over 450 fair workers. Approximately 131 patients were seen by doctors and/or dentists this year. Four hundred gift bags and 120 Fun Paks were given out to fair workers and their children.

- Mission Partnerships reported that Dale Harlan has been named Stateside Coordinator for the Haiti Evangelistic Crusade in January 2004.

- WMU announced the World Day of Prayer will be held Monday, November 3, at Friendship Baptist Church and Peace Haven Baptist Church.

- The Finance Committee reported three budget cuts for 2003. The Association in Session voted to give Finance Committee permission to make necessary budget cuts with the approval of the Leadership Team.

- The Personnel Committee reported Vicky Hallenbeck's resignation, stating the impact that it will have on communications. Due to her resignation the Association will no longer publish a Promo Pak and will consider outsourcing the Pilot.

- The Personnel Committee announced that there would be no cost of living races for PMBA Staff due to a decrease in contributions and a sluggish economy.

January 2004

- The Personnel Committee presented two new employees: Brenda Dean, who will serve as the Administrative Assistant and David Coburn, who will serve as the Missions Money Manager, a contracted position.

- The Personnel Committee announced new office hours: Monday – Thursday 9 AM – 4 PM: and Friday 9 AM – 12 Noon. These new hours will give staff much needed time to organize their day and return calls. Jim Hamblen reminded the Council that Dale Harlan and Karen Taylor will continue to serve as needed during the evenings and on weekends.

- The Finance Committee reported that the Association had to readjust the 2003 budget due to a slower economic recovery. There is less money available for program areas and very little, if any, available to compensate staff.

- Properties Committee reported emergency measures would be needed to repair the upstairs furnace. A motion was made and carried to give the Properties Committee and the Finance Committee authority to repair or replace the upstairs furnace.

- The Communications Support Committee reported that the Pilot has gone from a bi-monthly to a quarterly magazine with a focus on feature articles instead of a standard newsletter focus on upcoming events.

- The Enlistment Committee made a motion to fill to leadership positions: Paul Leigh was called as Team Leader for Youth Ministries and Paul Dean was called as Chair of the Communications Support Committee.

- Discipleship Development Team reported that Dean Michael Cogdill will be the keynote speaker at the Discipleship Celebration at College Park on April 22.

- The Spiritual Formation Team reported that the special Thanksgiving Service, *Bed, Board and Hearth* was well attended and a very uplifting service.

- The Family Ministries has been newly formed and Jo Bjorling will serve as the team leader. Additional members are: Lori Carter, Mazie Bumgardner, and Rick Speas.

- Brotherhood Team voted to partner with Mataoka, West Virginia for one year, assisting them with recovery work from previous disasters.

- Missions Partnership Team reported an upcoming trip to begin at St. Marc and end in Port A Prince, Haiti. Dale Harlan is to lead the mission team. As part of the Haiti Partnership, Stanleyville/FBC will be sending 60 to 70 young people to help at a Youth Camp this summer.

- The Seminary Extension Team will offer three classes for the Winter Quarter: *Biblical Background, Pastoral Ministries*, and *Music Ministry.*

Sandra Sewell, *Clerk*

Congregational Profiles

STATISTICAL TABLES

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - General Information

Church	County	Year Organized	Name of Pastor	Yr Pastor Came	Ethnic	Assoc. Giving On % Basis
Advance/FBC	Davie	1893	Martin Kastner	2003	White	Yes
Antioch	Forsyth	1927	Neal Eller	2001	White	Yes
Ardmore	Forsyth	1930	Bill Ireland	1999	White	Yes
Beck's	Forsyth	1880	Karl Minor	2002	White	Yes
Bethany	Forsyth	1953	Don Harvey	1996	White	No
Brim's Grove	Stokes	1902	Without a pastor		White	Yes
Brown Mountain	Stokes	1874	Julius Bradshaw	2004	White	Yes
Calvary	Forsyth	1919	Al Gilbert	2002	White	Yes
Center Grove	Forsyth	1914	Billy Dickerson	2002	White	No
Century Park	Forsyth	1996	Glenn Murphy	1996	White	No
Clemmons/FBC	Forsyth	1866	Robbie Phillips	2001	White	No
College Park	Forsyth	1949	Ramon Smith	2003	White	Yes
Cornerstone	Forsyth	1986	Charles Martin	1986	White	Yes
Crestwood	Forsyth	1920	David Wood	2001	White	Yes
Danbury	Stokes	1985	Bill Greenwood	2001	White	Yes
East Davie	Davie	2000	Max Furr	2000	White	Yes
Edgewood	Forsyth	1924	Without a pastor		White	Yes
Fellowship	Forsyth	1962	Jerry Benfield	2002	White	Yes
Forest Hill	Forsyth	1940	Johnson Gupton	2004	White	Yes
Forsyth Park	Forsyth	1946	Without a pastor		White	Yes
Friends	Forsyth	1989	David Benton	2002	White	Yes
Friendship	Stokes	1847	Mike Sands	1994	White	Yes
Germanton	Stokes	1890	Without a pastor		White	No
Glenn View	Forsyth	1911	Bill Coleman	1999	White	Yes
Goodwill	Forsyth	1846	Without a pastor		White	Yes
Grace United	Forsyth	1996	Joseph Parks	1999	Afr.Amer.	No
Greater St. Matthews	Forsyth	1977	William Purvis	1998	Afr.Amer.	No
Green Meadows	Davie	1967	Michael Waters	2000	White	No
Griffith	Forsyth	1956	Tony Brown	1994	White	No
Hillsdale	Davie	1994	Without a pastor		White	No
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	Forsyth	1997	Galo Maldonado	1997	Hispanic	No
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	Forsyth	1992	Edgar Morales	2001	Hispanic	No
Kernersville/FBC	Forsyth	1884	Steve Martin	2003	White	No
King/FBC	Stokes	1898	John Wren	2001	White	Yes
Knollwood	Forsyth	1957	Christopher Chapman	1997	White	No
Konnoak	Forsyth	1951	Gary McCollough	1997	White	Yes
Leak Memorial	Stokes	1886	Rick Hughes	2000	White	Yes
Lewisville	Forsyth	1881	Ralph Stanley	2003	White	Yes
Macedonia	Forsyth	1881	Paul Norman	1995	White	Yes
Main Street	Forsyth	1951	Mike Willard	1993	White	Yes
Mineral Springs	Forsyth	1922	Gus Thomas	2001	White	No
Mount Calvary	Forsyth	1972	Without a pastor		White	No
Mount Olive	Stokes	1851	Randy Roberts	2000	White	No
Mountain View	Stokes	1911	Without a pastor		White	Yes
New Bethel	Stokes	1897	Jack Elliott	2001	White	No
New Life	Stokes	1988	Marshall Boyles	1988	White	No

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - General Information

Church	County	Year Organized	Name of Pastor	Yr Pastor Came	Ethnic	Assoc. Giving On % Basis
New Vision	Rockingham	1998	Scott Courtney	1998	White	No
North Winston	Forsyth	1990	Reuban Gilliam	1990	Afr.Amer.	No
Northridge	Forsyth	1990	Bill Marr	1993	White	Yes
Northwest	Forsyth	1909	Randy McKinney	2001	White	Yes
Oak Grove	Stokes	1883	Ricky Atkins	2000	White	Yes
Oak Ridge	Stokes	1866	Melvin Shelton	2000	White	No
Oaklawn	Forsyth	1931	Todd Haley	2003	White	Yes
Old Town	Forsyth	1960	Rick Speas	1998	White	Yes
Olive Grove	Stokes	1904	Carl Childs	1993	White	Yes
Parkway	Forsyth	1967	Steve Clayton	1997	White	No
Peace Haven	Forsyth	1957	Nathan Parrish	2002	White	No
Peters Creek	Stokes	1867	Terry Ragsdale	2004	White	Yes
Pfafftown	Forsyth	1976	Craig Bowman	1993	White	Yes
Pilot Mountain/FBC	Surry	1892	Eugene Sherrill	1994	White	Yes
Pinnacle	Stokes	1869	Carl Whittaker	2000	White	No
Quaker Gap	Stokes	1909	Jim Baldwin	1984	White	Yes
Red Bank	Forsyth	1859	David Coburn	2003	White	Yes
Robinhood Road	Forsyth	1948	Without a pastor		White	Yes
Rural Hall/FBC	Forsyth	1919	Don Berry	2003	White	Yes
South Fork	Forsyth	1936	Rick Sewell	2004	White	Yes
Southside	Forsyth	1892	Barry Nelson	2000	White	No
Stanleyville/FBC	Forsyth	1945	Jonathan Rogers	1999	White	Y
Stoney Ridge	Stokes	1914	Yates Wilkinson	2001	White	No
Summit Community	Forsyth	1998	Without a pastor		White	Yes
Temple	Forsyth	1928	Robert Blackburn	1987	White	No
Union	Forsyth	1922	Sir Walter Mack	2000	Afr.Amer.	No
Union Cross	Forsyth	1956	Chuck Towery	1999	White	Yes
Union Grove	Guilford	1911	Brooks Hunt	2000	White	Yes
Union Hill	Forsyth	1851	David Sowers	2003	White	Yes
United	Forsyth	1991	Will Watson	2004	White	Yes
United Cornerstone	Forsyth	1990	J.Ray Butler	1990	Afr.Amer.	Yes
Unity	Forsyth	1962	Without a pastor	2003	White	Yes
Walkertown/FBC	Forsyth	1894	Phil Wagoner	2002	White	Yes
Walnut Cove/FBC	Stokes	1891	Bill Fryar	1990	White	Yes
Waughtown	Forsyth	1878	Joe McWethy	1997	White	No
West Side	Forsyth	1977	Arnett Harris	1993	White	Yes
Westview	Forsyth	1959	Carlton Mitchell	1993	White	Yes
Willow Oak	Stokes	1953	Richard Thomas	1998	White	Yes
Winston-Salem/FBC	Forsyth	1871	David Hughes	1991	White	Yes

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Membership Information

Congregations	Total Membership	Resident Members	Total Baptisms	Total SS Enrolled	Other Additions	VBS
Advance/FBC	206	93	5	91	0	68
Antioch	180	165	0	45	1	0
Ardmore	1107	1018	20	1144	61	299
Beck's	736	497	4	584	14	106
Bethany	780	595	6	464	10	100
Brim's Grove	316	284	5	103	5	100
Brown Mountain	201	105	6	100	7	35
Calvary	6430	5049	128	7389	207	1255
Center Grove	1535	1126	44	1173	50	125
Century Park	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Clemmons/FBC	663	578	14	525	27	265
College Park	899	660	8	567	29	78
Cornerstone	292	275	4	169	11	60
Crestwood	264	255	2	135	4	70
Danbury	66	55	1	22	1	20
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	453	326	4	230	15	53
Fellowship	204	187	5	69	2	62
Forest Hill	235	0	1	84	0	59
Forsyth Park	183	161	0	48	0	25
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	271	260	5	129	0	100
Germanton	374	352	16	239	26	90
Glenn View	347	341	9	346	43	110
Goodwill	321	154	2	129	2	75
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Grt. St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadows	581	305	27	347	35	230
Griffith	495	383	7	181	13	0
Hillsdale	378	363	7	266	9	150
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	808	733	6	615	34	200
King/FBC	708	515	28	302	50	145
Knollwood	1348	876	1	823	23	107
Konnoak	438	419	7	146	2	72
Leak Memorial	105	66	7	35	6	50
Lewisville	528	517	9	250	17	90
Macedonia	194	154	6	76	6	54
Main Street	603	595	1	297	15	142
Mineral Springs	629	312	7	0	0	0
Mount Calvary	230	218	1	91	1	76
Mount Olive	624	502	13	243	33	166
Mountain View	168	102	3	65	3	42
New Bethel	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
New Life	18	18	0	8	0	0
Sub Total	23918	18614	419	17530	762	4679

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Membership Information

Congregations	Total Membership	Resident Members	Total Baptisms	Total SS Enrolled	Other Additions	VBS
New Vision Fellowship	96	96	16	125	0	120
North Winston	125	116	3	49	0	120
Northridge	115	110	3	94	7	45
Northwest	357	346	7	211	0	51
Oak Grove	388	320	20	109	3	151
Oak Ridge	493	402	9	193	3	162
Oaklawn	787	764	6	528	30	85
Old Town	1144	1088	41	687	33	185
Olive Grove	140	0	10	132	4	55
Parkway	37	33	0	13	1	0
Peace Haven	235	175	0	101	10	70
Peters Creek	256	210	6	120	2	115
Pfafftown	599	450	9	333	10	130
Pilot Mountain/FBC	373	300	4	147	4	70
Pinnacle	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Quaker Gap	683	585	27	279	11	250
Red Bank	226	109	6	61	3	55
Robinhood Road	370	331	8	140	6	68
Rural Hall/FBC	181	176	4	72	19	100
South Fork	441	425	1	80	9	41
Southside	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Stanleyville/FBC	631	592	22	493	24	301
Stoney Ridge	271	212	3	67	1	70
Summit Community	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Temple	25	25	0	8	0	0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	484	271	6	226	4	138
Union Grove	528	450	12	250	0	25
Union Hill	131	131	0	22	0	20
United	110	103	2	86	9	69
United Cornerstone	76	0	9	54	0	50
Unity	123	123	6	57	2	0
Walkertown/FBC	195	130	0	78	8	45
Walnut Cove/FBC	571	353	9	228	3	80
Waughtown	526	183	1	128	10	45
West Side	73	45	0	38	2	28
Westview	159	113	0	23	0	0
Willow Oak	405	395	14	191	10	137
Winston-Salem/FBC	1336	1200	7	622	28	140
Sub Total	12690	10362	271	6045	256	3021
TOTAL	36608	28976	690	23575	1018	7700

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Sunday School

Congregations	Ages Birth - 0	Ages 6 - 11	Ages 12 - 17	Ages 18 - 24	Ages 25 - 34	Ages 35-34	Ages 55 & Up	Bible Study	SS Avg Attn	Total Enroll	VBS
Advance/FBC	8	16	14	12	15	10	14	0	63	91	68
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	13	29	0	43	45	0
Ardmore	115	102	109	134	62	310	296	0	589	1144	299
Beck's	48	47	60	63	27	114	208	0	253	584	106
Bethany	26	32	47	13	32	88	219	0	256	464	100
Brim's Grove	5	12	10	3	10	11	48	0	81	103	100
Brown Mountain	0	11	11	0	18	30	10	20	66	100	35
Calvary	535	696	646	658	815	2341	1622	61	3061	7389	1255
Center Grove	142	105	169	75	81	277	204	120	601	1173	125
Century Park	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Clemmons/FBC	29	44	47	35	14	137	213	0	255	525	265
College Park	17	28	41	47	19	160	193	48	299	567	78
Cornerstone	13	17	24	5	8	46	56	0	127	169	60
Crestwood	11	15	13	0	18	25	46	5	86	135	70
Danbury	1	1	1	1	7	4	7	0	15	22	20
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	24	21	26	11	24	37	70	12	135	230	53
Fellowship	3	6	9	7	0	12	30	0	38	69	62
Forest Hill	1	2	6	3	0	14	56	0	54	84	59
Forsyth Park	1	2	1	0	4	8	31	0	23	48	25
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	3	15	16	10	15	28	39	1	80	129	100
Germanton	13	15	15	40	26	89	39	0	116	239	0
Glenn View	34	45	34	5	68	62	92	0	195	346	110
Goodwill	7	10	26	5	9	23	45	0	71	129	75
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Grt St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadows	35	64	49	10	22	76	87	0	238	347	230
Griffith	21	24	19	11	22	39	38	0	112	181	0
Hillsdale	28	22	41	6	65	45	28	25	80	266	150
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	55	65	65	31	85	89	214	0	301	615	200
King/FBC	31	19	52	5	32	91	61	4	254	302	145
Knollwood	65	82	103	0	23	156	277	102	224	823	107
Konnoak	10	9	16	5	9	9	85	0	100	146	72
Leak Memorial	3	6	4	3	3	0	14	0	30	35	50
Lewisville	21	37	22	10	8	35	90	5	175	250	90
Macedonia	6	15	10	4	8	12	16	0	41	76	54
Main Street	12	24	26	21	20	32	118	40	151	297	142
Mineral Springs	2	5	28	0	1	20	65	0	96	132	40
Mount Calvary	12	12	16	6	10	10	23	0	62	91	76
Mount Olive	24	18	18	13	35	43	76	12	175	243	166
Mountain View	3	21	3	0	0	3	33	0	32	65	42
New Bethel	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	8	0
Sub Totals	**1364**	**1665**	**1797**	**1252**	**1615**	**4499**	**4800**	**455**	**8586**	**17662**	**4629**

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Sunday School

Congregations	Ages Birth - 0	Ages 6 - 11	Ages 12 - 17	Ages 18 - 24	Ages 25 - 34	Ages 35-54	Ages 55 & Up	Bible Study	SS Avg Attn	Total Enroll	VBS
New Vision	8	15	20	10	25	35	15	0	100	125	120
North Winston	8	7	10	3	3	2	11	0	12	49	120
Northridge	13	13	14	1	5	33	14	0	62	94	45
Northwest	6	15	17	2	5	34	130	0	91	211	51
Oak Grove	16	20	8	9	9	14	30	0	89	109	151
Oak Ridge	25	21	36	6	11	33	55	0	149	193	162
Oaklawn	46	63	17	92	58	95	155	0	151	528	85
Old Town	50	70	72	34	56	128	211	60	443	687	185
Olive Grove	6	10	16	5	20	25	48	0	60	132	55
Parkway	1	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	13	0
Peace Haven	9	9	21	0	17	8	34	0	43	101	70
Peters Creek	5	7	20	6	1	25	54	0	86	120	115
Pfafftown	20	34	60	36	52	25	95	6	186	333	130
Pilot Mountain/FBC	11	11	32	6	8	35	41	0	110	147	70
Pinnacle	2	6	11	9	7	11	14	0	36	97	61
Quaker Gap	30	38	45	14	39	58	37	15	184	279	250
Red Bank	3	9	8	3	5	25	4	0	42	61	55
Robinhood Road	18	12	13	13	12	23	44	0	120	140	68
Rural Hall/FBC	0	6	15	0	4	15	31	0	33	72	100
South Fork	2	3	6	0	0	16	51	0	50	80	41
Southside	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Stanleyville/FBC	36	46	61	13	29	134	169	0	270	493	301
Stoney Ridge	5	7	7	4	8	8	25	0	43	67	70
Summit Community	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	8	8	0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	5	44	40	7	14	31	52	28	118	226	138
Union Grove	13	5	25	17	37	10	124	11	117	250	25
Union Hill	2	2	6	2	0	0	8	0	15	22	20
United	5	6	9	3	11	11	25	12	42	86	69
United Cornerstone	0	8	5	3	0	14	24	0	40	54	50
Unity	3	7	6	5	8	9	19	0	44	57	0
Walkertown/FBC	2	4	6	3	6	5	45	5	52	78	45
Walnut Cove/FBC	16	12	30	4	43	38	80	0	136	228	80
Waughtown	6	3	0	0	5	15	94	0	96	128	45
West Side	3	5	0	2	2	6	16	0	22	38	28
Westview Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	0	4	16	0	12	23	0
Willow Oak	29	18	20	11	40	27	40	0	161	191	137
Winston-Salem/FBC	35	39	64	39	65	75	290	0	330	622	140
Sub Totals	431	560	700	353	580	997	2100	137	3453	6017	2962
Totals	1795	2225	2497	1605	2195	5496	6900	592	12039	23679	7591

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Discipleship Short Term

Congregations	Short Term Preschool	Short Term Children	Short Term Youth	Short Term Adults	Total
Advance/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	75	64	25	137	301
Beck's	0	8	0	129	137
Bethany	0	0	0	150	150
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	40	0	636	676
Center Grove	0	0	0	65	65
Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	0	0	15	60	75
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	0	0	0	57	57
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	0	0
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	0	0	20	20	40
Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Grtr St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadows	0	0	20	151	171
Griffith	0	0	0	0	0
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
King/FBC	11	29	33	47	120
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	0	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	2	2
Lewisville	0	0	0	18	18
Macedonia	3	6	6	24	39
Main Street	0	39	0	25	64
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
Mounta Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0
Sub Total	89	186	119	1521	1915

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Discipleship Short Term

Congregations	Short Term Preschool	Short Term Children	Short Term Youth	Short Term Adults	Total
New Vision	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	4	13	43	4	64
Northridge	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	37	37
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0
Old Town	0	0	0	80	80
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	15	15
Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0
Pfafftown	0	0	0	0	0
Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	0	0	30	30
Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0
Robinhood Road	0	0	25	85	110
Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
South Fork	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Stanleyville/FBC	0	0	0	40	40
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
Summit	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	0	0	40	36	76
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	0	0
United Cornerstone	0	0	1	5	6
Unity	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	25	150	175
Sub Totals	4	13	134	482	633
TOTALS	93	199	253	2003	2548

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Discipleship Ongoing

Congregations	Ongoing Preschool	Ongoing Ages 6-11	Ongoing Ages 12 - 17	Ongoing Adults 18+	DT Gen. Officers	Ongoing Totals
Advance/FBC	0	0	17	5	0	22
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ardmore	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beck's	0	25	15	0	5	45
Bethany	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brim's Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown Mountain	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	500	150	153	15	818
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Century Park	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Clemmons/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	12	13	58	81	8	172
Cornerstone	5	15	22	0	3	45
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	0	0	0	15	1	16
Edgewood	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	20	0	20
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	0	0	0	0	0	0
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	9	21	20	35	7	92
Goodwill	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Grt. St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadows	18	18	0	0	2	38
Griffith	0	0	25	92	0	117
Hillsdale	0	0	0	35	5	40
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kernersville/FBC	0	0	60	0	0	60
King/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
Knollwood	0	0	60	75	0	135
Konnoak	0	0	0	25	0	25
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	3	3
Lewisville	0	0	15	12	0	27
Macedonia	3	6	8	30	4	51
Main Street	30	0	30	115	8	183
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	33	37	27	0	0	97
Mountain View	4	26	9	0	1	40
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub Total	114	661	516	693	63	2047

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Discipleship Ongoing

Congregations	Ongoing Preschool	Ongoing Ages 6-11	Ongoing Ages 12 - 17	Ongoing Adults 18+	DT Gen. Officers	Ongoing Totals
New Vision	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	2	14	28	0	4	48
Northridge	0	0	2	3	0	5
Northwest	0	0	0	30	6	36
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	2	2
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Town	12	18	55	15	7	107
Olive Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pfafftown	0	0	10	87	0	97
Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	0	8	25	1	34
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	23	40	60	9	132
Red Bank	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinhood Road	16	18	0	0	0	34
Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville/FBC	0	20	30	0	0	50
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summit	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	0	18	24	29	9	80
Union Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Cornerstone	0	0	0	12	7	19
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	0	45	0	45
Waughtown	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	32	1	33
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem/FBC	0	0	35	0	0	35
Sub Total	30	111	232	338	46	757
TOTAL	144	772	748	1,090	109	2,804

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Music

Congregations	Ages Birth - 5	Ages Birth - 5	Ages 6-11	Ages 18 & Up	Other Music Program	Total Enroll.
Advance/FBC	6	8	0	19	0	33
Antioch	0	0	0	12	0	12
Ardmore	46	65	57	143	90	401
Beck's	0	0	5	45	45	95
Bethany	10	25	10	30	15	90
Brim's Grove	4	15	11	15	0	45
Brown Mountain	0	0	2	16		18
Calvary	175	250	331	270	132	1158
Center Grove	0	35	33	76	21	165
Century Park	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Clemmons/FBC	8	25	15	40	32	120
College Park	10	27	29	80	16	162
Cornerstone	8	15	15	35	0	73
Crestwood	0	16	4	25	2	47
Danbury	0	0	0	0	6	6
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	10	25	20	25	0	80
Fellowship	5	11	14	21	27	78
Forest Hill	0	0	0	19	0	19
Forsyth Park	0	0	0	15	0	15
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	0	12	0	20	0	32
Germanton	0	0	0	34	0	34
Glenn View	9	17	10	33	18	87
Goodwill	2	7	10	22	16	57
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Greater St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadows	0	30	12	35	0	77
Griffith	9	18	17	41	33	118
Hillsdale	10	20	0	35	8	73
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	12	20	24	50	30	136
King/FBC	10	10	24	53	37	134
Knollwood	10	24	51	47	127	259
Konnoak	4	10	0	24	7	45
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	10	7	17
Lewisville	21	37	0	50	12	120
Macedonia	5	5	10	25	0	45
Main Street	4	8	8	62	13	95
Mineral Springs	1	6	10	17	5	39
Mount Calvary	0	0	0	20	0	20
Mount Olive	10	10	25	35	7	87
Mountain View	0	0	0	20	0	20
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub Totals:	389	751	747	1519	706	4112

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Music

Congregations	Ages Birth - 5	Ages Birth - 5	Ages 6-11	Ages 18 & Up	Other Music Programs	Total Enroll.
North Winston	3	13	4	4	2	26
Northridge	6	6	2	20	0	34
Northwest	4	10	0	22	13	49
Oak Grove	4	20	8	20	6	58
Oak Ridge	18	21	36	18	0	93
Oaklawn	4	8	12	35	0	59
Old Town	0	40	20	74	24	158
Olive Grove	5	8	2	0	0	15
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	4	5	16	5	30
Peters Creek	0	4	12	28	21	65
Pfafftown	5	15	15	23	0	58
Pilot Mountain/FBC	0	4	11	3	11	29
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	16	35	24	58	42	175
Red Bank	0	0	0	18	0	18
Robinhood Road	6	6	3	25	0	40
Rural Hall/FBC	0	0	2	15	0	17
South Fork	0	0	0	18	16	34
Southside	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanleyville/FBC	15	35	15	80	50	195
Stoney Ridge	0	0	3	15	0	18
Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	3	0	3
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Cross	0	17	30	17	25	89
Union Grove	0	6	0	23	28	57
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	0	0	0	19	0	19
United Cornerstone	0	8	2	18	0	28
Unity	1	0	1	13	0	15
Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	21	0	21
Walnut Cove/FBC	7	11	14	24	0	56
Waughtown	0	0	0	23	4	27
West Side	0	8	0	12	6	26
Westview	0	0	0	13	0	13
Willow Oak	15	20	0	40	15	90
Winston-Salem/FBC	10	30	0	45	7	92
Sub Total	119	329	221	763	275	1707
TOTALS	508	1080	968	2282	981	5819

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Brotherhood

Congregations	Total Enrollment	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	Mission Action Group
Advance/FBC	39	9	11	19	0
Antioch	8	0	0	8	0
Ardmore	81	37	29	15	0
Beck's	113	20	61	7	25
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0
Brim's Grove	20	16	2	2	0
Brown Mountain	21	3	4	4	10
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Century Park	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons/FBC	34	14	0	0	20
College Park	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	25	17	8	0	0
Crestwood	0	0	0	0	0
Danbury	0	0	0	0	0
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	4	0	0	0	4
Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	0	0	0	0	0
Forsyth Park	7	0	0	7	0
Friends	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	16	0	0	16	0
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	46	11	0	25	10
Goodwill	21	8	13	0	0
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Greater St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadows	61	20	6	35	0
Griffith	42	12	0	30	0
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	393	10	8	300	75
King/FBC	32	32	0	0	0
Knollwood	0	0	0	0	0
Konnoak	0	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial	0	0	0	0	0
Lewisville	10	0	0	10	0
Macedonia	0	0	0	0	0
Main Street	12	12	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Calvary	9	8	0	1	0
Mount Olive	18	0	1	17	0
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
New Life	0	0	0	0	0
Sub Totals:	1012	229	143	496	144

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Brotherhood

Congregations	Total Enrollment	Ages 6-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & Up	Mission Action Group
New Vision	8	6	2	0	0
North Winston	10	0	0	10	0
Northridge	15	1	6	4	4
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	35	0	0	30	5
Oak Ridge	0	0	0	0	0
Oaklawn	0	0	0	0	0
Old Town	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Grove	46	34	12	0	0
Parkway	10	0	0	10	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	0	0	0	0	0
Pfafftown	6	2	0	4	0
Pilot Mountain/FBC	48	12	0	36	0
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	0	0	0	0	0
Red Bank	113	7	6	55	45
Robinhood Road	12	4	3	5	0
Rural Hall/FBC	30	0	0	30	0
South Fork	16	0	0	14	2
Southside	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Stanleyville/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Ridge	70	20	0	50	0
Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	42	0	0	18	24
Union Hill	24	9	0	15	0
United	0	0	0	0	0
United Cornerstone	43	0	0	14	29
Unity	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Cove/FBC	0	0	0	0	0
Waughtown	17	9	8	0	0
West Side	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	0	0	0	0	0
Willow Oak	0	0	0	0	0
Winston-Salem/FBC	30	25	5	0	0
Sub Total	575	123	40	295	109
TOTAL	1587	352	183	893	253

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - WMU

Congregations	Total Enrolled	Miss. Friends Birth - 5	GA's Ages 6-11	Acteens Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & UP	Leadership Team
Advance/FBC	40	8	8	8	10	6
Antioch	9	0	0	0	8	1
Ardmore	334	75	44	31	160	24
Beck's	135	27	18	0	86	4
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brim's Grove	71	9	15	22	20	5
Brown Mountain	17	0	8	6	0	3
Calvary	115	115	0	0	0	0
Center Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0
Century Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemmons/FBC	90	12	26	20	26	6
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornerstone	44	8	18	15	0	3
Crestwood	59	5	17	11	25	1
Danbury	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	35	0	0	0	35	0
Fellowship	17	0	0	0	14	3
Forest Hill	32	0	0	0	30	2
Forsyth Park	13	0	0	0	12	1
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	27	0	0	0	26	1
Germanton	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glenn View	49	0	10	0	35	4
Goodwill	51	12	8	14	15	2
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Greater St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadows	53	7	9	9	17	11
Griffith	62	8	14	0	35	5
Hillsdale	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kernersville/FBC	76	15	15	16	15	15
King/FBC	24	7	17	0	0	0
Knollwood	70	0	0	0	70	0
Konnoak	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leak Memorial	8	0	0	0	8	0
Lewisville	64	12	12	10	30	0
Macedonia	11	0	0	0	10	1
Main Street	16	4	12	0	0	0
Mineral Springs	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Calvary	24	6	8	0	7	3
Mount Olive	19	0	0	0	17	2
Mountain View	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub Total	1565	330	259	162	711	103

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - WMU

Congregations	Total Enrolled	Miss. Friends Birth - 5	GA's Ages 6-11	Acteens Ages 12-17	Ages 18 & UP	Leadership Team
New Vision Fellowship	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Winston	28	3	13	7	2	3
Northridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northwest	61	7	8	0	40	6
Oak Grove	37	5	8	0	19	5
Oak Ridge	29	3	4	5	11	6
Oaklawn	36	12	13	0	0	11
Old Town	139	20	28	0	78	13
Olive Grove	28	0	10	12	0	6
Parkway	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peace Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	28	3	5	2	12	6
Pfafftown	65	4	12	0	45	4
Pilot Mountain/FBC	19	0	0	0	17	2
Pinnacle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quaker Gap	88	10	12	2	50	14
Red Bank	27	3	7	7	10	0
Robinhood Road	35	12	6	5	9	3
Rural Hall/FBC	10	0	0	0	7	3
South Fork	18	0	0	0	16	2
Southside	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Stanleyville/FBC	55	15	12	13	0	15
Stoney Ridge	0	0	0	0	0	0
Summit Community	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	54	9	18	0	23	4
Union Grove	72	5	6	0	50	11
Union Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0
United	37	4	9	0	20	4
United Cornerstone	5	0	0	0	4	1
Unity	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walkertown/FBC	15	0	0	0	14	1
Walnut Cove/FBC	37	10	8	4	8	7
Waughtown	32	0	0	0	28	4
West Side	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	16	0	0	0	14	2
Willow Oak	31	0	0	0	30	1
Winston-Salem/FBC	241	7	23	20	169	22
Sub Total	1243	132	202	77	676	156
TOTAL	2808	462	461	239	1387	259

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Financial Part 1

Congregations	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Cooperative Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions
Advance/FBC	$ 62,475	$ 9,897	$ 300	$ 1,300	$ 3,500	$ 1,690
Antioch	$ 109,214	$ 2,222	$ 250	$ 12,559	$ 1,092	$ -
Ardmore	$ 1,304,689	$ 886,046	$ 472,412	$ 172,069	$ 39,141	$ 3,647
Beck's	$ 662,773	$ 50,360	$ 310,498	$ 44,385	$ 8,708	$ 150
Bethany	$ 447,388	$ 177,805	$ 1,826	$ 44,410	$ 5,155	$ 1,122
Brim's Grove	$ 113,474	$ 1,535	$ -	$ 15,573	$ 5,710	$ 1,170
Brown Mountain	$ 46,323	$ 15,248	$ 604	$ 1,383	$ 1,383	$ 215
Calvary	$ 8,005,661	$ 1,716,187	$ 4,470,475	$ 298,350	$ 17,756	$ 26,771
Center Grove	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Century Park	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Clemmons/FBC	$ 496,882	$ 301,095	$ 8,742	$ 47,929	$ 5,250	$ 2,135
College Park	$ 558,130	$ 287,752	$ 3,600	$ 67,532	$ 13,833	$ 3,601
Cornerstone	$ 276,312	$ 151,889	$ 142	$ 18,421	$ 15,120	$ 485
Crestwood	$ 127,346	$ 35,592	$ -	$ 12,738	$ 3,185	$ 480
Danbury	$ 35,294	$ 3,389	$ -	$ 900	$ 2,389	$ 300
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	$ 242,181	$ 52,108	$ 6,256	$ 24,218	$ 667	$ 1,299
Fellowship	$ 77,394	$ 18,660	$ 2,311	$ 1,600	$ 2,257	$ 55
Forest Hill	$ 88,320	$ 986	$ -	$ 4,576	$ 3,661	$ -
Forsyth Park	$ 56,151	$ 3,675	$ 38,892	$ 5,615	$ 1,123	$ 245
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	$ 141,186	$ 30,028	$ 28,000	$ 5,200	$ 2,100	$ 350
Germanton	$ 179,927	$ 40,277	$ -	$ 6,000	$ 1,400	$ -
Glenn View	$ 376,654	$ 78,353	$ -	$ 37,622	$ 7,532	$ -
Goodwill	$ 141,964	$ 10,833	$ 116	$ 14,198	$ 3,194	$ 322
Grace United	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Greater St. Matthews	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Green Meadow	$ 297,798	$ 94,865	$ -	$ 15,700	$ 1,600	$ 4
Griffith	$ 270,000	$ 65,000	$ 5,000	$ 16,000	$ 5,000	$ 3,040
Hillsdale	$ 335,549	$ -	$ 32,226	$ -	$ 4,452	$ 180
Hispanic - El Camino	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Hispanic - Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	$ 627,328	$ 97,584	$ 23,585	$ 40,321	$ 17,281	$ 596
King/FBC	$ 511,154	$ 385,238	$ 32,016	$ 30,523	$ 9,753	$ 157
Knollwood	$ 940,599	$ 44,144	$ 312,865	$ 21,660	$ 8,000	$ -
Konnoak	$ 216,473	$ 16,512	$ 1,791	$ 6,658	$ 6,660	$ 6,758
Leak Memorial	$ 25,360	$ 81	$ -	$ 1,036	$ 1,036	$ 81
Lewisville	$ 355,500	$ 58,700	$ -	$ 17,902	$ 5,305	$ 528
Macedonia	$ 73,527	$ 4,867	$ 3,803	$ 7,352	$ 2,226	$ -
Main Street	$ 253,518	$ 26,577	$ 9,000	$ 23,013	$ 13,358	$ 1,023
Mineral Springs	$ 178,258	$ 6,384	$ -	$ 5,340	$ 1,783	$ 255
Mount Calvary	$ 81,680	$ 2,845	$ 65,354	$ 3,000	$ 2,800	$ 977
Mount Olive	$ 265,045	$ 8,567	$ 8,800	$ 1,875	$ 375	$ 1,205
Mountain View	$ 13,959	$ 9,480	$ 6,120	$ 2,209	$ 841	$ 111
New Bethel	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
New Life	$ 6,557	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 150
Sub Total	$ 18,002,043	$ 4,694,781	$ 5,844,984	$ 1,029,167	$ 224,626	$ 59,102

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association

2004 Statistics - Financial Part 1

Congregations	Undesignated Gifts	Designated Gifts	Other Receipts	Cooperative Program	Assoc. Missions	State Missions
New Vision	$76,937	$32,387	$3,000	$1,800	$1,800	$1,000
North Winston	$30,000	$5,000	$6,000	$300	$200	$0
Northridge	$137,254	$31,804	$209	$4,229	$2,819	$0
Northwest	$268,692	$32,241	$7,600	$18,346	$5,258	$1,110
Oak Grove	$76,494	$4,710	$27,719	$1,020	$600	$0
Oak Ridge	$136,171	$0	$0	$9,939	$2,724	$2,613
Oaklawn	$392,081	$114,972	$0	$39,307	$6,000	$443
Old Town	$889,570	$696,909	$0	$106,748	$6,800	$3,487
Olive Grove	$0	$1,500	$0	$0	$0	$0
Parkway	$41,300	$2,000	$0	$590	$140	$0
Peace Haven	$165,343	$12,649	$0	$1,167	$1,200	$672
Peters Creek	$101,967	$4,658	$273	$9,100	$2,730	$1,076
Pfafftown	$361,993	$156,243	$3,273	$31,754	$10,449	$331
Pilot Mountain/FBC	$163,169	$29,199	$1,138	$8,000	$2,400	$2,000
Pinnacle	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Quaker Gap	$320,785	$172,684	$3,787	$3,264	$16,215	$0
Red Bank	$67,094	$9,562	$0	$2,400	$4,800	$516
Robinhood Road	$192,207	$41,348	$0	$7,845	$5,886	$898
Rural Hall First	$95,731	$17,920	$10,693	$1,884	$5,164	$568
South Fork	$136,967	$6,807	$6,900	$11,067	$2,803	$421
Southside	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Stanleyville First	$450,737	$255,193	$7,300	$45,125	$7,720	$645
Stoney Ridge	$60,000	$2,000	$0	$3,000	$800	$328
Summit	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Temple	$22,371	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	$183,463	$79,006	$2,490	$2,721	$2,826	$200
Union Grove	$199,023	$17,533	$7,016	$23,883	$3,200	$1,687
Union Hill	$2,000	$1,358	$2,500	$1,212	$468	$606
United	$103,441	$12,423	$752	$4,135	$4,135	$497
United Cornerstone	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Unity	$61,145	$7,299	$2,223	$0	$900	$420
Walkertown/FBC	$97,166	$12,474	$0	$6,810	$2,151	$455
Walnut Cove/FBC	$222,000	$89,000	$0	$11,000	$5,500	$0
Waughtown	$247,244	$19,543	$205,997	$20,500	$1,730	$2,496
West Side	$83,351	$13,941	$103	$450	$150	$0
Westview	$38,125	$9,054	$6,225	$1,523	$300	$345
Willow Oak	$195,435	$12,847	$7,721	$600	$2,400	$1,323
Winston-Salem/FBC	$1,199,000	$356,440	$639,750	$83,200	$13,000	$2,011
Sub Total	$6,818,256	$2,260,704	$312,919	$462,919	$123,268	$26,148
TOTAL	$24,820,299	$6,955,485	$6,157,903	$1,492,086	$347,894	$85,250

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Financial Part 2

Congregations	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Miss. Expenses	Non-SBC Miss.Expenses	Value Congr. Property	Congr. Debt
Advance/FBC	$505	$524	$1,378	$14,484	$443,400	$0
Antioch	$1,265	$2,688	$0	$0	$1,613,430	$17,412
Ardmore	$1,640	$6,504	$65,186	$157,897	$12,170,000	$4,778,212
Beck's	$5,241	$22,561	$3,536	$1,260	$4,500,000	$0
Bethany	$4,771	$20,444	$608	$13,048	$2,750,000	$765,696
Brim's Grove	$2,756	$5,549	$4,338	$1,700	$700,000	$0
Brown Mountain	$802	$305	$1,335	$2,022	$500,000	$0
Calvary	$51,352	$500,000	$1,578,753	$64,894	$29,404,874	$10,908,648
Center Grove	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Century Park	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Clemmons/FBC	$4,920	$14,818	$2,241	$38,440	$7,040,000	$0
College Park	$4,348	$14,656	$17,014	$63,805	$7,850,000	$345,422
Cornerstone	$3,006	$5,410	$4,150	$9,469	$3,000,000	$1,084,300
Crestwood	$1,672	$5,671	$0	$0	$0	$0
Danbury	$300	$399	$200	$4,000	$300,000	$0
East Davie	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Edgewood	$1,584	$5,326	$0	$48,203	$3,115,000	$81,000
Fellowship	$40	$40	$1,418	$6,790	$782,300	$0
Forest Hill	$0	$2,243	$482	$752	$0	$0
Forsyth Park	$710	$942	$932	$640	$0	$0
Friends	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Friendship	$2,014	$2,071	$1,000	$1,200	$1,400,000	$340,000
Germanton	$5,696	$5,254	$5,200	$21,542	$557,300	$0
Glenn View	$4,267	$6,137	$0	$0	$3,710,000	$527,238
Goodwill	$4,267	$6,137	$0	$0	$3,710,000	$527,238
Grace United	$3,143	$3,454	$3,035	$1,565	$1,600,000	$0
Greater St. Matthews	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Green Meadows	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Griffith	$6,593	$20,733	$0	$0	$0	$0
Hillsdale	$7,130	$10,700	$17,500	$9,000	$1,500,000	$0
Iglesia Bautista Union Cross	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Iglesia Bautista El Camino	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Kernersville/FBC	$853	$6,637	$3,195	$1,026	$3,693,066	$39,000
King/FBC	$1,090	$1,637	$15,809	$15,637	$6,500,000	$1,250,000
Knollwood	$0	$0	$0	$115,000	$5,731,261	$206,000
Konnoak	$261	$2,386	$2,642	$655	$1,731,000	$0
Leak Memorial	$147	$295	$0	$0	$300,000	$0
Lewisville	$1,487	$4,712	$0	$0	$2,200,000	$475,000
Macedonia	$1,646	$2,500	$0	$1,100	$750,000	$0
Main Street	$985	$2,637	$254	$0	$4,508,700	$394,000
Mineral Springs	$812	$1,598	$0	$1,042	NR	$0
Mount Calvary	$617	$941	$1,953	$1,454	$560,000	$0
Mount Olive	$3,311	$3,380	$2,839	$0	$2,000,000	$0
Mountain View	$282	$731	$468	$2,223	$304,880	$0
New Bethel	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
New Life	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Sub Total	$129,513.00	$690,020.00	$1,735,466.00	$598,848.00	$114,925,211.00	$21,739,166.00

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
2004 Statistics - Financial Part 2

Congregations	Annie Armstrong	Lottie Moon	Other SBC Miss. Expenses	Non-SBC Miss.Expenses	Value Congr. Property	Congr. Debt
New Vision Fellowship	$0	$200	$0	$1,000	$200,000	$0
North Winston	$0	$0	$0	$500	$76,000	$20,000
Northridge	$110	$665	$424	$14,519	$700,000	$216,670
Northwest	$1,186	$3,727	$0	$4,098	$0	$0
Oak Grove	$1,127	$1,663	$0	$0	$1,260,000	$131,482
Oak Ridge	$3,784	$4,321	$0	$0	$796,600	$149,500
Oaklawn	$2,533	$9,073	$221	$0	$3,500,000	$0
Old Town	$7,815	$19,718	$0	$8,236	$5,500,000	$1,500,000
Olive Grove	$500	$500	$0	$0	$0	$0
Parkway	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$1,500,000
Peace Haven	$0	$50	$0	$12,352	$850,000	$0
Peters Creek	$2,930	$4,814	$750	$1,655	$495,000	$0
Pfafftown	$833	$1,950	$496	$2,755	$3	$0
Pilot Mountain/FBC	$1,356	$740	$0	$0	$800,158	$0
Pinnacle	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Quaker Gap	$2,400	$2,570	$665	$23,789	$2,368,721	$0
Red Bank	$591	$2,481	$600	$1,472	$255,100	$0
Robinhood Road	$2,465	$3,222	$954	$1,982	$200,000	$0
Rural Hall/FBC	$1,555	$1,485	$29,500	$1,042	$893,300	$0
South Fork	$1,313	$2,428	$2,365	$1,114	$1,300,000	$0
Southside	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Stanleyville/FBC	$3,782	$8,448	$100	$0	$3,500,000	$725,000
Stoney Ridge	$800	$800	$500	$500	$500,000	$0
Summit Community	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Temple	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Union	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
Union Cross	$400	$948	$0	$4,140	$1,700,000	$0
Union Grove	$2,332	$5,500	$255	$6,485	$2,332,588	$5,383
Union Hill	$150	$496	$106	$0	$500,000	$0
United	$578	$517	$20	$2,940	$700,000	$82,722
United Cornerstone	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
Unity	$0	$0	$0	$0	$500,000	$0
Walkertown/FBC	$500	$985	$482	$630	$1,000,000	$0
Walnut Cove/FBC	$200	$2,168	$2,764	$0	$3,000,000	$526,000
Waughtown	$4,661	$12,161	$1,850	$8,945	$3,982,700	$0
West Side	$576	$960	$0	$0	$350,000	$0
Westview	$285	$308	$1,030	$2,917	$390,000	$0
Willow Oak	$1,323	$4,060	$6,848	$17,919	$1,000,000	$0
Winston-Salem/FBC	$1,520	$3,200	$0	$131,975	$9,500,000	$0
Sub Total	$47,605	$100,168	$49,930	$250,965	$48,150,150	$4,856,767
TOTAL	$177,118	$790,188	$1,785,396	$849,813	$163,075,361	$26,595,933

Treasurer's Reports

Date: 2/ 7/2005
Time: 10:04:28 AM

Pilot Mtn Bapt Assn-Designated Funds
Summary of Restricted Accounts YTD Portrait
DESIGNATED FUNDS
Year-to-date, Through December 2004

Accounts	Beginning Balance	Restricted Revenues	Restricted Expenses	Ending Balance
Temporary Restricted				
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND				
800000 - Missions Development	$29,187.27	$21,492.86	$28,460.49	$22,219.64
Total MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT FUND	$29,187.27	$21,492.86	$28,460.49	$22,219.64
ENDOWMENT FUNDS				
800500 - Pastors Endowment Fund	$2,060.68	$0.00	$0.00	$2,060.68
800501 - Pastors Endowment Fund-Interest	$425.80	$314.40	$117.65	$622.55
800550 - Local Missions/Ministries Endowment	$35,397.44	$3,741.79	$0.00	$39,139.23
800551 - Local M/M Endowment-Interest	$3,956.04	$7,506.60	$1,954.36	$9,508.28
Total ENDOWMENT FUNDS	$41,839.96	$11,562.79	$2,072.01	$51,330.74
PROGRAM SERVICES				
PROGRAM SERVICES				
810000 - ATHLETIC - Basketball	$20,843.30	$17,290.00	$19,645.75	$18,487.55
810100 - ATHLETIC - Softball	$516.21	$0.00	$0.00	$516.21
816000 - Bible Teach/Discipleship Training	$702.03	$0.00	$0.00	$702.03
822000 - Seminary Extension Scholarships	$2,451.95	$0.00	$216.18	$2,235.77
822700 - Troy Hamrick Mem Fund-LeadershipDev	$1,230.56	$0.00	$0.00	$1,230.56
823000 - Youth Retreat	$7,001.55	$56,228.83	$50,918.20	$12,312.18
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	$32,745.60	$73,518.83	$70,780.13	$35,484.30
CH DEVELOPMENT/NEW WORK				
830000 - New Work	$1,200.31	$0.00	$0.00	$1,200.31
834000 - Pine Knolls Ministry	$600.00	$0.00	$0.00	$600.00
835000 - Southside Ministry	$2,774.47	$0.00	$2,600.04	$174.43
Total CH DEVELOPMENT/NEW WORK	$4,574.78	$0.00	$2,600.04	$1,974.74
CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES				
856000 - Language Missions/Ministries	$1,785.40	$331.28	$1,331.28	$785.40
Total CROSS CULTURAL MINISTRIES	$1,785.40	$331.28	$1,331.28	$785.40
MINISTRIES PROJECTS				
870000 - Community Partnerships-Video	$400.00	$0.00	$0.00	$400.00
870100 - Baptist Toy Store	$3,263.83	$3,103.33	$1,923.83	$4,443.33
870200 - Fair Ministry	$2,529.33	$6,597.05	$4,897.30	$4,229.08
870300 - Literacy Assistance	$2,066.43	$0.00	$0.00	$2,066.43
870550 - Disaster Trailer	$2,157.59	$1,041.00	$1,721.50	$1,477.09
873000 - Creative Ministries	$67.05	$0.00	$0.00	$67.05
875001 - Belarussian Children	$2,569.91	$23,561.51	$19,680.48	$6,450.94
875002 - Ukraine Partnership Project	$666.22	$0.00	$0.00	$666.22
875004 - Haiti Partnership	$100.00	$6,185.00	$6,050.00	$235.00
875500 - World Missions Conference	$969.29	$0.00	$0.00	$969.29
879000 - WMU Projects/Redwine House	$892.16	$947.00	$1,491.10	$348.06
Total MINISTRIES PROJECTS	$15,681.81	$41,434.89	$35,764.21	$21,352.49
Total PROGRAM SERVICES	$54,787.59	$115,285.00	$110,475.66	$59,596.93
GENERAL SUPPORT				
890000 - Special Designated Money	$1,358.00	$3,000.00	$3,000.00	$1,358.00
890100 - Contingency Fund	$59,534.14	$5,000.00	$5,000.00	$59,534.14
893000 - Property & Equipment Needs	$26,472.27	$759.49	$5,542.00	$21,689.76
899900 - Sabbath Study Leave	$1,447.80	$0.00	$0.00	$1,447.80
Total GENERAL SUPPORT	$88,812.21	$8,759.49	$13,542.00	$84,029.70
Total Temporary Restricted	$214,627.03	$157,100.14	$154,550.16	$217,177.01

Pilot Mountain Baptist Association
Financial Summary
As of and for the Year Ended 12/31/2004

	Actual	Annual Budget
Church Contributions	$ 372,755.50	$ 390,000.00
BSC/PMBA Program Services	$ 52,766.50	$ 64,967.50
BSC/PMBA General Support	$ 3,000.00	$ 2,650.00
Interest and Other Income	$ 133.99	$ -
Total Revenue	$ 428,655.99	$ 457,617.50
Total Program Services	$ 70,402.16	$ 90,733.50
Total General Support	$ 359,014.66	$ 366,884.00
Total Expenses	$ 429,416.82	$ 457,617.50
Net Revenue More than Exp	$ (760.83)	$ -
General Fund Cash in Bank	$ 4,764.97	
Designated Funds in Bank	$ 38,541.45	
Total Designated Funds at NC Baptist Foundation	$ 178,437.33	

SBC Boards & Agencies

Annual Reports

REPORT for 2004 BOOK of REPORTS
OFFICE of ANNUITY

After a tumultuous three year period resulting in a dramatic economic downturn which adversely affected retirement accounts of millions of Americans a dramatic rebound occurred during the last year. As a result, the asset base of the Annuity Board gained over 1 billion dollars in one year for the first time since the Annuity Board was established in 1918 to serve ministers and employees of Southern Baptist churches. Concurrently, many participant retirement accounts recouped much of the funds which evaporated during the downturn. The downturn presented a serious challenge to our office in assisting participants with meaningful educational materials and resources to make wise investment decisions.

Secondly, the ongoing national health care crisis continues to present serious challenges to our churches who strive to be responsible employers by providing adequate medical insurance in a rapidly escalating cost environment. To assist in this effort, the Annuity Board responded this year by offering new medical insurance plans. These new plans offer more flexibility with varying levels of deductibles and monthly rates. Along with the new plans, the Board emphasized a three-step approach to address the rising cost of health care. First, the Annuity Board is aggressively managing costs and continuing to create plans that provide more options for participants. Second, participants are encouraged to develop healthy habits related to eating and exercise. And, third, churches need to take the initiative, if at all possible, to provide medical coverage as a benefit for their ministers and staff rather than as a part of the salary package. Those church employees who live within the constraints of an antiquated "pay package" approach have seen a dramatic decline in disposable income if they have tried to maintain adequate medical insurance for themselves and their families.

Thirdly, as a result of actions taken by messengers at the annual meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, the Annuity Board gained permission to serve evangelical ministry organizations outside the SBC and to change the official name of the Annuity Board to GuideStone Financial Resources of the Southern Baptist Convention. The name change will become official with an affirmative vote at next year's annual convention in Nashville, Tennessee.

Fourthly, the Endowment ministry of the Annuity Board continued its work to make Southern Baptists aware of the tragic plight of retired ministers and their widows who were unable to plan adequately for retirement. Individuals and churches responded with open hearts and open hands as they helped to underwrite the financial assistance given to those who are in desperate need. More than 3,000 persons in our convention presently receive financial assistance with 335 residing in North Carolina.

As of May 31, 2004, North Carolina participants in the retirement plan moved above 5,200 in 2,332 (61%) of our churches. Our goal is to have all of our churches actively participating in the retirement plan provided by the Annuity Board of the SBC.

In closing, we remain committed to serve all of our churches, ministers, and other church employees. For more information related to products or services, call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 320 or 321, visit our Web site at www.bscnc.org, call the Annuity Board at 1.800.262.0511, or visit the Annuity Board Web site at www.absbc.org.

Johnny E. Ross
Senior Consultant, Annuity

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

(July 2003-July 2004)

Above and beyond – these words best describe what North Carolina Baptists did last year!... Churches around the state came mightily to the aid of Baptist Children's Homes in 2003-04 as their beloved institution faced one of its most critical financial times. Prayers, money, and gifts of food, towels, sheets, school supplies, and clothes flooded in. These showers of blessings softened the blow of a nearly four million-dollar budget cut. ***Thank you.***

History was made as churches from all 80 Baptist Associations gave food to BCH's first-ever statewide food roundup. Nearly 500,000 pounds of food were collected filling every available space on our campuses. Directors of Missions graciously opened their offices as collection points for the food. Churches delivered food filling their offices, halls and storage rooms. Trucking companies picked up the food from the Association offices and delivered this great expression of your love and concern. ***Thank you.***

(The next Food Roundup is slated for April 2005.)

Last year, nearly 2000 videos of ***Jennifer's Story*** were distributed to churches. The video told how North Carolina Baptists made a difference in the life of Jennifer Shore. Jennifer found hope and healing at Baptist Children's Homes. As an adult she and her husband returned to become child care workers. More than 600 churches invited BCH representatives to share how the lives of children, children like Jennifer, are being changed every day. United together, North Carolina Baptists not only met the 2003 Thanksgiving Offering goal, but exceeded it! ***Thank you.***

Baptist Children's Homes is at the center of North Carolina Baptists' hearts. Their actions prove it! Jesus challenged us all when he said, "In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven." Our children and staff, the people in your communities, and the citizens of North Carolina saw Jesus in action and our Heavenly Father was glorified! ***Thank you.***

Blackwell marks 20th year as president... On July 1, 1983, Michael C. Blackwell became president of BCH. Trustees honored his twenty years of ministry during their September 2003 board meeting with "A Celebration of Ministry."

BCH begins strategic planning process... BCH president Michael C. Blackwell initiated an agency year-long strategic planning effort. Blackwell says this is the most comprehensive effort since he became president. All areas of the agency are involved in the development of the plan. Recommendations will be presented to the Trustees at their September meeting. The plan will debut in January 2005.

Shine your light!... Inspired by North Carolina Baptists, this year's Thanksgiving Offering theme is "Shine your light." Although blessings flowed freely in 2003 helping to avert more difficult hardships, our need remains great. Children and families continue to pour out their hurt on our doorsteps. Alone and suffering, children need to know that in their journey of darkness there is a light shining, guiding them to a better day. You help keep the light on and shining bright as we, day-to-day, offer help in Jesus' name. Our statewide Thanksgiving Offering goal this year is $1,300,000. This represents a $75,000 increase over last year's offering goal. An increase demanded by necessity. Challenge your church to participate in the 2004 Thanksgiving Offering. ***Our success depends on you.***

BCH...Focused on the Future. Despite the trying times, Baptist Children's Homes continues to be committed to providing only the highest quality of service. Children who come through BCH's doors continue to receive an abundance of love, care and healing. A dedicated staff serves and gives of themselves sacrificially. The lives of children and families are worth every effort. BCH holds true to its mission of ***"helping hurting children... healing broken families."***

The support of North Carolina Baptists through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Missions giving, church and individual gifts, memorials, honors, and estate gifts enables BCH to provide care for more than 2000 children through our locations across the state. ***Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your continued prayers and support. We could not do what we do without you.***

Michael C. Blackwell, President
Abe Elmore, Board of Trustees Chair
Fall 2004

Biblical Recorder

2004 Report to the Associations

After celebrating its 170th anniversary in 2003, the *Biblical Recorder* remains true to its founding mission of publishing relevant news and fostering healthy dialogue among members of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Today's North Carolina Baptists face a constantly changing landscape as population shifts, cultural trends and denominational debates each leave their mark. As always, Baptists find a variety of ways to express their identity. North Carolina Baptists have a clear need to be informed of the many issues affecting Baptist life, mission work and mutual cooperation.

The *Biblical Recorder* exists to provide this needed service to Baptists in North Carolina and beyond. The *Recorder* staff works diligently to provide regular, dependable and balanced news coverage and analysis of the most significant matters relating to Baptist life. In addition, the *Biblical Recorder* includes a variety of supportive resources and feature articles designed to encourage and inspire as well as to inform.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention. It serves as the official news publication of the Convention, and seeks to serve the full spectrum of its churches.

The *Biblical Recorder* is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers, winning national honors from the Baptist Communicator's Association every year since 2000, including the prestigious Burkhalter Award for news writing in 2001, and several first place awards for news and editorial writing, including two in 2003.

As readers have shifted in their preference for electronic media over traditional print formats, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed and maintains a popular and rapidly growing presence on the World Wide Web. Our Website, at www.biblicalrecorder.org, provides much of each paper's content online, as well as to access classified ads, online Bible study resources and a portal to other news services. The site is frequently updated with breaking news items and other articles of interest.

The *Biblical Recorder* was one of the first state papers to create a website, and it remains a leader in the field. Google.com's prestigious page-rank feature lists www.biblicalrecorder.org as the number one site for Baptist news on the Internet. Web users in North Carolina and around the world now rival the number of those who read the *Recorder*'s print edition, as an average of more than 40,000 unique visitors come to the site each month.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Missions Giving contributions, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost. Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:

Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127; E-mail for subscription information: amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Larry Locklear, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
809 Spring Forest Road, Ste 1000
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
(919.787.0606)

2004 ANNUAL REPORT

The Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. continues to work vigorously to address public policy and legislative matters from a Christian worldview. Our purpose is to assist the church in its mission to fulfill the Cultural Mandate. It is a joy to serve in this capacity. This following report contains highlights from this year's efforts.

Promotion of Christian Values

- This year the North Carolina General Assembly passed a bill to allow the National Motto, "In God We Trust," and a yellow ribbon with the phrase, "Support Our Troops", on a specialty license plate. Revenues garnered from the plates will aide families of deployed North Carolina National Guard troops. The Christian Action League is pledged to helping launch the new plates by getting the first 300 persons to make application. The plates can't be issued until at least 300 persons have requested them. Pastors, key Lay Leaders, Christian groups and others are encouraged to pass along the word. Rev. Mark H. Creech, Executive Director of the CAL, has said: "Let's witness to our faith in God and show our support for our troops in Iraq by signing up for these new specialty plates." For an application for these license plates simply go to: http://www.nc.ngb.army.mil/inGodwetrust.asp

- This year the Christian Action League will host a new website *North Carolina Candidates Forum: A Service of the Christian Action League of North Carolina* at www.nccandidatesforum.com. The website will list all of North Carolina's candidates for U.S. Senate and House of Representatives, N.C. State offices, N.C. Senate and House of Representatives, plus N.C. judiciary. It's objective will be to post the responses of these candidates to a questionnaire sent by CAL that expresses the candidates' position on abortion, homosexuality, separation of church and state, gambling, pornography/obscenity, education, capital punishment, alcohol policy, and the war on Iraq. The information posted on this website should be an invaluable resource for Christians who desire to vote their Christian worldview.

- CAL has helped several communities battle evil influences in their midst. One such effort has been to help concerned citizens in Orange County turn back a domestic partners benefit package for county employees. This project is currently on the ground level. Another situation where CAL had a powerful influence was when the Roanoke Rapids School Board considered whether to send a resolution to the North Carolina General Assembly that would have endorsed a lottery for education. Because CAL was able to mobilize a massive grassroots effort in Roanoke Rapids, the resolution was defeated. Residents of Cleveland, North Carolina, have expressed their deep appreciation for CAL's help in keeping a proposed Liquor store out of their area, even though the approval of a previously held local option election allowed for it. CAL has also sought to help Watauga County Commissioners in overturning an unconstitutional alcohol bill which was approved by the General Assembly last session and allows for alcohol permits in an area of that county where voters have clearly stated by local option elections they do not want alcohol sales.

- CAL continues to provide critical information regarding public policy and legislative issues via it's interactive website www.christianactionleague.net. The website keeps the church abreast of the latest developments in the U.S. Congress and the North Carolina General Assembly. It also includes weekly editorials by CAL's Executive Director, Rev. Mark H. Creech, guest commentaries from some of the best Christian columnists in North Carolina, a daily national Christian newswire, feature stories of Christians making a difference, and other various Christian resources. Since June of 2003, CAL has had nearly 17,500 hits on its website. Over 12,000 of those hits were first time visitors to the site.

- CAL continues to promote and distribute copies of the *Ten Commandments* across North Carolina. Nearly 20,000 have been distributed statewide. CAL has just created a new print of the Ten Commandments and the very first edition of God's Covenant With America; which are now ready for distribution. *God's Covenant With America* features an American paraphrase of Deuteronomy 8:7-20 written by CAL's Director. The new *Ten Commandments* print and *God's Covenant with America* can be purchased separately or together, simply as a print, or framed. Both can be beautifully displayed in a church, home or business. Those interested in purchasing either one or both of these prints should call CAL at 919.787.0606. You can also email CAL at calact@aol.com.

- CAL continues to publish a weekly email "Issues Alert" that keeps approximately 2000 people on the frontlines of Christian activism. The weekly email Issues Alert is designed not only to inform, but also to stir God's people to take action via legislative contacts, etc. Those interested in receiving the weekly email Issues Alert should go to CAL's website at www.christianactionleague.net and click on " Sign Up To Be A Beacon of Light."

- The writing ministry of CAL's Executive Director has reached national prominence. Rev. Mark H. Creech's column, *The Right Frame of Mind*, appears weekly on the National Christian newswire of the American Family Association, www.agapepress.org, former Ambassador and Presidential candidate Alan Keyes' website, www.renrewamerica.us, three North Carolina newspapers and numerous Christian periodicals and websites across the country.

- Because Pornography has become a pervasive problem in the church as well as society, the Christian Action League offers a Seminar to help pastors deal with its influence. The seminar, *The Pastor and Pornography,* was held for a second time in Lexington for the North Carolina Sheriff Chaplain's Association. Associational Pastors' Conferences or other groups interested in having the two-hour seminar should contact CAL at 919.787.0606. You can also email CAL at calact@aol.com.

- This year Christian values have been advocated by CAL's Executive Director on a wide variety of issues taken up on radio and television interviews, both local and outside of North Carolina. Rev. Mark Creech has spoken in numerous worship services, revival meetings, rallies, associational meetings, legislative chapel services, press conferences, conventions, and seminars. He is highly sought after as a speaker.

Lobbying Activities

- This year a House Select Committee met twice to consider revisions and a possible overhaul to North Carolina's ABC policies. Several speakers spoke before the Committee and each advocated that special provisions to allow for alcohol sales without alcohol elections had significantly complicated North Carolina's alcohol control policies. One suggestion put forth by Rep. Ronnie Sutton (D-Robeson) for correcting the problem was to revise current local option policy from on opt-in system to an opt-out system that could be implemented by County commissioners. CAL's Executive Director, Rev. Mark Creech briefly spoke before the Committee, advocating it was the North Carolina General Assembly that had complicated North Carolina's current alcohol policy. He said these problems were created because lawmakers failed to show respect for the will of the people in local option elections. He said problems were created in the system because of an elitist group of people, specifically lawmakers in Raleigh. Enacting Rep. Sutton's legislation, said Creech, would simply turn the matter over to another elitist group of people. "The question of whether or how alcohol sales are carried out in this State," said Rev Creech, "is best left to the people." The Committee took no action this year. Nevertheless, there are still concerns that next year an effort will be made to either do away with local option or privitize liquor sales.

- The Christian Action League worked tirelessly during the last session of the State Legislature to get lawmakers to approve legislation that would provide for a Constitutional amendment to North Carolina's Constitution banning same sex marriage. Two measures to this end were introduced – one in the House and one in the Senate. Nevertheless, the Democratic leadership in both the House and Senate blocked these bills from being heard. Before the session ended, pressure was so intense to get the Senate bill on a Constitutional amendment out of Committee, that a discharge petition was circulated among Senate members. A discharge petition, which must be signed by at least 3/5ths of Senate members (translates into 30 signatures), would have recalled the legislation out of Committee, taken it away from the Democratic Senate leadership, and placed it directly on the Senate floor for consideration. Unfortunately, the petition fell two signatures short of the 3/5ths requirement - (a total of 28). This matter continues to be a priority with CAL. Without a State Constitutional Amendment clarifying marriage is between one man and one woman, North Carolina is vulnerable to litigation by gay activists and rogue judges that could knock down our State's current prohibitions against same sex marriage.

- CAL has also been at the forefront of a push for a Federal Marriage Amendment to the U.S. Constitution by North Carolinians.

- This year CAL continued its opposition to a two-year moratorium on executions while officials study the application of the death penalty. The N.C. Senate passed the legislation for the moratorium in 2003. The N.C. House failed to take up the measure in the General Assembly's last session, making it necessary for moratorium proponents to have to reintroduce it in both chambers next year. CAL's position is that the moratorium is a disingenuous effort by Death-penalty opponents to abolish capital punishment in North Carolina. With all the pretrial, trial, appeals, writ and clemency procedures to minimize the chance of an innocent person being convicted, sentenced to death and executed today, there isn't enough compelling evidence to warrant a death penalty moratorium. And the religious opposition to the death penalty isn't really based on our nation's rich Judeo-Christian heritage, but on the vague philosophical notion that the taking of human life is wrong in every circumstance -- a philosophy that fails to distinguish adequately between killing and murder, punishment and crime.

- In 2004, CAL vigorously lobbied for a ban on video poker. Legislation that was approved by the Senate in the 2003 session was eligible, but the Democratic leadership in the North Carolina House would not allow the legislation to be heard in that chamber.

- CAL is currently seeking to mobilize North Carolinians to put pressure on North Carolina's U.S. Congressional delegation to approve a tobacco buy out for North Carolina tobacco farmers that would include giving the Food and Drug Administration authority to regulate tobacco products. CAL contends that it is incredible that the FDA can ensure the safety of every day items like macaroni and cheese, but has no authority over tobacco, a product that kills nearly a half million people in America every year.

- It is also no small ac complishment that CAL, working closely with other public policy organizations from both a conservative and liberal perspective, were able to turn back the Governor's pro-lottery forces for a fourth year in a row.

Local Option Alcohol Referenda

- In 2004 CAL assisted with seven local option alcohol referendums. The results of those referendums included: 4 victories (referendums did not succeed) and 3 losses (referendums succeeded).

For a Better North Carolina,

Reverend Mark H. Creech, Executive Director
Reverend Coy Privette, President

Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Report to Associations

LINKING TOGETHER TO IMPACT THE WORLD

Like all institutions of higher learning, your Baptist colleges and universities - Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate provide education for their students. But what makes our Baptist colleges and universities unique is their mission.

Education with a mission is training and developing knowledge, skill, mind and character with a special purpose. This special purpose is to encourage and enable students to use expanded knowledge, enhanced skills, improved minds and enriched character to impact the world for good in keeping with their faith commitment to God through Jesus Christ.

Thanks to your support for Christian Higher Education the Baptist State Convention provided financial aid to 550 North Carolina Baptist students in the amount of $1,174,922 in 2004. These students received an average of $2,136. From Pilot Mountain Association 12 students received scholarship aid. These students came from the following churches: Calvary, College Park, Danbury, Kernersville First, Parkway and Pfafftown.

Without your assistance many of these deserving students would not have been able to attend a Baptist college or university. Thank you Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate for providing education with a Christian mission. And thank you Baptist churches for supporting North Carolina Baptist students. Together you are impacting the world for good and for God.

Clella A. Lee, President
Talmage Williams, Interim Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education, PO Box 1107, Cary, 27512-1107
1.800.395.5102, ext. 119 – twilliams@bscnc.org

ANNUAL REPORT
Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute
July, 2003 – June, 2004

Our mission at Fruitland is to provide quality training for Christian ministry that balances academic, devotional, and practical emphases. Academically, we aim to lay a foundation for any further study that the student may undertake. Our graduates have demonstrated the academic quality of our program by doing well in a number of schools across the country to which they have transferred. The devotional atmosphere which we seek to maintain in our classrooms and on our campus challenges students to grow spiritually. Worship in chapel is a daily part of our campus life. The fact that most of our faculty members are involved in some regular ministry enhances our practical emphasis and helps prepare our graduates to enter various positions of Christian ministry.

Our student body is diverse in ages and backgrounds. Several international students have been enrolled. Several of our students are involved in regular ministries during their studies. Student family housing and dormitory housing provide for resident students and we have many commuting students. Our cumulative, non-duplicated enrollment for the past year was 257. In consultation with Hispanic church leaders and Larry Phillips of the State Convention staff, we began classes in Spanish in the Spring of 2004.

On September 9, 2003, administration, faculty, staff, students, and alumni joined in the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of Dr. John Rymer as a faculty member. Although Dr. Rymer has taught several different subjects during the years, he continues to teach Old Testament which he has taught during his entire tenure. Joe Stoneham is the newest faculty member. He teaches Computer Science. He is a native of Dallas, Texas, where his parents were married by Dr. George W. Truett, noted pastor of the First Baptist Church. He is a graduate of Old Dominion University, Norfolk, Virginia, with a B. S. degree in Electrical Engineering Technology. He is married to Judy Bates Stoneham who is a staff member at Blue Ridge Community College. They are active in the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, NC. In the Fall Quarter of 2003 we had Dr. D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas, as visiting professor of Old Testament and Pastoral Ministries. Dr. Lowrie is scheduled to return for the Fall Quarter of 2004.

A number of special events are held on our campus annually. In October we observed Alumni Day and Preaching Week. Visiting speakers were Joe Brown of Charlotte, NC, and D. L. Lowrie of Lubbock, Texas. On Founders' Days in May our guest speakers were Dr. Gray Allison of Memphis, Tennessee and Dr. Elmer Towns of Lynchburg, Virginia. Alice Lowrie was the guest leader for the Women's Retreat held in October. Sunday School Seminars were conducted by the staff of the Baptist State Convention in November.

Preliminary plans have been made to renovate the Crouch Building which houses our chapel and eight classrooms. This would include the enlargement of the chapel to provide better for graduations and special events and the equipping of the classrooms for the use of the latest technology in multi-media presentations.

Fruitland continues to adapt to changing needs and opportunities while endeavoring always to remain "true to God's Word and loyal to His purpose." We are grateful for the continuing support of the Baptist State Convention in providing for us the opportunity to participate as partners moving toward the fulfillment of the Great Commission. Our alumni continue to assist us in the fulfillment of our mission by praying, recommending the school to prospective students, and giving. Visiting groups and individuals are welcome to visit our beautiful campus. Our offices are open except for holidays. For a tour of the campus contact Todd Edmiston, our Campus Services Director by telephone at 828-685-8886 or by E-mail at fruitland@mchsi.com.